Gc
929.2
P5865e
v.3
1757741

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01419 4564

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/pickeringgenealo03elle

THE

PICKERING GENEALOGY:

BEING AN ACCOUNT OF THE

First Three Generations

OF

THE PICKERING FAMILY

OF SALEM, MASS.,

AND OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND SARAH (BURRILL) PICKERING, OF THE THIRD GENERATION.

BY

HARRISON ELLERY

AND

CHARLES PICKERING BOWDITCH.

V. 3

VOL. III.

PAGES 773–1284.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

1897.

8vo

Copyright, 1897,
By Charles P. Bowditch.

ONE HUNDRED COPIES PRINTED.

University Press:
John Wilson and Son, Cambridge, U.S.A

[redacted]

NINTH GENERATION.

1. IX. 2 **Julia Bryant** [Mary A. 1. VIII. 3], born in Boston.

1. IX. *2.* ***Charles Jackson Paine,*** her husband, born in Boston. Residences: Boston and Weston, Mass.

General Paine, H. C. 1853, was prepared for college at the Boston Latin School. He studied law with Rufus Choate, and was admitted to the bar in 1866; but it does not appear that he ever practised much, having given his attention chiefly to large railroad enterprises. He has been a director in several companies. He served in the civil war, entering as captain of Company I, of the Twenty-second Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861. He became major of the "Eastern Bay State Regiment," of the Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Jan. 14, 1862, and colonel of the Louisiana Second Volunteer Infantry (white), Oct. 25, 1862. At the siege of Port Hudson, in May, 1863, he commanded a brigade, and was severely wounded. In March, 1864, he became volunteer aide-de-camp to General Butler, in the department of Virginia and North Carolina, and participated in the battle of Drury's Bluff, Va. He was appointed brigadier-general of United States Volunteers, July 4, 1864, and commanded the colored division of the Army of the James. He was brevetted major-general, Jan. 15, 1865, for meritorious and valuable services. He participated in the expedition against Fort Fisher, was afterwards with Sherman's army in North Carolina, and was in command of the District of Beaufort, S. C. He was mustered out Jan. 15, 1866. He is a companion of the first class of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.

General Paine, however, is best known as a yachtsman, his reputation not being confined to this country. From earliest boyhood he took an ardent interest in yachting, and became a master of yacht designing and sailing. In 1877, he purchased the "Halcyon," and so improved her that she became one of the fastest sailing crafts of her kind. In 1885, General Paine

was one of the syndicate that built the "Puritan" to defend the cup won by the American sloop "America." He was also at the head of the committee which sailed the "Puritan" in the races of that year in which she defeated the English sloop "Genesta." In 1886, he built the "Mayflower," which defeated the "Galatea," and, in 1887, the "Volunteer," which successfully defended the "America's" cup against the "Thistle." In February, 1888, the New York Yacht Club, of which General Paine is a member, in recognition of his triple successful defence of the "America's" cup, presented him a silver cup commemorating his victories.[1]

General Paine is a son of Charles Cushing and Fanny Cabot (Jackson) Paine. For his relationship and ancestry see under the head of his brother, *Robert Treat Paine* [51. VIII. *572*], on pages 695–696. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{I}$.

1. IX. 3. **John Rose Lee** [John C. 1. VIII. 11], born in Boston. A treasurer. Residence: Brookline, Mass.

On graduating at the Salem Latin School, Mr. Lee entered Harvard College; but he left his class in May, 1843, for a business life, beginning in the office of John L. Gardner [53. VII. 303], in whose employ he went to Calcutta. He was at different times engaged in business in Bombay, and in Valparaiso, and was also a member of the firm of Messrs. Cummings & Lee, in the East India trade.

He served in the army during the Rebellion, as lieutenant and quartermaster of the First Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, May 25, 1861. He resigned from the service Aug. 3, 1861.

He was a resident of Salem until about the year 1865, when he moved to Roxbury, Mass. In 1888, he removed to his present residence.

1. IX. *3.* ***Lucy Maria Howard,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Lee is a daughter of Benjamin and Harriet (Lang) Howard, of

[1] Boston Evening Transcript of Oct. 5 and 6, 1887: Harvard University in the War of 1861–1865, by Francis H. Brown, pp. 67–68; the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Register of the Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, p. 101: Massachusetts of To-Day, p. 236, with portrait; and Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. IV. p. 631.

Salem. Her ancestry includes the following families: Howard, Pitts, Skinner, Woods, Ashby, Felt, Wilkinson, Andrews, Bonfield, Bradstreet, Dean, Daniell, Prince, Ruck, Spooner, Buffum, Lang, Ruck, Derby, Hilman, Youngs, Budd, Williams. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{2}$.

1. IX. 4. **Marianne Cabot Lee** [John C. 1. VIII. 11], born in Boston.

1. IX. *4.* ***Samuel Endicott Peabody,*** her husband, born in Salem. A banker. Residences: Salem and Boston.

Mr. Peabody, whose early education was obtained in Salem, entered Harvard College; but he remained there only one year, and then went to sea in one of his father's ships. Soon after his return, he formed a copartnership with Franklin Curtis, under the firm name of Curtis & Peabody, with their headquarters in Boston. They engaged in the India and China trade, owned many ships, and continued business for many years. In 1871, Mr. Peabody removed to London with his family, and became a partner of the banking firm of J. S. Morgan & Co. He remained there eight years, and then returned to America. He bought the estate formerly owned by his father, called "Kernwood," in Salem, and it was his intention at this time to retire from business; but he was induced to accept the position of director in various moneyed and industrial enterprises. Among these was the American Loan and Trust Company, of which he afterwards became president, a position which he still holds.

Mr. Peabody has never engaged in public affairs further than to serve as captain of the Salem Light Infantry. He is very fond of country life, and passes the greater part of the year at "Kernwood."[1]

He is a son of Colonel Francis and Martha (Endicott) Peabody, of Salem. His father was a merchant and large ship-owner. *Catherine Elizabeth Peabody* [53. VII. *303*] was his aunt; *Joseph Augustus Peabody* [54. VII. *309*] was his uncle; *John Endicott* [5[d]. VII. *34*[2]] was his granduncle; *Eliza Endicott Peabody* [53. VIII. *614*] was his first cousin; *Mary Peabody Sears* [51. IX. *1050*] was his first cousin once removed; *Fanny Peabody*

[1] Massachusetts of To-Day, p. 290, with portrait.

[1. X. *13*] is his niece; and *Jacob Crowninshield Rogers Peabody* [17. X. *312*] is his nephew. His ancestry includes the following families: Peabody, Foster, Perkins, Knight, Smith, Morrill, Maverick, Harris, Burnap, Pearson, Walton, Blanchard, Hassell, Hubbard, Merriam, Rice, King, Brown, Vinton, Endicott, Felton, Tompkins, Endicott, Jacobs, Frost, Waters, Tompkins, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Cutler, Leach, Flint, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Bacon, Richardson, Giles, Putnam, Porter, Hathorne, Perley, Peabody, Foster, Osgood, Clement, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Cutler, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Gedney. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{3}$.

1. IX. 5. **George Cabot Lee** [John C. 1. VIII. 11], born in Boston. A banker. Residences: Boston and Newton, Mass.

Mr. Lee was a member of the class of 1850 of Harvard College, but left Cambridge before graduating, to enter business. The degree of A.B. was conferred upon him by the college in 1894. Mr. Lee is sub-manager of the Union Safe Deposit Vaults, and is a member of the firm of Lee, Higginson, & Co., of Boston. He has been connected with this firm for more than forty years, and his father was one of its founders.

1. IX. *5.* ***Caroline Watts Haskell,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Lee is a daughter of Elisha and Alice (Hathaway) Haskell, of Boston. Her ancestry includes the following families: Haskell, Nye, Hathaway, Smith. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{4}$.

1. IX. 6. **Harriet Rose Lee** [John C. 1. VIII. 11], born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

Miss Lee is actively connected with various charities, and is well known in Salem for her good works. For several years she has been one of the trustees of the Danvers Insane Asylum.

1. IX. 7. **William Paine Lee** [John C. 1. VIII. 11], born in Salem, died in Boston. A banker. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Lee was not engaged in active business at the time of his death. He had spent some time in Calcutta, and for a time was the head of the

banking house of Lee, Danforth, & Co., of Boston, and a member of the Boston Stock Exchange.

During the late war he was a lieutenant on Governor Andrew's staff.[1]

1. IX. 7. ***Hannah Greely Stevenson,*** his wife, born in Boston, died in Newton, Mass.

Mrs. Lee was a daughter of J. Thomas and Hannah (Hooper) Stevenson, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{5}$.

1. IX. 8. **Rose Smith Lee** [John C. 1. VIII. 11], born in Salem. Residence: Newton, Mass.

1. IX. 8. ***Leverett Saltonstall,*** her husband, born in Salem, died in Newton, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Newton.

Mr. Saltonstall, H. C. 1844, LL.B. 1847, spent two years in Europe, and, on his return, he entered the law office of Messrs. Sohier & Welch, of Boston, where he completed his legal studies. He was admitted to the bar in 1850, and continued in the active practice of his profession until 1862, when he retired and devoted himself to agriculture and various trusts. He was interested in military affairs, and, in 1854, was appointed on the staff of Governor Emory Washburn, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. Mr. Saltonstall was naturally of the political opinions of his father, who was a Whig. He believed that a civil war would follow the election of Abraham Lincoln, and was for that reason one of the most earnest of the founders of the Constitutional Union party. He became chairman of the State Central Committee; and, in 1860, he became a candidate for Congress, not only on the Constitutional Union, but on the Democratic ticket; but he was not elected. The Democratic party continued to nominate him for that office, but always with the same result. From this time Mr. Saltonstall acted with the Democratic party. He was a war Democrat, was very earnest in his convictions, and made speeches on Boston Common and in Tremont Temple to encourage enlistment. He presided at two or three State conventions, and continued to take a strong interest in public affairs. In 1876,

[1] Boston Evening Transcript of Nov. 15, 1888, and the Salem Gazette of Nov. 16, 1888.

he was Commissioner for Massachusetts to the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia. From that year to 1888 he was an overseer of Harvard College, and was elected, in 1889, for another term. On Dec. 1, 1885, he was appointed, by President Cleveland, Collector of the Customs for the Port of Boston, which position he held until Feb. 1, 1890. He was one of the earliest and most valuable members of the Massachusetts Reform Club, and one of its acting vice-presidents. During his public career he always persisted in holding high standards of public duty. Under all circumstances, whether in matters religious, political, or social, he acted and spoke from the deepest convictions of duty.

Mr. Saltonstall was much interested in agriculture, and devoted much time to it. He was one of the trustees of the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture. He also had a decided taste for historical studies, and was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, the Colonial Society, and the Bostonian Society. He was a trustee of the Perkins Institution for the blind, and a member of various other societies. During the last year or two of his life he devoted his time to completing a genealogy of his family.[1]

Mr. Saltonstall was a son of the Hon. Leverett and Mary Elizabeth (Sanders) Saltonstall, of Salem. His father, H. C. 1802, was eminent as an advocate, Speaker of the House of Representatives, President of the State Senate, member of Congress, the first mayor of Salem, and an overseer of Harvard College. *Charles Sanders* [44. VII. *219*] was his uncle; *Catherine Sanders* [50. VII. *273*] was his aunt; and *William Gurdon Saltonstall* [1. IX. *12*] was his first cousin. His ancestry includes the following families: Saltonstall, Kaye, Gurdon, Ward, Edmonds, Wainwright, Cook, Leverett, Fisher, Sedgwick, Middlecott, Winslow, Chilton, White, French, Gilman, Clark, Treworgye, Shapleigh, Phillips, Sargent, Appleton, Everard, Emerson, Symonds, Read, Brown, Greenleaf, Jaques, Knight, Whipple, Reyner, Sanders, Curney, Skilling, Robinson, Haraden, Ingersoll, Smith, Glover, Eliot, Mountfort, Curwen, Herbert, Winthrop, Forth, Read, Tyng,

[1] Harvard College Class Book for 1844, pp. 106–107; One of a Thousand, by John C. Rand, pp. 531–532; Boston of To-Day, edited by Edwin M. Bacon, p. 380; and Massachusetts of To-Day, p. 206, with portrait; also Boston newspapers at the time of his death.

Elkins, Gutch, Miles, Derby, Hilman, Hasket, Langdon, White, Metcalf, Flint, Johnson, Maverick, Harris. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{6}$.

1. IX. 9. **Francis Henry Lee** [John C. 1. VIII. 11], born in Salem. A man of leisure. Residences: Salem and Petersham, Mass.

Mr. Lee is one of the most active and public-spirited citizens of Salem, and has done much for its intellectual and musical advancement. He has been an active member of the Salem Fraternity; and through his energy the library has been raised to over six thousand volumes. He is a member of the Essex Institute, and has devoted much time to historical and genealogical pursuits, for which he has a decided taste. He is also a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. At his summer home, Petersham, Mass., he has been instrumental in erecting a building for a library; and he is still engaged in its adornment, and in making additions of books. In 1868, he organized the Salem Oratorio Society; and by his aid this society has been able to produce some of the finest concerts in the country. He has also for many years been a member of the choir of the North Church.

He enlisted as sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861, in Company F, Twenty-third Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and was mustered out in Boston at the end of three years' service.

1. IX. *9.* ***Sophia Edgell Willson,*** his wife, born in Grafton, Mass.

Mrs. Lee is a daughter of the Rev. Edmund Burke and Martha Anne (Buttrick) Willson, of Salem. Her ancestry includes the following families: Willson, Dunlap, Matthews, Johnson, Morse, Putnam, Holyoke, Stockton, Hale, Fuller, Richardson, Trask, Putnam, Bigelow, Warren, Flagg, Livermore, Mead, Warren, Barron, Smith, Knapp, Tidd, Wood, Spring, Bartlett, Cutting, Converse, Champney, Marshall, Learned, Fanning, Mason, Fiske, Goddard, Niles, Davis, Buttrick, Bateman, Blood, Willard, Sharpe, Wooley, Brackett, Jones, Potter, Brown, Wheeler, Wood, Prescott, Platts, Loker, Draper, Wheeler, Wheeler, Lee, Hungerford, Woodhouse, Hopkinson, Heywood, Symonds, Brooks, Mason, Merriam, Cooper, Sparhawk, Angier, Hoar, Hincksman, Stratton, Fry, Jones, Temple. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{7}$.

1. IX. 10. **Charles Jackson Lee** [John C. 1. VIII. 11], born in Salem. A man of leisure. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Lee was at one time a clerk with the banking firm of Lee, Danforth, & Co., of Boston. During the civil war he served as second lieutenant in the Forty-eighth Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.

1. IX. *10.* ***Mary Ann Berry,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Lee is a daughter of George F. and Mary A. (Speed) Berry. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3}$.

1. IX. 12. **Josephine Rose Lee** [John C. 1. VIII. 11], born in Salem, died in Boston.

Mrs. Saltonstall was a woman of much personal beauty. She possessed a strong character, combined with a sweet temper.

1. IX. *12.* ***William Gurdon Saltonstall,*** her husband, born in Salem, died in Domo d'Ossola, Italy. Residences: Boston and Beverly, Mass.

In early life Mr. Saltonstall travelled extensively on business and pleasure. At the breaking out of the Rebellion, he enlisted in the navy, as acting master, May 26, 1861, and served until the end of the war, rising to the position of acting volunteer lieutenant-commander, May 20, 1865. His first promotion, May 5, 1863, to acting volunteer lieutenant, came for gallantry in action at Washington, N. C., where he commanded a gunboat. He received his discharge Oct. 1, 1865. Some time after the close of the war, Mr. Saltonstall engaged in business as treasurer of the York Manufacturing Company, and afterwards as treasurer of the Everett Mills. He was a director of the New England National Bank, of Boston, of the American Bell Telephone Company, and of the Boylston Insurance Company.

Mr. Saltonstall was elected, March 5, 1879, a member of the first class of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.[1].

He was a son of Nathaniel and Caroline (Sanders) Saltonstall, of Salem.

[1] Boston Morning Journal of July 23, 1889; also the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Register of the Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, p. 120.

Charles Sanders [44. VII. *219*] was his uncle; *Catherine Sanders* [50. VII. *273*] was his aunt; and *Leverett Saltonstall* [1. IX. *8*] was his cousin. For his ancestry see under the head of *Leverett Saltonstall* [1. IX. *8*] on pages 778–779. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{9}$.

2. IX. 13. **George Higginson** [Mary C. 2. VIII. 14], born in New York City. A farmer. Residence: Stockbridge, Mass.

2. IX. *13.* ***Elizabeth Hazzard Barker,*** his wife, born in Albany, N. Y.

Mrs. Higginson is a daughter of William and Jeannette Barber (James) Barker. *Anna Hazard Barker* [17. IX. *241*] is her aunt. Her ancestry includes the following families: Barker, Williams, Prince, Collier, Folger, Gibbs, Morrill, Barnard, Barnard, Hervey, Folger, Morrill, Gardner, Frier, Shattuck, Church, Severance, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Bunker, Godfrey, Look, Bunker, Godfrey, Hazard, Brownell, Borden, Earle, Robinson, Allen, Bacon, Potter, Hazard, Wilson, Rodman, Clark, Scott, Willett, Borden, Clayton, Wanton, Freeborn, Brownell, James. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{10}$.

2. IX. 14. **Henry Lee Higginson** [Mary C. 2. VIII. 14], born in New York City. A banker. Residences: Boston and West Manchester, Mass.

Major Higginson entered Harvard College in the class of 1855, but left college March 29, 1852. In 1882, he received the honorary degree of A.M., and, in 1893, he was made a fellow of the college.

During the civil war he saw active service. He was commissioned second lieutenant of the Second Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, May 28, 1861, and was promoted July 8, 1861, as first lieutenant of the same regiment. He was appointed captain of the First Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1861, and major of the same, March 26, 1862. He participated in the battles of South Mountain, Md., and of Antietam, and was in the battle of Kelly's Ford, Va. He was wounded at Aldie, June 17, 1863, and was sent home. He served as aide-de-camp on the staff of General Barlow, July, 1864, and was in the battle of Deep Bottom. He resigned, on account of disability resulting from a wound, Aug. 9, 1864.

Major Higginson is a member of the firm of Lee, Higginson, & Co., of Boston.

He is a man of highly cultivated musical tastes, and has been a great benefactor to the musical public of Boston in establishing the Symphony Concerts in Music Hall, where the highest order of music is rendered at a price which is within the reach of the public at large. These concerts are a private enterprise, and are carried on at his own risk.[1]

2. IX. *14.* ***Ida Olympe Frederika Agassiz,*** the wife of Henry L. Higginson, born in Carls Baden, Germany.

Mrs. Higginson is a daughter of Professor Louis E. R. and Cecile (Brown) Agassiz, of Cambridge. *Louis Agassiz Shaw* [1. X. *25*] was her nephew. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{11}$.

2. IX. 15. **James Jackson Higginson** [Mary C. 2. VIII. 14], born in New York City. A retired banker. Residence: New York City.

Major Higginson, H. C. 1857, sailed for Europe March, 1858, where he remained until the summer of 1862, engaged in study. On his return in September of that year, after a stay at home of three weeks, he went to Washington, and served six weeks as agent in the Sanitary Commission. On Jan. 6, 1863, he was commissioned second lieutenant in the First Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry. He joined his regiment at once, and served with it until the end of the war. He was commissioned first lieutenant, Jan. 4, 1864; captain, Sept. 1, 1864; brevet-major, United States Volunteers, April 9, 1865. He was confined nine months in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va. He resigned May 27, 1865.[2] He was formerly of the firm of Chase & Higginson, bankers, of New York.

2. IX. *15.* ***Margaret Bethune Gracie,*** his wife, born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Mrs. Higginson is a daughter of Archibald and Elizabeth Davidson (Bethune) Gracie. He is a merchant, of New York. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{12}$.

[1] Harvard University in the War of 1861–1865, by Francis H. Brown, p. 83.

[2] Harvard College Class Book, 1857, p. 69; also Harvard University in the War of 1861–1865, by Francis H. Brown, p. 103.

2. IX. 16. **Mary Lee Higginson** [Mary C. 2. VIII. 14], born in Boston.

2. IX. *16.* ***Samuel Parkman Blake,*** her husband, born in Boston. A real-estate broker. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Blake, H. C. 1855, was for a number of years engaged in business in Philadelphia. On his return to Boston in 1872, he entered into the real-estate business, in which he is still engaged. He was one of the early members of the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, of Boston.[1]

He is a son of Samuel Parkman and Ann Boylston (Cunningham) Blake, of Boston. *Gardiner Howland Shaw* [51. VIII. *576*] and *Catherine Gray* [50. X. *1073*] were his first cousins once removed; and *Elizabeth Russell* [51. VIII. *577*] and *Louis Agassiz Shaw* [1. X. *25*] were his second cousins. His ancestry includes the following families: Blake, Clap, Bachiler, Smith, Simpson, Clap, Ford, White, King, Baker, Withington, Bird, Atherton, Wales, True, Brown, Lathrop, Frothingham, Hett, Needham, Parkman, Trask, Adams, Breck, Wainwright, Shaw, Burt, Cheever, Lathrop, Bill, Cunningham, Wheeler, Boylston, Gardner, Smith, White, Cogswell, Thompson, Hawkes, Hutchinson, Lewis, Whiting, Dwight, Hastings, Champney, Edwards, Poole, Baker, Fisher, Marriott, Whiting, Dwight. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{13}$.

2. IX. 17. **Francis Lee Higginson** [Mary C. 2. VIII. 14], born in Boston. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Higginson was fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, and with Mr. F. B. Sanborn in Concord, Mass. He entered Harvard College in the class of 1863, but left Cambridge before graduating, and received his degree in 1868.

During his senior year in college, Feb. 28, 1863, he received a commission as second lieutenant in the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to first lieutenant, April 14, 1863, and captain, July 19, 1863. Jan. 30, 1864, he was captain in the Fifth Massachusetts Cavalry, and was mustered out Nov. 30, 1865. He is a companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.

[1] Boston of To-Day, p. 149.

In 1866, he spent several months in Europe; and, in March, 1867, he went into the office of Messrs. Lee, Higginson, & Co., becoming a partner in 1869, and retiring from active business in 1885. He has been a director of the Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and others, in Boston, of the New York and New England Railroad, and of various other corporations.[1]

2. IX. *17.* ***Julia Borland,*** the wife of Francis L. Higginson, born in Boston.

Mrs. Higginson is a daughter of Dr. John Nelson and Madelaine (Gibson) Borland. Her ancestry includes the following families: Borland, Neil, Lindall, Veren, Poole, Brenton, Burton, Vassall, Lewis, Gross, Lloyd, Sylvester, Brinley, Nelson, Tailer, Corwin, Woolsey, Taylor, Whitehead, Lloyd, Sylvester, Brinley, Nelson, Tailer, Livingston, Fleming, Schuyler, Van Slichtenhorst, Beekman, de Bough, Loper, Concklin, Gibson, Post, Blaan. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{14}$.

2. IX. 18. **Elizabeth Perkins Lee** [Henry 2. VIII. 15], born in Beverly, Mass.

2. IX. 18. ***Frederick Cheever Shattuck,*** her husband, born in Boston. A physician. Residence: Boston.

Dr. Shattuck, H. C. 1868, M.D. 1873, from the latter year until 1875 was in Europe studying his profession. On his return, he began the practice of medicine in Boston. He is one of the visiting physicians of the Massachusetts General Hospital; and, since 1888, he has been Jackson Professor of Clinical Medicine in Harvard College. He has made various contributions to medical cyclopædias and periodicals, and has published a book on Auscultation and Percussion. He is an original member of the Association of American Physicians, and belongs to several local medical societies.[2]

Dr. Shattuck is a son of George Cheyne and Anne Henrietta (Brune) Shattuck, of Boston. His father was one of the most distinguished physi-

[1] Harvard College Class Book, 1863, pp. 108–109; also Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Register of the Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, p. 71.

[2] Boston of To-day, edited by Edwin M. Bacon, p. 385.

cians and churchmen in Boston. His ancestry includes the following families: Shattuck, Randall, Barron, Sherman, Palmer, Winship, Robbins, Barron, Howard, Davis, Cheever, Downs, Edwards, Brune, Thorspecker, Schwartzer, Clarke, Smith, Ambrose, Grimstone, Hickey, Smith. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{15}$.

2. IX. 21. **Elliot Cabot Lee** [Henry 2. VIII. 15], born in Brookline, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Brookline.

Mr. Lee, H. C. 1876, was a student in the Harvard Law School from October, 1877, to June, 1879. After two years spent in foreign travel, he entered, in November, 1881, the law office of Messrs. Shattuck, Holmes, & Munroe, in Boston, and was admitted to the bar in February, 1883. The following December he entered the office of the Union Safe Deposit Vaults, Boston, where he still remains.[1]

He has devoted a great deal of time to foreign travel.

2. IX. 22. **George Lee** [Henry 2. VIII. 15], born in Beverly, Mass. An artist. Residence: Brookline, Mass.

2. IX. *22.* ***Eva Maria Ballerini,*** his wife, born in Naples, Italy.

Mrs. Lee is a daughter of Felice Fortunato and Mariana (Caraglia) Ballerini. He is conservatore of the Royal Palace, Venice. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{15}$.

2. IX. 24. **Joseph Lee** [Henry 2. VIII. 15], born in Brookline, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Brookline.

Mr. Lee, H. C. 1883, LL.B. 1887, practises law in Boston.

2. IX. 27. **Mary Lee** [Francis L. 2. VIII. 17], born in Westport, N. Y.

2. IX. *27.* ***Matthew Hale,*** her husband, born in Chelsea, Vt. A lawyer. Residence: Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Hale's preparatory education was gained in the schools of his native town and at the academy in Bradford, Vt. He graduated with honor at

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1876, p. 34.

the University of Vermont, in 1851, and at once entered upon the study of the law in the office of Kellogg & Hale, of Elizabethtown, N. Y., of which firm his older brother, the Hon. Robert S. Hale, was a member. After his admittance to the New York Bar, in 1853, he practised, in company with others, in Poughkeepsie, New York City, and, in 1863, in Elizabethtown, where he was a partner of his father-in-law, the Hon. A. C. Hand. In 1868, he went to Albany, N. Y., where he has had an extensive practice. In 1888, the present firm, of Hale, Cowen, & Bulkley, was formed. Mr. Hale's experience as a counsellor has been varied, and he has been engaged on many important cases.

In 1867, he was a delegate to the constitutional convention, serving on the judiciary committee of that body. In 1868–1869, he was a member of the State Senate, where he also served on the judiciary committee. In 1883, he was the Republican candidate for justice of the Supreme Court, but was defeated. In 1884, he was a commissioner of appraisement of the Niagara Falls Reservation; and, in 1887, he was on the commission to report the most humane and practical method of capital punishment. The report of this commission in favor of execution by electricity was adopted by the New York Legislature in 1888. In 1883, he received the degree of LL.D. from the University of Vermont.

Mr. Hale has read several papers before the State Bar Association and before colleges, and has delivered addresses before societies and public assemblies. He is a member of a number of clubs and organizations, and has been president of the New York State Bar Association.

Mr. Hale's first wife, whom he married Oct. 1, 1856, was Ellen Salome Hand, daughter of the Hon. Augustus C. Hand. She died Oct. 10, 1867, without issue.[1]

He is a son of Harry and Lucinda (Eddy) Hale. His father carried on a country-store in Chelsea, Vt., held various town offices, was captain in the militia, member of the State legislature, and filled other offices. His ancestry includes the following families: Hale, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Northend, Holstead, Wheeler, Grout, Boynton, Eddy, Pratt, Alden, Mullins,

[1] Noted Living Albanians and State Officials, published by Weed, Parsons, & Co., Albany, 1891.

Simmons, White, Sampson, Standish, Alden, Mullins, Grout, Safford, Powers. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{16}$.

2. IX. 28. **Francis Wilson Lee** [Francis L. 2. VIII. 17], born in Westport, N. Y. Residence: Newton, Mass.

Mr. Lee was fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and entered Harvard College; but he left Cambridge at the end of his freshman year, and for a short time engaged in the wool brokerage business in Boston. He afterwards became cashier in the banking department of the Union Safe Deposit Vaults in Boston, where he still remains. On the death of his father, he succeeded him as a companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion.[1]

2. IX. *28.* ***Marian Glidden Dove,*** his wife, born in Andover, Mass.

Mrs. Lee is a daughter of George William Webster and Susan Cotter (Glidden) Dove, of Andover. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{16}$.

2. IX. 29. **Alice Lee** [Francis L. 2. VIII. 17], born in Westport, N. Y. Residence: Westport.

Miss Lee is a woman of great energy, and has carried through several enterprises for the benefit of Westport.

2. IX. 33. **Frances Rollins Morse** [Harriet J. 2. VIII. 18], born in Boston. Residence: Boston.

Miss Morse is well known for her devotion to the cause of charity in Boston.

2. IX. 34. **Henry Lee Morse** [Harriet J. 2. VIII. 18], born in Boston. A physician. Residence: Boston.

Dr. Morse, H. C. 1874, M.D. 1878, was educated at the Boston Public Latin School, and at private schools. He was house officer in the Massachusetts General Hospital one year (1877–1878), and was in Europe from August, 1878, till October, 1880, studying medicine in Vienna, and travelling. He has since that time practised medicine in Boston. He has held

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1875, p. 93.

office as surgeon at the Carney Hospital, Boston, aural surgeon to the Boston Dispensary, and assistant aural surgeon to the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. He was in Europe in 1883 and 1892, devoting himself to special study of diseases of the ear.

He published, in 1878, conjointly with Dr. B. Alexander Randall, of Philadelphia, an Atlas of the Ear, consisting of photographs, both macroscopic and microscopic of the anatomy of the ear, and accompanying text. He is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, of the American Otological Society, and of other societies.

2. IX. *34.* ***Jessie Frances Lizzie Scott,*** his wife, born in Montreal, Canada.

Mrs. Morse is a daughter of Gilbert and Janet (Cooper) Scott, of Montreal. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{17}$.

2. IX. 35. Mary Lee Morse [Harriet J. 2. VIII. 18], born in Brookline, Mass.

2. IX. *35.* ***John Wheelock Elliot,*** her husband, born in Keene, N. H. A physician. Residence: Boston.

Dr. Elliot, H. C. 1874, M.D. 1878, was prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy. He was one year (1877–1878) house pupil in the Massachusetts General Hospital; and, in the summer of 1878, he went to Europe, studying German in Weimar, and medicine in Vienna, Berlin, Dresden, Paris, and London. Since 1880 he has practised in Boston, and has served as surgeon to out-patients at the Massachusetts General Hospital, as assistant surgeon to the Free Hospital for Women, and as physician to the Boston Dispensary.[1]

Dr. Elliot is a son of the Hon. John Henry and Emily Ann (Wheelock) Elliot, of Keene. His father, H. C. 1835, is a distinguished citizen of Keene, has been a member of the governor's council of New Hampshire, and is identified with many corporations. His ancestry includes the following families: Elliot, Woodier, Brown, Balch, Gardner, Frier, Fairfield, Skipperway, Adams, Bixby, Rugg, Singletary, Belknap, Twitchell,

[1] A Sketch of the Eliot Family, by Walter G. Eliot, pp. 99–100.

Wheelock, Conant, Horton, Walton, Mansfield, Clark, Russell, Alexander, Gaylord, Buck, Rockwood, Foster. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{18}$.

3. IX. 36. **Sarah Barnard Abbott** [Esther M. 3. VIII. 19], born in Andover, Mass., died in Andover.

3. IX. *36.* ***Albert Abbott,*** her husband, born in Greenfield, N. H., died in Andover, Mass. A dry goods dealer. Residence: Andover.

Mr. Abbott was a prominent citizen of Andover. He came there from Greenfield, N. H., while in his seventeenth year, and entered the store of the Hon. Amos Abbott. In 1832, he succeeded to the proprietorship of the "Up-Hill" store, in which place he carried on the business uninterruptedly for nearly a half century. Many of his patrons were prominent people, and in after years he delighted to relate anecdotes of them and of their time. For over thirty years he was connected with the South Church of Andover, and held the offices of deacon, superintendent of the Sunday-school, and chorister. He was a great favorite with the young, and was respected and honored by the community.[1]

Mr. Abbott's second wife, whom he married Jan. 5, 1836, was Abby Hale Cutler. She was born in Winchendon, Mass., June 8, 1816, and died in Andover, Aug. 11, 1894. She was a daughter of Dr. William H. and Abigail (Hale) Cutler, of Ashburnham, Mass. By her he had the following children, all born in Andover: —

ALBERT CUTLER ABBOTT, born Oct. 10, 1836. He married Mary Watson, Dec. 19, 1858.

SARAH LINCOLN ABBOTT, born May 13, 1840. She married William Shirrell, Nov. 7, 1866, and died Jan 31, 1895.

ABBIE ELIZABETH ABBOTT, born June 3, 1843.

LEWIS LOWE ABBOTT, born Feb. 21, 1845. He married Grace Van Dusen, Oct. 18, 1871.

ARTHUR HALE ABBOTT, born May 19, 1849.

LUCIA WASHBURN ABBOTT, born May 1, 1853. She married Edwin L. Thompson, Sept. 23, 1884.

---

[1] The Lawrence American and Andover Advertiser, for April 21, 1882.

Mr. Abbott was a son of William and Hannah (Bailey) Abbott. His ancestry includes the following families: Abbott, Farnum, Lovejoy, Foster, Jackson, Kimball, Scott, Bigsby, Ames, Bailey, Moore, Abbott, Chandler. Hibbert. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{19}$.

3. IX. 37. **Elizabeth West Abbott** [Esther M. 3. VIII. 19], born in Andover, Mass., died in Morristown, N. J.

3. IX. *37.* ***Joel Blackmer,*** her husband, born in Barnard, Vt., died in Port Richmond, N. Y., of consumption. A minister and teacher. Residence: Port Richmond.

Mr. Blackmer, D. C. 1834, removed, when he was thirteen years old, to Windsor, Vt., where, in the spring of 1827, he began his classical studies under the Rev. John Wheeler; and, in the following September, he entered the Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., to complete his preparation for college. After graduating, he taught the academy at Bradford, Vt., in 1835–1836; and, in 1837, he became the financial agent of the University of Vermont at Burlington. In the autumn of the same year he entered the Theological Seminary at Andover, and graduated in 1840. For one year he preached at South Weymouth, Mass.; but his health being poor and his voice weak, in September, 1843, he accepted an invitation to take charge of the academy at Ridgebury, N. Y. In the spring of 1845, he accepted a position as teacher in a private seminary in New York City, and afterwards established a seminary of his own. He was an efficient teacher, and an active friend of education. He took great interest in physical education, and for a time united his school with an institution having a fine gymnasium connected with it. He regarded teaching as a profession, and took the ground that teachers by qualification should be entitled to the position and rank of professors of education. In furtherance of this idea, Mr. Blackmer organized the Academy of Education, and held the position of its president for some time. Among its ardent supporters and members were Horace Greeley, Gorham D. Abbott, Professor Davies, and many others of distinguished position.

Mr. Blackmer was always a steady opponent of slavery, and bore his testimony against it both in public and private, in those days when opposi-

tion to slavery was sure to be met with reproach and even persecution. He was also an active worker in the temperance cause, devoting all the spare time he could command to its promotion, by personal visits to its victims, as well as by public meetings on the docks and squares of New York on Sundays. He was an ardent Republican, and took an active part in the politics of his county. When the civil war broke out in 1861, he took a deep interest in the Union cause, and was disposed to join the volunteers, but his only son Ernest joined in his stead.

In 1861, Mr. Blackmer was appointed clerk in the New York Custom House, and continued there until his death, a period of eighteen years. In 1868, he removed from New York City to Staten Island.[1]

He was a son of Solomon and Miriam (Benedict) Blackmer. His father was a farmer, of Barnard, Vt. His ancestry includes the following families: Blackmer, Benedict. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{20}$.

3. IX. 38. **Edward West Abbott** [Esther M. 3. VIII. 19], probably born in Andover, Mass. A printer. Residence: Andover.

Major Abbott went South and enlisted in the Second Regiment of United States Dragoons, and served in the Indian war in Florida. He afterwards served in the Mexican War, as captain, major, and lieutenant-colonel of the Massachusetts Regiment. During the Rebellion, he was lieutenant-colonel of a Western cavalry regiment. He also served in the United States Signal Service. He lived in New York City up to January, 1869, since which time his family have not heard from him.[2]

3. IX. 39. **Alfred Amos Abbott** [Esther M. 3. VIII. 19], born in Andover, Mass., died in Peabody, Mass., of apoplexy. A lawyer. Residence: Peabody.

Mr. Abbott received his early education at the schools in Andover, and at Yale and Union Colleges, from the last of which he graduated in 1841. He studied law in the office of the late Judge Joshua H. Ward, of Salem,

[1] The Port Richmond County Sentinel of November, 1879; also Sketches of the Alumni of Dartmouth College, by Rev. George T. Chapman, p. 270.

[2] Communicated by William A. Abbott.

and at the Harvard Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1843. He was admitted to the bar in 1844, and, about 1846, established a law office in South Danvers, now Peabody. He afterward opened a law office in Salem, which he continued for several years, while still retaining his residence in Danvers. He represented that town in the Legislature in 1850 and 1852, and was a senator from Essex County in 1853, and a member of the Constitutional Convention in the same year. During that year he was appointed district-attorney for the eastern district of Massachusetts, which office he continued to hold for fifteen years, discharging its duties with ability and to the satisfaction of the district. He then returned to the practice of his profession.

In 1870, Mr. Abbott was appointed clerk of the courts in Essex County, by the Supreme Judicial Court, until the next election, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Hon. Asahel Huntington. In the following November, he was elected for the unexpired term, and continued to hold the office to the time of his death. At his last election, in 1882, he was nominated by both the Republicans and Democrats, and was elected by an almost unanimous vote.

In town affairs, Mr. Abbott for many years filled the office of president of the board of trustees of the Peabody Institute, and had been identified with the Library and Institute from the time of its foundation by the late George Peabody.

He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, was president of the Holyoke Fire Insurance Company, and held many positions of high trust and responsibility in banking and other institutions. From 1850 to 1854, he was judge-advocate, with the rank of major, on Major-General Sutton's staff.

Mr. Abbott was urged to accept other positions than those he received; but he constantly declined to be a candidate. He would have been a representative in Congress could he have been induced to accept a nomination. Mr. Abbott was frequently called upon to perform public duties of an occasional character, such as the delivery of addresses on special occasions, and he always did this kind of work well. He was a man of good judgment, and was considered a sound lawyer and a safe coun-

sellor. He was a man of fine presence, of generous impulses, genial, and popular.[1]

3. IX. *39.* ***Helen Leslie Sutton,*** the wife of Alfred A. Abbott, born in South Danvers, died in Peabody, Mass. Residence: Peabody.

Mrs. Abbott had a fine portrait of her grandfather, William Sutton.

She was a daughter of General William and Nancy (Osborne) Sutton, of Peabody. Her ancestry includes the following families: Sutton, Kimball, Foster, Burbank, Robinson, Davis, Treadwell, Osborne, Burton, Derby, Cook, Lang, Ruck, Derby, Hilman, Youngs, Budd, Williams. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{21}$.

3. IX. 41. **Caroline Mackey Abbott** [Esther M. 3. VIII. 19], born in Andover, Mass., died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

3. IX. *41.* ***George Ryerson Carroll,*** her husband, born in Oxford, Canada. A Presbyterian minister. Residence: Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Mr. Carroll was a student for three years in the University of Michigan. From 1862 to 1869 he preached in Wyoming, Iowa, and from 1869 to 1875, he was superintendent of missions for Iowa, Nebraska, and Southern Dakotah. For three and a half years he preached in Sac City, Iowa. In 1864–1865, he was for nine months chaplain of the Twenty-fourth Iowa Volunteer Infantry, serving first in Louisiana, under General Banks, and then in the Shenandoah Valley under General Sheridan.

He is the author of "Pioneer Life in and about Cedar Rapids, Iowa, from 1839 to 1849."

Mr. Carroll's second wife, whom he married Oct. 14, 1878, was Joanna Butler Baker. She was born in Middletown Point, now Matawan, N. J., July 8, 1844. She is a daughter of Elihu and Charlotte Butler (Carter) Baker. Her father was a banker, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Mr. Carroll is a son of Isaac and Lovina (Skeel) Carroll. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{22}$.

3. IX. 42. **Esther Ann Abbott** [Esther M. 3. VIII. 19], born in Andover, Mass., died in Andover, of consumption.

[1] The Salem Gazette of Oct. 31 and Dec. 9, 1884.

An obituary notice of Miss Abbott, which appeared in the Salem Register of Oct. 29, 1863, gives her a high character. It speaks of the unusual strength and vigor of her mind, cultivated to a remarkable degree by extensive reading and severe study, of the vivacity and wit of her conversations and writings, and of her possessing all the gentle virtues of her sex.

3. IX. 43. **Jane Green Abbott** [Esther M. 3. VIII. 19], born in Andover, Mass., died in New York City.

3. IX. *43.* ***William Appleton Dodge,*** her husband, born in Barre, Vt. A lawyer. Residence: Westborough, Mass.

Mr. Dodge, University of Vermont, 1846, studied law, and practised his profession in Vermont, Iowa, and New York City.

He is a son of Nathaniel and Polly (Clark) Dodge, of Barre, Vt. His ancestry includes the following families: Dodge, Eaton, Eaton, Brown, Barber, Cameron, Clark, Hobart, Porter, Hathorne, Putnam, Prince, Epes, Read, Symonds, Harlakenden, Boardman, Higginson, Prescott, Platts, Hoar, Hincksman, Higginson, Whitfield, Sheafe, Savage, Symmes, Gardner, Frier, Orne, Browne, Gould, Phelps. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{23}$.

3. IX. 44. **William Albert Abbott** [Esther M. 3. VIII. 19], born in Andover, Mass. An insurance agent. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Abbott graduated at the East Broadway Institute, New York City, in 1847, and entered the naval service of the United States, as midshipman, in 1848, being appointed from Massachusetts. He resigned in 1852. He entered the service again as a veteran, in 1861, as master's mate, and was promoted, in October, 1862, to acting ensign. He received an honorable discharge in December, 1865. He was a prisoner three months, and was wounded while serving in the attack on the rear defences of Vicksburg, Miss.

3. IX. *44.* ***Mary Jane Wilder,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Abbott's first husband was James Henry Wilder, by whom she had no children.

She is a daughter of Benjamin and Abiah G. (Dunbar) French, of

Boston. Her ancestry includes the following families: French, Dunbar Hatch, Smith, Gardner, Warren, Wilson, Gardner, Dunbar, Eells, Farrow. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{24}$.

3. IX. 45. **Emma Frances Abbott** [Esther M. 3. VIII. 19], born in Andover, Mass., died in Rochester, Mass.

3. IX. *45.* ***William Royal Joyslin,*** her husband, born in Lancaster, N. H. A minister. Residence: Rochester, Mass.

Mr. Joyslin, D. C. 1856, studied law for one or two years with Benton & Ray, of Lancaster, and then entered the Andover Theological Seminary, graduating in 1861. He then went to Bath, N. H., where he was stated supply in 1862 and 1863, and from there to Berlin, Vt., where he was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in 1864. He was dismissed April 25, 1866, and removed to Andover, Mass., where he lived until the death of his wife's father in 1868. He then went to Wenham, Mass., where he remained until 1870, when he went to Oregon, and from there to Grass Valley, Cal. He came back to New England in 1873; and since that time he has preached at Rowley, Mass., and Orient, L. I. For several years after 1878 he lived at Rochester, Mass.[1] He married again.

Mr. Joyslin is a son of Royal and Julia Jones (Barnard) Joyslin. His father was a merchant, of Lancaster, N. H. His ancestry includes the following families: Joyslin, Carlisle, Barnard, Page. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{25}$.

3. IX. 46. **Sarah Barnard Abbott** [Esther M. 3. VIII. 19], born in Andover, Mass., died in Milford, Ohio.

3. IX. *46.* ***Samuel Perrin Atwood,*** her husband, born in Chittenden, Vt. A dealer in lumber. Residence: Milford, Ohio.

During the civil war, Mr. Atwood served in the Second Vermont and the One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Ohio Volunteer Regiments. He is now engaged in the lumber, door, and sash business in Milford.

He is a son of John and Elvira (Perrin) Atwood. His ancestry includes the following families: Atwood, Perrin. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{26}$.

[1] Sketches of the Alumni of Dartmouth College, by Rev. George T. Chapman, p. 422, and other sources.

4. IX. 47. **Mary Elizabeth Frye** [Daniel M. 4. VIII. 22], born in Montgomery, N. Y., died in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4. IX. *47.* ***Joel Edison Rockwell,*** her husband, born in Salisbury, Vt., died in Brooklyn, N. Y. A Presbyterian minister. Residence: Brooklyn.

Dr. Rockwell, Amherst, 1837, was fitted for college at the Hudson Academy and the Hudson Classical Seminary, N. Y. He studied divinity at the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., and graduated in 1841. He was ordained as pastor in Valatie, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1841, and held that position until 1847. From the latter year until 1851, he was pastor of the Hanover Street Presbyterian Church in Wilmington, Del., and from 1851 to 1868, he was pastor of the Central Old School Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn, N. Y. From 1868 to 1882, he was pastor at Edgewater, Staten Island, N. Y.

Dr. Rockwell was a prominent member of the clerical association and the organized bodies of the Presbyterian Church. He was a director of Princeton Theological Seminary several years, and received the degree of D. D. from Jefferson College, in 1859. During the civil war, he served on the Christian Commission.

Dr. Rockwell's style of preaching was plain, both in matter and in manner, though always marked by animation and a degree of eloquence. He was considered a man of fine abilities, and ranked with the most distinguished men of his denomination.

In 1859 and in 1874, he travelled in Europe, and published as a result of his travels "Scenes and Impressions Abroad." He was editor of the "Sabbath-School Visitor" from 1852 to 1860; author of "Sketches of the Presbyterian Church," "The Young Christian Warned," "The Visitor's Question," "The Sheet Anchor," "The Diamond in the Cage," and of many pamphlets.[1]

Dr. Rockwell was a son of Warren and Sarah R. (Wells) Rockwell, of

[1] Biographical Record of the Alumni of Amherst College, edited by W. L. Montague, pp. 143–144; and The Rockwell Family in America, by Henry Ensign Rockwell, pp. 121–122.

Brooklyn, N. Y. His ancestry includes the following families: Rockwell, Capen, Norton, Wells, Skinner, Loomis, Scott, Warner, Abel, Bingham, Wells. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{27}$.

4. IX. 48. **Margaret Gardner Frye** [Daniel M. 4. VIII. 22], born in Montgomery, N. Y. Residence: New York City.

4. IX. *48¹*. ***Robert Douglas Hamilton,*** her first husband, born in New York, died in Lahaina, Sandwich Islands. A merchant. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Hamilton was the youngest son of Captain Alexander James and Mary (Dean) Hamilton. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{28}$¹.

4. IX. *48²*. ***George King Sistare,*** her second husband, born probably in New London, Conn. A banker. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Sistare was a son of Joseph and Nancy (Way) Sistare. His father was a captain of a vessel trading between New London and Cuba; and his grandfather was Gabriel Sistare, who is said to have been a Spaniard who settled many years ago in New London. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{28}$².

4. IX. 49. **Annie Mackey Frye** [Daniel M. 4. VIII. 22], born in Montgomery, N. Y. Residence: Bridgeport, Conn.

4. IX. *49*. ***Hanford Lyon,*** her husband, born in Easton, Conn., died in Bridgeport, Conn. Residence: Bridgeport.

When he was fourteen years old, Hanford Lyon went to Danbury, Conn., to learn the saddlery trade. From the allowance he received, and from what he got for overwork, he managed to save some money, and was enabled thereby to purchase the last year of his time. He then went to Bridgeport, where for four years he worked at his trade, and then established himself in business. The saddlery business was a very important one at that time in Bridgeport; and Mr. Lyon became one of the most prominent men engaged in it. With Messrs. Lemuel Coleman and R. E. Fairchild, he formed the firm of Fairchild, Lyon, & Co.; and before long they had a large business in operation, with a branch office in Charleston, S. C. After prosecuting the business for a number of years, during which

time changes were made in the partnership, he retired with an ample fortune. His firm was the only one in the saddlery business, with Southern connections, which came out of the financial crash of 1837 with its standing unimpeached. The business was a heavy one for those days, at times employing two hundred men and boys. During most of his business career, Mr. Lyon worked unceasingly seventeen and eighteen hours a day. He was temperate, healthy, and strong, and was able to toil from year to year without the least failure of energy. His erect figure and robust form gave him the appearance of a much younger man than he really was.

Self-educated, but thoroughly furnished by a large and active business experience, with capabilities equal to almost any position, Mr. Lyon was yet unassuming, and sought neither office nor distinction. He belonged to the old Whig party, but afterwards was a strong Republican and a supporter of the Union cause in the late war. He was a member of the Bridgeport Common Council in 1837, 1842, 1844, 1845, and in 1848, and he also served as alderman. He was a director of several banks, and was the first president of the City Savings Bank, as well as a valued member of other important public and private institutions.

Miss Frye was his second wife. His first wife was Hettie Ann Thompson, of Stratford, Conn. By her he had the following children: —

Frederick H. Lyon.	He married Bessie Hawley.
William Lyon.	
Sarah J. Lyon.	She married Judge Edward I. Sanford.
Josie Lyon.	She married Henry T. Shelton.
Adelaide Lyon.	

Mr. Lyon was a son of Nehemiah Webb and Sarah (Treadwell) Lyon, of Easton, Conn. His family was noted for its longevity, his father, who was a farmer, being nearly 101 years old at his death. Of his father's nine children, David lived to be 96; Samuel, 93; Levi, 90; Walker, 81; Hanford, 84; and the youngest, Jarvis, 56.[1] Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{29}$.

[1] A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, Conn., by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, pp. 712, 713, 716–717, which contains a steel engraving of Mr. Lyon.

4. IX. 50. **Frederick Frye** [Daniel M. 4. VIII. 22], born in Montgomery, N. Y., died in New Orleans. A lawyer. Residence: New Orleans.

Major Frye, Columbia College, 1842, studied law, and was engaged in its practice in New York City, when the California gold fever broke out. At that time he bought a ship and sailed for California, and on his arrival engaged in trading between San Francisco and the coast of South America. He returned to New York in 1852, and resumed the practice of his profession in that city. About that time he was elected an alderman of New York. He afterwards moved to Bridgeport, Conn., and became the law partner of his wife's brother-in-law, General W. H. Noble, with whom he continued until the breaking out of the Rebellion. He was one of the first to enlist in 1861, and raised, by his own exertions, Company D, of the Third Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry. He was commissioned captain, served through the whole of the first campaign, and was present at the battle of Bull Run. At the expiration of his term of service, he re-enlisted, raised a company for the Ninth Regiment, of which he was commissioned captain, and was afterwards promoted to the rank of major. He served with honor throughout the whole war, and at its close settled in New Orleans, where he resumed the practice of the law, and was at one time a justice of the Sixth District of that city. Failing health finally compelled him to give up his profession, and accept a position in the New Orleans Custom House. In 1859, he was admitted a member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati.

Major Frye was a man of culture and attainments, of a manly character and genial disposition.[1]

4. IX. *50.* ***Matilda Brooks,*** the wife of Frederick Frye, born in Bridgeport, Conn., died in Bridgeport. Residence: Bridgeport.

Mrs. Frye was a daughter of Benjamin and Harriet (Jones) Brooks, of Bridgeport. Her ancestry includes the following families: Brooks, Fairchild, Sherwood, Fitch, Wheeler, Park, Sherman, Angier, Mitchell, Phip-

[1] The Daily Standard of Bridgeport, Conn., of 1875; The Daily Standard of Bridgeport, Conn., of June 23, 1881; and a letter from Mrs. Frederick Frye, dated Aug. 30, 1884. See also a sketch in A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, Conn., by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, pp. 865–866.

pen, Wood, Youer, Cooke, Mason, Trowbridge, Marshall, Rutherford, Leete, Jones, Eaton, Morton, Clark, Peacock, Harris, Weld, Collins, Kirtland, Benjamin, Allen, Smith, Foote, Deming, Bliss, Stiles, Burt, Backus, Pratt, Bingham, Rudd, Whiting, Collins, Adams, Bradford, Southworth, Richards. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{30}$.

4. IX. 51. **Frederick Josiah Forman** [Margaret E. O. 4. VIII. 25], born in Pulaski, N. Y. A sea-captain. Residence: Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

4. IX. *51.* ***Helen M. Norton,*** his wife, born in Edgartown, Mass.

Mrs. Forman is a daughter of Captain Clement and Martha (Pease) Norton, of Edgartown. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{31}$.

4. IX. 53. **Summerfield Forman** [Margaret E. O. 4. VIII. 25], born in Pulaski, N. Y., died in Cold Harbor, Va. A farmer. Residence: Pulaski.

4. IX. *53.* ***Harriet A. Hazzard,*** his wife, born in Pulaski, N. Y., died in Oswego, N. Y.

Mrs. Forman was a daughter of John Hazzard, a mechanic, of New York. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{32}$.

4. IX. 55. **Lucretia Rebecca Forman** [Margaret E. O. 4. VIII. 25], born in Pulaski, N. Y.

4. IX. *55.* ***Ira Bishop,*** her husband, born in Sandy Creek, N. Y. A captain of a lake steamer. Residence: Pulaski, N. Y.

Mr. Bishop is a son of Maurice William and Olive (Goit) Bishop. His father is a farmer, of Sandy Creek. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{33}$.

4. IX. 56. **Edward Derden Forman** [Margaret E. O. 4. VIII. 25], born in Pulaski, N. Y. A merchant. Residence: Pulaski.

4. IX. *56.* ***Emily Adell Greenwood,*** his wife, born in Richland, N. Y.

Mrs. Forman is a daughter of John Randolph and Mary Jane (Kilborn) Greenwood. He is a farmer, of Richland. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{34}$.

5. IX. 58. **Sarah Gardner Richards** [Mary T. 5. VIII. 32], born in Enfield, Mass.

5. IX. *58.* ***George Oliver Sears,*** her husband, born in Boston. A cotton merchant. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Sears is a son of Captain George and Susan (Gray) Sears, of Boston. His ancestry includes the following families: Sears, Willard, Freeman, Sparrow, Crowell, Matthews, Clark, Freeman, Gray. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{35}$.

5. IX. 59. **Catherine Gertrude Richards** [Mary T. 5. VIII. 32] born in Bentonsport, Iowa.

5. IX. *59.* ***Henry Hopkins Foster,*** her husband, born in Dublin, Ireland. Residence: Oakland, Cal.

Mr. and Mrs. Foster formerly resided at Holmpatrick Terrace, Skerries, County Dublin, Ireland, and came to reside in this country in 1889. He was in the civil service in Dublin, and honorary secretary of the Irish Rifle Association. In 1874, he came to America with this team, the Lord Mayor of Dublin, Lord and Lady Mazerine, and a distinguished party.

He is a son of Joseph and Mary (White) Foster, of Dublin, Ireland. On his father's side, Mr. Foster is descended from that family of Fosters, a member of which, John Foster, was created Baron Oriel. By intermarriage, the title now is Lord Mazerine and Viscount Ferrard. John Foster was the last Speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Mr. Foster's direct ancestor being the brother of John, and closely allied with him in Government service at that time. On his mother's side, Mr. Foster is descended from that family of Whites, a member of which was created Lord Annerly. Mr. Foster's mother's brother, Colonel White, was on the staff of the Duke of Wellington. Colonel White went through the entire Peninsular War with the Duke of Wellington, and was present at Waterloo. He escorted Napoleon to the Island of Elba. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{36}$.

5. IX. 60. **William Sydney Richards** [Mary T. 5. VIII. 32], born in Bentonsport, Iowa. A merchant. Residence: San José, Cal.

5. IX. *60.* ***Alice Alexander,*** his wife, born in Putnam, Ohio.

Mrs. Richards is a daughter of Andrew and Alice (Pritchard) Alexander, of Watsonville, Cal. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{3\ 7}$.

5. IX. 60[d]. **Mary Ann Curtis** [Elizabeth G. 5. VIII. 33[a]], born in West Farmington, Ohio.

5. IX. *60[d1].* ***Henry Levi Snow,*** her first husband, born in Ware, Mass., died in Farmington, Ohio. A mechanic. Residence: Farmington.

Mr. Snow was a son of Levi and Almira (Bruce) Snow. His father was a clothier, of Ware, Mass. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ n}$.

5. IX. *60[d2].* ***Walter Holly,*** her second husband, born in Randolph, Ohio, died in West Farmington, Ohio. A carpenter and builder. Residence: West Farmington.

Mr. Holly was a son of Walter and Laura (Filley) Holly. His father was a farmer and justice of the peace. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ n}$.

5. IX. 60[e]. **John Dabney Curtis** [Elizabeth G. 5. VIII. 33[a]], born in Farmington, Ohio. A horticulturist. Residence: Southington, Ohio.

5. IX. *60[e1].* ***Amelia Higgins,*** his first wife, born in Sheffield, Mass., died in Camden, Ill.

Mrs. Curtis was a daughter of Dr. Joel N. and Anne (Rossen) Higgins, of Oneida, Ill. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ m}$.

5. IX. *60[e2].* ***Eunice Lusina Chalker,*** his second wife, born in Southington, Ohio.

Mrs. Curtis is a daughter of Edmund and Almira (Heathman) Chalker. He was a farmer, of Southington, Ohio. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ n}$.

5. IX. 60[h]. **Corwin Smith Curtis** [Elizabeth G. 5. VIII. 33[a]], born in Farmington, Ohio. A master-mechanic and general agent. Residence: Jamestown, N. Y.

5. IX. *60[h].* ***Miranda Jane Adams,*** his wife, born in Windsor, Ohio.

Mrs. Curtis is a daughter of Shubel and Anna (Curtis) Adams. He was a farmer, of Windsor, Ohio. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ m}$.

5ᵃ. IX. 60ᵏ. **Solomon Kline Everett** [Mary 5ᵃ. VIII. 33ᵇ], born in Youngstown, Ohio, died in Bristol, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Bristol.

5ᵃ. IX. *60ᵏ*. ***Mary Oswald,*** his wife, born in Girard, Ohio, died in Girard.

Mrs. Everett was a daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Everett) Oswald. He was a farmer, of Girard. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ IV}$.

5ᵃ. IX. 60ˡ. **Elizabeth J. Everett** [Mary 5ᵃ. VIII. 33ᵇ], born in Youngstown, Ohio, died in Aztalan, Wis.

5ᵃ. IX. *60ˡ*. ***William Hake,*** her husband, born in York County, Penn. A farmer. Residence: Inman, Minn.

Mr. Hake was a son of John Philip and Sarah (Snider) Hake. His father was a capitalist, of Jefferson, Wis. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ V}$.

5ᵃ. IX. 60ᵐ. **John Dabney Everett** [Mary 5ᵃ. VIII. 33ᵇ], born in Youngstown, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Liberty, Ohio.

5ᵃ. IX. *60ᵐ*. ***Lydia Oswald,*** his wife, born in Girard, Ohio.

Mrs. Everett is a daughter of Jonathan and Marie (Everett) Oswald. He was a farmer, of Girard. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ VI}$.

5ᵃ. IX. 60ⁿ. **Susan Everett** [Mary 5ᵃ. VIII. 33ᵇ], born in Youngstown, Ohio.

5ᵃ. IX. *60ⁿ*. ***Asahel Adams Shook,*** her husband, born in Coitsville, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Coitsville.

Mr. Shook is a son of John Charles and Ann (Wilson) Shook. His father was a farmer, of Coitsville. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ VII}$.

5ᵃ. IX. 60ᵖ. **Kate Everett** [Mary 5ᵃ. VIII. 33ᵇ], born in Youngstown, Ohio.

5ᵃ. IX. *60ᵖ*. ***John W. Morrison,*** her husband, born in Brandywine Hundred, Del. An iron-broker. Residence: Youngstown, Ohio.

Mr. Morrison is a son of Robert and Agnes (Carter) Morrison. His father was a farmer, of Brandywine. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ VIII}$.

5ᵃ. IX. 60ᵃ. **Mary Marie Everett** [Mary 5ᵃ. VIII. 33ᵇ], born in Youngstown, Ohio.

5ᵃ. IX. *60ᵃ¹*. ***Joseph Edwards,*** her first husband, born in Tiffin, Ohio, died in Portsmouth, Ohio. A Methodist minister. Residence: Portsmouth.

Mr. Edwards was a son of Martin and Nancy (Kimes) Edwards. His father was a farmer, of Tiffin. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ IX^1}$.

5ᵃ. IX. *60ᵃ²*. ***William W. McGowen,*** her second husband, born in Big Sandy, Ohio. A manufacturer.

Mr. McGowen is a son of William and Kesiah (Carter) McGowen. His father is proprietor of a large farm, and a hotel, of Big Sandy. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ IX^2}$.

5ᵇ. IX. 60ᵗ. **Lucinda Miller** [Sophia 5ᵇ. VIII. 33ᶜ], born in Millersburg, Ohio.

5ᵇ. IX. *60ᵗ*. ***Jared Housel,*** her husband, born in Northumberland County, Penn. A farmer. Residence: Farmington, Ohio.

Mr. Housel was a son of Peter and Sarah (Myres) Housel. His father was a farmer, of Farmington. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ X}$.

5ᵇ. IX. 60ᵛ. **Margaret Miller** [Sophia 5ᵇ. VIII. 33ᶜ], born in Millersburg, Ohio.

5ᵇ. IX. *60ᵛ*. ***Ephraim Boone,*** her husband, born in Drumleague, County of Leitrim, Ireland. A farmer. Residence: Gustavus, Ohio.

Mr. Boone is a son of Thomas and Jane (Brown) Boone. His father was a farmer, of Gustavus. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ XI}$.

5ᵇ. IX. 60ᶻᵇ. **Catharine Elizabeth Miller** [Sophia 5ᵇ. VIII. 33ᶜ], born in Farmington, Ohio.

5ᵇ. IX. *60ᶻᵇ*. ***Frank Benjamin Wood,*** her husband, born in Brattleborough, Vt. A farmer and stock-raiser; also treasurer of the Sugar Creek Factory. Residence: Johnsonville, Ohio.

Mr. Wood is a son of Aaron Walter and Mary (Ramsdell) Wood. His father was a farmer, of Bristolville, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ XII}$.

5[b]. IX. 60[2d]. **Isaac Jay Miller** [Sophia 5[b]. VIII. 33[c]], born in Farmington, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Farmdale, Ohio.

5[b]. IX. *60[2d]*. ***Ellen Mariah Fairchild,*** his wife, born in Bristol, Ohio.

Mrs. Miller is a daughter of Uriah and Almira (Hyde) Fairchild. He was a farmer, of Bristol. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ XIII}$.

5[c]. IX. 60[2e]. **Freeman Gardner Dabney** [Gardner 5[c]. VIII. 33[d]], born in Youngstown, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Warren, Ohio.

5[c]. IX. *60[2e]*. ***Mary Owry,*** his wife, born in Warren, Ohio.

Mrs. Dabney is a daughter of Frank and Susan (Lane) Owry. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ XIV}$.

5[c]. IX. 60[2f]. **Laura Jane Dabney** [Gardner 5[c]. VIII. 33[d]], born in Austintown, Ohio.

5[c]. IX. *60[2f]*. ***Covington Westlake,*** her husband, born in Mill Brook, Penn., died in Warren, Ohio. An iron manufacturer. Residence: Warren.

Mr. Westlake was a son of Josiah and Hepsibeth (Willard) Westlake. His father was a farmer, of Youngstown, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ XV}$.

5[c]. IX. 60[2h]. **Charles Dabney** [Gardner 5[c]. VIII. 33[d]], born in Austintown, Ohio. Of the firm of Dabney & Borden, real-estate and insurance agents. Residence: Boulder, Col.

5[c]. IX. *60[2h]*. ***Catharine Church,*** his wife, born in Yardstown, Ohio.

Mrs. Dabney is a daughter of Seymour and Nancy (Vanwye) Church. He was a farmer, of Seward, Neb. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ XVI}$.

5[c]. IX. 60[2o]. **Mary Dabney** [Ebenezer 5[c]–5[d]. VIII. 33[f]], born in Youngstown, Ohio.

5[c]. IX. *60[2o]*. ***William Wade,*** her husband, born in Bristol, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Bristol.

Mr. Wade is a son of James and Susan (Cline) Wade. His father was a farmer, of Bristol. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{37}_{XXI}$.

5[e]. IX. 60[2p]. **John Dabney** [Ebenezer 5[c]–5[d]. VIII. 33[f]], born in Bristolville, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Bristol, Ohio.

5[e]. IX. *60[2p]*. ***Kate Shively,*** his wife, born in Jackson, Ohio.

Mrs. Dabney is a daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Wolfcale) Shively. He was a farmer, of Bristolville, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{37}_{XXII}$.

5[e]. IX. 60[2q]. **William Dabney** [Ebenezer 5[c]–5[d]. VIII. 33[f]], born in Bristol, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: West Mecca, Ohio.

5[e]. IX. *60[2q]*. ***Lorinda De Camp,*** his wife, born in Champion, Ohio.

Mrs. Dabney is a daughter of Harvey and Isabelle (Musgrove) De Camp. He was a farmer, of Champion. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{37}_{XXIII}$.

5[d]. IX. 60[2r]. **Gardner Dabney** [Ebenezer 5[c]–5[d]. VIII. 33[f]], born in Bristol, Ohio. A real-estate dealer. Residence: Jewell, Ohio.

5[d]. IX. *60[2r]*. ***Susannah Mariah Rinear,*** his wife, born in Lordstown, Ohio.

Mrs. Dabney is a daughter of Calvin and Mary Ann (Stall) Rinear. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{37}_{XXIV}$.

5[d]. IX. 60[2s]. **Chauncy Dabney** [Ebenezer 5[c]–5[d]. VIII. 33[f]], born in Bristol, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Farmington, Ohio.

5[d]. IX. *60[2s]*. ***Alice C. Mathews,*** his wife, born in Painesville, Ohio.

Mrs. Dabney is a daughter of John and Ann (Whitfield) Mathews. He was a merchant, of Painesville. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{37}_{XXV}$.

5[d]. IX. 60[2t]. **Robert Dabney** [Ebenezer 5[c]–5[d]. VIII. 33[f]], born in Bristolville, Ohio, died in Farmington, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Farmington.

5[d]. IX. *60[2t]*. ***Chloe Burr,*** his wife, born in Troy, Ohio. Residence: Hartford, Ohio.

She married, second, Reuben Baldwin.

Mrs. Baldwin is a daughter of Linus and Eunice (Fuller) Burr. He was a farmer, of Troy, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ XXVI}$.

5^d. IX. 60^{2u}. **Eliza Jane Dabney** [Ebenezer 5^c–5^d. VIII. 33], born in Bristol, Ohio.

5^d. IX. *60^{2u}*. ***William Harklerode***, her husband, born in Champion, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Farmington, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ XXVII}$.

5^d. IX. 60^{2v}. **Eveline Dabney** [Ebenezer 5^c–5^d. VIII. 33], born in Bristolville, Ohio.

5^d. IX. *60^{2v}*. ***Isaac M. Housel***, her husband, born in Southington, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Gustavus, Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. Housel are first cousins once removed. His number in direct descent is [5^b. X. 98^{2w}].

5^d. IX. 60^{2w}. **Emogene Dabney** [Ebenezer 5^c–5^d. VIII. 33], born in Bristolville, Ohio.

5^d. IX. *60^{2w}*. ***Charlie Griffin***, her husband, born in Southington, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Southington.

Mr. Griffin is a son of Ephraim Berdsey and Amelia (Bronson) Griffin. His father was a farmer, of Southington. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ XXVIII}$.

6. IX. 66. **Catherine Orne Baldwin** [Elizabeth O. 6. VIII. 51], born in Boston, died in Newton, Mass.

6. IX. *66*. ***John Henry Adams Tappan***, her husband, born in Roxbury, Mass., died in Brookline, Mass. A merchant. Residence: Newton, afterwards Brookline.

Mr. Tappan was a son of Thomas Parsons and Martha (Parker) Tappan, of Roxbury, Mass. His mother was an Englishwoman. His ancestry includes the following families: Tappan, Taylor, Batt, Greenleaf, Scott, Scales, Barker, Parsons, Parker. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 8}$.

6. IX. 68. **Luke Baldwin** [Elizabeth O. 6. VIII. 51], born in Boston, died in Arkansas.

1248964

During the civil war, Mr. Baldwin was a quartermaster in the Twenty-fourth Iowa Regiment.

6. IX. 69. **Samuel Parkman Baldwin** [Elizabeth O. 6. VIII. 51], born in Roxbury, Mass. A merchant. Residence: Newton, Mass.

6. IX. *69.* ***Mary Ann Smith Mansfield Baldwin***, his wife, born in Dunstable, now Nashua, N. H.

Mr. and Mrs. Baldwin are first cousins. She is a daughter of John Avery and Sarah (Collins) Baldwin, of Nashua, N. H. *Luke Baldwin* [6. VIII. *51*] is her uncle; *Thomas Cushing* [6. VII. *41*[1]] is her great-grand-uncle; *Harriet Upham* [55. VII. *314*] is her first cousin; *Susan Powell Warren* [51. VII. *277*] is her second cousin. Her ancestry includes the following families: Baldwin, Richardson, Fisk, Wilson, Flagg, Leppingwell, Carter, Burnham, Parkman, Trask, Adams, Champney, Hubbard, Avery, Lane, Little, Warren, Sturdevant, Deming, Treat, Green, Cushing, Pitcher, Hawke, Thaxter, Jacob, Bromfield, Danforth, Wilson, Fletcher, Cushing, Pitcher, Hawke, Thaxter, Jacob, Collins, Avery, Lane, Little, Warren, Sturdevant, Deming, Treat, Green, Avery, Lane, Little, Warren, Sturdevant, Deming, Treat, Green, Cushing, Pitcher, Hawke, Thaxter, Jacob, Bromfield, Danforth, Wilson, Fletcher, Cushing, Pitcher, Hawke, Thaxter, Jacob. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{39}$.

6. IX. 70. **William Pynchon Baldwin** [Elizabeth O. 6. VIII. 51], born in Roxbury, Mass. A book-keeper. Residence: Watertown, Wis.

6. IX. *70.* ***Lois Ermina Parkhurst***, his wife, born in Randolph, Vt.

Mrs. Baldwin is a daughter of Hiram and Lois Eliza (Ingraham) Parkhurst. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{40}$.

6. IX. 72. **George Bailey Loring** [Sally P. 6. VIII. 56], born in North Andover, Mass., died in Salem. Residences: Salem, and Washington, D. C.

Dr. Loring, H. C. 1838, M.D. 1842, studied medicine with Dr. Joseph Kittredge, of North Andover. He practised his profession in North

Andover about a year, and then was appointed post-surgeon in the United States Marine Hospital, Chelsea. He remained there about seven years, and, in 1849, was appointed commissioner to revise the hospital system. He was surgeon of the Massachusetts Seventh Regiment in the years 1842, 1843, and 1844. In 1851, he moved to Salem, and was afterward appointed postmaster of that city. His residence was the old Pickman House on Essex Street, which was inherited by his wife. For many years he applied himself to practical and scientific agriculture, and to the preparation and delivery of addresses upon those and kindred subjects. He became president of the New England Agricultural Society at its formation, in 1864, and held the position at the time of his death. He represented Salem in the Legislature from 1866 to 1868, was a delegate to the National Republican Conventions in 1868, 1872, and 1876, was chairman of the State Republican Committee from 1869 to 1876, United States Centennial Commissioner from 1872 to 1876, and was president of the State Senate from 1873 to 1877. He was elected to Congress as a Republican in 1876, and served until 1881, when he became United States Commissioner of Agriculture, remaining in the office until 1885. In 1889, he was appointed, by President Harrison, as minister to Portugal, which position he held for little more than a year, and then resigned.

Dr. Loring published many essays, reviews, etc., of a varied character. He was a member of the Naumkeag Fire Club, the Essex Institute, was president of the Salem Lyceum, and a member of various societies.[1]

6. IX. *72*[1]. ***Mary Toppan Pickman,*** the first wife of George B. Loring, born in Salem, died in Salem.

At the time of Mrs. Loring's death, a tribute to her character appeared in the Christian Register. It stated that she was a woman of wide reading, and of remarkable culture, and was seemingly unconscious of her superior knowledge; also, that she was a woman of warm friendship and benevolence.

Mrs. Loring was a daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Palmer) Pickman, of Salem. *Clark Gayton Pickman* [6. VI. *13*] and *William Pickman* [50. VI.

[1] Boston Herald of Sept. 15, 1891; the Boston Post of Sept. 15, 1891; and One of a Thousand, by John C. Rand, pp. 383–384.

85] were her granduncles. Her ancestry includes the following families: Pickman, Hardy, Lindall, Veren, Rawlins, English, Toppan, Taylor, Batt, Angier, Batt, Barton, Roberts, Willoughby, Bartholomew, Palmer. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{41}$.

6. IX. *72*[2]. ***Anna Hildreth,*** the second wife of George B. Loring, born in New York City. Residences: New York City and Salem.

Mrs. Loring's first husband, whom she married April 18, 1872, was Charles Henry Hildreth, H. C. 1864, a lawyer, of New York City. He was born in Concord, Mass., Feb. 27, 1843, and died in Davos, Switzerland, March 10, 1879. He was a son of George W. and Eliza (Brown) Hildreth. By him she had: —

Loring Thayer Hildreth, born in Elizabeth, N. J., July 24, 1873.

Mrs. Loring is a daughter of Isaac Townsend and Elizabeth Ingalls (Putnam) Smith. Her father was a banker, of New York City. Her ancestry includes the following families: Smith, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Putnam, Ingalls, Osgood, Emery, Webster, Shatswell, Martin, Hawkes, Palmer. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{41}$.

6. IX. 73. **Isaac Osgood Loring** [Sally P. 6. VIII. 56], born in North Andover, Mass., died in North Andover. A farmer. Residence: North Andover.

6. IX. *73*[1]. ***Ellen Maria King,*** his first wife, born in Danvers Mass., died in North Andover, Mass.

Mrs. Loring was a daughter of the Hon. Daniel Putnam and Sarah Page (Flint) King, of Danvers. *Caroline Watts King* [6. IX. *73*[2]] and *Sarah Page King* [6. IX. *74*] were her sisters. Her ancestry includes the following families: King, Goldthwait, Marsh, Silsbee, Southwick, Follett, Trask, Jacobs, Frost, Dudley, Upton, Maber, Goodell, Goodell, Flint, Dounton, Putnam, Prince, Upton, Wilkins, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Cutler, Leach, Flint, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Bacon, Richardson, Giles, Page, Paine, Dunster, Lawrence, Morse, Phillips, Lawrence, Morse, Phillips, Rutter, Andrew, Porter, Peabody, Foster, Andrew, Porter, Hathorne, Putnam, Prince. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{42}$.

6. IX. *73*[2]. ***Caroline Watts King***, the second wife of Isaac O. Loring, born in Danvers, Mass., died in North Andover, Mass.

The Boston Herald of March 15, 1889, in a notice of her death, states that "The King sisters were famous in Essex County for their beauty and spirit."

Mrs. Loring was a sister of her husband's first wife. For her ancestry see page 810. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{42}$.

6. IX. 74. **Gayton Pickman Loring** [Sally P. 6. VIII. 56], born in North Andover, Mass., died at Highgate Springs, Vt. A merchant. Residence: Boston, Mass.

6. IX. *74*. ***Sarah Page King,*** his wife, born in Danvers, Mass., died in Boston, of consumption.

Mrs. Loring was a daughter of the Hon. Daniel Putnam and Sarah Page (Flint) King, of Danvers. *Ellen Maria King* [6. IX. *73*[1]] and *Caroline Watts King* [6. IX. *73*[2]] were her sisters. For her ancestry see under the head of her sister, *Ellen Maria King* [6. IX. *73*[1]] on page 810. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{43}$.

6. IX. 75. **John Alden Loring** [Sally P. 6. VIII. 56], born in North Andover, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: North Andover.

Mr. Loring, H. C. 1843, after studying law one year in the office of William Stevens, one year at the Harvard Law School, and one year in the office of William Brigham, of Boston, was admitted to the Suffolk Bar on Feb. 13, 1847. Since that time he has been in the practice of his profession in Boston.

6. IX. 77. **Isaac Faulkner Osgood** [Isaac 6. VIII. 58], born in North Andover, Mass., died at North Andover. Residence: North Andover.

Mr. Osgood's early education was received at the old Franklin Academy, in North Andover Centre. He studied surveying, and became a member of the surveying party, under General Isaac T. Stevens, in the exploration and survey for a railroad to the Pacific Coast, in 1853 and 1854, being distributing agent and quartermaster. He was commended for his sound judgment,

great integrity, and coolness in the many difficulties and dangers encountered on that expedition. The greater part of his life, however, was spent in his native town, where he filled many important town offices. He was a member of the school committee for a few years, was appointed, in 1875, postmaster, which office he held until his death, and served a continuous term of twelve or thirteen years, until 1892, as town clerk. His records are an example of neatness and method. He was secretary and treasurer of the Brick Store Company, superintendent and treasurer of Ridgewood Cemetery Association, and a member of the North Andover Improvement Society.

Mr. Osgood was not a member of any religious or secret order, but lived a simple, straightforward, honorable life. He was not narrow in thought, and stood firm by what he believed to be right. He had a natural vein of humor, and his reminiscences were very entertaining.[1]

6. IX. *77.* ***Lora Melvina White,*** the wife of Isaac F. Osgood, born in Andover, Mass. Residence: North Andover, Mass.

Mrs. Osgood is a daughter of Burnham Smith and Mary (Sawyer) White. He was a farmer, of Andover. Her ancestry includes the following families: White, Wilkins, Sawyer, Sinclair, Griffin. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{44}$.

6. IX. 80. **Charlotte Emeline Osgood** [Isaac 6. VIII. 58], born in North Andover, Mass.

6. IX. *80.* ***Moses Tyler Stevens,*** her husband, born in North Andover, Mass. A woollen manufacturer. Residence: North Andover.

Mr. Stevens was prepared for Dartmouth College at Franklin Academy, North Andover, and at Phillips Academy, Andover; but, after a year in college, he went into business with his father in manufacturing flannels. For twenty-six years the name of the firm was Nathaniel Stevens & Son; but, in 1876, he began on his own account the manufacture of women's goods, and with his two sons continues the business, operating mills at North Andover, Andover, Franklin, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass. In 1861, he was a representative in the Legislature; and, in 1868, he was in the

[1] The Andover Townsman of Dec. 29, 1893.

Senate. He was elected as representative in Congress in 1890 and 1892. Besides his private business, he is president of the Stevens Linen Works, at Webster, Mass.; a trustee of the Andover Savings Bank; president of the Andover National Bank; and a director of the Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company.[1]

He is a son of Captain Nathaniel and Harriet (Hale) Stevens. *Nathaniel Peaslee Sargeant* [50. V. *18*[2]] was his great-granduncle. His ancestry includes the following families: Stevens, Hale, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Northend, Holstead, Emery, Webster, Shatswell, Sawyer, Sargeant, Perkins, Barnes, Stevens, Peaslee, Barnard, Kimball, Scott, Wyatt, Marsh, Cutler, Davis. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{45}$.

7. IX. 82. **Mary Chandler** [Josephine 7. VIII. 68], born in Concord, N. H.

7. IX. *82.* ***Augustus George Bullock,*** her husband, born in Enfield, Conn. A lawyer. Residence: Worcester, Mass.

Mr. Bullock, H. C. 1868, was commissioned, Feb. 15, 1868, military secretary to the governor, his father, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. In 1871, he engaged in banking in Worcester, under the firm of Rice, Whiting, & Bullock. He afterwards read law, and practised in Worcester. He has been president and treasurer of the State Mutual Life Assurance Company, of Worcester.

Mr. Bullock is one of the most active political workers of the Democratic party in his county. He is a member of the executive committee of the Young Men's Democratic Club, of which he was elected the president in 1892. In 1890, he was the Democratic candidate for mayor of Worcester, but was defeated.[2]

He is a son of the late Governor Alexander H. and Elvira (Hazard) Bullock. His ancestry includes the following families: Bullock, Davis, Whitney, Hazard, Merrill. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{46}$.

[1] One of a Thousand, by John C. Rand, p. 581; and Massachusetts of To-Day, p. 53, which contains Mr. Stevens's portrait.

[2] The Chandler Family, by George Chandler, M.D., p. 580; also the Boston Herald of April 19, 1892.

7. IX. 84. **Fanny Chandler** [Josephine 7. VIII. 68], born in Worcester, Mass.

7. IX. *84.* ***Waldo Lincoln,*** her husband, born in Worcester, Mass. A manufacturer. Residence: Worcester.

Mr. Lincoln, H. C. 1870, is a member of the firm of W. E. Cutter & Co., engaged in the manufacture of copperas, venetian red, etc., at Worcester.

He is a son of Daniel Waldo and Frances Fiske (Merrick) Lincoln. His father was president of the Boston and Albany Railroad. His ancestry includes the following families: Lincoln, Hersey, Chubbuck, Whiton, Beal, Hobart, Dewey, Lincoln, Hawke, Fearing, Beal, Hobart, Dewey, Johnson, Hersey, Chubbuck, Waldo, Cogswell, Thompson, Peck, Savage, Salisbury, Williams, Saunders, Munjoy, Elbridge, Seaver, Ballard, Inglesby, Warren, Warren, Winslow, Fuller, Pelham, Waldegrave, Wensley, Paddy, Freeman, Chandler, Douglas, Mattle, Raymond, Smith, Bourne, Gardiner, Wilemson, King, Ludlam, Church, Warren, Southworth, Collier, Paine, Rainsford, Sunderland, Merrick. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{47}$.

7. IX. 97. **Esther Orne Clarke** [John L. 7. VIII. 76], born in Kendall, Ill.

7. IX. *97.* ***Frederic Ward Putnam,*** her husband, born in Salem. Anthropologist. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

In 1856, Professor Putnam entered the Lawrence Scientific School as a special student under Professor Agassiz, with whom he remained until 1864, when he returned to Salem. In 1855, he was elected a member of the Essex Institute, and in the following year he was made curator of ornithology, and cabinet-keeper. He was but seventeen years old when his first paper, entitled a "Catalogue of the Birds of Essex County, Massachusetts," was printed in the Proceedings of the Institute. On the foundation of the Peabody Academy of Science, in 1867, he was elected the director of the museum, which position he held until 1875, when he succeeded Professor Wyman as curator of the Peabody Museum. In 1886, he was appointed Professor of American Archæology and Ethnology in

Harvard College. In 1874, he was an instructor at the School of Natural History on Penikese Island, and during the same year he was appointed an assistant on the geological survey of Kentucky. In 1875, the engineer department of the United States Army appointed him to examine and report on the archæological collections of the geological and geographical survey under Lieutenant George M. Wheeler; and, in 1876–1878, he was also assistant in charge of the collection of fishes in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard. On July 19, 1882, he was appointed, by Governor Long, Commissioner of Inland Fisheries of the State of Massachusetts, for five years; and, in 1887, he became Commissioner of Fish and Game.

In February, 1891, Professor Putnam was appointed chief of the Department of Ethnology, etc., of the World's Columbian Exposition. In connection with the preparation of this department, he superintended the work of about one hundred assistants, carrying on research in archæology, ethnology, and physical anthropology in different parts of America. He was the originator of the plan for establishing a scientific museum in Chicago as a result of the Exposition. He published the outlines of this plan in the Chicago Tribune in May, 1890, and accepted his appointment as chief of a department with the understanding that the results of his scientific labors for three years should remain in Chicago as the nucleus of a permanent museum. It was largely through his unremitting efforts that interest was aroused and the establishment of the museum made possible. In June, 1894, he was appointed curator of the department of Anthropology of the American Museum of Natural History in New York; and since that time he has directed the museum and field work of that department of the New York Museum in addition to his duties in Cambridge.

Since 1865, his work has been in anthropology, principally in American archæology, and his acquaintance with this subject is probably unexcelled in the United States. He has directed or personally conducted more field-work in archæology than any other man in America. His papers on scientific subjects exceed three hundred, and embrace descriptions of many mounds, burial-places, and shell heaps, and of the objects found in them. In 1867, he was associated with others in founding the "American Natural-

ist," and was one of its editors until 1875. He has also edited many volumes of the "Proceedings of the Essex Institute," besides "Annual Reports of the Trustees of the Peabody Academy of Science," "Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science," and of the "Peabody Museum of Archæology and Ethnology." He published his report to the engineer department as Volume VII. of the "Report upon Geographical and Geological Explorations and Surveys West of the 100th Meridian" (Washington, 1879).

Professor Putnam is a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, of the American Antiquarian Society, of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and of many other scientific and historical societies here and in Europe. He was elected a member in 1885 of the National Academy of Science, and is widely known by his office of permanent secretary of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, which he has held since 1873; and the great increase in the membership of the association since that time is attributed largely to his executive ability. He was vice-president of the Essex Institute from 1871 to 1894, and was elected president of the Boston Society of Natural History in 1887. In 1868, he received the degree of A.M. from Williams College; and, in 1894, the University of Pennsylvania conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Science.[1]

His first wife, whom he married June 1, 1864, was Adelaide Martha Edmands. She was born Dec. 29, 1838, and died March 10, 1879. By her he has the following children: —

Alice Edmands Putnam,	born June 22, 1865.
Eben Putnam,	born Oct. 10, 1868. He married Florence Maude Tucker.
Ethel Appleton Fiske Putnam,	born July 16, 1873.

He is a son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Appleton) Putnam. His ancestry includes the following families: Putnam, Prince, Brocklebank, Woodman, Hathorne, Gardner, Frier, Orne, Scollay, Pratt, Cooper, Maverick, Harris, Sherwood, Fiske, Lanterce, Gipps, Symmes, Sparhawk,

[1] Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. V. pp. 138–139, and other sources.

Angier, Gerrish, Lowell, Waldron, Higginson, Whitfield, Sheafe, Savage, Symmes, Phippen, Wood, Guppy, Palfray, Manning, Calley, Beckford, Pinson, Green, Appleton, Everard, Glover, Harris, Rogers, Crane, Denison, Dudley, Gibbs, Temple, Sheafe, Webb, Greenough, Upshall, Capen, Sparhawk, Angier, Newman, Heman, Porter, Stanley, Cook, Westwood, Sewall, Hunt, Dummer, Archer, Mitchell, Boradel, Ward, Flint, Massey, Wells, Warner, Derby, Hilman, Youngs, Budd, Lander, Henderson. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{48}$.

7. IX. 100. **Louisa Belcher Clarke** [John L. 7. VIII. 76], born in Kendall, Ill.

7. IX. *100¹*. ***Andrew Smith Church,*** her first husband, born in New York City.

Mr. Church is a son of James Crandon and Susan Courtney (Kelso) Church. His ancestry includes the following families: Church, Alden, Mullins, Simmons, White, Phillips, Lazell, Gates, White, Cook, Southworth, Collier, Wilber, Kelso. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{49}$.

7. IX. *100²*. ***Thomas Whitfield,*** her second husband, born in Ireland. A pharmacist. Residence: Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Whitfield graduated at the Chicago College of Pharmacy, and is a member of the firm of Thomas Whitfield & Co., manufacturing and dispensing chemists in Chicago.

He is a son of Thomas and Susanna (Brown) Whitfield. His father is a farmer, of Ireland. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{49}$.

8. IX. 102. **Sophronia Ann Henderson** [Maria S. 8. VIII. 80], born in Dover, N. H.

8. IX. *102*. ***Alexander Frazier,*** her husband, born at Belfast, Prince Edward Island, died in Dover, N. H. A merchant tailor. Residence: Dover.

Mr. Frazier was a son of Donald and Christena (McTavish) Frazier. His parents emigrated to Prince Edward Island from Inverness, Scotland, in 1803, and lived and died in Belfast. They had ten children. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{50}$.

8. IX. 105. **James William Henderson** [Maria S. 8. VIII. 80], born in Rochester, N. H. A lawyer. Residences: Dover, N. H., and St. Augustine, Fla.

Mr. Henderson was educated at the High School, and at the Franklin Academy, in Dover. He was a member of the Board of Education of Dover from 1871 to 1875.

8. IX. *105.* ***Ellen Thompson,*** his wife, born in Lockport, N. Y.

Mrs. Henderson's first husband was George M. Thompson, a Chicago lawyer of note.

She is a daughter of Jacob and Marian (Springstein) Compton. Her father was a merchant. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{51}$.

8. IX. 107. **Sarah Frances Henderson** [Maria S. 8. VIII. 80], born in Rochester, N. H.

8. IX. *107¹.* ***Alvin Wesley Haynes,*** her first husband, born in Saco, Maine, died in Rochester, N. H.

Mr. Haynes was a son of Dr. James and Elizabeth (Canney) Haynes. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{52}$.

8. IX. *107².* ***Frank Nash,*** her second husband, born in Worcester, Mass. Residence: Somerville, Mass.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{52}$.

8. IX. 111. **Charles Minot Sheafe** [Eunice 8. VIII. 84]. Name changed from Charles Henry Smith in 1854. Born in Durham, N. H. Superintendent of the Southern Lines of the Illinois Central Railroad. Residence: New Orleans, La.

Mr. Sheafe began to work on the Erie Railway when he was about sixteen years old, and filled all positions on the train service. In 1873, he was appointed Division Superintendent on the Missouri, Kansas, & Texas Railroad, in Missouri, and gradually advanced to the position he now holds.

8. IX. *111.* ***Annie L. Jones,*** his wife, born in Vermilion, Ill.

Mrs. Sheafe is a daughter of Oliver Reuben and Catharine Annie

(Jordan) Jones. Her ancestry includes the following families. Jones, Jordan, Starr. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{53}$.

8. IX. 113. **Mary Eunice Sheafe** [Eunice 8. VIII. 84], born in Durham, N. H. Her name was changed from Smith in 1854.

8. IX. *113.* ***Ignatius Stanislaus Wilson,*** her husband, born in Upper Marlborough, Md. Residence: Upper Marlborough.

Mr. Wilson is a son of the Hon. George Washington and Mary (Lynch) Wilson. His father is an editor, of Upper Marlborough. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{54}$.

9. IX. 122. **Bernard Lincoln Green** [Bernard R. 9. VIII. 92], born in Malden, Mass. A civil engineer.

Mr. Green graduated as a civil engineer from the University of Michigan in 1891. He has since been engaged on the Inter-oceanic Railroad, on the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, and other engineering work, and is now in the employ of the engineering firm of The Osborn Company in Cleveland, Ohio.

9. IX. 133. **Cornelia Wentworth Green** [Nicholas St. J. 9. VIII. 102], born in Cambridge, Mass.

Miss Green graduated at the Harvard Annex (Radcliffe) in 1889, and is engaged in teaching.

9. IX. 135. **Frederic Green** [Nicholas St. J. 9. VIII. 102], born in Cambridge, Mass. A lawyer.

Mr. Green, H. C. 1889, LL.B. 1893, graduated at the Cambridge Latin School. He now practises law in New York City.

9. IX. 137. **Albert Emerson Greene** [Charles E. 9. VIII. 110], born in Bangor, Maine.

Mr. Greene graduated at the University of Michigan in 1895.

10. IX. 139. **Edward Orne Damon** [Edward A. 10. VIII. 113], born in St. Louis, Mo. A manufacturer. Residence: Northampton, Mass.

10. IX. *139.* ***Florence Pierson Simpson,*** his wife, born in Newburyport, Mass.

Mrs. Damon is a daughter of Thomas C. and Sarah A. (Wood) Simpson. He is a sea-captain, of Newburyport. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{55}$.

10. IX. 140. **Frances Henrietta Damon** [Edward A. 10. VIII. 113], born in St. Louis, Mo.

10. IX. *140.* ***Walker Gill Wylie,*** her husband, born in Chester, S. C. A physician. Residence: New York City.

Dr. Wylie is a son of Alexander Pearson and Juliet Agnes (Gill) Wylie. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{55}$.

10. IX. 144. **Henry Green Hart** [Caroline G. 10. VIII. 120], born in Everett, Mass. A dry goods commission-merchant. Residence: New York City.

10. IX. *144.* ***Annie Parker Studley,*** his wife, born in New York City.

Mrs. Hart is a daughter of Theodore Earl and Helena (Parker) Studley. He is a merchant, of New York City. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{57}$.

11. IX. 148. **Ralph Wells** [Ralph 11. VIII. 130], born in New York City. A ranchman and stock-raiser. Residence: Wolf Creek, Mont.

Mr. Wells graduated at Yale College in 1874. He is a justice of the peace of Montana.

11. IX. *148.* ***Bessie Linden Miller,*** his wife, born in Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

Mrs. Wells is a daughter of Edward and Sarah Jane (Reid) Miller. He is a farmer, of Nova Scotia. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{57}$.

11. IX. 149. **Mary Wells** [Ralph 11. VIII. 130], born in New York City.

11. IX. *149.* ***Frank Murray Olyphant,*** her husband, born in New York City. Secretary of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Olyphant is a son of David and Harriet Turner (Burr) Olyphant. His father was a bank officer, of New York City. His ancestry includes the following families: Olyphant, Burr, Fitch, Sturges, Isaacs. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{58}$.

11. IX. 150. **John Adams Wells** [Ralph 11. VIII. 130], born in New York City. A physician. Residence: Englewood, N. J.

11. IX. *150.* ***Janet Taylor Wall,*** his wife, born in Dresden, Germany.

Mrs. Wells is a daughter of the Rev. Thomas G. and Janet (Holliston) Wall, of New York City. Mrs. Wall was from Newberne, N. C. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{59}$.

11. IX. 155. **Frederick Emerson Harnden** [Mary C. 11. VIII. 139], born in Reading, Mass. A chemist. Residence: Pueblo, Col.

Mr. Emerson was educated at the Boston High School, and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is a chemist in the Colorado Fuel and Iron Works, at Pueblo.

11. IX. 156. **Katharine Orne Harnden** [Mary C. 11. VIII. 139], born in Reading, Mass.

Mrs. Koren was educated at the Girls' Boston High School, and at the Harvard Annex.

11. IX. *156.* ***John Koren,*** her husband, born in Decorah, Iowa.

Mr. Koren is a son of William and Elizabeth (Hysing) Koren. His father is a clergyman, of Iowa. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{60}$.

11. IX. 158. **Harriet Orne Emerson** [Rufus H. 11. VIII. 140], born in Erie, Penn.

11. IX. *158.* ***Bowen Wisner Schumacher,*** her husband, born in Jackson, Mich. An attorney-at-law. Residence: Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Schumacher graduated at the University of Michigan in 1885, and is a member of the firm of Eastman & Schumacher, of Chicago, Ill., attorneys and counsellors at law.

He is a son of Michael and Sarah (Wisner) Shoemaker, of Jackson, Mich. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{60n}$.

11. IX. 159. **Anna Starbuck Emerson** [Rufus H. 11. VIII. 140], born in Erie, Penn.

11. IX. *159.* ***Melville Withington Thompson,*** her husband, born in Washington, D. C. Residence: Jackson, Mich.

Mr. Thompson is a son of Niles Hibbard and Lucy Elizabeth (Withington) Thompson. His father is in the United States Treasury Department, Washington, D. C. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{60}$ III.

12. IX. 162. **George Prince Osgood** [Sarah 12. VIII. 145], born in Salem, died in Salem, of paralysis. A man of leisure. Residence: Salem.

The Salem Gazette of Nov. 6, 1889, in a notice of his death, speaks of him as a "very courteous and kindly man, and one much respected." He was at one time a real-estate broker in New York City.

12. IX. *162.* ***Caroline Perkins,*** his wife, born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

Mrs. Osgood is a daughter of Thomas and Mary (Dustin) Perkins, of Salem. Her ancestry includes the following families: Perkins, Gould, Towne, Blessing, Symonds, Easty, Kimball, Scott, Cummings, Andrew, Towne, Perkins, Stone, Dustin. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{61}$.

12. IX. 163. **John Osgood** [Sarah 12. VIII. 145], born in Danvers, Mass., died at Staten Island, N. Y. A merchant. Residence: Staten Island.

Mr. Osgood was engaged in the wholesale dry goods business in New York City, where he resided until 1847, when he removed to Staten Island. He had retired from business previous to his death.

12. IX. *163.* ***Anne Letitia Mumford,*** his wife, born in New York City.

Mrs. Osgood is a daughter of the Hon. Gurdon Saltonstall and Letitia (Van Toren) Mumford, of New York City. Her father was a United States Senator. *Gurdon Saltonstall Mumford Geer* [12. X. *169*] was her nephew. Her ancestry includes the following families: Mumford, Sherman, Odding, Remington, Richmond, Davis, Cheseborough, Stevenson, McDowell, Saltonstall, Kaye, Gurdon, Ward, Edmonds, Roswell, Russell, Pitt, Winthrop, Forth, Read, Browne, Smith, Dudley, Dighton, Tyng, Sears(?), Van Toren. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{62}$.

12. IX. 166. **George Henry Prince** [Henry 12. VIII. 146], born in Salem. A merchant. Residence: St. Petersburg, Russia.

Mr. Prince went to St. Petersburg in 1838, where for many years he represented the firm of W. Ropes & Co., holding their full power. He is a member of the managing committee of the Russian Bible Society in St. Petersburg, and a life director in the American Bible Society of New York. He is a member of the managing committee of the so-called Religious Tract Society in St. Petersburg, — now suppressed, — Mr. Parkkoff and Count Korff, presidents.

12. IX. *166.* ***Marian Amelia Hall,*** his wife, born in Kingston-on-Hull, Yorkshire, Eng.

Mrs. Prince was a daughter of John Drinkrow and Harriet (Parkinson) Hall, of Scarborough, Eng. Her father was chief clerk of the Aire & Calder Navigation Company, and the manager for over thirty years. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{63}$.

12. IX. 167. **Benjamin Ropes Prince** [Henry 12. VIII. 146], born in Salem. A farmer. Residence: Worthington, Minn.

12. IX. *167¹.* ***Marie Alexandrina Van der Vliet,*** his first wife, born in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Mrs. Prince was the twin child of Ivan Petrovitch and Gertrude Malvina (Bronsert) Van der Vliet. Her father's ancestors came to Russia with Peter the Great, on his return from Holland. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{64}$1.

12. IX. *167².* ***Adelia Antoinette Eggleston,*** his second wife, born in Burton, Ohio.

Mrs. Prince is a daughter of Marcus and Rhoda (Bushnell) Eggleston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{64}$1.

12. IX. 171. **Samuel Ropes Prince** [Henry 12. VIII. 146], born in Salem. A farmer. Residence: Hamilton, Mass.

Mr. Prince, with a large family of children living with him, carries on a large milk farm at Wenham, Mass.

12. IX. *171.* ***Martha Ann Dodge,*** his wife, born in Wenham, Mass.

Mrs. Prince is a daughter of Augustus and Martha L. (Knowlton) Dodge, of Hamilton, Mass. Her ancestry includes the following families: Dodge, Eaton, Fairfield, Skipperway, Thorne, Cole, Edwards, Knowlton. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{65}$.

12. IX. 172. **George Nathan Ropes** [Mary 12. VIII. 149], born in Salem, died in Salem. A supercargo and shipmaster. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Ropes at the age of nineteen began a seafaring life, and made six voyages to the East Indies and Europe. He was successful, and his services met with the approval of the owners; but the voyages impaired his health, and he died of consumption.

12. IX. *172.* ***Priscilla Lambert Upton,*** his wife, born in Salem, died in Worcester, Mass.

Mrs. Ropes was a daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla (Ropes) Upton. *Henry Upton* [20. IX. *280*] was her uncle, and *Joseph Upton* [28. IX. *459*] was her first cousin. Her ancestry includes the following families: Upton, Maber, Peirce, Ropes, Ingersoll, Felton, Purchase, Williams, Skerry, Lambert, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Cheever, Allen. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{66}$.

12. IX. 174. **Henry Samuel Ropes** [Mary 12. VIII. 149], born in Salem, died in Salem, of consumption. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Ropes graduated at Harvard College in 1846, with honors, and at once began the study of the law, in which he continued, with the interval of nine months, when he was principal of the Marblehead High School, until his death. At that time he had just finished translating from the German a work on chemistry. A highly eulogistic obituary of Mr. Ropes, which appeared in the Salem Register of Sept. 5, 1850, speaks of him as a generous, honest, and affectionate companion and friend.

12. IX. 178. **Mary Seeth Ropes** [Mary 12. VIII. 149], born in Salem, died in Salem. Residence: Salem.

Miss Ropes had considerable skill in playing the piano, and was for fifteen years a member of the choir of the East Church.

12. IX. 180. **Sarah Osgood Ropes** [Mary 12. VIII. 149], born in Salem, died in Salem, of consumption. Residence: Salem.

Miss Ropes, as well as her sister, sang in the East Church choir for fifteen years. She played very finely on the piano, and was successful as a teacher.

13. IX. 181. **Ruth Driver Millett** [Charles 13. VIII. 155], born in Salem, died in Salem.

13. IX. *181.* ***Henry Elias Jenks,*** her husband, born in Salem, died in Salem. A merchant. Residence: Somerville, Mass.

Mr. Jenks's second wife, whom he married April 29, 1858, was Sarah E. Safford. She resides in Salem. By her he had the following children:

Alice Maud Jenks,	born in Salem, Jan. 26, 1859.
Edward Jenks,	born in Salem, July 18, 1860.
Albert Jenks,	born in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 31, 1861.
Charles Henry Jenks,	born in Beverly, April 27, 1864; died in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 25, 1864.
Myra Jenks,	born in Somerville, Sept. 22, 1865.
William Arthur Jenks,	born in Somerville, July 5, 1868; died there, Oct. 6, 1869.

Mr. Jenks was a son of Elias and Lydia (Harvey) Jenks. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{67}$.

13. IX. 183. **Sarah Elizabeth Millett** [Charles 13. VIII. 155], born in Salem, died in Salem, of consumption.[1]

13. IX. *183.* ***Elbridge Gerry Kimball,*** her husband, born in Plaistow, N. H., died in Salem, of consumption. A merchant. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Kimball came to Salem early in life; and, having completed his education, he engaged in mercantile pursuits, in which he was successful.

[1] The Salem Gazette of Tuesday, Dec. 21, 1847, contains an obituary notice of Mrs. Kimball.

He was modest, amiable, and kind, and had a large number of friends. His life was one of great purity.[1]

Mr. Kimball was a son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Knight) Kimball. His ancestry includes the following families: Kimball, Scott, Hazeltine, Day, Pingree, Clement, Emerson, Grant, Toothaker, Allen, Ingalls, Little, Poor, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Greenleaf, Clement, Ayer, Sawyer, Knight. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{68}$.

13. IX. 185. **Caroline Augusta Millett** [Charles 13. VIII. 155], born in Salem, died in Boston, Mass.

13. IX. *185.* ***William Henry Johnson,*** her husband, born in Salem. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Johnson is a son of Captain Henry and Mehitable (Putnam) Johnson, of Danvers, Mass. His ancestry includes the following families: Johnson, Buxton, Putnam, Prince, Potter, Putnam, Porter, Hathorne, Perley, Goodhue, Fuller, Pendar, Dutch, Lovell, Giddings, Fowler, Kimball, Herrick, Laskin, Bartlett, Rust. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{69}$.

13. IX. 186. **Eliza Archer Millett** [Charles 13. VIII. 155], born in Salem, died in Saco Pool, Maine.

13. IX. *186.* ***Simeon Pierce Folsom,*** her husband, born in Great Falls, N. H., died in Boston. A manufacturer. Residence: Dover, N. H.

He was a member of the firm of A. Folsom & Son, of Boston and Dover, N. H., manufacturers of oil-cloth carpeting.

Mr. Folsom's second wife, whom he married June 6, 1865, was Lucia Wells Nason. She was born in South Berwick, Maine, March 14, 1834, and was a daughter of Benjamin and Olivia S. (Hubbard) Nason. By her he had the following child: —

Harry Lincoln Folsom, born in Boston, April 29, 1866. He married, March 28, 1888, Elizabeth Whiting Philbrick.

Mr. Folsom was a son of Abraham and Abigail S. (Pierce) Folsom. His ancestry includes the following families: Folsom, Gilman, Clark, Perkins, Hersey, Rust, Perkins, Kinsman, Boardman, Choate, Varney,

[1] The Salem Register of July 9, 1849.

Proctor, Giddings, Lawrence, Goodhue, Watson, Hitchings, Butler, Ingalls, Eaton, Leavitt, Pierce, Chesley, Tebbetts, Osborne. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{70}$.

13. IX. 187. **Rebecca King Millett** [Charles 13. VIII. 155], born in Salem.

13. IX. *187.* ***Daniel Augustus Varney,*** her husband, born in Salem. A retired wholesale boot and shoe dealer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Varney, in 1857, became a member of the firm of Francis Dane & Co., who were engaged in the boot and shoe business. He afterwards was of the firm of Marqueze & Varney in the same business, in Boston.

He is a son of Daniel and Louisa Jane (Hadley) Varney, of Salem. His ancestry includes the following families: Varney, Starbuck, Reynolds, Otis, Stoughton, Varney, Cloutman, Buxton, Hadley, Gillis. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{71}$.

13. IX. 188. **Nathan Hardy Millett** [Nathan 13. VIII. 159], born in Salem. A retired shipmaster. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Millett went to sea in 1843, and was a shipmaster from 1851 until he retired from the service in 1867.

13. IX. *188.* ***Sarah Elizabeth Felt,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Millett is a daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Raymond) Felt. He is a pump and block maker, of Salem. Her ancestry includes the following families: Felt, Wilkinson, Andrews, Purchase, Silsbee, Pickering, Cromwell, Berry, Manning, Ward, Masury, Raymond, Brown. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{72}$.

13. IX. 189. **Needham Chapman Millett** [Nathan 13. VIII. 159], born in Salem. A surveyor. Residence: Salem.

13. IX. *189.* ***Mary Elizabeth Goodhue,*** his wife, born in Gilford, N. H.

Mrs. Millett is a daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Ross) Goodhue, of Chelsea, Mass. Her ancestry includes the following families: Goodhue, Watson, Bartlett, Wadleigh, Baker, Ross. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{73}$.

13. IX. 190. **Charles Millett** [Nathan 13. VIII. 159], born in Salem, died in Boston. Residence: Salem.

Captain Millett was for several years engaged in maritime pursuits, commanding vessels which belonged to Salem; but he left the sea at an early age, and of late years was in the service of the Eastern Railroad. He was killed by a shifting-engine just outside of the Boston station.[1]

13. IX. *190.* ***Sylvia E. Wright,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Millett is a daughter of Peter E. and Hannah (Honeycomb) Wright. Her ancestry includes the following families: Wright, Penniman, Honeycomb, Pierson. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{71}$.

13. IX. 191. **Ellen Ursula Millett** [Nathan 13. VIII. 159], born in Salem.

13. IX. *191.* ***Richard Harrington,*** her husband, born in South Danvers, Mass. A retired tanner and currier. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Harrington is a son of Jonas Bond and Margaret Harrington, of Salem. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{75}$.

13. IX. 192. **Elizabeth Millett** [Nathan 13. VIII. 159], born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

13. IX. *192.* ***Francis Edward Smith,*** her husband, born in Peabody, Mass., died in Malden, Mass. A manufacturer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Smith was a son of *Caleb Smith* [45. VII. *236*] and Betsey (Winchester) Smith. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{76}$.

13. IX. 193. **William Henry Millett** [Nathan 13. VIII. 159], born in Malden, Mass. A farmer and milk-dealer. Residence: North Beverly, Mass.

Mr. Millett served as an ensign in the United States Navy during the Rebellion.

13. IX. *193.* ***Lettie Pratt Lord,*** his wife, born in Ellicottville, N. Y.

Mrs. Millett is a daughter of Azor D. and Calista (Pratt) Lord. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{77}$.

[1] The Salem Register of June 1, 1876.

13. IX. 194. **George Millett** [Nathan 13. VIII. 159], born in Salem. A tanner. Residence: Salem.

13. IX. *194.* ***Mary Jane Langdell,*** his wife, born in Brunswick, Maine.

Mrs. Millett is a daughter of Joseph and Mary B. (Calley) Langdell. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{78}$.

13. IX. 195. **Margaret Webster Millett** [Nathan 13. VIII. 159], probably born in Salem.

13. IX. *195.* ***Edward Amos Day,*** her husband, born in Salem. A stationer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Day is a son of Amos P. and Mary I. (Day) Day. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{79}$.

13. IX. 197. **Rebecca Chapman Millett** [Nathan 13. VIII. 159], born in Salem.

13. IX. *197.* ***William Silver Neal,*** her husband, born in Antioch, Ill. A dealer in men's furnishing goods. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Neal is a son of Benjamin Baldwin and Martha (Southwick) Neal, of Salem. His ancestry includes the following families: Neal, Lawes, Buffum, Small, Henfield, Grafton (?), Gardner, Frier, White, Herbert, White, Elliott, Southwick. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{81}$.

13. IX. 199. **Joseph Hardy Millett** [Joseph H. 13. VIII. 160], born in Salem, died in Salem. A book-keeper. Residence: Salem.

13. IX. *199.* ***Isabella Duguid Mackenzie,*** his wife, born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

Mrs. Millett is a daughter of Reuben Freeman and Isabella (Hutchinson) Mackenzie. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{82}$.

14. IX. 205. **George Ropes Felt** [Elizabeth 14. VIII. 165], born in Utica, N. Y. A book-keeper. Residence: Salem.

14. IX. *205.* ***Ann Elizabeth Kendrick,*** his wife, born in Ipswich, Mass.

Mrs. Felt is a daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Perley) Kendrick. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{83}$.

14. IX. 206. **Charles Wilson Felt** [Elizabeth 14. VIII. 165], born in Salem. An inventor and farmer. Residence: Northborough, Mass.

Mr. Felt graduated from the Salem High School, and from the Bridgewater State Normal School in 1859. He has spent many years on an invention for setting, justifying, and distributing printers' type. In 1868, he went to England, where he remained four years in Manchester and Liverpool, engaged in newspaper publication. He returned to America in 1872; and, after a short residence in Salem, Danvers, Wakefield, and Harvard, Mass., he bought a farm in Northborough, which he called, after his wife's birthplace, Stavely Farm, and on which he now resides. Mr. Felt has written and published a large number of pamphlets treating of a wide range of subjects, and is the editor and publisher of a newspaper in Worcester, Mass.[1]

14. IX. *206*[1]. ***Martha Seeth Ropes,*** his first wife, born in Utica, N. Y., died in Salem, of consumption.

She and her husband were cousins. Her number in direct descent is [14. IX. 209].

14. IX. *206*[2]. ***Jemima Green,*** his second wife, born in Stavely, Derbyshire, Eng.

Mrs. Felt is a daughter of Joshua Septimus and Ann (Calow) Green, of Eccles, near Manchester, Eng. He was a member of Apothecaries Hall, London, Eng. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{84}$.

14. IX. 208. **James Miller Ropes** [Jonathan M. 14. VIII. 166], born in Utica, N. Y. Residence: Salem.

Major Ropes graduated at the Classical and High School of Elizabeth, N. J., in 1846. When he was seventeen years old, he entered a wholesale dry goods house; and afterwards he was engaged in the commission business in New York City. In 1851, he went to California, where he engaged

[1] The Felt Genealogy, by John E. Morris, pp. 432–433; also family communications.

in the lumber and mining business. On the 29th of August, 1861, he entered the United States service, as first lieutenant of the Second California Volunteer Cavalry, and commanded the Provost Guard in San Francisco, from its establishment in March, 1862, until he was promoted to be captain, Jan. 31, 1863. He served against the Indians in Owens Valley in 1863, and was commanding officer of Fort Zejon, Camp Leonard, Camp Babbitt, Benicia Barracks, and Camp Union (Sacramento) in 1864 and 1865. He was brevetted major, March 13, 1865, and was honorably mustered out of the service Feb. 1, 1866. He received his appointment as second lieutenant of the Eighth United States Cavalry, June 18, 1867; of first lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1868; as regimental adjutant, March 17, 1881; and as captain, Oct. 9, 1882. He was retired Feb. 20, 1891, for disability incurred "in the line of duty," since which time he has resided in Salem.

14. IX. *208.* ***Sarah Ellen Henderson,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of Samuel and Frances Howard (Brown) Henderson, of Salem. He was a shoemaker. *William Cleveland Henderson* [28. IX. *464*] is her brother. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{85}$.

14. IX. 209. Martha Seeth Ropes [Jonathan M. 14. VIII. 166]. For an account of her see page 830.

14. IX. *209.* ***Charles Wilson Felt,*** her husband.

His number in direct descent is [14. IX. 206]. For an account of him see page 830.

14. IX. 210. Sarah Nichols Ropes [Jonathan M. 14. VIII. 166], born in Salem, died in Elizabeth, N. J.

14. IX. *210.* ***Joseph Warren Crowell,*** her husband, born at Rahway, N. J. A shipbuilder. Residence: Cambridge, Md.

Mr. Crowell served as an officer in the volunteer navy of the United States during the Rebellion. His second wife, whom he married June 24, 1879, is Roberta Jarden. They have no children.

Mr. Crowell has Revolutionary ancestry. He is a son of John and Margaret Crowell. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{87}$.

14. IX. 211. **William Buck Ropes** [Jonathan M. 14. VIII. 166], born in Elizabeth, N. J., died in Michigan. A physician. Residence: Yonkers, N. Y.

Mr. Ropes studied medicine under Dr. F. Vanderburgh, of New York City. On the breaking out of the Rebellion, in April, 1861, he raised a company for Colonel Latson's regiment of New York Volunteers; but the regiment was not received, and its officers were discharged. He then enlisted as a private in the First Rhode Island Cavalry, was transferred to the New York Battery, and was made hospital steward of the same. He accompanied the battery through several battles, to give first aid to the wounded. He became infected with blood poisoning, through treating gangrened wounds, and was discharged for disability in line of duty, in August, 1863. He resumed the practice of medicine at Yonkers, N. Y., but died from the effects of his military service.

14. IX. *211.* ***Sarah Susanna Bailey,*** his wife, born in Norton, Mass., died in Boston.

Mrs. Ropes was for many years a teacher in seminaries, and later in Kindergarten schools.

She was a daughter of the Rev. —— and Jane (Johnson) Bailey, of Norton, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{55}$.

14. IX. 212. **George Henry Ropes** [Jonathan M. 14. VIII. 166], born in Elizabeth, N. J., died in Colfax, La. A lawyer. Residence: Elizabeth.

After leaving school, Mr. Ropes studied law with Judge Joseph Alward, of Elizabeth. On the breaking out of the Rebellion, in April, 1861, he enlisted for three months in the Thirteenth Regiment of New York Volunteers; and, in July, 1862, he enlisted in the three years' service as orderly sergeant of the Fourteenth Regiment of New Jersey Volunteers. He was commissioned second lieutenant in the Nineteenth United States Colored Troops, May, 1864, and captain of the same in November, 1864. He was acting assistant adjutant-general on the staff of Brigadier-General Henry G. Thomas, commanding a brigade of colored troops in the Army of the James, and participated in all its battles before Richmond and

Petersburg, from June, 1864, to the final surrender at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865. He was honorably discharged at the close of the war, and resumed the study and practice of his profession at Elizabeth, N. J. He was an alderman of Elizabeth, and also filled the office of district-attorney.

14. IX. *212.* ***Margaret Amelia McChesney,*** his wife, born in Potsdam, N. Y. Residence: Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of Dr. John and Lucy (Riley) McChesney, of Potsdam. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{89}$.

14. IX. 213. **Elihu Harrison Ropes** [Jonathan M. 14. VIII. 166], born in Elizabeth, N. J. Residence: New York City.

Colonel Ropes studied for the ministry; but, owing to ill health, he was obliged to relinquish that profession. He had the military spirit of his family, and, in July, 1862, he enlisted as a private in the Eleventh New York Battery when not quite seventeen years old. He became sergeant of the same, and afterwards was commissioned lieutenant of the Twenty-third United States Infantry. He was colonel of the Third Regiment of the National Guards of New Jersey. He participated in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac, from Fredericksburg, in 1863, to Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865. His total service was three and a half years, during which he was wounded before Petersburg, Va.

Colonel Ropes, in 1892, was engaged in the construction of a deep-water harbor on the gulf coast of Texas, as an outlet for the commerce of the States west of the Mississippi River.

14. IX. *213.* ***Josephine Townsend,*** his wife, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of John and Jemima (Knapp) Townsend. He is a farmer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{90}$.

14. IX. 214. **Mary Augusta Ropes** [Jonathan M. 14. VIII. 166], born in Elizabeth, N. J.

14. IX. *214.* ***Stealy B. Rossiter,*** her husband, born in Berne, N. Y. A Presbyterian minister. Residence: New York City.

Dr. Rossiter graduated from Union College in 1865, with honors, and received the degree of D.D. from that college in 1886. For four years he was settled over a Congregational church in Elizabeth, since which time he has been settled as the pastor of the North Presbyterian Church in New York City. He is of Revolutionary descent.

He is a son of John and Eve (Ball) Rossiter, of Guilderland, N. Y. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{91}$.

15. IX. 215. **Nathaniel Brown** [Elizabeth 15. VIII. 171], born in Salem, died in Salem. Residence: Salem.

Captain Brown followed the sea as a profession, and commanded several fine vessels, among which were the ships Rome, White Swallow, and Shirley. He was a member of the Salem East India Marine Society, and of the Old Salem Marine Society. Of the latter society, he had been a member for over a quarter of a century, and the master since 1870.

He was an alderman of Salem in 1866, 1867, 1868, and was mayor of the city in 1870, 1871. He was elected city treasurer, May 16, 1879, but he resigned after a short service. He was a man of strict integrity, and was highly respected.[1]

15. IX. *215.* ***Eliza Kinsman Southwick,*** his wife, born in Salem, died in Salem.

Mrs. Brown was a daughter of John Alley and Elizabeth (Kinsman) Southwick, of Salem. *Mary Anne Southwick* [17. IX. *245*[1]] was her sister. Her ancestry includes the following families: Southwick, Boyce, Gaskill, Southwick, Alley, Kinsman, Boardman, Dutch, Roper, Farley, Emerson, Treadwell, Burnham, Tuttle, Bishop, Appleton, Everard, Oliver, Lowell, Baker, Symonds, Read, Webb, Bray, Collins, Cockerill, Tyler, Lambert, Browne. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{92}$.

15. IX. 216. **Charles Frederick Wilson Brown** [Elizabeth 15. VIII. 171], born in Salem, died in St. Paul, Minn. A merchant. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Brown was engaged in business for about eight years in Australia,

[1] The Salem Register of Dec. 11, 1879.

being settled for most of the time in Melbourne. He was also in business for about two years in Bombay, and afterwards for a few years in New York City.

15. IX. *216.* ***Luella Elizabeth Elliott,*** his wife, born in Eutaw, Ala. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mrs. Brown is a daughter of John W. and Louisa E. (Towner) Elliott. Her ancestry includes the following families: Elliott, Mountfort, Wyllis, Haynes, Harlakenden, Smithson, Worthington, Williams, Bailey, Towner. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{93}$.

15. IX. 221. **Sarah Elizabeth Perkins** [Sarah 15. VIII. 174], probably born in Salem.

15. IX. *221.* ***William Cheever,*** her husband, born in Salem, died in Salem, of heart disease. A currier. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Cheever was a son of Benjamin and Abigail (Foster) Cheever. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{94}$.

15. IX. 222. **Benjamin Millet Perkins** [Sarah 15. VIII. 174], born in Salem. A tailor. Residence: Salem.

15. IX. *222.* ***Martha Cheever Very,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Perkins is a daughter of Nathaniel and Esther Gilbert (Ward) Very. Her ancestry includes the following families: Very, Woodice, Symonds, Browning, Robinson, Beckford, Pinson, Green, Howard, Hardy, Cheever, Haley, Elkins, Miles, Caton, Luscomb, Osgood, Clement, Ayer, Walk, Ward. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{95}$.

15. IX. 226. **Benjamin Millet** [Benjamin 15. VIII. 175], born in Danvers, Mass., died in Danvers, of asthma. A shoe-cutter. Residence: Danvers.

15. IX. *226.* ***Almira Briggs,*** his wife, born in Scituate, Mass.

Mrs. Millet is a daughter of Charles Briggs. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{96}$.

15. IX. 227. **Joseph Hardy Millet Bertram** [Joseph H. 15. VIII. 176], born in Salem, died in Salem, of Bright's disease. Residence: Salem.

Major Millet was an adopted son of John Bertram, whose surname he legally assumed. In 1850, he went to Zanzibar, remaining for some time in that vicinity. On his return, he entered the counting-room of his adopted father, and was afterwards engaged with him in business. During the Rebellion, he was a paymaster in the army, with the rank of major; but his health forced him to resign. For several years he was a confirmed invalid. In 1864, he was a member of the Salem Common Council. He was also a member of the Essex Institute. Major Millet was of a kindly nature, large hearted, and charitable.[1]

15. IX. *227.* ***Susan H. Silver,*** his wife, born in Salem, died in Weymouth, Mass. Residence: Boston.

Mrs. Bertram was a daughter of Captain William and Fannie (Putnam) Silver. Her father was a merchant, of Salem. *Mary Silver* [47. VII. *252*] was her aunt, and *James Browne* [1–70. III. *8*[2]] was her great-great-great-grandfather. Her ancestry includes the following families: Silver, Caton, Browne, Bartholomew, Pickering, Flint, Masury, Howard, Phelps, Putnam, Holyoke, Stockton, Hale, Putnam, Whipple. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{97}$.

15. IX. 229. **Josephine Lander** [Mary H. 15. VIII. 177], born in New York City. Residence: New York City.

For many years Mrs. Lee was at the head of an educational institution in Rockland County, N. Y., from which she retired in 1894.

15. IX. *229.* ***Daniel Pierson Lee,*** her husband, born in Hudson, N. Y., died in New York City. A teacher.

Mr. Lee resided at different times in Buffalo, Hudson City, N. J., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Nyack, N. Y.

He was a son of Rhoderick and Mary (Pierson) Lee. His father was a hotel-keeper and farmer. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{98}$.

15. IX. 230. **Benjamin Lander** [Mary H. 15. VIII. 177], born in New York City. An artist. Residence: Nyack, N. Y.

[1] The Salem Gazette of Feb. 6, 1877; also Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. XIV. pp. 284–285.

Mr. Lander's youth was spent in Buffalo, N. Y. From 1860 to 1886, he resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., and since then in Nyack, N. Y. For some years he was in the silverware trade, which he abandoned for the more congenial occupation of an artist. He is a member of the American Art Union, the Brush and Palette Club, the Brooklyn Art Guild, of which he was one of the organizers and president, the Brooklyn Art Club, of which he was at one time vice-president, and the Brooklyn Etching Club, of which he is secretary. Mr. Lander has exhibited his pictures in many of the leading societies in the United States and Europe. His principal works are: "The Gloaming," "Lake Champlain," "The Waning Year," "Harvest Moon," "Under the Moonbeams," "The Evening Star," "The Twilight Mirror," "The Robin's Vesper," "When we were Boys," "The Wing of the Morning," and "Among the Daisies." He is also a member of many other societies, and is a frequent contributor to scientific, art, and miscellaneous publications.

15. IX. *230.* ***Annie Eliza Green,*** the wife of Benjamin Lander, born in Whitesborough, N. Y.

Mrs. Lander is a daughter of Samuel Worcester and Cornelia Stanley (Wilcox) Green. He is a printer, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Her ancestry includes the following families: Green, Smith, Witter, Deming, Belding, Kilborn, Johnson, Wilcox, White, Monroe, Stone, Taintor, Clark, Bulkley, Chetwood, Chauncy, Eyre, Prescott, Platts, Hoar, Hincksman, Sage, Kirby. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{99}$.

15. IX. 231. **Clara Bertram Lander** [Mary H. 15. VIII. 177], born in Buffalo, N. Y. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

For some years Miss Lander has been engaged in educational pursuits, and by cultivation has improved her inherited abilities in the art of design.

15. IX. 234. **Charles Perkins** [Elizabeth 15. VIII. 178], born in Salem, died in Salem, of consumption. A mason. Residence: Salem.

15. IX. *234.* ***Abby Phippen Wheeler,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Perkins is a daughter of Michael S. and Susan Wheeler. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{101}$.

15. IX. 235. **Aaron Perkins** [Elizabeth 15. VIII. 178], born in Salem. An apothecary. Residence: Lynn, Mass.

15. IX. *235.* ***Kate Dalrymple,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Her number in direct descent is [16. X. 296].

16. IX. 237. **Simon Oscar Dalrymple** [Rebecca 16. VIII. 179], probably born in Portland, Maine, died in Salem, of pneumonia. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Dalrymple was originally a cooper, but for a number of years he was a weigher and gauger in the Salem Custom House. He was a member of the Common Council in 1850, 1851, and 1852, and an alderman of Salem in 1869. For a long term of years he was ward assessor, and, from 1861 to 1864, he was engineer of the Salem Fire Department. For many years he was a director of the Salem Gas Company. Mr. Dalrymple was a worthy and useful citizen of Salem throughout his life.[1]

16. IX. *237.* ***Sarah Sustacia Durant,*** his wife, born in Salem, died in Salem, of heart disease.

Mrs. Dalrymple was a daughter of Edward and Priscilla (Morong) Durant. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{103}$.

16. IX. 238. **James Dalrymple** [Rebecca 16. VIII. 179], born in Portland, Maine, died in Salem, Mass., of heart disease. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Dalrymple, originally bred to the baker's trade, was afterwards appointed a police patrolman. He was assistant marshal of Salem for many years, and afterwards was city marshal, holding this office until Jan. 22, 1872, when he was removed by Mayor Calley. He was reappointed by Mayor Cogswell, Feb. 3, 1873, and held the office until January, 1875. He was assistant assessor for several years, and was the first inspector of the board of health. He had been a member of Essex Lodge of Odd Fellows since Dec. 21, 1846, and was also a member of the Veteran Cadets.[2]

16. IX. *238.* ***Mary Flint,*** his wife, born in North Reading, Mass., died in Salem.

[1] The Salem Gazette of Jan. 15, 1890. [2] The Salem Gazette of June 1, 1890.

Mrs. Dalrymple was a daughter of John and Jerusha (Upton) Flint. Her ancestry includes the following families: Flint, Dounton, Hart, Proctor, McIntire, Upton, Frost, Beckford, Pinson, Green, Upton, Maber, Burnap, Flint, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Pope, Folger, Morrill. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{104}$.

17. IX. 239. **Martha Ann Ward** [Thomas W. 17. VIII. 183], born in Boston, died in Boston.

An obituary notice of Miss Ward, which appeared in the Boston Daily Advertiser of November, 1853, speaks of her as a woman devoted to charities, and is highly eulogistic in its character.

17. IX. 241. **Samuel Gray Ward** [Thomas W. 17. VIII. 183], born in Boston. A retired banker. Residence: Washington, D. C.

Mr. Ward, H. C. 1836, spent a year and a half, after graduating, in European travel. He is said to have been a rare classical scholar, and gifted both as poet and painter. Six years of his early married life were spent at his country home in Lenox, Mass., it being his intention to devote his life to literature and art. His father had been for many years the American representative of Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co., of London, and he desired that his son should succeed him in that position. A business life, however, was distasteful to Mr. Ward; but he yielded to his father's wishes, and, in 1850, returned to Boston, and afterwards succeeded him as sole agent of the London bankers. In 1869, the headquarters of the business were removed from Boston to New York, where Mr. Ward was joined by his brother, George Cabot Ward, the style of the firm being S. G. & G. C. Ward. The brothers remained thus associated until Jan. 1, 1886. On the death of his brother, in 1887, Mr. Ward retired from active business, thus closing a connection of two generations of his family with the Barings, in which for sixty years all the American business of the London firm had been in their hands.

In resigning a life devoted to art and literature for one of business, Mr. Ward felt that there was some compensation. He believed the perfect maturity of art had already been reached, and that there was not that need of the artist's work as there was during the classic period. He believed

that man had still an important mission to his fellow-men, and that it was best fulfilled by the interlacing of nations and races. For this end, he believed that commerce was to be the principal means, and that, by becoming the representative of one of the greatest commercial houses which bind together the four quarters of the globe, he could be the means of working for men. For this end he acted.

During the Rebellion, Mr. Ward was a warm supporter of the government. At his office, 28 State Street, gathered the representative business men of Boston; and there were proposed and carried out many valuable measures in harmony with the ideas of Governor Andrew.

Mr. Ward's views of humanity were of the largest kind, both in business transactions, in politics, and in social life. His house was a gathering-place for the wise, the good, and the most brilliant men and women of the day.

He was one of the founders and original trustees of the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York.

17. IX. *241.* ***Anna Hazard Barker,*** the wife of Samuel G. Ward, born in New York City.

Mrs. Ward is a daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard) Barker, of New York. *Elizabeth Hazzard Barker* [2. IX. *13*] is her niece. Her ancestry includes the following families: Barker, Williams, Prince, Collier, Folger, Gibbs, Morrill, Barnard, Barnard, Hervey, Folger, Gibbs, Morrill, Gardner, Frier, Shattuck, Church, Severance, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Bunker, Godfrey, Look, Bunker, Godfrey, Hazard, Brownell, Borden, Earle, Robinson, Allen, Bacon, Potter, Hazard, Wilson, Rodman, Clark, Scott, Willett, Borden, Clayton, Wanton, Freeborn, Brownell. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{105}$.

17. IX. 243. Mary Gray Ward [Thomas W. 17. VIII. 183], born in Boston. Residences: Boston, Mass., and Bar Harbor, Maine.

Mrs. Dorr is a woman of decided views, is fond of sketching, and devotes much time to society. Her tastes are cultivated, and she has travelled all over the world.

17. IX. *243.* ***Charles Hazen Dorr,*** her husband, born in Boston, died in Boston. A retired merchant. Residences: Boston, Mass., and Bar Harbor, Maine.

Mr. Dorr in early life was actively engaged in business, but he retired about thirty years previous to his death. He passed the latter part of his life in foreign travel, and between his house in Boston and his estates in Lenox and Bar Harbor. The latter, "Old Farm," is one of the largest and finest on Mount Desert. Mr. Dorr was a man of cultivated tastes and of quiet and agreeable manners.[1]

He was a son of Samuel and Susan (Brown) Dorr, of Boston. His father was prominent in the Legislature of Massachusetts fifty years ago. His ancestry includes the following families: Dorr, Hawley, Harbottle, Rawson, Perne, Wilson, Mansfield, Hooker, Bucknam, Wilkinson, Knowers, Peabody, Fiske, Brown, Lazinby, Proctor, Adams, Winburn, Parker. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{106}$.

17. IX. 245. **George Cabot Ward** [Thomas W. 17. VIII. 183], born in Salem, died in New York City. A banker. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Ward, H. C. 1843, on graduating, went to Heidelberg. After going around the world in a sailing ship, he went to New York, where he founded the banking house of Ward, Campbell, & Co. In 1869, his brother, Samuel Gray Ward, moved to New York, when Mr. Ward retired from the firm of Ward, Campbell, & Co., and became joint agent with his brother, under the name of S. G. & G. C. Ward, as agents for Baring Brothers & Co., of London. This partnership continued until Jan. 1, 1886. Mr. Ward was an intimate friend of Secretary Chase, who consulted him on many points during the war. He was for a long time a director of the Bank of Commerce, New York, and of other institutions. He was a charter member of the Union League Club, of New York, its treasurer many years, and its president one year.[2]

[1] The Boston Daily Advertiser of Jan. 30, 1893.

[2] Boston Evening Transcript of May 5, 1887.

17. IX. *245*[1]. ***Mary Anne Southwick,*** the first wife of George C. Ward, born in Salem, died in New York City.

Mrs. Ward was a daughter of John Alley and Elizabeth (Kinsman) Southwick, of Salem. *Eliza K. Southwick* [15. IX. *215*] was her sister. For her ancestry, see under the head of *Eliza K. Southwick* [15. IX. *215*], on page 834. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{107}$.

17. IX. *245*[2]. ***Frances Morris,*** the second wife of George C. Ward.

Mrs. Ward is a daughter of William Lewis and Mary Elizabeth (Babcock) Morris. Her ancestry includes the following families: Morris, Pole, Graham, Staats, Ludlow, Bennett, Hammer, Corbett, Ludlam, Wickham, Babcock, Lawton, Lawton, Isaacs, Arden, Blanc. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{107}$.

17. IX. 247. Stephen Goodhue Wheatland [Richard G. 17. VIII. 185], born in Newton, Mass., died in New York City. A lawyer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Wheatland, H. C. 1844, studied law, was admitted to the Essex Bar in 1850, and practised his profession in Salem. He took an active interest in the affairs of the city, and served as a member of the Common Council in 1852, 1853, 1859, 1861, and 1862, the last two years being president of that body. He was mayor of the city in 1863 and 1864, and its representative in the Legislature in the years 1862 and 1863.[1]

17. IX. *247*. ***Ann Maria Pingree,*** his wife, born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

Mrs. Wheatland is a daughter of the Hon. David and Anna Maria (Kimball) Pingree. He was an eminent merchant and shipowner, of Salem. Her ancestry includes the following families: Pingree, Clement, Pickard, Crosby, Brocklebank, Platt, Kneeland, Perkins, Gould, Towne, Blessing, Symonds, Easty, Kimball, Scott, Cummings, Andrew, Towne, Perkins, Kimball. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{108}$.

17. IX. 249. Richard Henry Wheatland [Richard G. 17. VIII. 185], born in Newton, Mass., died in Salem. Residence: Salem.

[1] The Boston Transcript of March 4, 1892.

Mr. Wheatland, H. C. 1850, was prepared for college at the Salem Latin School. He studied medicine in the Tremont Medical School, and received the degree of M.D. in 1853. The next two years he spent in Europe, travelling and studying. On his return, he located himself in Salem. As his health did not permit of his practising his profession, he connected himself with the Essex Institute, and became an active member of that society, devoting himself to the study of natural history, more particularly to that of the fishes and reptiles of Essex County. In the winter of 1860–1861, he went to Buenos Ayres, and remained there several months, on account of his health, and in the hopes that he might be able to pursue his scientific investigations. He returned in the June following, more enfeebled, and continued gradually to decline until his decease. He was a young man of much promise, and was very much beloved and esteemed by all who knew him.[1]

17. IX. 250. **Martha Goodhue Wheatland** [Benjamin 17. VIII. 186], born in Newmarket, N. H., died in Salem. Residence: Salem.

An obituary notice of Miss Wheatland appeared in the Salem Gazette of June 16, 1885. It speaks of her character as one "in which all those noble and endearing qualities that give completeness to the life were most harmoniously blended;" of her devotion to the unfortunate, and of the loyalty of her friendship.

17. IX. 254. **George Wheatland** [George 17. VIII. 187], born in Salem. Residences: Boston and Salem.

Mr. Wheatland graduated at the Harvard Law School in 1860. During the Rebellion he was commissioned captain of the Forty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Sept. 19, 1862. He was promoted to be major of the same, Dec. 6, 1862, and saw service in the Department of the Gulf, and as provost judge of the department of Baton Rouge, La. He was mustered out Sept. 3, 1863. He was at one time connected with the commission house of F. Skinner & Co., of Boston. For a number of years he has been engaged in large real-estate operations in Boston and vicinity.

[1] The Boston Daily Advertiser of July 20, 1864; The Prescott Memorial, by William Prescott, p. 179; also Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. VI. pp. 122–125.

17. IX. *254.* ***Florence Saumerez Dumaresq,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Wheatland is a daughter of Philip and Margaretta Mary (Deblois) Dumaresq. Her ancestry includes the following families: Dumaresq, de Carteret, Ferry, Gardiner, Remington, Richmond, Davis, Gibbons, Farwell, Deblois, Furley, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Severance, Gayer, Starbuck, Reynolds, Holmes. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{109}$.

17. IX. 255. Robert Wheatland Bemis [Martha 17. VIII. 188], born in Watertown, Mass. A farmer. Residence: Chicopee, Mass.

17. IX. *255.* ***Rachel Zuriah Smith,*** his wife, born in Hampden, Mass.

Mrs. Bemis is a daughter of Jehiel and Mary (Chaffee) Smith. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{110}$.

17. IX. 259. Mary Wheatland Bemis [Martha 17. VIII. 188], born in Chicopee, Mass.

17. IX. *259.* ***Henry Martyn Whitney,*** her husband, born in Winchendon, Mass. A druggist and apothecary. Residence: North Andover, Mass.

Mr. Whitney moved to Lowell when he was two years old, and continued there until 1849, when he removed to Lawrence. In 1885, he removed to his present residence. He is a trustee of a savings bank; treasurer of an electric light company; and has been the president, since 1885, of the Massachusetts State Board of Registration in Pharmacy. He is also a church warden and trustee. Miss Bemis was his second wife, he having married in Lowell, April 25, 1854, Harriet Bagley, who was born in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1829, and died in Lawrence, July 4, 1876. By her he had no children.

Mr. Whitney is a son of Hananiah and Sarah (Beaman) Whitney. His ancestry includes the following families: Whitney, Beaman. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{111}$.

17. IX. 260. Sarah Davis Bemis [Martha 17. VIII. 188], born in Chicopee, Mass. Residence: Malden, Mass.

17. IX. *260.* ***Jerome Horton Fiske,*** her husband, born in Dover, N. H. A lawyer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Fiske graduated at the Chicopee High School, and was fitted for Harvard College under George D. Robinson; but he did not enter college, as he preferred to join the volunteers in defence of the Union. He enlisted in Company D of the Forty-sixth Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and served one year, his father being unwilling that he should remain longer. On his return from the army he entered the Boston Custom House as chief clerk of the warehouse division. He finally decided to study law, and, in 1872, entered the law office of his wife's uncle, the late George Wheatland, for that purpose. On Sept. 22, 1876, he was admitted to the bar in Essex County. He practised in Salem until 1879, when he removed to Malden, Mass., and entered upon the practice of his profession in Boston. He was city solicitor of Malden from 1883 to 1888.

Mr. and Mrs. Fiske having no children, they adopted his niece, Maude Alice Fiske, who was born March 13, 1871. She is a daughter of Walter B. and Ellen Alice (Babbitt) Fiske.

Mr. Fiske is a son of Moses and Susan (Hurd) Fiske. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{113}$.

17. IX. 261. **Martha Goodhue Bemis** [Martha 17. VIII. 188], born in Chicopee, Mass.

17. IX. *261.* ***James Gilbert Smith*** her husband, born in Chicopee, Mass., died in Chicopee. Residence: Holyoke, Mass.

Mr. Smith's preparatory education was in the Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass. He entered the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of Troy, N. Y., during the scholastic year of 1851–2, but did not graduate. He became a civil and mechanical engineer, and practised his profession until he was appointed agent and treasurer of the Holyoke Warp Mills. He saw active service during the civil war, for one year, as adjutant of the Forty-sixth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.

He was a son of James M. and Elizabeth (Wentworth) Smith. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{113}$.

18. IX. 265. **Francis Peirce Procter** [Sarah G. 18. VIII. 190], born in Salem. An insurance agent, of New York City. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

18. IX. *265.* ***Mary Brown Hyde,*** his wife, born in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

Mrs. Procter is a daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Foster) Hyde. He was a physician, of Rensselaerville. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{114}$.

18. IX. 268. **Caroline Elizabeth Procter** [Sarah G. 18. VIII. 190], born in Salem. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

18. IX. *268.* ***James Ripley Jewett,*** her husband, born in New York City, died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. A white lead manufacturer. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Jewett was for a short time in the dry-goods business in Mexico, but was afterwards, until his death, of the firm of John Jewett & Sons, white lead manufacturers, in New York.

He was a son of John and Lucy (Ripley) Jewett. His father was a white lead manufacturer. His ancestry includes the following families: Jewett, Law, Tenney, Hidden, Abbot, Barker, Richardson, Cummings, Ripley. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{115}$.

19. IX. 274. **Frederic James de Peyster** [Frances G. 19. VIII. 201], probably born in New York City. A lawyer. Residence: New York City.

Mr. de Peyster graduated at the College of New York in 1860, and at the Columbia College Law School in 1863. He is a steward of the St. Nicholas Society, a trustee of the St. Nicholas Club, of the New York Dispensary, the Society Library, and is governor of the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. He has made many visits to Europe. He has in his possession tankards, punch-bowls, and salvers with the de Peyster arms engraved thereon; also the family Bible of the de Peysters of 1650, and that of the Ashtons of 1716.

19. IX. *274.* ***Augusta McEvers Morris,*** his wife, born in Morrisania, N. Y.

Mrs. de Peyster is a daughter of William Henry and Ella (Birckhead)

Morris, of Morrisania. Her ancestry includes the following families: Morris, Pole, Graham, Staats, Walton, Santvoort, Beekman, Bandertius, de Bough, Abeel, Van Cortlandt, Loockermans, de Vries, Hardenbroeck, Jay, François, Bayard, Stuyvesant, Hardenstein, Loockermans, Jans, Barclay, Garden, Van Schaick, Dreuzer, Van Schaick, Livesen, Roosevelt, Thomas, Jans, Hardenbroeck, Birckhead, McCollough, McEvers, Verplanck, Crommelin, Sinclair, Duyckinck, Le Roy, Rutgers, de Hooges, Mayer, Benson, Van Dusen. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{116}$.

19. IX. 279. **Sarah Chandler Goodhue** [Charles C. 19. VIII. 207], born at Staten Island, N. Y.

19. IX. *279.* ***Percy Rivington King,*** her husband, born in New York City. Residences: New York City and New Brighton, N. Y.

Mr. King is a son of Peter Vandervoort and Eliza Antonia (Lentilhon) King. His ancestry includes the following families: King, Ludlam, Brown, King, Glover, Moore, Dominy, Corey, Eyers, Vandervoort, Kouvenhoven, Lentilhon. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{117}$.

20. IX. 280. **Eliza Peele Needham** [Thomas 20. VIII. 208], born in Salem, died in Salem, of dropsy.

20. IX. *280.* ***Henry Upton,*** her husband, born in Salem, died in Taunton, Mass., of paralysis. A mariner. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Upton was a son of Paul and Rebecca (Peirce) Upton, of Salem. *Priscilla L. Upton* [12. IX. *172*] was his niece, and *Joseph Upton* [28. IX. *459*] was his nephew. His ancestry includes the following families: Upton, Maber, Peirce. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{118}$.

20. IX. 282. **Sarah Augusta Edwards** [Samuel 20. VIII. 215], born in Manchester, Mass., died in Manchester.

20. IX. *282.* ***William Edward Wheaton,*** her husband, born in Canso, N. S., died in Manchester, Mass., of pneumonia. A cabinet-maker. Residence: Manchester.

Mr. Wheaton was a son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Lyndon) Wheaton. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{119}$.

20. IX. 284. **Samuel Adams Edwards** [Samuel 20. VIII. 215], born in Manchester, Mass. A shoe-cutter. Residence: Manchester.

20. IX. *284.* ***Achsah Harriet Newell,*** his wife, born in Holden, Mass.

Mrs. Edwards is a daughter of Moses and Chloe (Paddock) Newell, of Holden. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{120}$.

20. IX. 285. **Elizabeth Allen Edwards** [Samuel 20. VIII. 215], born in Manchester, Mass.

20. IX. *285.* ***Jeffrey Thissell Stanley,*** her husband, born in Beverly, Mass. A cabinet-maker. Residence: Manchester, Mass.

Mr. Stanley is a son of Paul and Mahala (Thissell) Stanley. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{121}$.

20. IX. 287. **Lucy Jane Edwards** [Samuel 20. VIII. 215], born in Manchester, Mass.

20. IX. *287.* ***Andrew Jackson Johnson,*** her husband, born in Concord, Mass. An upholsterer. Residence: Manchester, Mass.

He is a son of Stephen and Abigail (Yeaton) Johnson. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{122}$.

21. IX. 299. **John Edwards Murray** [Mary E. 21. VIII. 221], born in Manchester, Mass. A cabinet-maker. Residence: Cambridgeport, Mass.

21. IX. *299.* ***Sarah Gates Hastings,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Murray is a daughter of Richard Clark and Nancy (Wyeth) Hastings. He was a carpenter. Her ancestry includes the following families: Hastings, Cheney, Coolidge, Barron, Tayntor, Guy, Stone, Coolidge, Barron, Rouse, Sanderson, Eggleston, Bartlett, Stratton, Clark, Barnard, Wellington, Wyeth, Ward, Jackson, Hancock, Prentice, Clark, Cook, Winship, Harrington, Smith, Bissell. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{123}$.

21. IX. 301. **Joseph Phippen Murray** [Mary E. 21. VIII. 221], born in Manchester, Mass., died in Manchester. A carpenter. Residence: Manchester.

21. IX. *301*[1]. ***Mary E. Sargent,*** his first wife, born in Gloucester, Mass., died in Manchester, Mass.

Mrs. Murray was a daughter of William Witridge and Elizabeth Bradstreet (Dennis) Sargent. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{124}$.

21. IX. *301*[2]. ***Emma Brown,*** his second wife, born in the British Provinces.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{124}$.

21. IX. 303. **Hardy Phippen Murray** [Mary E. 21. VIII. 221]. Mr. Murray was killed at the battle of Gettysburg.

21. IX. 305. **James G. Allen Murray** [Mary E. 21. VIII. 221]. A cabinet-maker. Residence: Manchester, Mass.

21. IX. *305*. ***Lucy Story Tappan,*** his wife, born in Manchester, Mass.

Mrs. Murray is a daughter of Henry Story and Elizabeth (Eldridge) Tappan. He is a cabinet-maker, of Manchester. *James Knight Tappan* [20. X. *353*] is her brother, and *William Henry Tappan* [20. X. *343*] is her first cousin once removed. Her ancestry includes the following families: Tappan, Taylor, Batt, Wigglesworth, Mudge, Marsh, Cutter, Emerson, Grant, Moody, Cutting, Little, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Greenleaf, Foster, Stuart, Jacobs, Frost, Woodbury, Bennet, Story, Eldridge. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{125}$.

21. IX. 307. **George Edward Holmes** [Abigail 21. VIII. 222], died in hospital at Washington.

Mr. Holmes served in the Rebellion as sergeant of the Nineteenth Regiment, Maine Volunteer Infantry.

21. IX. 308. **John Henry Holmes** [Abigail 21. VIII. 222], born in Rockland, Maine. Owner of a water-boat. Residence: Rockland, Maine.

21. IX. *308*. ***Hester McIntosh,*** his wife.

Mrs. Holmes is a daughter of C. Winthrop and Lucretia (Walsh) McIntosh. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{126}$.

21. IX. 309. **Albert Pierce Holmes** [Abigail 21. VIII. 222], born in Rockland, Maine, died in Rockland. A baggage-master. Residence: Rockland.

21. IX. *309.* ***Alice Crockett,*** his wife.

Mrs. Holmes is a daughter of William and Abigail (Hayden) Crockett. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{127}$.

21. IX. 314. **Elizabeth Stone** [Abraham 21. VIII. 223], born in Manchester, Mass.

21. IX. *314.* ***James Andrews,*** her husband, born in Essex, Mass. A chair-maker. Residence: Manchester, Mass.

Mr. Andrews is a son of Israel and Anna (Burnham) Andrews. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{128}$.

21. IX. 315. **Mary A. Girdler** [Betsey 21. VIII. 224], born in Manchester, Mass.

21. IX. *315*[1]. ——— ***Holmes,*** her first husband. Residence: Gloucester, Mass.

By a former wife he had children. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{129^1}$.

21. IX. *315*[2]. ***James Nickerson,*** her second husband, born in Boston, died in Gloucester, Mass. Residence: Gloucester.

Mr. Nickerson was a son of Zenas S. and Mary E. (Dennen) Nickerson. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{129^2}$.

21. IX. 316. **Sarah Elizabeth Stone** [John 21. VIII. 225], born in Manchester, Mass., died in Manchester.

21. IX. *316.* ***Thomas Dunham Widger,*** her husband, born in South Boston, Mass. A shoemaker. Residence: Manchester, Mass.

Mr. Widger is a son of Jacob and Mary Vickery (Funday) Widger. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{130}$.

21. IX. 317. **Mary Jane Stone** [John 21. VIII. 225], born in Manchester, Mass.

21. IX. *317.* ***John Titcomb Goldsmith,*** her husband, born in Manchester, Mass. A shoemaker. Residence: Beverly, Mass.

Mr. Goldsmith is a son of Nathan B. and Charlotte (Proctor) Goldsmith. *Gilman Goldsmith* [21. IX. *319*] is his brother. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{131}$.

21. IX. 318. **John William Stone** [John 21. VIII. 225], born in Manchester, Mass. A shoemaker. Residence: Beverly, Mass.

21. IX. *318.* ***Martha Ann Roberts,*** his wife, born in Manchester, Mass.

Mrs. Stone is a daughter of Andrew and Mary (Ward) Roberts, of Manchester. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{132}$.

21. IX. 319. **Nancy Rowe Stone** [John 21. VIII. 225], born in Manchester, Mass., died in Manchester.

21. IX. *319.* ***Gilman Goldsmith,*** her husband, born in Manchester, Mass. A shoemaker. Residence: Manchester.

Mr. Goldsmith married again, in 1876, Deborah Preston Crafts. She was born in Manchester, Feb. 9, 1861. By her he has one child: —

WINSLOW PROCTOR GOLDSMITH, born Nov. 7, 1876.

He is a son of Nathan B. and Charlotte (Proctor) Goldsmith. *John Titcomb Goldsmith* [21. IX. *317*] is his brother. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{133}$.

21. IX. 321. **Elizabeth Burnham Stone** [Samuel 21. VIII. 226], born in Manchester, Mass.

21. IX. *321.* ***Edward Mitchell,*** her husband, born in Boston. A tinsmith. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Mitchell is a prominent member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen.

He is a son of Thomas and Ann Mitchell. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{134}$.

21. IX. 323. **Adelaide Augusta Stone** [Samuel 21. VIII. 226], born in Manchester, Mass.

21. IX. *323.* ***Charles Augustus Pulsifer,*** her husband, born in Salem. A painter. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Pulsifer is a son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Kinsman) Pulsifer. His father is a painter, of Salem. His ancestry includes the following families: Pulsifer, Kinsman, Boardman, Dutch, Roper, Farley, Emerson, Choate, Varney, Burnham, Low, Boardman, Lamb, Lord, Smith. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{135}$.

21. IX. 325. **William Abraham Stone** [William 21. VIII. 227], born in Manchester, Mass., died in Manchester, of dropsy. A bookkeeper. Residence: Manchester.

Mr. Stone was town clerk of Manchester.

21. IX. *325.* ***Elizabeth Knight Allen,*** his wife, born in Manchester, Mass., died in Manchester.

Mrs. Stone was a daughter of Samuel P. and Elizabeth (Knight) Allen. Her father was a furniture manufacturer. Her ancestry includes the following families: Allen, Bradley, Tuck, Pierce, Hooper, Gale, Leach, Prince, Knight. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{136}$.

21. IX. 326. **Mary Elizabeth Stone** [William 21. VIII. 227], born in Manchester, Mass.

21. IX. *326.* ***Lewis Morgan,*** her husband, born in Manchester, Mass. A foreman of a furniture manufactory. Residence: Manchester.

Mr. Morgan is a son of Benjamin and Susan (Crombie) Morgan, of Manchester. His father was a mariner. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{137}$.

21. IX. 327. **Charles Henry Stone** [William 21. VIII. 227], born in Manchester, Mass. A carpenter. Residence: Manchester.

21. IX. *327.* ***Augusta Laura Perkins,*** his wife, born in Essex, Mass.

Mrs. Stone is a daughter of William Holmes and Hannah Day (Cogswell) Perkins. He was a ship-builder, of Essex. Her ancestry includes the following families: Perkins, Cogswell, Thompson, Gifford, Brown, Cogswell, Thompson, Hawkes, Hutchinson, Goodhue, Watson, Dane, Cogswell, Thompson, Hawkes, Hutchinson, Wainwright, Steele, Day, Hodgkins, See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{138}$.

22. IX. 328. **Sarah Ann Phippen** [Samuel 22. VIII. 229], born in Salem, died in Salem, of cancer. Residence: Salem.

22. IX. *328.* ***Emery Johnson Perkins,*** her husband, born in Salem, died in Salem, of epilepsy. A clerk. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Perkins was a son of Daniel and Sophia A. (Stetson) Perkins. His ancestry includes the following families: Perkins, Gould, Wallis, Towne, Case, Towne, Hobbs, Wildes, Stetson. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{139}$.

22. IX. 329. **Charlotte Phippen** [Samuel 22. VIII. 229], probably born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

22. IX. *329.* ***Daniel Milliken Marshall,*** her husband. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Marshall was a son of Jonathan and Phebe (Milliken) Marshall, of Scarborough, Maine. His ancestry includes the following families: Marshall, Milliken. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{140}$.

22. IX. 330. **Samuel Phippen** [Samuel 22. VIII. 229].

He was one of three persons belonging to the schooner Dash, of Boston, who were murdered by the natives of the Caroline Islands.[1]

22. IX. 332. **Nathaniel Phippen** [Benjamin 22. VIII. 230], born in Salem. A cooper. Residence: Salem.

22. IX. *332.* ***Abbie Maria Allis,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Phippen is a daughter of John Henry and Abigail (Spencer) Allis. Her father was a native of Hanover, Germany, and her mother a native of Beverly, Mass. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{141}$.

22. IX. 333. **Joseph Edward Phippen** [Benjamin 22. VIII. 230], born in Salem. A cooper. Residence: Salem.

22. IX. *333.* ***Abbie Baker Perry,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Phippen is a daughter of Ittia and Abigail (Thenman) Perry, of Salem. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{142}$.

[1] The Salem Gazette of Nov. 25, 1834.

22. IX. 335. **Martha Clark Phippen** [Benjamin 22. VIII. 230], born in Salem, died in Shanghai, China.

22. IX. *335.* ***Samuel Augustus Lord,*** her husband, born in Salem, died in Shanghai, China, of Bright's disease. A shipmaster. Residence: Salem.

Captain Lord, who was educated in the public schools of Salem, went to sea, and rose to the command of ships in the East India, African, and China trade. From twenty to twenty-five years of his life was spent on the coast of China, eight of which were in the government service. He also served as an instructor in the Japanese navy.[1]

He was a son of Daniel Bowles and Nancy (Davis) Lord. His ancestry includes the following families: Lord, Edwards, Davis, Foote, Messervey, Crowninshield, Allen, Clifford, Hilliard, Allen, Ives, Metcalf, Derby, Hasket. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{143}$.

22. IX. 337. **William Trumbull Phippen** [Benjamin 22. VIII. 230], born in Salem. A photographer, of Boston. Residence: Somerville, Mass.

22. IX. *337.* ***Sarah Addie Dix,*** his wife, born in Bucksport, Maine.

Mrs. Phippen is a daughter of Daniel and Eliza A. (Crosby) Dix. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{144}$.

22. IX. 338. **Martha Ann Phippen** [Nathaniel 22. VIII. 231], born in Salem, died in Salem, of heart disease.

22. IX. *338.* ***William Archer Frye,*** her husband, born in Salem. A farmer. Residence: Athol, Mass.

Mr. Frye was formerly a shoemaker. During the civil war he enlisted in Company A of the Thirty-second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and served three years.

His second wife, whom he married Feb. 2, 1888, was Helen Maria Bosworth. She was born in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 20, 1845, and died in Athol, Feb. 15, 1892. By her he had no children. She was a daughter of Alpheus and Eunice (Brooks) Bosworth, of Winchendon.

[1] The Boston Herald of Sept. 22, 1891; and the Salem News of Oct. 20, 1891.

Mr. Frye is a son of John Nutting and Harriet (Archer) Frye. His ancestry includes the following families: Frye, Nutting, Archer. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{145}$.

22. IX. 339. **Charlotte Lane Phippen** [Nathaniel 22. VIII. 231], probably born in Salem. Residence: Chelsea, Mass.

22. IX. *339.* ***William Henry Archer,*** her husband, born in Salem, died in Chelsea, Mass.

Mr. Archer was a son of William Henry and Mary Pickman (Bowditch) Archer. *Clara Henfield Bowditch* [31. IX. *511*] was his cousin; *Charles Warren Brooks* [34. IX. *587*] and *Mary Reed* [40. VII. *194*] were his first cousins once removed. His ancestry includes the following families: Archer, Osgood, Massey, Wells, Warner, Allen, Very, Woodice, Symonds, Browning, Robinson, Woodman, Bowditch, Gardner, Frier, Porter, Turner, Hill, Roberts, Kitchen, Saunders, Weld, Clap, Mitchelson, Bushell, Bancroft, Metcalf, Eaton, Kendall, Clark, Swain, Newhall, Potter, Farrar, Breed, Farrington, Mansfield, Needham, Williams, Collins, Stocker, Ramsdell, Ward, Flint, Massey, Wells, Warner, Derby, Hilman, Youngs, Budd. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{146}$.

22. IX. 340. **Benjamin Howard Phippen** [Nathaniel 22. VIII. 231], born in Salem, died at sea. A clerk, supercargo, and commission merchant. Residence: Salem.

22. IX. *340.* ***Sarah Elizabeth Larrabee,*** his wife, born in Essex, Mass. Residence: Salem.

Her second husband, whom she married May 12, 1864, was Joseph Henry Nutter, a book-keeper, of Boston. He was born in Portland, Maine, April 11, 1835, and died in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 2, 1868.

Mrs. Nutter is a daughter of Samuel Hopkins and Mary Ann (Felt) Larrabee, of Salem. Her ancestry includes the following families: Larrabee, Buffum, Felt, Wilkinson, Andrews, Purchase, Silsbee, Pickering, Cromwell, Becket, Mason, Beadle, Hicks, Gillingham, Bly, Reeves. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{147}$.

22. IX. 341. **Joshua Boynton Phippen** [Nathaniel 22. VIII. 231], born in Salem. An expressman. Residence: Salem.

22. IX. *341.* ***Mary Rea Dakin,*** his wife, born in Salem, died in Salem.

Mrs. Phippen was a daughter of Timothy Hunting and Sarah Ann (Dodge) Dakin. Her father was a clerk, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{148}$.

22. IX. 342. **Mary Dustin Phippen** [Nathaniel 22. VIII. 231], born in Salem, died in Salem. Residence: Salem.

22. IX. 344. **Oliver Griffin Lane** [Charlotte 22. VIII. 235], born in Salem, died in Gloucester, Mass., of meningitis. A mariner. Residence: Gloucester.

22. IX. *344.* ***Nancy Pearce,*** his wife, born in Gloucester, Mass., died in New York City.

Mrs. Lane was a daughter of William and Clarissa (Sargent) Pearce, of Gloucester. Her ancestry includes the following families: Pearce, Saunders, Stevens, Eveleigh, Ellery, Coit, Jenner, Stevens, Brown, Sargent, Clarke, Stanwood, Allen, Howard, Coit, Jenner, Stevens, White, Wise, Thompson, Gardner. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{149}$.

22. IX. 345. **Charles Augustus Lane** [Charlotte 22. VIII. 235], born in Gloucester, Mass., died in Rio Janeiro. Residence: Gloucester.

Mr. Lane was in the grocery business for several years. He afterwards went to sea, and became chief officer of a ship.

22. IX. *345.* ***Sophronia Elizabeth Pulsifer,*** his wife, born in Gloucester, Mass.

Her second husband, whom she married Dec. 28, 1875, was Captain George E. Lane, of Gloucester. He was born in Boston, Feb. 17, 1822, and died in Gloucester, March 29, 1891. He was a son of Gideon and Eliza (Peabody) Lane.[1]

Mrs. Lane is a daughter of Thomas L. and Sophronia E. (Fellows) Pulsifer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{150}$.

[1] The Gloucester Daily Times of March 30, 1891.

22. IX. 349. **Ann Eliza Lane** [Charlotte 22. VIII. 235], born in Gloucester, Mass. Residence: Gloucester.

Mrs. Cunningham is a woman of great energy and executive ability. She was made matron of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Home at the time of her husband's appointment as superintendent, and filled the position with great acceptance.

22. IX. *349.* ***James Adams Cunningham,*** her husband, born in Boston, died in Chelsea, Mass. A soldier. Residence: Gloucester, Mass.

General Cunningham attended the public schools of Boston until he was fifteen years old, when his parents removed to Lunenburg, Mass., and he received the remainder of his education at the academies in Framingham and Lunenburg. He began the practical duties of life as a farmer on the old family place in Lunenburg, and filled the offices of constable in 1854 and selectman in 1858 in that town. He early showed a taste for military affairs; and when he was nineteen years old he joined Company B, Ninth Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, as a private. Two years later, he was commissioned fourth lieutenant; and Feb. 24, 1855, he was commissioned first lieutenant. In 1857, 1858, and 1859, he was captain of his company, which was known as the Fitchburg Fusileers. In 1859, on his removal to Gloucester, he resigned his commission as captain.

When the Rebellion broke out, he became deeply interested in the cause, and answered the call for volunteers in the fall of 1861 by enlisting. He was commissioned, Nov. 15, 1861, as first lieutenant of the Thirty-second Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; became captain, March 6, 1862; major, June 29, 1864; lieutenant-colonel, June 30, 1864; and was mustered out July 10, 1865. He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel, United States Volunteers, Sept. 30, 1864, "for gallant services at the battle of Peeble's Farm, Va.;" colonel, United States Volunteers, April 1, 1865, "for gallant conduct at the battles of Five Forks and Cox Road, Va.;" and brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, April 1, 1865, "for distinguished services during the campaign against Richmond, and for especial gallantry at the battle of Five Forks, Virginia." He was in all the campaigns of the Army of the Potomac, from the Peninsular, under McClellan,

to the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia at Appomattox, April 9, 1865. During the last month of the war he was attached to General Sherman's staff, and did special duty in a way that highly pleased that general.

On his return from the war to his home in Gloucester, he was elected, in the years 1865 and 1866, a representative to the General Court. In the summer of 1866, he was commissioned assistant quartermaster-general of Massachusetts; and, on Dec. 17 of the same year, he was commissioned adjutant-general of Massachusetts, with the rank of major-general, residing in Boston. He held this position for thirteen years, resigning in January, 1879. General Cunningham was appointed, in 1882, superintendent of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, located in Chelsea, which position he held until he died.

He was a member of the First Class of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.[1]

He was a son of Nathaniel Fellows and Martha (Putnam) Cunningham. His father was a retired Boston merchant. His ancestry includes the following families: Cunningham, Wheeler, Boylston, Gardner, Smith, White, Cogswell, Thompson, Hawkes, Hutchinson, Fellows, Fellows, Adams, Baxter, Bass, Alden, Mullins, Boylston, Gardner, Smith, White, Cogswell, Thompson, Hawkes, Hutchinson, Stearns, Manning, Fiske, Wyeth, Park, Dix, Hubbard, Merriam, Rice, King, Brown, Vinton, Putnam. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{152}$.

23. IX. 351. **Eliza Hodges Holman** [Lydia 23. VIII. 236], born in Salem, died in Salem, of consumption.

23. IX. *351.* ***William Henry Jackson,*** her husband, born in Boston, died in Salem, of paralysis. A merchant. Residence: Salem.

His first wife, to whom he was married May 12, 1846, was Elizabeth Holman Norris. She was born in Salem, Nov. 20, 1818, and died in Danvers, Mass., April 27, 1852. By her he had the following children:

[1] The Boston Daily Advertiser and the Boston Journal of July 18, 1892; The Boston Herald of July 21, 1892; One of a Thousand, by John C. Rand, p. 155; and Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Register of the Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, p. 42.

KATE JACKSON, born in Salem, Sept. 26, 1848.
ELIZABETH JACKSON, born in Danvers, March 17, 1852.

Mr. Jackson was a son of George and Mary (Crane) Jackson. His father was one of the principal assessors of Boston. His ancestry includes the following families: Jackson, Baker, Hyde, Fuller, Smith, Winchester, Sealis, Stevens, Gulliver, Kinsley, Robinson, Baker, Trowbridge, Jackson, Fullum, Livermore, Crane, Pierce, Smith, Grant, Clark. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{153}$.

23. IX. 353. **Benjamin Augustus Babbidge** [John P. 23. VIII. 242], born in Salem, died on the coast of Sierra Leone, Africa. A shipmaster. Residence: Salem.

Captain Babbidge commanded the Brig Ceylon.

23. IX. *353.* ***Elizabeth Fairfield,*** his wife, died in Salem.

Mrs. Babbidge was a daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Badger) Fairfield, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{154}$.

23. IX. 355. **Lucy Andrews Babbidge** [John P. 23. VIII. 242], born in Salem, died in Salem. Residence: Salem.

23. IX. *355.* ***Charles Warren Swasey,*** her husband, born in Topsfield, Mass., died in Salem, of consumption. A printer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Swasey studied for the ministry, but he became a printer.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{155}$.

23. IX. 356. **Nancy Phippen Brown** [Ann 23. VIII. 245], born in Danvers, Mass. Residence: Danvers.

23. IX. *356.* ***Joseph Jackson,*** her husband, born in England, died in Boston. A physician. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Jackson was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jackson, of England. His father was a farmer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{156}$.

23. IX. 357. **Dennison Wallace Brown** [Ann 23. VIII. 245], born in Beverly, Mass., died in North Danvers, Mass. A butcher. Residence: North Beverly.

23. IX. *357.* ***Martha W. Potter,*** his wife, born in Beverly, Mass., died in Marblehead, Mass., of consumption.

Mrs. Brown was a daughter of Benjamin and Anna Potter. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{157}$.

23. IX. 358. **Hannah Phippen Woodbury** [Hannah 23. VIII. 246], born in Danvers, Mass. Residence: Danvers.

23. IX. *358.* ***Aaron Wood Warren,*** her husband, born in Danvers, Mass., died in Danvers. A merchant. Residence: Danvers.

Mr. Warren was a son of Jonas and Hannah (Kimball) Warren, of Danvers. His father was a merchant. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{158}$.

23. IX. 359. **Tristram Woodbury** [Hannah 23. VIII. 246], born in Beverly, Mass., died in Danvers, Mass. A butcher. Residence: Danvers.

23. IX. *359.* ***Sarah Wildes Wallis,*** his wife, born in Beverly, Mass. Residence: Danvers, Mass.

Mrs. Woodbury is a daughter of Israel and Lydia (Burnham) Wallis, of Beverly. He was a farmer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{159}$.

23. IX. 360. **Joshua Phippen Woodbury** [Hannah 23. VIII. 246], born in Beverly, Mass. A butcher. Residence: East Danvers, Mass.

23. IX. *360.* ***Pauline Andrews Masury,*** his wife, born in Wenham, Mass., died in East Danvers, Mass.

Mrs. Woodbury is a daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Andrews) Masury, of Wenham. He was a shoe manufacturer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{160}$.

24. IX. 362. **Francis Needham Chapman** [Ursula S. 24. VIII. 248], born in Salem. Paying teller of the Eliot National Bank, Boston. Residence: Salem.

24. IX. *362.* ***Caroline Abby Fuller,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Phippen is a daughter of Enoch P. and Mary Fuller. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{161}$.

24. IX. 363. **Hardy Phippen Chapman** [Ursula S. 24. VIII. 248], born in Salem. An upholsterer. Residence: Salem.

24. IX. *363.* ***Lizzie Lake,*** his wife, born in Lowell, Mass.

Mrs. Phippen is a daughter of Amasa and Mary E. (Wood) Lake. He was a farmer, of West Levant, Maine. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{162}$.

24. IX. 366. **Mary Elizabeth Phippen** [Joshua 24. VIII. 249], born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

24. IX. *366.* ***Richard Price,*** her husband, born in Salem, died in Topsfield, Mass. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Price was a son of Eben N. and Hannah (Shreve) Price, of Salem. His ancestry includes the following families: Price, Shreve, Very, Woodice, Newhall, Farrar, Gile, Bishop, Palfray, Putney, Cook, Very, Woodice. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{163}$.

24. IX. 367. **Joshua Phippen** [Joshua 24. VIII. 249], born in Salem. A music teacher. Residence: Winchester, Mass.

24. IX. *367.* ***Addie Elizabeth Greeley,*** his wife, born in Charlestown, Mass.

Mrs. Phippen is a daughter of William Prescott and Elizabeth J. (McCleary) Greeley. He is in the coffee business, and resides in Winchester, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{163}$.

24. IX. 368. **Edward Augustus Phippen** [Joshua 24. VIII. 249], born in Salem. Secretary and assistant treasurer of the Old Colony Trust Company, Boston. Residence: Newton, Mass.

24. IX. *368.* ***Mary Louise Darling,*** his wife, born in Charlestown, Mass.

Mrs. Phippen is a daughter of Elijah Smith and Abbie (Loud) Darling. Her father is an officer in the State prison, Charlestown. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{163}$.

24. IX. 369. **Hardy Phippen** [Joshua 24. VIII. 249], born in Salem. A physician and surgeon. Residence: Salem.

Dr. Phippen, H. C. 1884, M.D. 1889, is a successful physician, of Salem.

24. IX. 370. **George Barton Phippen** [George D. 24. VIII. 250], born in Salem. A treasurer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Phippen is treasurer of the New York and New England Railroad.

24. IX. *370.* ***Mary Eliza Stodder,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Phippen is a daughter of Simon and Mary E. (Simonds) Stodder. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{164}$.

24. IX. 372. **Arthur Henry Phippen** [George D. 24. VIII. 250], born in Salem. A clerk in Boston. Residence: Salem.

24. IX. *372¹.* ***Mary Elizabeth Chamberlain,*** his first wife, born in Salem, died in Salem.

Mrs. Phippen was a daughter of James and Elizabeth Sinclair (Gray) Chamberlain, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{165^1}$.

24. IX. *372².* ***Elizabeth Moseley Sanborn,*** his second wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Phippen is a daughter of Osgood and Elizabeth Moseley (West) Sanborn, of Salem. Her ancestry includes the following families: Sanborn, Eustace, West, Merriam, Poore, Titcomb, Bartlett, Ward, Harvey, Phippen, Moseley, Crowninshield, Allen, Clifford, Hilliard, Allen, Ives, Metcalf, Derby, Hasket. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{165^2}$.

24. IX. 373. **Charles Endicott Phippen** [George D. 24. VIII. 250], born in Salem. A clerk in Boston. Residence: Salem.

24. IX. *373.* ***Harriet Harvey Gifford,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Phippen is a daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Harriet Maria (Peabody) Gifford. He is a contractor and builder, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{166}$.

25. IX. 374. **Frances Elizabeth Gray** [Frances 25. VIII. 253], born in Dorchester, Mass., died in Boston. Residence: Boston.

An obituary notice of Miss Gray, which appeared in the Boston Evening Transcript of March 20, 1894, states that she was an accomplished linguist, especially in Greek, Latin, and French, besides Hebrew, and a thorough scholar in the philosophy of history, as well as being versed in

the works of the great masters of prose and verse. It also states she was a poet and musician, and that she unselfishly devoted her entire life to the happiness of others. Many years of her life were passed in the family of her sister, Mrs. Brooks. She was a woman of a very lovely character.

25. IX. 379. **Caroline Gray** [Frances 25. VIII. 253], born in Boston. Residence: Boston.

25. IX. *379.* ***John Haskins,*** her husband, died in Framingham, Mass. Residence: Boston.

By his first wife Mr. Haskins had two children, deceased.

Mr. Haskins was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Foxcroft) Haskins. *Mary Ladd* [45. VII. *228*] was his first cousin. His ancestry includes the following families: Haskins, Cook, Lamson, Upham, Wood, Mellens, Dexter, Hill, Long, Bicknell, Metcalf, Waite, Hills, Oakes, Sargent, Chipman, Howland, Tilley, Foxcroft, Danforth, Withington, Coney, Nash, Atwater, Blackman, Upham, Wood, Mellens, Dexter, Hill, Long, Bicknell, Metcalf. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{167}$.

25. IX. 381. **Lydia Frances Gray** [Frances 25. VIII. 253], born in Dorchester, Mass. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

25. IX. *381.* ***Elias Cornelius,*** her husband, born in Salem. Residence: Owego, N. Y.

Mr. Cornelius lived for a time in Boston, and in 1843 he was appointed sergeant of the Independent Corps of Cadets. He afterward was a paymaster on the Erie railroad.

He was a son of the Rev. Dr. Elias and Mary Ann (Hooker) Cornelius. His father was an eminent clergyman. His ancestry includes the following families: Cornelius, Smith, Baldwin, Stalker, Wildman, Hooker, Willet, Brown, Stanley, Fletcher, Curtis, Judson, Porter, Parmelee, Edwards, Spencer, Tuthill, Stoddard, Downing, Winthrop, Wareham, Pierpont, Stow, Bigg, Hooker, Willet, Brown, Ogden, Bond, Crane, Hatfield. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{168}$.

25. IX. 382. **Mary Codman Gray** [Frances 25. VIII. 253], born in Dorchester, Mass. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

25. IX. *382.* ***Charles Archibald Winthrop,*** her husband, born in New York City, died in Cambridge, Mass. A man of leisure. Residence: Cambridge.

Mr. Winthrop, Yale College, 1832, was very much interested in agricultural pursuits, and in the earlier years of his married life devoted his attention to farming. At the date of his first marriage he lived in Orange, N. J., and afterwards in Owego, N. Y., whence he removed to Cambridge. He was a very good man, shy, but genial, and led a very retired life. He was a devoted Episcopalian, and busied himself in religious and philanthropic undertakings.

His first wife, whom he married June 17, 1844, was Jeanette Bradley, a daughter of Captain John Bradley, of New Haven, Conn. She died in New Haven, Sept. 11, 1846. His second wife, whom he married in 1848, was Mary Boyer, a native of Caroline, N. Y. She died in 1853.

Mr. Winthrop was a son of Francis Bayard and Julia Ann (Rogers) Winthrop. *Robert C. Winthrop* [48. VIII. *534*] was his first cousin once removed. His ancestry includes the following families: Winthrop, Forth, Read, Browne, Smith, Dudley, Dighton, Tyng, Sears (?), Borland, Neale, Lindall, Veren, Poole, Brenton, Burton, Marston, Legg, Hardenbroeck, Crooke, Lispenard, Rogers, Woolsey, Taylor, Whitehead, Isaacs, Rumsey. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{169}$.

25. IX. 385. **Arthur Gray** [Frances 25. VIII. 253], born in Dorchester, Mass. Residence: Walpole, Mass.

Mr. Gray, in his earlier life, went to sea for some years in one of the ships belonging to his uncle, Henry A. Peirce. In 1849, he went to California, where he remained for some time. For several years he was with the Rev. Dr. Wells, at the Mission Church, in Purchase Street, Boston. Since Dr. Wells's death, Mr. Gray has been engaged in no vocation.

25. IX. 388. **Horatio Gray** [Frances 25. VIII. 253], born in Roxbury, Mass. A clergyman. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Gray, Brown University, 1849, studied theology, and was ordained deacon of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in St. Thomas Church, Taunton, Mass., April 17, 1852, and was ordained priest in St. Andrew's Church,

Philadelphia, Pa., May 3, 1853. After preaching for some years, he retired from his professional duties, owing to delicate health. Mr. Gray is the author of the Life of the Rev. B. C. Cutler, D.D., of St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

25. IX. 389. **Anna Ellen Cordis Gray** [Frances 25. VIII. 253], born in Roxbury, Mass.

25. IX. *389.* ***William Henry Brooks,*** her husband, born in Baltimore, Md. A clergyman. Residence: Boston.

Dr. Brooks is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He has been settled as rector at Newark, Del., at Plymouth, Mass., at Brockport, N. Y., at Hallowell, Maine, at Webster, Mass., and at Hanover, Mass. He resigned his charge over St. Andrew's Church, Hanover, in 1888, and, in 1889, represented that town in the Legislature. He was private secretary of the late Bishop Brooks, and is secretary of the Diocesan Convention of Massachusetts. The degree of D.D. has been conferred on Dr. Brooks.

The following are among Dr. Brooks's writings which have been published: "The Strong Staff and the Beautiful Rod Broken: A Sermon on Rear Admiral Joseph Smith, 1877;" "The Branch of God's Planting: An Address in St. Andrew's Church, Hanover, Mass., 1882;" "A Sketch of the late Rt. Rev. Phillips Brooks, D.D., 1894."

He is a son of Nathan Covington and Mary Elizabeth (Gobrecht) Brooks, of Baltimore. His father was a classical and historical writer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{170}$.

25. IX. 391. **Thomas Hardy Peirce Blanchard** [Marcia 25. VIII. 255], born in Boston, died in Boston, of typhus fever.

He inherited his father's genius, and was a very mature and interesting child. A portrait of him was in the possession of the late Mrs. Laura P. Holland.

25. IX. 392. **Delia Peirce Blanchard** [Marcia 25. VIII. 255], born in Boston, died in Palmer, Mass.

25. IX. *392.* ***Alfred Maddock,*** her husband, born in England, died in Boston. A clerk. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Maddock was well educated, and came to this country with his parents and their family. His brother Thomas was adopted by his father-in-law, Mr. Blanchard, and took his name.

Mr. Maddock was a son of Thomas and Mary A. Maddock. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{171}$.

25. IX. 394. **Hamilton McKee Peirce** [Constantius 25. VIII. 257], born in Baton Rouge, La., probably died in Baton Rouge. Residence: Baton Rouge.

Colonel Peirce was educated in New York, after which he enlisted as a volunteer in the Mexican war, and was promoted as lieutenant for bravery. He was among those who first hoisted the United States flag over the "Halls of the Montezumas." In 1856, Governor Robert C. Wickliffe appointed him on his staff with the rank of colonel. During the civil war Governor Moore made him a captain of a corps of men to hold the forts below New Orleans, but he resigned. He at one time held the office of assessor.

Colonel Peirce is spoken of as a refined, generous, and courteous gentleman and brave officer. He owned the Peirce Family Bible.

25. IX. 395. **Frances Temple Peirce** [Constantius 25. VIII. 257], born in Baton Rouge, La. Residence: St. Francisville, La.

25. IX. *395.* ***Bertrand Haralson,*** her husband, born in Baton Rouge, La., died in West Feliciana, La. A lawyer. Residence: Baton Rouge.

Judge Haralson is said to have graduated at Princeton College, N. J., but his name does not appear among the alumni of that college. He studied law, and became a distinguished member of the bar. For sixteen years he was the recorder of St. Francisville, La. In 1856, he was elected senator of Louisiana, but resigned that position on being appointed register of the Louisiana State Land Office, an office which he held until 1861. In 1872, he was elected presiding judge of West Feliciana parish, and died while in office. Before the Rebellion broke out, Judge and Mrs. Haralson were wealthy, but the war ruined them financially. He was just rebuilding his fortune when he died.[1]

[1] The Peirce Family Record, 1687–1893, by Edward W. West, pp. 43–44.

Judge Haralson was a son of Archibald and Thérèse Lodoïska Augustine (Pont-Brieullet) Haralson. His father was a lawyer. *Fergus Duplantier Haralson* [25. IX. *399*] was his brother. His ancestry includes the following families: Haralson, Pont-Brieullet. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{173}$.

25. IX. 396. **Grenville Mellen Peirce** [Constantius 25. VIII. 257], born at Baton Rouge, La., died at Baton Rouge. A planter. Residence: Baton Rouge.

Colonel Peirce is said to have graduated at Princeton College, N. J., in 1855, but his name does not appear among the graduates of that college. He was the owner of a large plantation called the "Wilderness," about six miles east of Baton Rouge. In December, 1864, many of the buildings and about fifty thousand dollars' worth of cotton were destroyed by fire. In 1868, he was still living there, and one hundred of his old servants were still with him. In 1860, Mr. Peirce was elected a Louisiana State senator. He was also at one time colonel of the Louisiana State Militia. He owned the Peirce Family Bible and the family miniatures.

25. IX. *396*. ***Mary Charlotte Baker,*** his wife, born at Bayou Sara, La., died at New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Peirce was educated at St. Joseph's Convent, Baton Rouge, and was the sole heiress to a large fortune.

She was the only child of John Dickinson and Charlotte Ann (Wimbish) Baker. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{174}$.

25. IX. 397. **Mary Steer Peirce** [Constantius 25. VIII. 257], born in Baton Rouge, La., died at La Belle Alliance, Ascension, La.

25. IX. *397*. ***Joseph Mather,*** her husband, born at La Belle Alliance, Ascension, La. A sugar planter. Residence: La Belle Alliance, Ascension.

Mr. Mather was a wealthy planter before the war, and was the owner of two very large plantations, one of which was the great Belle Alliance. He became impoverished by the war. He married a second wife, who died about 1874. By her he had a son: —

SHILOH MATHER, born April 4, 1862. He was named for the battle of Shiloh, but his name was afterwards changed to Joseph.

Mr. Mather was a son of George and Aurore Trudeau (de Lonjeuil) Mather. His father was a wealthy planter, of St. James Parish, La. His ancestry includes the following families: Mather, Mather, de Lonjeuil.[1] See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{175}$.

25. IX. 399. **Laura Peirce** [Constantius 25. VIII. 257], born in Baton Rouge, La., died at West Feliciana, La.

25. IX. *399.* ***Fergus Duplantier Haralson,*** her husband, born in West Feliciana, La. A planter. Residence: West Feliciana.

Mr. Haralson met with large losses during the war.

He was a son of Archibald and Thérèse Lodoïska Augustine (Pont-Brieullet) Haralson. *Bertrand Haralson* [25. IX. *395*] was his brother. His ancestry includes the following families: Haralson, Pont-Brieullet. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{176}$.

26. IX. 400. **Frances Temple Holland** [Laura 26. VIII. 259], born in Boston.

Mrs. Blanchard, before her marriage, was a successful teacher in the Chelsea High School. She is a woman of much energy and business capacity.

26. IX. *400.* ***Franklin Blanchard,*** her husband, born in Millbury, Mass., died in Palmer, Mass. A manufacturer. Residence: Palmer.

Mr. Blanchard was the last survivor of the firm of A. V. Blanchard & Co., which stands out prominently in the early manufacturing history of Palmer. His father first established a scythe manufactory in Millbury, but soon moved to Dudley, Mass., where he continued in business until 1824. He finally removed to Palmer, having been attracted by the fine water privilege on the Quaboag River. Here he laid the foundation of what soon became for those days an immense business, in the manufacture of scythes which were noted throughout the country for their excellence.

[1] Lineage of Rev. Richard Mather, by Horace E. Mather, p. 21; also a letter of the author, dated May 23, 1894, from which most of the above information is derived.

When the elder Blanchard retired from business, it was turned over to his four sons, Alonzo, William, John, and Franklin. Soon after the advent of improved labor-saving machinery, which lessened the demand for even the best of hand-made tools, Franklin Blanchard disposed of his interest in the business, and engaged in the manufacture of ox-bows, plough-handles, and other farm implements, using the invention of his uncle, Thomas Blanchard, for steaming and bending wood. He carried on an extensive business, and gained a high reputation for the excellence of his work. Several years before his death, his business was discontinued.

Mr. Blanchard was a Democrat of the Jeffersonian type, and took a lively interest in public affairs, although he never sought public office. He was the last survivor of the original members of the Second Congregational Parish; and for a time he was superintendent of the Sunday-school, and was an active worker in it. He was an upright and honorable man, and gained the respect of the entire community.[1]

His first wife, whom he married in September, 1843, was his cousin, Sarah Seger Blanchard. She was born in Springfield, Mass., in 1822, and died in Palmer, Mass., June 28, 1850. By her he had the following child: —

LAURA SEGER BLANCHARD, born in Palmer, Dec. 13, 1846; died there July 11, 1849.

Mr. Blanchard was a son of Major John Brewer and Silence (Barton) Blanchard. *Thomas Blanchard* [25. VIII. *255*] was his uncle and father-in-law. His ancestry includes the following families: Blanchard, Brewer, Tenney, Dickinson, Nelson, Lowell, Goodale, Barton, Jennison, Macomber, Twist. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{177}$.

26. IX. 401. John Holland [Laura 26. VIII. 259], born in Boston, died in Terre Haute, Ind. Conductor and superintendent of the Cincinnati and Terre Haute Railroad. Residence: Terre Haute.

26. IX. *401.* ***Elizabeth Phillips Cosgrove,*** his wife, born in New Carlisle, Ohio.

[1] The Palmer Journal of Aug. 28, 1896.

Mrs. Holland is a daughter of Joseph and Mary (Green) Cosgrove, of Cincinnati, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{175}$.

26. IX. 402. **Laura Peirce Holland** [Laura 26. VIII. 259], born in New York City. Residence: Chelsea, Mass.

For several years, Miss Holland was a teacher in the Boston public schools; and, for a period of seventeen years, she was a member of the Chelsea School Board. She was a director of the Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home from the date of its organization, in 1886, to 1893, and is one of its life members. She has been one of the vice-presidents of the Rufus S. Frost General Hospital. She has been for many years identified with the Unitarian Church, in Chelsea, serving on its standing committee, in its Sunday-school, and as historian of the society.

26. IX. 403. **Sarah Marcia Holland** [Laura 26. VIII. 259], born in Boston.

Mrs. Ellery graduated at Genesee College, now incorporated as Syracuse University, in 1861; and she afterwards taught several years in seminaries.

26. IX. *403.* ***Harrison Ellery,*** her husband, born in Gloucester, Mass. Residence: Brookline, Mass.

Mr. Ellery was educated in public and private schools, and then entered into business life. He early showed a taste and aptitude for genealogical studies; and, having several opportunities for professional work of this nature, he has of late years devoted his entire time to the compiling of genealogies. His principal work has been for Mr. Charles P. Bowditch, on the Pickering Genealogy.

He is a son of William and Harriet Foster (Sayward) Ellery. His ancestry includes the following families: Ellery, Coit, Jenner, Stevens, Sargent, Duncan, Jordan, Epes, Read, Parsons, Vinson, Haskell, Tybbot, Brown, Davis, Batchelder, Wharf, Macworth, Riggs, Millet, Cunningham, Dodge, Grover, Haskell, Tybbot, Dennis, White, Haffield, Sayward, Stover (?), Norwood, Coldam, Peirce, Stevens, Eveleigh, Giddings, Lawrence, Goodhue, Watson, Hitchings, Butler, Ingalls, Eaton, Coas, Gardner, Vinson, Elwell, Dutch, Parsons, Vinson, Younglove, Cogswell, Thompson, Gifford. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{179}$.

26. IX. 404. **Edward Walter West** [Ann 26. VIII. 260], born in Newton, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. West, Columbia, 1861, studied law, and was admitted to the New York Bar, May 13, 1861. He enlisted as a private, April 18, 1861, in Company F, Seventh Regiment New York State Militia, and was mustered into the United States service as second lieutenant of the Fourth Rhode Island Infantry, October 30, 1861. On Nov. 1 of the same year, he was made aide-de-camp to Brigadier-General Silas Casey; and, Nov. 8, he was promoted to be first lieutenant of his regiment. On Jan. 31, 1863, he received, but declined, a commission of captain of the Second Rhode Island Cavalry. On April 28, 1863, he was ordered to report to Major-General Hooker, who appointed him one of his aide-de-camps. On May 30, he was made one of the staff of Major-General Heintzelman, and was assigned to duty as assistant judge-advocate of the department at Washington. On Aug. 3, 1863, he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the Thirty-third New Jersey Volunteers, but declined the position, as he was desirous of being an officer of the Regular Army. On Aug. 29, 1863, he enlisted as private in Company F, Fourteenth Infantry, United States Army, was promoted to be sergeant, and, on Oct. 3, he was appointed as second lieutenant of Light Battery F, First Artillery, United States Army. On April 8, 1864, he left the service, his resignation having been accepted. After leaving the service, he practised his profession as a lawyer.

Mr. West has been much interested in his family history, and, in 1864, he published a pamphlet, entitled "Peirce Family Record;" in 1869, "Corrections and Additions" to the same; and, in 1894, "The Peirce Family Record, 1687–1893." In 1874, he compiled a pamphlet, the "West Family Record."[1]

26. IX. 409. **Clifford Hardy West** [Ann 26. VIII. 260], born in Brooklyn, N. Y. A naval officer. Residence: Brooklyn.

Lieutenant West entered the United States Naval Academy as a midshipman, Sept. 21, 1863, receiving his appointment from New York. He graduated as midshipman, June 6, 1867, and rose through the various ranks to

[1] The Peirce Family Record, 1687–1893, by E. W. West, pp. 77–80.

lieutenant-commander, receiving his commission of that rank, March 31, 1888. He has been in service on various steamships of the navy, being navigator of the "Frolic" from 1875 to 1877; navigator of the "Alliance," 1879 to 1881, and its executive officer from 1881 to 1883. He was on the staff of Rear-Admirals Chandler and Belknap in China and Japan, besides performing navy yard and lighthouse duties for several years.[1]

26. IX. 414. **Mary Ellen Hall** [Mary E. 26. VIII. 261], born in Boston, died in Brookline, Mass.

Mrs. Richmond was very beautiful, and possessed of great vivacity and charm of manner.

26. IX. *414.* ***Edward Richmond,*** her husband, born in Taunton, Mass., probably died in Taunton. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Richmond was a son of Charles Richmond, of Taunton, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{180}$.

26. IX. 415. **Henrietta Peirce Hall** [Mary E. 26. VIII. 261], born in Boston.

26. IX. *415.* ***William Story Sargent,*** her husband, born in Boston. A clerk. Residence: West Medford, Mass.

Mr. Sargent graduated at the Boston Latin School, and entered Harvard College. He left the college on Jan. 18, 1864, while a member of the sophomore class, to enter the service. He enlisted, April 2, 1864, as a private in the Fifty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry (Fourth Veterans), was promoted to corporal, May 1, 1864, to sergeant, Jan. 1, 1865, and to first sergeant, April 1, 1865. His regiment was attached to the Army of the Potomac, and was in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, and Cold Harbor. He was commissioned by Governor Andrew, second lieutenant of the Fifty-seventh Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry (Second Veterans), June 12, 1865, and was in the battles before Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Peeble's Farm, and the Siege of Petersburg. He was mustered out of service July 30, 1865. It was his intention to re-

[1] For a more complete list of his numerous cruises and services, see The Peirce Family Record, by Edward W. West, pp. 80–85.

enter his class; but, owing to disability contracted in the service, he was prevented from so doing. He has been for several years a clerk in the United States Sub-treasury at Boston, holding a responsible position.

Mr. Sargent is a son of the Rev. John Turner and Charlotte Sophia (White) Sargent. His father was a Unitarian minister, of Boston. *Mary Barrow White* [52. VII. *284*] was his aunt; *Charlotte Story Forrester* [59. VII. *349*] and *Mary Stone Hodges* [59. VIII. *755*] are his first cousins once removed; and *George Amory Sargent* [12. X. *161*] is his second cousin. His ancestry includes the following families: Sargent, Duncan, Jordan, Epes, Read, Macarty, Nework, Turner, Hill, Roberts, Kitchen, Saunders, Weld, Clap, Mitchelson, Bushell, Osborne, Davis, Woodbury, Swan, Clarke, Ring, Scotto, Sanford, Hedge, Lathrop, Clarke, Barrett, Barnard, Manning, Williams, White, Metcalf, Flint, Johnson, Maverick, Harris, Muchmore, Browne, Perkins, Burnham, Barrow, Gill, Dowse, Rand, Holland, Story, Cooper, Marion, Eddy, Harrison, Peirce, Bridge, Pedrick, Brown, Chinn, Martin, Northey, Knott, Devereux, Stacy, Pedrick, Boden. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{181}$.

26. IX. 416. **Edward Fitch Hall** [Mary E. 26. VIII. 261], born in Boston, died in New York City. A stock-broker. Residence: San Francisco, Cal.

Mr. Hall was successful in his business, and accumulated a large fortune; but he met reverses, and lost the greater part of it. He was a man of very agreeable manners, and a favorite in society.

26. IX. *416.* ***Charlotte E. Browne,*** his wife, born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Mrs. Hall is a daughter of John Murray and Sophia Augusta Browne. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{152}$.

26. IX. 417. **Marcus Peirce Hall** [Mary E. 26. VIII. 261], born in Boston. A stock-broker. Residence; San Francisco, Cal.

26. IX. *417.* ***Laura Deland Page,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Hall is a daughter of Captain Jeremiah and Mary (Pindar) Page. Her father was a shipmaster, of Salem. *Rebecca Page* [38. VII. *182*] was

her aunt. Her ancestry includes the following families: Page, Paine, Dunster, Lawrence, Morse, Phillips, Lawrence, Morse, Phillips, Rutter, Andrew, Porter, Peabody, Foster, Andrew, Porter, Hathorne, Putnam, Prince, Putnam, Porter, Hathorne, Perley, Peabody, Foster, Osgood, Clement, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Cutler, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Gedney, Pindar, Dutch, Lovell, Giddings, Fowler, Kimball, Herrick, Laskin, Bartlett, Rust, Batchelder, Herrick, Laskin, Dodge, Woodbury, Winder, Conant, Horton, Walton, Mansfield, Rea, Woodbury, Dodge, Dodge, Haskell, Tybbot, Batchelder, Goodale, Tarbox (?), Rea, Waters, Herrick, Laskin, Leach. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{183}$.

26. IX. 418. **Ella Augusta Peirce** [Henry A. 26. VIII. 262], born in Charlestown, Mass.

26. IX. *418.* ***Frederick Clapp,*** her husband, born in New York City. Secretary of a manufacturing company. Residence: Greenfield, Mass.

Mr. Clapp entered Trinity College, but did not complete his course.

He is a son of Henry Wells and Anna Crane (Hilliard) Clapp. His father was a retired business man, of Greenfield. His ancestry includes the following families: Clapp, Ford, Newbury, Warner, Parsons, Root, Haynes, Russell, Church, Bridgeman, Wells, Hilliard. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{184}$.

26. IX. 421. **Anna Temple Peirce** [John D. 26. VIII. 263], born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

26. IX. *421.* ***William Bonham,*** her husband, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, probably died in Cincinnati. Residence: Cincinnati.

Mr. Bonham was a son of Benjamin and Maria (Cullain) Bonham. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{185}$.

26. IX. 424. **Catherine Peirce** [John D. 26. VIII. 263], born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

26. IX. *424.* ***William Henry Meader,*** her husband, born in Cincinnati, Ohio. Residence: Cincinnati.

Mr. Meader is a son of William and Maria (Ashford) Meader. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{155}$.

27. IX. 427. **Frances Anna Lathrop** [John P. 27. VIII. 269], born in Boston. Residence: Dedham, Mass.

27. IX. *427.* ***Thomas Lafayette Wakefield,*** her husband, born in Londonderry, Vt., died in Dedham, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Dedham.

Mr. Wakefield, Dartmouth College, 1843, was fitted for college at the academies at Chester, Vt., and Lancaster, N. H. He spent nearly two years in teaching, and then began the study of law with Garret S. Cannon, at Bordentown, N. J. In May, 1845, he went to Broadalbin, N. Y., where he continued his studies with Horace E. Smith; and in October of that year, he was admitted to the bar. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Fulton County, and was elected its first district-attorney in April, 1847, an office which he held until his resignation and removal to Boston, in 1849. In April, 1849, he began to practise law in Boston, and formed a co-partnership with Horace E. Smith, and shortly afterwards, John H. Wakefield, his brother, was admitted to the firm. After this firm was dissolved, Mr. Wakefield continued to practise on his own account, until he made a new business connection with his two sons, Thomas H. and John L. Wakefield. In the latter part of his professional life, he devoted himself to patent cases.

Mr. Wakefield resided in Chelsea, Mass., a few years; and, in 1851, he removed to Dedham, Mass. He represented that town in the General Court in 1865 and 1866; and, in 1871 and 1872, he represented his district in the Senate, in which body he was chairman of the judiciary committee. He was afterwards appointed chairman of the commission for the construction of the State Reformatory, at Concord, Mass. In politics, Mr. Wakefield was a Republican.

As a lawyer, he was held in high estimation by the members of the bar. His legal opinions were always received with deference, and he conducted his cases in court with the utmost fidelity and discretion. He was a devout communicant of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, of Dedham, and

was active in all the affairs of that parish. For many years, he was a teacher in the Sunday-school, and a warden of the church, of which he was for a long time treasurer. In all the relations of a townsman, Mr. Wakefield exhibited a most admirable example. He rarely omitted to attend the town meetings, and was ready to serve in any capacity to which he might be designated by his fellow-citizens. He was public spirited, and joined in carrying forward many good enterprises. He loved fair play, and strove to promote good humor. He was a genial companion and a steadfast friend. He was a religious man, without cant or hypocrisy. He was tolerant in his judgment of others, prudent in speech, and discreet in action, and his influence in the community was great.[1]

Mr. Wakefield's first wife, whom he married Jan. 16, 1845, was Jane Perry. She was born May 22, 1820, and died in Dedham, March 25, 1853. She was a daughter of Dr. William Perry, of Fayetteville, Vt. By her he had the following children: —

GERTRUDE JANE WAKEFIELD, born in Chelsea, May 16, 1847, died there Oct. 12, 1849.

THOMAS HEBER WAKEFIELD, born in Chelsea, Aug. 28, 1850, married Sept. 16, 1875, Amelia Breck Conant. He died Nov. 9, 1896.

JANE MARIA WAKEFIELD, born in Dedham, March 25, 1853. She married in October, 1874, Clifton Prentiss Baker.

Mr. Wakefield was a son of Thomas Bridge and Submit (Ross) Wakefield. His ancestry includes the following families: Wakefield, Bridge, Pratt, Boutwell, Kendall, Eaton, Underwood, Ross. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{189}$.

27. IX. 429. **Maria Margaretta Lathrop** [John P. 27. VIII. 269], born in New York City.

Mrs. Hall was educated at Linden Hall, Bordentown, and at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J. She became a teacher of the modern languages in the school of the Rev. George D. Wildes, of Boston. She was an assistant

[1] Sketches of the Alumni of Dartmouth College, by the Rev. George T. Chapman, p. 345; the Boston Daily Advertiser of June 23, 1888; and the Dedham Transcript of June 30, 1888.

in the Dedham High School from 1853 to 1857, and was afterwards a teacher of the modern languages in the Union School, Schenectady, N. Y., and in the public school of Elyria, Ohio.

27. IX. *429.* ***Hiram De Witt Hall,*** her husband, born in Elyria, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Des Moines, Iowa.

Mr. Hall is a son of J. Hiram and Silence Sophronia (De Witt) Hall. His father was a farmer, of Elyria. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{190}$.

27. IX. 430. **John Lathrop** [John P. 27. VIII. 269], born in Boston. A lawyer. Residence: Boston.

Judge Lathrop graduated from Burlington College, New Jersey, in 1853, and from the Harvard Law School in 1855. In 1856, he became a member of the Suffolk Bar, having had to wait a few months after he was qualified for admission, to attain his majority. On leaving the law school, he entered the law office of *Charles G. Loring* [54. VII. *310*], who had retired from practice as the leader of the bar. His brother, F. C. Loring, and his son, *Caleb W. Loring* [54. VIII. *638*], continued the business, with young Mr. Lathrop as a student in the office. The firm had a large maritime practice, and it was in this direction that the young lawyer's attention turned, with the promise of the eminence he afterward attained.

On the breaking out of the civil war, Mr. Lathrop joined the volunteer army. He was commissioned on Aug. 13, 1862, as lieutenant of Company I, of the Thirty-fifth Massachusetts Regiment, which was raised in Dedham, where Mr. Lathrop resided. On Aug. 24, he was promoted to be captain, and in this rank served until Nov. 13, 1863, when his resignation, on account of physical disability contracted in the campaign, was accepted, and he received his discharge. Returning from the front, Mr. Lathrop resumed the practice of the law, and, in 1867, opened an office in Pemberton Square, Boston, and a year or so later formed a partnership with Edwin H. Abbot and L. A. Jones, the style of the firm being Lathrop, Abbot, & Jones. In 1872, Mr. Lathrop was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States; and, in March, 1874, he was appointed by Governor Washburn to the position of reporter of decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court. In 1888, Governor Ames appointed him to the bench of the

Superior Court, at the same time as Judge Dunbar. Judge Lathrop was appointed by Governor Russell to the bench of the Supreme Court in January, 1891; and it was generally conceded that the appointment was a fitting one. While a reporter of decisions, he also held the positions of lecturer in the Harvard Law School and in the Boston Law School. He has prepared and published volumes 115–145 of the Massachusetts Reports. Besides being a member of several clubs of Boston, he is a member of the first class of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.[1]

27. IX *430.* ***Eliza Davis Parker,*** the wife of John Lathrop, born in Boston.

Mrs. Lathrop is a daughter of Richard Greene and Mary Ann Moore (Davis) Parker. Her ancestry includes the following families: Parker, Stanley, Grafton, Cutler, Cowell, Millar (?), Clark, Kilby, Simpkins, Richardson, Davis. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{191}$.

27. IX. 431. **Jane Augusta Lathrop** [John P. 27. VIII. 269], born in Boston. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

27. IX. *431.* ***Edward Sprague Rand,*** her husband, born in Boston. A lawyer.

Mr. Rand, H. C. 1855, LL.B. 1857, subsequently formed a partnership with his father. He devoted much time to floriculture and literature at his home in Dedham, Mass. He assisted in editing Flint's edition of "Harris on Insects Injurious to Vegetation" [Boston, 1862]. He edited the floral department of "The Homestead," and partially prepared a new edition of Dr. Jacob Bigelow's "Florula Bostoniensis." He has published "Life Memories, and other Poems" [Boston, 1859]; "Flowers for the Parlor and Garden" [1863]; "Garden Flowers" [1866]; "Bulbs" [1866]; "Seventy-five Popular Flowers and How to Cultivate Them" [1870]; "The Rhododendron and American Plants" [1871]; "Window Gardener" [1872]; and "Complete Manual of Orchid Culture" [New York, 1876]. Unfortunate circumstances compelled him to leave the country.[2]

[1] The Boston Daily Herald of March 1, 1888, and Jan. 22, 1891; and Boston of To-day, p. 285, which contains a portrait.

[2] Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. V. p. 169.

Mr. Rand is a son of Edward Sprague and Elizabeth (Arnold) Rand. His father was a lawyer, of Boston. His ancestry includes the following families: Rand, Edenden, Call, Newell, Hurry, Damon, Wiley, Sprague, Pettingell, Arnold. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{192}$.

27. IX. 432. **Julius Mortimer Lathrop** [John P. 27. VIII. 269], born in Bordentown, N. J., died in Alexandria, La. Residence: Dedham, Mass.

When the civil war broke out, Captain Lathrop enlisted in the Twenty-fourth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was appointed corporal, Nov. 4, 1861, and sergeant, June 1, 1862. On Aug. 20, 1862, he was commissioned first lieutenant in the Thirty-eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and on Feb. 27, 1863, he was commissioned captain. He was in the battles of Roanoke Island and Newbern, North Carolina, and in the battles at Fort Bisland, Bayou Teche, and Cane River, Louisiana. On April 23, 1864, he was mortally wounded while leading a charge at the battle of Cane River, and died three days later.[1]

27. IX. 433. **Joseph Henry Lathrop** [John P. 27. VIII. 269], born in Bordentown, N. J. Residence: Calumet, Mich.

Mr. Lathrop served in the civil war. He enlisted Aug. 25, 1862, as a private in Company D, Forty-third Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was appointed sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862. He saw service in North Carolina, and was mustered out July 30, 1863. He re-entered the service, and was commissioned as second lieutenant of the Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864; as first lieutenant, Jan. 5, 1865; and he was promoted to the adjutancy of the same regiment, Feb. 3, 1865. He was in the action before Petersburg, June, 1864, and in the operations north of the James River, Va. He was taken prisoner in action at High Bridge, Va., April 6, 1865. He was released April 9, 1865, by the surrender of General Lee's army, and was mustered out Nov. 14, 1865. On Aug. 7, 1882, he was appointed captain and aide-de-camp on General Wales's staff, First Brigade, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He resigned March 22, 1888. He was

[1] Historical Catalogue of the Dedham High School, p. 30.

formerly engaged in the manufacture of fertilizers, in Boston; but, in 1894, he entered the employ of the Calumet & Hecla Mining Company.

In 1894, he contributed to the Dedham Historical Register a serial article on Dedham in the Rebellion.[1]

27. IX. *433.* ***Carrie Edith Olin,*** his wife, born in Augusta, Ga.

Mrs. Lathrop is a daughter of Judge William Milo and Mary Augusta (Bowen) Olin. Her father was a lawyer, of Augusta, Ga. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{193}$.

27. IX. 435. **Herbert Kettell** [Thomas P. 27. VIII. 272], born in New York City. A lawyer. Residence: Passaic, N. J.

Mr. Kettell, Columbia College, 1860, is engaged in the practice of law in New York City.

27. IX. 438. **Hannah Dawes Kettell** [George F. 27. VIII. 273], born in Danbury, Conn.

27. IX. *438.* ***John Seneca Crouse,*** her husband, born in Clinton, N. Y. Cashier of the First National Bank of Red Hook, N. Y. Residence: Red Hook.

Mr. Crouse is a son of John and Jane Ann (Young) Crouse. His father is a merchant, of Clinton. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{194}$.

27. IX. 440. **Caroline Kettell** [George F. 27. VIII. 273], born in Danbury, Conn.

27. IX. *440.* ***Henry George Budd,*** her husband, born in Smyrna, Del. A justice of the peace and notary public. Residence: Smyrna.

Mr. Budd is a son of William Allibone and Mary Laws (Davis) Budd, of Philadelphia. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{195}$.

27. IX. 441. **Catherine Lucretia Kettell** [George F. 27. VIII. 273], born in Madison, Conn.

27. IX. *441.* ***George Biddle,*** her husband, born in Cecilton, Md. A farmer and fruit-grower. Residence: Cecilton.

[1] Historical Catalogue of the Dedham High School, pp. 48–49.

Mr. Biddle graduated at Delaware College in 1855, and afterwards devoted himself to the cultivation of the estate which was deeded to his ancestor, Thomas Biddle, in 1682. The old brick house on this estate was destroyed, and the present house was built in 1806. He was county school commissioner in 1860, and again in 1872, and for seven consecutive terms thereafter. In 1870, he was a member of the Maryland Legislature.

He is a son of George and Frances Ann (Perkins) Biddle, of Cecilton, Md. His ancestry includes the following families: Biddle, Mouned, Savin, Bateman, Perkins, Ferguson, Kitteridge, Bradshaw, Ricaud. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{196}$.

27. IX. 445. **George Frederick Kettell** [George F. 27. VIII. 273], born in Carlsruhe, Germany.

Mr. Kettell, H. C. 1891, studied at the Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., entered Wesleyan University, and graduated in 1889. He taught school for a year in Worcester, Mass., and then entered Harvard College, receiving high honors at graduation.

27. IX. 450. **Wolstan Richmond Brown** [Annie P. 27. VIII. 274], born in Brooklyn, N. Y. A banker. Residence: Passaic, N. J.

Mr. Brown has been connected with the banking house of his uncles in New York City, and is now president of the Eighth Avenue Bank, New York. He has been mayor of Passaic.

27. IX. *450.* ***Jennie L. Crocker,*** his wife, born in Rockland, Maine. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{197}$.

28. IX. 456. **Sarah Browne** [Sally 28. VIII. 279].

For an account of her see page 597.

28. IX. *456¹.* ***Joseph Henfield,*** her first husband.

His number in direct descent is [29. VIII. 290]. For an account of him see page 597.

28. IX. *456².* ***Joseph Percival Cloutman,*** her second husband, probably born in Salem. A book-keeper. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Cloutman's first wife, whom he married Dec. 17, 1856, was Mrs. Caroline A. Hawes, of Charlestown, Mass.

He is a son of Joseph and Lydia Lambert (Richardson) Cloutman. His father was city clerk of Salem. *William Richardson Cloutman* [28. IX. *457*] is his brother. His ancestry includes the following families: Cloutman, Frye, Richardson, Fuller, Tidd, Draper, Richardson, Pierson, Converse, Long, Carter, Greenleaf, Gardner, Smith, Mason, Willis, Tay, Townsend, Penn, Welcome, Hodsden, Masters, Dove, Archer, Lambert, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{198}$.

28. IX. 457. **Ellen Browne** [Sally 28. VIII. 279], born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

28. IX. *457*. ***William Richardson Cloutman,*** her husband, born in Salem, died in Salem.

Mr. Cloutman, in his early life, spent some years in Zanzibar as agent for Mr. George West. From 1869 to 1878, he was collector of internal revenue in Charleston, S. C.

He was a son of Joseph and Lydia Lambert (Richardson) Cloutman. His father was city clerk of Salem. *Joseph Percival Cloutman* [28. IX. *456*^{2}] was his brother. For his ancestry see under the head of *Joseph Percival Cloutman* [28. IX. *456*^{2}], above. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{199}$.

28. IX. 459. **Sarah Browne Safford** [Lydia H. 28. VIII. 280], born in Salem.

28. IX. *459*. ***Joseph Upton,*** her husband, born in Salem. A mariner.

Mr. Upton is a son of Edmund and Sally (Larrabee) Upton. *Henry Upton* [20. IX. *280*] was his uncle, and *Priscilla L. Upton* [12. IX. *172*] was his first cousin. His ancestry includes the following families: Upton, Maber, Peirce, Larrabee. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{200}$.

28. IX. 460. **Thomas Russell Safford** [Lydia H. 28. VIII. 280], born in Salem. An engineer.

28. IX. *460.* ***Hannah Shea,*** his wife, born in Somerville, Mass.

Mrs. Safford is a daughter of Timothy and Mary Shea, of Methuen, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{201}$.

28. IX. 461. **John Bott Safford** [Lydia H. 28. VIII. 280], born in Salem. An engineer. Residence: East Somerville, Mass.

Mr. Safford is a machinist by trade, a stationary and marine engineer. He entered the United States naval service by appointment of the Secretary of the Navy, May 21, 1862, and was promoted to second assistant engineer and acting chief engineer during the Rebellion. After the war, he was ordered to South America and to the coast of Africa. On his return, in August, 1869, he received an honorable discharge from the naval department.

28. IX. *461*[1]. ***Rosamond Clark,*** his first wife, born in Salem, died in Salem.

Mrs. Safford was a daughter of John W. and Margaret Savage (Brown) Clark. Her father was a book-keeper, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{202_1}$.

28. IX. *461*[2]. ***Ella Louisa Mansfield,*** his second wife, born in Nantucket, Mass.

Mrs. Safford is a daughter of Alexander and Susan Davis (Christian) Mansfield. Her father is a paint manufacturer, of Chicago, Ill. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{202_2}$.

28. IX. 462. **Joseph Henfield Safford** [Lydia H. 28. VIII. 280], born in Salem. A manufacturer. Residence: Lawrence, Mass.

For fifteen years Mr. Safford was the book-keeper and financial manager for Briggs & Allyn; and he is now one of the partners of the Briggs & Allyn Manufacturing Company, of Lawrence. He served during the war in the Sixth Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, which was raised for three months' service, and afterwards enlisted in the same regiment for a longer service. He was assistant store-keeper in the Capitol building, and superintendent of the government bakery at Alexandria, Va.

28. IX. *462.* ***Sarah L. Hollister,*** his wife, born in Barnston, Province of Quebec.

Mrs. Safford is a daughter of Harry and Mary Ann (Yemans) Hollister, of Barnston. He is a miller. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{203}$.

28. IX. 463. **George William Safford** [Lydia H. 28. VIII. 280], born in Salem, died in Salem. A book-keeper. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Safford served one year in the army during the Rebellion.

28. IX. *463.* ***Alice Lord Pinkham,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Safford is a daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Tripp) Pinkham. He was a stage-driver, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{204}$.

28. IX. 464. **Sarah Ellen Ives** [Lydia A. 28. VIII. 282], born in Salem, died in Salem, of pneumonia.

28. IX. *464.* ***William Cleveland Henderson,*** her husband, born in Salem. A salesman. Residence: Medford, Mass.

Mr. Henderson was formerly engaged in the manufacture of paper boxes in Boston. His second wife, whom he married Sept. 8, 1875, was Margaret Robertson. She was born Jan. 1, 1844, and died Dec. 15, 1886. By her he had the following children: —

WALTER CLEVELAND HENDERSON, born in Chelsea, July 6, 1876.
ISABEL SCOTT HENDERSON, born in Chelsea, March 9, 1880.

He is a son of Samuel and Frances Howard (Brown) Henderson. His father was a shoemaker, of Salem. *Sarah Ellen Henderson* [14. IX. *208*] is his sister. His ancestry includes the following families: Henderson, Brown. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{205}$.

28. IX. 465. **Benjamin Hale Ives** [Lydia A. 28. VIII. 282], born in Salem. A bank clerk. Residence: Salem.

28. IX. *465.* ***Sarah Elizabeth Safford Kimball,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Ives is a daughter of Jonathan Lord and Sarah Smith (Safford) Kimball. He is a carpenter, of Salem. Her ancestry includes the following families: Kimball, Scott, Hazeltine, Edwards, Lord, Wait, Lord, Wait, Caldwell, Choate, Varney, Proctor, Burnham, Giddings, Lawrence, Good-

hue, Watson, Hitchings, Butler, Ingalls, Eaton, Lord, Safford, Foster, Lord, Daland, Hodges, Peters, Yell, Smith. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{206}$.

28. IX. 468. **Ann Augusta Haraden** [Andrew 28. VIII. 283], probably born in Salem.

28. IX. *468.* ***Joseph Leonard Hammond,*** her husband, born in Salem, died in Shanghai, China. A merchant. Residence: China.

Mr. Hammond was connected for many years with the customs service in China. In 1876, he returned to America as one of the commissioners in charge of the Chinese exhibit at the Centennial. On his return to China, he became engaged in business with Messrs. Morris & Co., merchants in Shanghai. Mr. Hammond was a man of quiet and courteous manners, and always left an agreeable impression with all whom he met.[1]

He was a son of Captain Joseph and Mary C. (Hammond) Hammond, of Salem. His ancestry includes the following families: Hammond, Hammond, Lander, Millet, Carroll. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{207}$.

28. IX. 473. **Andrew Haraden** [Andrew 28. VIII. 283], born in Salem. A clerk. Residence: Ipswich, Mass.

28. IX. *473.* ***Sarah Ann Gibney,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Haraden is a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brown) Gibney. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{208}$.

28. IX. 478. **George Franklin Derby** [Mary 28. VIII. 284], born in Salem. A leather-splitter. Residence: Salem.

28. IX. *478.* ***Margaret Blanchard Fitz,*** his wife, born in Pepperell, Mass.

Mrs. Derby is a daughter of Daniel P. and Sarah Ellen (Brown) Fitz. He is clerk of the overseers of the poor, in Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{209}$.

28. IX. 479. **Caroline Augusta Derby** [Mary 28. VIII. 284], born in Salem, died in Danvers, Mass.

[1] The Salem Gazette of Nov. 23, 1886.

28. IX. *479.* ***Benjamin Endicott Newhall,*** her husband, born in Augusta, Maine. A bank cashier. Residence: Danversport, Mass.

Mr. Newhall is a son of Benjamin Symonds and Caroline Matilda Newhall. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{210}$.

28. IX. 480. **William Haraden Derby** [Mary 28. VIII. 284]. A bank clerk. Residence: Salem.

28. IX. *480.* ***Carrie Elizabeth Small,*** his wife, born in Topsfield, Mass.

Mrs. Derby is a daughter of William Amasa and Celia Jane (Rust) Small. He is a shoe-dealer, of Salem. Her ancestry includes the following families: Small, Rust, Rogers, Proctor, Bray, Ross, Ramsdell, Wilder, Bradstreet. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{210}$.

28. IX. 481. **Joseph Warren Derby** [Mary 28. VIII. 284], born in Salem, died in Danversport, Mass., of pneumonia. A bank cashier. Residence: Danversport.

Mr. Derby was much respected by his business associates for his integrity and ability. He was prominent in the Masonic fraternity in Danvers.[1]

28. IX. *481.* ***Harriet Turner,*** his wife, born in Malden, Mass.

Mrs. Derby is a daughter of La Prelate Hamilton and Emily (Henderson) Turner, of Danversport. Her father is a book-keeper. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{211}$.

29. IX. 483. **Martha Hardy Chisholm** [Lydia A. 29. VIII. 285], born in Salem. A music-teacher. Residence: Salem.

29. IX. *483.* ***James Howes,*** her husband, born in the Island of St. Helena. A hair-worker. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Howes is a son of William and Mary (Worcester) Howes. His father was a sergeant-major of her Majesty's troops in the Island of St. Helena. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{212}$.

29. IX. 489. **Charles Warwick Palfray** [Warwick 29. VIII. 291], born in Salem. A retired editor and publisher. Residence: Salem.

[1] The Boston Daily Advertiser of March 13, 1889.

Mr. Palfray, H. C. 1835, LL.B. 1838, studied law for a time in the office of the Hon. Leverett Saltonstall, and was admitted to the bar; but his father having died a few days before, he never practised law. He succeeded his father as one of the editors of the Salem Register, with which newspaper he continued to be connected until May 23, 1893, when it became consolidated with the Beverly Citizen. His father entered the office of the Register as a boy, became editor thereof when quite young, and their joint connection with it covered the whole period of its existence, from its establishment in 1800.

Mr. Palfray was a representative from Salem in the Legislature in 1840, 1841, 1864, and 1866; a member of the State Valuation Committee in 1865; collector of the customs for the district of Salem and Beverly from 1869 to 1873, and has been a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science since 1872.[1]

29. IX. 490. **Mary Elizabeth Palfray** [George 29. VIII. 292], born in Lynn, died in Salem.

29. IX. *490¹*. ***William Parrott,*** her first husband, born in Lynn, Mass., died in Lynn, of consumption. A shoemaker. Residence: Lynn.

Mr. Parrott was a son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Swan) Parrott, of Lynn. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{213}$¹.

29. IX. *490²*. ***Walter Phillips,*** her second husband, born in Lynn, Mass., probably died in Lynn.

Mr. Phillips was a son of Jacob and Betsey (Stone) Phillips. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{213}$².

29. IX. 492. **Warwick Palfray** [George 29. VIII. 292], born in Salem. A confectioner and caterer, of Lynn, Mass. Residence: Lynn.

29. IX. *492*. ***Maria Content Breed,*** his wife, born in Lynn, Mass.

Mrs. Palfray is a daughter of Francis and Joanna (Pedrick) Breed. He was a shoemaker. Her ancestry includes the following families: Breed, Hood, Allen, Bassett, Pedrick. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{214}$.

[1] Harvard Class Book for 1835, p. 67; also One of a Thousand, by John C. Rand, which contains his likeness.

30. IX. 495. **Lydia Bosson** [Lydia 30–31. VIII. 293], born in Salem, died in Chelsea, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Willis celebrated their golden wedding in 1885.

30. IX. *495.* ***Nathaniel Phillips Hewes Willis,*** her husband, born in Boston. A clerk. Residence: Chelsea, Mass.

Up to the time of his retirement, on Aug. 31, 1894, Mr. Willis had been for sixty-four consecutive years a clerk in one establishment. According to Mr. Willis's statement, his father started the first store devoted exclusively to the agricultural business which the world had ever known. This was in 1820. This business was conducted under the name of Joseph R. Newell, and it was in their store that he began to work. This business was soon after conducted by the firm of Joseph Breck & Co., and Mr. Willis ever after continued with them.

The retirement of Mr. Willis was especially noticed by the Joseph Breck & Sons corporation. Nearly one hundred of his business associates gathered in the ware-rooms of the company, where a reception was tendered Mr. Willis; and, in the name of his associates, he was presented with a handsome gold watch-chain and charm. As a salesman, Mr Willis clung steadfastly to a high business standard, and, in his own words, "honesty, integrity, sagacity, enterprise, and justice are qualifications of which every business man should be possessed."[1]

Mr. Willis is a son of Charles and Eliza (Eaton) Willis. His ancestry includes the following families: Willis, Ingalls, Belknap, Buttolph, Baxter, Bailey, Hewes, Eaton. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{215}$.

30. IX. 496. **Charles Proctor Bosson** [Lydia 30–31. VIII. 293], born in Salem, died in New York City. A journalist. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Bosson was connected for many years as a writer, editor, and reporter with the newspaper press of Boston. At the time of his death, and for some three years previous, he had been one of the editors of the Evening Commercial. He had also been connected with the Pilot, and

[1] The Boston Daily Globe of Feb. 22, 1885, and the Boston Daily Herald of Sept. 3, 1894.

for several years was editor of the Herald. He was a very industrious man, and in his time performed a great amount of brain work. About 1830, he was connected with the agricultural warehouse of Mr. Barrett, in North Market Street, now owned by the Joseph Breck & Sons Corporation, and for a time he was editor of the New England Farmer. Subsequently, he became the editor of the Yankee Farmer, published at Portland, Maine, which was afterward removed to Boston. While deeply engaged in agricultural pursuits, he visited France to ascertain the most approved method of the manufacture of sugar from beets. The results of his visit were given in a published treatise; and he subsequently published several works of importance on the potato rot, the care of bees, and on other subjects of agricultural interest. He was a contributor to a French periodical on horticulture, and was an honorary member of one or more national agricultural and horticultural societies. The great plan and proposed work of Mr. Bosson's life was the publication of a "Statistical Account of the United States," similar in character to the work of Sir John Sinclair upon Scotland. He had nearly completed this work when he died. He wielded a ready pen, and as a correspondent, reporter, or writer of editorials of a terse and vigorous character, he had but few equals; while his contributions upon horticultural and agricultural topics were distinguished for unusual research and thorough, practical knowledge. His general good nature, geniality, warm-heartedness, and freedom from shams procured him friends everywhere.[1]

30. IX. *496.* ***Elizabeth Sargent Hobbs,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Bosson is a daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Sargent) Hobbs, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{217}$.

30. IX. 497. **William Bosson** [Lydia 30–31. VIII. 293], born in Salem. An upholsterer. Residence: Chelsea.

On May 20, 1891, Mr. and Mrs. Bosson celebrated their golden wedding, it being the third golden wedding in the Bosson family within a year. The same lines which were written for Mr. Bosson's father's golden wedding, by the Rev. S. F. Smith, were sung at this anniversary.

[1] The Salem Register of Dec. 13, 1866.

30. IX. *497.* ***Mary Boutwell Hawkes,*** his wife, born in South Reading, Mass.

Mrs. Bosson is a daughter of Benjamin and Fannie (Sweetser) Hawkes. Her ancestry includes the following families: Hawkes, Wiley, Boutwell, Sweetser. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{218}$.

30. IX. 499. **Martha Elizabeth Bosson** [Lydia 30–31. VIII. 293], born in Boston, died in Worcester, Mass.

30. IX. *499.* ***Benjamin Franklin Dam,*** her husband, born in Shapleigh, Maine, died in Chelsea, Mass. A book-keeper. Residence: Chelsea.

Mr. Dam, while waiting for the Chelsea ferry-boat, fell from the drop and was drowned.

He was a son of Joseph and Sarah (Feulong) Dam, of Shapleigh, Maine. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{219}$.

30. IX. 500. **James Winchell Bosson** [Lydia 30–31. VIII. 293], born in Boston. An upholsterer. Residence: Baltimore, Md.

Mr. Bosson enlisted, on the 15th of August, 1862, in the Fifth Maryland Volunteer Regiment of Union Soldiers. He was twice wounded at Antietam, and after leaving the hospital was placed on detached service at Alexandria, Va., as chief clerk in the Second Division, and afterwards as record clerk at Washington, where he remained until discharged at the close of the war.

30. IX. *500.* ***Nancy Fielding,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Bosson is a daughter of John and Abigail (Sawtell) Fielding. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{220}$.

31. IX. 501. **Hannah Palfray Bosson** [Lydia 30–31. VIII. 293], born in Boston, died in Chicago, Ill.

31. IX. *501.* ***William Williams,*** her husband, born in Marlborough, Mass., died in Chicago, Ill. A professor of music. Residence: Chicago.

Mr. Williams was a son of Abraham and Susan Williams, of Marlborough. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{221}$.

31. IX. 502. **George Chapman Bosson** [Lydia 30–31. VIII. 293], born in Charlestown, Mass. An insurance agent. Residence: Reading, Mass.

Mr. Bosson for many years resided in Chelsea, Mass., where he was a well known citizen. He is a member of the firm of Reed Brothers, of Boston, engaged in the insurance business.

31. IX. *502.* ***Jennie Hood,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Bosson's name on the family record appears as Mary Jane, but she is known as Jennie.

She is a daughter of the Rev. Jacob and Sophia (Needham) Hood, of Lynnfield, Mass. Her ancestry includes the following families: Hood, Truesdale, Dwinell, Kimball, Scott, Gott, Friend, Tarbox, Look, Gould, Baker, French, Noyes, Woodman, Tarbox, Look, Edwards, Needham, Potter, Swinnerton, Symonds, Cook, Moulton, Goade, Cook, Birdsall, Legrove, Black, Baker, Flint, Dounton, Putnam, Prince, Upton, Wilkins. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{222}$.

31. IX. 503. **Rebecca Palfray Bosson** [Lydia 30–31. VIII. 293], born in Boston, died in Calcutta.

Mrs. Reed was a woman of uncommon personal beauty, and was of most engaging manners. She died of Asiatic cholera, while on a voyage to Calcutta with her husband. She was greatly admired and beloved.[1]

31. IX. *503.* ***Henry Reed,*** her husband, born on a small island on the east coast of Denmark, died in Chelsea, Mass. A shipmaster. Residence: Chelsea.

Captain Reed's name was Goldmann, he having assumed the same name that his older brother had adopted on coming to this country.

His second wife, whom he married June 10, 1857, was Nancy Harding Cheever. She was born in Salem, July 1, 1826, being the daughter of Ira and Martha (Safford) Cheever, of Salem, who removed to Chelsea. After Captain Reed's death, his widow married, Sept. 2, 1868, Captain Michael Watson, of Chelsea. She now resides in Wellesley, Mass.

[1] The Salem Gazette of June 3, 1856.

Captain Reed was a son of Philip and Eliza Goldmann, of Denmark. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{223}$.

31. IX. 505. **Benjamin Palfray Bosson** [Lydia 30–31. VIII. 293], born in Boston, died in Goshen, Pa. A dry goods dealer. Residence: Chelsea.

31. IX. *505.* ***Maria Eunice Lane,*** his wife, born in Milltown, Maine.

She married, second, Andrew L. Todd, of St. Stephens, N. B.

Mrs. Todd is a daughter of Isaac and Orrilla Greenough (Eaton) Lane, of Milltown, Maine. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{224}$.

31. IX. 506. **Mary Proctor Bosson** [Lydia 30–31. VIII. 293], born in Boston.

31. IX. *506.* ***Isaac Newton Peabody,*** her husband, born in Kennebunkport, Maine. A merchant. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Peabody is the head of the Peabody Whitney Company, of Boston, importers and manufacturers. He resided for many years in Newton, Mass., where he was a member of the city government, and was prominently identified with the Baptist Church.

He is a son of James and Sarah (Hobbs) Peabody. His ancestry includes the following families: Peabody, Dorman, Kimball, Mitchell, Hobbs. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{225}$.

31. IX. 507. **Jonathan Davis Bosson** [Lydia 30–31. VIII. 293], born in Chelsea, Mass. A dealer in woollen machinery. Residence: Philadelphia.

31. IX. *507.* ***Almena Bay Ellis,*** his wife, born in Duxbury, Mass.

Mrs. Bosson is a daughter of Samuel and Hannah Higgins (Small) Ellis, of Harwich, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{226}$.

31. IX. 508. **Abraham Hulen** [Martha 31. VIII. 295], born in Salem, Mass., died in Stoneham, Mass., of pericarditis. A shoemaker. Residence: Stoneham.

31. IX. *508.* ***Joanna Ryan,*** his wife, born in Kerry, Ireland.

Mrs. Hulen is a daughter of James and Mary (Ring) Ryan. He was a farmer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{227}$.

31. IX. 509. **Caroline Matilda Walden** [Nancy 31. VIII. 296], born in Salem, died in Yorkville, N. Y., of paralysis of the brain.

Shortly after their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Huntington removed from Salem to Carthage, N. Y., where they lived a number of years. In 1879, they removed to Holland Patent, N. Y., where for eight years Mrs. Huntington was landlady of the Clarendon Hotel. From Holland Patent, they went to Yorkville, N. Y., where for seven years she was landlady of the Lewis House in Yorkville. Mrs. Huntington was a very estimable woman.[1]

31. IX. *509.* ***Kimball Columbus Huntington,*** her husband, born in Watertown, N. Y., died in Yorkville, N. Y. A currier. Residence: Yorkville.

Mr. Huntington was a widower at the time of his marriage to Miss Walden. His first wife, whom he married in the East Indies, lived but three months. She is thought to have been an Englishwoman.

He was a son of Hiram and Susan (Blanchard) Huntington, of Watertown, N. Y. His father was a ship-carpenter. His ancestry includes the following families: Huntington, Baret, Rockwell, Capen, Lathrop, Scudder, Warner, Steele, Lathrop, Ansell, Lathrop, Learned, Farrar, Hood, Gray, Blanchard. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{223}$.

31. IX. 511. **William Warwick Palfray Walden** [Nancy 31. VIII. 296], born in Salem, died in Peterborough, Canada. A currier.

31. IX. *511.* ***Clara Henfield Bowditch,*** his wife, probably born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

Mrs. Walden is a daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Mylod) Bowditch. *William Henry Archer* [22. IX. *339*] was her first cousin, and *Mary Reed* [40. VII. *194*[2]] was her first cousin once removed. Her ancestry includes the following families: Bowditch, Gardner, Frier, Porter, Turner,

[1] Obituary in a Salem newspaper at the time of her death.

Hill, Roberts, Kitchen, Saunders, Weld, Clap, Mitchelson, Bushell, Bancroft, Metcalf, Eaton, Kendall, Clark, Swain, Newhall, Potter, Farrar, Breed, Farrington, Mansfield, Needham, Williams, Collins, Stocker, Ramsdell, Ward, Flint, Massey, Wells, Warner, Derby, Hilman, Youngs, Budd, Mylod. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{229}$.

31. IX. 513. **Eliza Palfray** [Edward 31. VIII. 299], born in Salem, died in East Stoughton, Mass.

31. IX. *513.* ***Clark P. Fairbanks,*** her husband, born in Randolph, Mass. A shop-keeper. Residence: Randolph.

Mr. Fairbanks is a son of Jason and Mehitable (Paine) Fairbanks. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{230}$.

31. IX. 514. **Edward Palfray** [Edward 31. VIII. 299], born in Salem. A dry goods dealer. Residence: Salem.

31. IX. *514¹.* ***Catherine F. Searl,*** his first wife, born in Peabody, Mass., died in Salem.

Mrs. Palfray was a daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Standley) Searl, of Peabody. He was a tanner. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{231}$.

31. IX. *514².* ***Martha Ellen Wales,*** his second wife, born in Beverly, Mass.

Mr. Palfray was her second husband.

Mrs. Palfray is a daughter of Abiel and Sarah ———. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{231}$.

32. IX. 518. **Samuel Francis Gould** [Elizabeth 32. VIII. 300], born in Boston. A manufacturer. Residence: Malden, Mass.

32. IX. *518.* ***Lois Putney Whittier,*** his wife, born in Boscawen, N. H.

Mrs. Gould is a daughter of Joseph Hill and Victoria (Elkins) Whittier. He was a farmer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{234}$.

32. IX. 522. **Francis Augustus Felton** [Sarah 32. VIII. 302], born in Salem, died in Salem, of consumption. A sailmaker. Residence: Salem.

32. IX. *522.* ***Sarah Elizabeth Churchill,*** his wife, born in Salem, died in Salem, of heart disease.

Mrs. Felton was a daughter of William Elmer and Sarah (Curtis) Churchill, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{235}$.

32. IX. 525. **Thomas Augustus Stanley** [Elizabeth 32. VIII. 303], born in Salem.

Mr. Stanley enlisted in Company G of the Eleventh United States Infantry, and was probably killed during the war, as he has never been heard from.

32. IX. 527. **Elizabeth Perkins Stanley** [Elizabeth 32. VIII. 303], born in Salem.

32. IX. *527.* ***Andrew Nichols,*** her husband, born in Danvers, Mass. A civil engineer and conveyancer. Residence: Danvers.

Mr. Nichols has one of the most remarkable collections of heirlooms in New England. It consists of many portraits of his ancestors, furniture, books, &c., which came principally from the Wards, Holyokes, and Appletons, and families allied with them.

He is a son of Dr. Andrew and Mary Holyoke (Ward) Nichols. His ancestry includes the following families: Nichols, Wilkins, Elliot, Nichols, Wilkins, Prince, Warren, Robinson, Ward, Flint, Massey, Wells, Warner, Derby, Hilman, Youngs, Budd, Lander, Henderson, Holyoke, Stockton, Pynchon, Eliot, Wilcox, Appleton, Everard, Glover, Harris, Rogers, Crane, Denison, Dudley, Vial, Simpson, Clap, Winslow, Chilton, Hilton. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{236}$.

32. IX. 529. **Margaret Ann Stanley** [Elizabeth 32. VIII. 303], born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

32. IX. *529.* ***William H. C. Beckermann,*** her husband, born in England, died in Salem, of consumption. A clerk. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Beckermann was a son of Johann Heinrick Ahrend and Elizabeth (Jacobson) Beckermann. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{237}$.

32. IX. 531. **William Henry Farrington** [Mary 32. VIII. 304], born in Salem. A shoe-laster. Residence: Salem.

32. IX. *531.* ***Arvilla E. Marshfield,*** his wife, born in Wales, Maine.

Mrs. Farrington is a daughter of Moses and Emeline (Milliken) Fogg. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{233}$.

32. IX. 535. **Samuel A. Foye** [Susanna P. 32. VIII. 305], born in Salem. A currier and lobster dealer. Residence: Salem.

32. IX. *535.* ***Laura E. Herman,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Foye is a daughter of William and Martha (Griffin) Herman. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{240}$.

32. IX. 536. **James Felton Foye** [Susanna P. 32. VIII. 305], born in Salem. Superintendent of a horse railroad. Residence: Salem.

32. IX. *536¹.* ***Cordelia Lee,*** his first wife, born in Salem, died in Salem, of consumption.

Mrs. Foye was a daughter of George and Rhoda (Clement) Lee. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{241}$.

32. IX. *536².* ***Sarah Elizabeth Elliott,*** his second wife, born in South Danvers, Mass.

Mrs. Foye is a daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Elliott, of South Danvers. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{241}$.

32. IX. 537. **William P. Foye** [Susanna P. 32. VIII. 305], born in Salem. A carpenter. Residence: Salem.

32. IX. *537.* ***Abby Jane Leach,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Foye is a daughter of Samuel and Sarah A. Leach. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{242}$.

33. IX. 540. **Thomas Franklin Hunt** [Thomas 33. VIII. 306], born in Salem. A lawyer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Hunt's father being engaged in business in China, he spent much of his early life in that country, and was educated there by private tutors. On returning permanently to Salem, he studied law with Phillips & Gillis, and was admitted to the bar in 1866.

So much of his younger days having been spent in China, he was greatly interested in Chinese literature and history, and in after years he collected a library of upwards of six hundred volumes on these subjects, which he gave to the Essex Institute, when it removed to its present quarters. Many of the works are of great rarity.

Although Mr. Hunt is a man of independent fortune, he leads a very active life. In politics, he is a Republican, with independent tendencies; and though deeply interested in political matters, he has never accepted office.

He is one of the original trustees of the Salem Public Library, and has taken an active part in the development of that institution. For many years he has been a director of the Essex Institute; and he took a leading part in the movement by which the Institute came into possession of its new building, and in obtaining the funds for its purchase. He is a trustee of the Plummer Farm School, and a member of the board of government of the Home for Aged and Destitute Women.

In religion, he is connected with the Universalist Society. He is a man of excellent judgment, a great lover of books and of works of art, and has a good knowledge of music.

33. IX. 542. Elizabeth Dodge Goodhue [Lydia C. 33. VIII. 307], born in Salem, died in Salem.

33. IX. *542.* ***Charles William Turner,*** her husband, born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Turner is a son of Charles W. and Hannah M. Turner. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{243}$.

33. IX. 543. Sarah Adams Goodhue [Lydia C. 33. VIII. 307], born in Salem.

33. IX. *543.* ***Hiram Austin Tuttle,*** her husband, born in Boston. A harness-maker and carriage-trimmer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Tuttle is a son of Charles and Sarah Ann (Austin) Tuttle. His father was a cabinet-maker, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{244}$.

33. IX. 545. Martha Susan Tucker [Lewis 33. VIII. 313], born in Cummington, Mass.

33. IX. *545.* ***William Henry Hart,*** her husband, born in Boston. A treasurer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Hart is a son of Thomas S. and Elizabeth Hart, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{246}$.

33. IX. 547. Lewis Raymond Tucker [Lewis 33. VIII. 313], born in Boston. An officer in the Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston. Residence: Boston.

33. IX. *547.* ***Cora Belle Johnson,*** his wife, born in Boston, died in Boston.

Mrs. Tucker was a daughter of Robert and Amanda (Symonds) Johnson, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{247}$.

33. IX. 549. Elliott Francis Smith [Nancy C. 33. VIII. 314], born in Salem, died in Salem, of consumption. A merchant tailor. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Smith was a very intelligent and ingenious man, and of great practical skill, as well as an original thinker. For many years he was an invalid, and found great relief in frequent visits to the Crawford House, in the White Mountains. While there he acted as a guide to visitors. His familiarity with the mountains, their history and legends, made him a very agreeable and instructive companion. He was a man of unfailing cheerfulness.[1]

33. IX. *549.* ***Mary Elizabeth Ward,*** his wife, born in Salem, died in Salem, of heart disease. Residence: Salem.

Mrs. Smith was a daughter of John and Sarah (Patterson) Ward. Her ancestry includes the following families: Ward, Flint, Massey, Wells, Warner, Higginson, Whitfield, Sheafe, Savage, Symmes, Gerrish, Lowell, Ruck, Spooner, Archer, Osgood, Massey, Wells, Warner, Allen, Babbidge, Jewett, Mallison, Marston, Peirce, Becket, Sibley, Mason, Silsbee, Tomp-

[1] The Salem Register of July 17, 1882.

kins, Fowle, Paine, Ingersoll, Felton, Coomes, Patterson, Curtis, Tozzer, Smith, Ellingwood, Archer, Norris, Symonds, Browning. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{248}$.

33. IX. 550. **Abigail Church Smith** [Nancy C. 33. VIII. 314], born in Salem, died in Salem, of Bright's disease.

33. IX. *550.* ***Andrew Dowbridge,*** her husband, born in Salem, died in Emery Mills, Maine. A mason. Residence: Emery Mills.

Mr. Dowbridge was formerly a resident of Salem. His second wife was Rachel ———.

He was a son of Andrew and Mary Needham (Gardner) Dowbridge. His father, who was born in Italy, came to this country, and adopted the name of Dowbridge. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{249}$.

33. IX. 552. **George Chapman Smith** [Nancy C. 33. VIII. 314], probably born in Salem. A carpenter. Residence: Salem.

33. IX. *552.* ***Lauraetta Cleopatra Roles,*** his wife, born in Lynn, Mass.

Mrs. Smith is a daughter of Samuel and Sarah Jane (Cox) Roles, of Lynn. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{251}$.

33. IX. 553. **Benjamin Cook Smith** [Nancy C. 33. VIII. 314], probably born in Salem. A carpenter. Residence: Salem.

33. IX. *553¹.* ***Ellen F. Stanley,*** his first wife.

Mrs. Smith was a daughter of William and Sarah Stanley, of Shapleigh, Maine. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{252}$¹.

33. IX. *553².* ***Martha Bennet,*** his second wife.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{252}$².

33. IX. 554. **Abigail Chapman Church** [Abigail C. 33. VIII. 315], born in Salem, died in Salem.

33. IX. *554.* ***Francis Clarke Butman,*** her husband, born in New Orleans, La., died in Salem. A merchant. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Butman was a son of Thomas and Nancy (Clarke) Butman. His ancestry includes the following families: Butman, Clarke, Gedney, Clarke, Furneaux, Mansfield, Needham, Williams, Collins, Stocker, Proctor, Thorndike, Felton, Wilson. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{253}$.

33. IX. 559. **Lydia Chapman Cook** [George C. 33. VIII. 317], born in Salem. Residence: In the West.

33. IX. *559.* ***Eben Perley Upton***, her husband, born in Roxbury, Mass. A glue manufacturer. Residence: Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Upton was a son of Daniel P. and Lydia (Noyes) Upton. His ancestry includes the following families: Upton, Frost, Beckford, Pinson, Green, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Putnam, Ingalls, Osgood, Emery, Webster, Martin, Putnam, Porter, Hathorne, Perley, Peabody, Osgood, Clement, Flint, Noyes. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{255}$.

34. IX. 562. **Kate Ware Cook** [James K. 34. VIII. 318], born in Marblehead, Mass.

34. IX. *562.* ***Charles Frederick Foster***, her husband, born in Boston. Residence: Grange, Ill.

Mr. Foster is a son of Homer and Mary Jane (Dudley) Foster. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{256}$.

34. IX. 563. **Sarah Derby Cook** [Samuel K. 34. VIII. 319], born in Gloucester, Mass.

34. IX. *563.* ***George W. Smith***, her husband, born in Danville, Maine. A sailmaker. Residence: Gloucester, Mass.

Mr. Smith is a son of Foster and Mary Ann (Pierce) Smith, of Danville. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{257}$.

34. IX. 565. **Thomas Franklin Waters** [Mary A. 34. VIII. 324], born in Salem. A minister. Residence: Ipswich, Mass.

Mr. Waters, H. C. 1872, Andover Theological Seminary, 1875, preached at Edgartown, Mass., from August, 1875, to March, 1878. He was installed pastor of the South Church, Ipswich, Jan. 1, 1879, and, in 1895, was still its

pastor. He has written a History of the Essex South Association of Congregational ministers from the year 1800, printed in pamphlet form, and has also been engaged on local historical work.

34. IX. *565.* ***Adeline Melville Orswell,*** his wife, born in Edgartown, Mass.

Mrs. Waters is a daughter of George Berbeck and Harriet Beetle (Marchant) Orswell, of Edgartown. He is an engineer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{258}$.

34. IX. 566. **Charles Haven Waters** [Mary A. 34. VIII. 324], born in Salem. A steward in the Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates. Residence: Foxborough, Mass.

34. IX. *566.* ***Jennie Watson Crowell,*** his wife, born in Yarmouthport, Mass.

Mrs. Waters is a daughter of Watson and Sarah (Howes) Crowell. He is a retired sea-captain, of Foxborough. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{258}$ii.

34. IX. 567. **Henry Augustus Waters** [Mary A. 34. VIII. 324], born in Salem. A hardware dealer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Waters is of the firm of Henry Hale & Co., of Salem.

34. IX. *567.* ***Grace Edith Moore,*** his wife, born in East Boston.

Mrs. Waters is a daughter of Edmund W. and Rosamond L. (Preble) Moore. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{258}$ii.

34. IX. 571. **Mary Elizabeth Henfield** [Joseph 34. VIII. 329], born in Wakefield, Mass.

34. IX. *571.* ***Luke Allen Parker,*** her husband, born in Springfield, Vt. A car inspector on the Central Pacific Railroad. Residence: Oakland, Cal.

Mr. Parker is a son of Elisha Jeremiah and Azubah (Ball) Parker. His father was a farmer, of Springfield, Vt. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{260}$.

34. IX. 573. **Henry Green Henfield** [Joseph 34. VIII. 329], born in Lynnfield, Mass. A farmer. Residence: Wakefield, Mass.

34. IX. *573.* ***Eliza Elliot,*** his wife, born in Malden, Vt.

Mrs. Henfield is a daughter of David Elliot, of Malden. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{261}$.

34. IX. 574. **Robert Sweetser Henfield** [Joseph 34. VIII. 329], born in Lynnfield, Mass. Residence: Lynnfield.

Mr. Henfield was formerly a shoemaker, but is now in the poultry business.

34. IX. *574.* ***Elma Jane Webster,*** his wife, born in Alton, N. H.

Her first husband, whom she married Sept. 18, 1861, was Caleb Augustus Webster. He died June 29, 1863. By him she had,

DANIEL AUGUSTUS WEBSTER.

Mrs. Henfield is a daughter of Miles and Eliza (Ricker) Thurston. *John Langdon Thurston* [34. IX. *577*] is her brother. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{262}$.

34. IX. 576. **George Warren Henfield** [Joseph 34. VIII. 329], born in Lynnfield, Mass. A blacksmith. Residence: Lynnfield.

Mr. Henfield retired from his business in 1894, on account of his health.

34. IX. *576.* ***Mary Jane Erskine,*** his wife, born in Bangor, Maine.

Mrs. Henfield is a daughter of James Harvey and Elizabeth Susan (Davis) Erskine, of Bangor. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{263}$.

34. IX. 577. **Caroline Matilda Henfield** [Joseph 34. VIII. 329], born in Lynnfield, Mass.

34. IX. *577.* ***John Langdon Thurston,*** her husband, born in Alton Bay, N. H. A salesman. Residence: Somerville, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a son of Miles and Eliza (Ricker) Thurston, of Lynnfield, Mass. His father is a farmer. *Elma Jane Webster* [34. IX. *574*] is his sister. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{264}$.

34. IX. 579. **Benjamin Downing** [Sally 34. VIII. 331], born in Lynnfield, Mass. A shoemaker. Residence: Chicago, Ill.

34. IX. *579.* ***Amelia Rogers,*** his wife, born in Utica, N. Y.

Mrs. Downing is a daughter of William C. and Caroline D. Rogers. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{265}$.

34. IX. 580. **Oliver Downing** [Sally 34. VIII. 331], born in Wakefield, Mass. A farmer. Residence: Lynnfield, Mass.

34. IX. *580.* ***Sarah Maria Hood,*** his wife, born in Topsfield, Mass.

Mrs. Downing is a daughter of John Gould and Sarah (Brown) Hood. He is a farmer, of Topsfield. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{266}$.

34. IX. 582. **Mary Ann Downing** [Sally 34. VIII. 331], born in Wakefield, Mass. Residence: Topsfield, Mass.

34. IX. *582.* ***William Henry Skinner,*** her husband, born in Lynnfield, Mass., died in Lynnfield. A mechanic. Residence: Lynnfield.

Mr. Skinner was a son of William and Hannah P. (Benson) Skinner. His father was a farmer, of Lynnfield. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{267}$.

34. IX. 583. **Sarah Elizabeth Downing** [Sally 34. VIII. 331], born in Wakefield, Mass., died in Topsfield, Mass.

34. IX. *583.* ***James Wilson,*** her husband, born in Dumbarton, Scotland. Residence: Topsfield, Mass.

Mr. Wilson is a son of Lawrence and Mary (Braselane) Wilson, of Scotland. His father was a ship-carpenter. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{268}$.

34. IX. 587. **Ellen Maria Henfield** [John 34. VIII. 333], born in Salem.

34. IX. *587.* ***Charles Warren Brooks,*** her husband, born in Salem. A druggist. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Brooks is a son of Asa and Mary Browne (Ropes) Brooks. His father is a merchant, of Salem. *William Henry Archer* [22. IX. *339*] was his first cousin once removed. His ancestry includes the following families: Brooks, Richardson, Mousall, Richardson, Wyman, Nutt, Johnson, Wyman, Nutt, Richardson, Simonds, Gill, Ropes, Ingersoll, Felton, Dean, Flint, Hart, Titcomb, Browne, Bartholomew, Pickering, Flint, Frost, Searl, White, Shelote, Archer, Osgood, Massey, Wells, Warner, Allen, Very,

Woodice, Symonds, Browning, Robinson, Woodman. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{269}$.

35. IX. 588. **Martha Elizabeth Ward** [Benjamin 35. VIII. 334], born in Lynn, Mass.

35. IX. *588.* ***William Law,*** her husband, born in Lynn, Mass., died in Lynn. A shoemaker. Residence: Lynn.

Mr. Law was a son of Peter and Elizabeth (Green) Law. His father was born on the Atlantic Ocean while his parents were coming to this country. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{270}$.

35. IX. 590. **Benjamin Augustus Ward** [Benjamin 35. VIII. 334], born in Lynn, Mass. A real-estate and insurance agent. Residence: Lynn.

Mr. Ward has been engaged in building enterprises in Lynn, and has been very active in the local affairs of the city. In 1861, 1869, and 1872, he was elected an alderman of the city; and, in 1867 and 1868, he was a member of the Common Council. He has been nominated for Mayor, Essex County Commissioner, and Treasurer of Essex County; but he has failed of election, as Lynn is a Republican city, while Mr. Ward is a Democrat.

35. IX. *590.* ***Antoinette Brown,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Ward is a daughter of Daniel and Mary E. (Clemens) Brown, of Lynn, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{271}$.

35. IX. 591. **Gustavus Attwill Ward** [Benjamin 35. VIII. 334], probably born in Lynn, Mass., died in the army.

Mr. Ward, during the civil war, was a member of Company K, Twenty-fourth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.

35. IX. 594. **John Daggett Attwill Ward** [Benjamin 35. VIII. 334], born in Lynn, Mass. A shoe-heeler. Residence: Lynn.

35. IX. *594.* ***Augusta French,*** his wife, born in Salisbury, Mass.

Mrs. Ward is a daughter of Nicholas Pettingill and Mary (Dow) French. He is a carpenter, of Salisbury, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{272}$.

35. IX. 598. **Caroline Elizabeth Ward** [James C. 35. VIII. 337], born in Charlestown, Mass.

35. IX. *598.* ***Frederick Baldwin,*** her husband, born in Malden, Mass. A silk dyer. Residence: Everett, Mass.

Mr. Baldwin is a son of Jonathan and Mary (Sargent) Baldwin. His father is a carpenter, of Malden. For his ancestry and relationship, see under the head of his brother, *Isaac Baldwin* [35. VIII. *339*], on page 611. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{273}$.

35. IX. 599. **Mary Ann Ward** [James C. 35. VIII. 337], born in Lynn, Mass.

35. IX. *599.* ***Henry Perkins,*** her husband, born in Malden, Mass., died in Malden. A farmer. Residence: Malden.

Mr. Perkins was a son of Daniel Appleton and Eveline (Barrett) Perkins. His father was a farmer, of Malden. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{274}$.

35. IX. 600. **James Franklin Ward** [James C. 35. VIII. 337], born in Lynn, Mass. A shoemaker. Residence: Everett, Mass.

35. IX. *600.* ***Melissa Helen Horton,*** his wife, born in Eastham, Mass., died in Danvers, Mass.

Mrs. Ward was a daughter of Henry and Abigail Knowles (Mayo) Horton. He was a farmer, of Dover, Mass. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{275}$.

35. IX. 601. **Emeline Brown Ward** [James C. 35. VIII. 337], born in South Malden, Mass.

35. IX. *601.* ***James Edwin Nealley,*** her husband, born in Malden, Mass., died in Lynn, Mass. A shoemaker. Residence: Malden.

Mr. Nealley was a son of Abraham True and Mary (Mansfield) Nealley. His father was a shoemaker, of Malden. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{276}$.

35. IX. 602. **Ellen Sophia Ward** [James C. 35. VIII. 337], born in South Malden, Mass., died in South Malden.

35. IX. *602.* ***George Edwin Baldwin,*** her husband, born in Chelsea, Mass. A salesman. Residence: Everett, Mass.

Mr. Baldwin married, for his second wife, Lucinda Longfellow, by whom he had —

FANNIE LONGFELLOW BALDWIN.

Mr. Baldwin is a son of George and Ann (Fansell) Baldwin, of Malden. *Isaac Baldwin* [35. VIII. *339*], *Charles Baldwin* [35. VIII. *340*], *William Baldwin* [36. VIII. *341*], and *Frederick Baldwin* [35. IX. *598*] were his uncles. His ancestry includes the following families: Baldwin, Coley, Grover, Sweetser, Green, Green, Cook, Sargent, Hyllier, Green, Bucknam, Knowers, Peabody, Green, Wheeler, Green, Cook, Bucknam, Worth, Sprague, Goffe, Chittenden, Fansell. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{277}$.

35. IX. 605. **Alfred Alonzo Baldwin** [Mary A. 35. VIII. 339], born in South Malden, Mass. A merchant. Residence: Springfield, Mo.

35. IX. *605.* ***Emma Ritchie Leach,*** his wife, born in Southborough, Mass.

Mrs. Baldwin is a daughter of James and Isabella Montgomery (Ritchie) Leach. He is a dentist, of Baltimore, Md. *Mary Jane Leach* [35. IX. *610¹*] was her sister. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{279}$.

35. IX. 606. **Mary Jane Baldwin** [Mary A. 35. VIII. 339], born in South Malden, Mass.

35. IX. *606.* ***George Washington Slader,*** her husband, born in Boston. A gas-fitter. Residence: Everett, Mass.

Mr. Slader is a son of George Reed and Sarah (Stubbs) Slader, of Brighton, Eng. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{280}$.

35. IX. 610. **Edwin Baldwin** [Sarah 35. VIII. 340], born in Malden, Mass. A salesman. Residence: Everett, Mass.

35. IX. *610¹.* ***Mary Jane Leach,*** his first wife, born in Southborough, Mass.

Mrs. Baldwin was a daughter of James and Isabella Montgomery (Ritchie) Leach. *Emma Ritchie Leach* [35. IX. *605*] is her sister. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{281}$[1].

35. IX. *610*[2]. ***Agnes Catherine Green,*** his second wife.

Mrs. Baldwin is a daughter of Joseph William and Catherine (Markham) Green, of Cambridge, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{281}$[2].

35. IX. 611. Augustus Baldwin [Sarah 35. VIII. 340], born in Malden, Mass. Residence: Manchester, N. H.

35. IX. *611.* ***Anna Peirce Lewis,*** his wife.

Mrs. Baldwin is a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Ann (Scadding) Lewis. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{282}$.

36. IX. 612. William Henry Baldwin [Elizabeth C. 36. VIII. 341], born in Everett, Mass., died in Winthrop, Mass. A painter. Residence: Winthrop.

36. IX. *612*[1]. ***Lucretia Spinnings,*** his first wife.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{283}$[1].

36. IX. *612*[2]. ——— ———, his second wife.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{283}$[2].

36. IX. *612*[3]. ***Caroline Tewksbury,*** his third wife, born in Annapolis, Nova Scotia. Residence: Winthrop, Mass.

Mrs. Baldwin, by her first husband, had children.

She is a daughter of Joseph and Lenora Banks. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{283}$[3].

36. IX. 614. George James Ward [Samuel 36. VIII. 344], born in Chelsea, Mass. A shipping clerk. Residence: Malden, Mass.

36. IX. *614.* ***Florence Adellah Clay,*** his wife, born in Lowell, Mass.

Mrs. Ward is a daughter of John Hennowell and Martha Read (Spencer) Clay. He is a farmer, of Ashland, N. H. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{284}$.

36. IX. 617. Charles Lemon [Lucy A. 36. VIII. 345], born in Boston. A contractor and builder. Residence: Washington, D. C.

36. IX. *617.* ***Laurisa Miles,*** his wife, born in Rochester, N. Y., probably died in Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Lemon was a daughter of William and Catharine (Emmert) Miles. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{286}$.

36. IX. 619. Sarah Ann Lemon [Lucy A. 36. VIII. 345], born in Baltimore, Md.

36. IX. *619.* ***William Frank Pruette,*** her husband, born in Worcester County, Md. A shoemaker. Residence: Washington, D. C.

Mr. Pruette is a son of William and Nancy (Benston) Pruette. His father was a farmer, of Worcester County, Md. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{287}$.

36. IX. 621. Jean McKelvie Lemon [Lucy A. 36. VIII. 345], born in Washington, D. C.

36. IX. *621.* ***William Henry Harrison Hoover,*** her husband, born in Washington, D. C. A food-inspector. Residence: Washington.

Mr. Hoover, during the late war, enlisted, April 10, 1861, in Company A, Fourth Battalion, District of Columbia Volunteer Infantry, it being the first company mustered into the United States service during the Rebellion. Later, he was appointed first lieutenant of Company K, Second Regiment of the District of Columbia Militia, but was not called out into active service. He was appointed by Mayor Wallack to supervise and correct the enrolment of the District of Columbia troops under the provost-marshal's office.

Mr. Hoover is a son of Samuel and Lydia Ann (Hubbard) Hoover, of Washington. His ancestry includes the following families: Hoover, Zell, Hubbard. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{288}$.

36. IX. 622. William Henry Lemon [Lucy A. 36. VIII. 345], born in Washington, D. C. A clerk in the United States Treasury Department. Residence: Washington.

36. IX. *622.* ***Arabella Warwick,*** his wife, born in Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Lemon is a daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Golden) Warwick. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{289}$.

36. IX. 623. **Frances Louisa Lemon** [Lucy A. 36. VIII. 345], born in Washington, D. C.

36. IX. *623.* ***William Henry Shelmire,*** her husband, born in Montgomery County, Pa. Chief clerk in the United States Pension Office. Residence: Philadelphia.

Mr. Shelmire is a son of Major John Homer and Eliza (Woolsey) Shelmire, of Philadelphia. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{290}$.

36. IX. 624. **Mary Virginia Lemon** [Lucy A. 36. VIII. 345], born in Washington, D. C.

36. IX. *624.* ***Alonzo Bell,*** her husband, born in New York City. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Bell formerly resided in Washington, and was Assistant Secretary of the Interior during President Grant's administration. He has been a member of the New York State Legislature.

Mr. Bell is a son of Thaddeus and Eleanor (Youmans) Bell. His father was a stone-cutter, of New York City. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{291}$.

36. IX. 626. **Martha Washington Lemon** [Lucy A. 36. VIII. 345], born in Washington, D. C.

36. IX. *626.* ***Charles William Schneider,*** her husband, born in New York City. Issue Clerk in the Secretary's Office, Department of the Interior of the United States. Residence: Washington, D. C.

Mr. Schneider is a son of Michael and Elizabeth (Swindell) Schneider, of Albany, N. Y. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{293}$.

37. IX. 628. **Sarah Elizabeth Low** [Sarah H. 37. VIII. 346], born in Boston.

37. IX. *628.* ***Lorenzo Abner Maynard,*** her husband, born in Shrewsbury, Mass. A tailor. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Maynard's first wife was Elizabeth L. Jouer, by whom he had no children. His second wife was Sarah C. Wilson, by whom he had three children.

He is a son of Abner and Hannah (Hall) Maynard, of Shrewsbury, Mass. His ancestry includes the following families: Maynard, Hall, Green, Willis, Tay, Newell, Ward. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{294}$.

37. IX. 629. **Martha Jane Low** [Sarah H. 37. VIII. 346], born in Boston.

37. IX. *629.* ***George Arnold,*** her husband, born in Milton Abbey, Dorsetshire, Eng. A clerk.

Mr. Arnold is a son of George B. and Hannah Arnold. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{295}$.

37. IX. 632. **Lucy Lessette Low** [Sarah H. 37. VIII. 346], born in Boston.

37. IX. *632.* ***George Warren Wise,*** her husband, born in Boston. A merchant. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Wise is a son of William Mason and Julia (Hood) Wise. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{296}$.

37. IX. 637. **Alice Rebecca Hiltz** [Martha D. 37. VIII. 348], born in Washington, D. C.

37. IX. *637.* ***Willard A. Merritt,*** her husband, born in New York City. A decorator. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Merritt is a son of Abram and Rebecca (Lewis) Merritt. His father was a clothing-cutter, of Brooklyn. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{297}$.

37. IX. 640. **Mary Ellen Ward** [John H. 37. VIII. 349], born in Lynn, Mass.

37. IX. *640.* ***William Wallace Parker,*** her husband, born in Clementsport, Nova Scotia. A cordwainer. Residence: Philadelphia.

Mr. Parker is a son of Gilbert and Margaret (Roop) Parker. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{298}$.

37. IX. 642. Ada Maria Ward [John H. 37. VIII. 349], probably born in Lynn, Mass.

37. IX. *642.* ***Charles Russell Adams,*** her husband, born in Malden, Mass., died in Everett, Mass., of consumption. A morocco-dresser.

Mr. Adams was a son of Charles and Mary Ann (Russell) Adams. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{299}$.

37. IX. 643. Mary Ann Gale Richards [Mary A. 37. VIII. 350].

37. IX. *643.* ***Henry Martin Robinson,*** her husband, born in Boston. A painter.

Mr. Robinson is a son of Henry M. and Susan M. Robinson. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{300}$.

37. IX. 645. Deborah Richards Arrington [Mary A. 37. VIII. 350], born in Salem.

37. IX. *645.* ***Charles Hilton Allen,*** her husband, born in Beverly, Mass. An engraver. Residence: Providence, R. I.

Mr. Allen is a son of Nathaniel Prince and Mehitabel (Russell) Allen. His father was a blacksmith, of Beverly. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{302}$.

37. IX. 646. Lydia Ward Arrington [Mary A. 37. VIII. 350], born in Salem.

37. IX. *646.* ***William Henry Varney,*** her husband, born in Boscawen, N. H., probably died in Salem. A salesman. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Varney is a son of Stephen and Hannah (Carter) Varney. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{303}$.

37. IX. 649. Sally Ward Arrington [Mary A. 37. VIII. 350], probably born in Salem.

37. IX. *649.* ***George Augustus Newhall,*** her husband, born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Newhall is a son of John F. and Maria H. (Winn) Newhall. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{304}$.

37. IX. 651. **Helen Marr Arrington** [Mary A. 37. VIII. 350], probably born in Salem.

37. IX. *651.* ***Fred Frothingham,*** her husband, born in Lynn, Mass. A clerk. Residence: Lynn.

Mr. Frothingham is a son of Thomas and Mary L. (Lindsay) Frothingham. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{305}$.

37. IX. 652. **Lydia Ward Scagell** [Elijah 37. VIII. 351], born in Portland, Maine.

37. IX. *652.* ***George Washington Reed,*** her husband, born in Portland, Maine. An editor and proprietor of the Daily Journal. Residence: Topeka, Kansas.

Mr. Reed represented Chicago in the Illinois Legislature in 1876 and 1877.

He is a son of Joseph and Hannah S. (Carpenter) Reed. His father is a justice of the peace and an insurance agent, of Portland, Maine. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{306}$.

37. IX. 653. **Annah Elizabeth Scagell** [Elijah 37. VIII. 351].

37. IX. *653.* ***Lewis Henry Eagles,*** her husband, born in Nova Scotia.

Mr. Eagles is a son of Stephen and Eliza Eagles. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{307}$.

38. IX. 654. **Joshua Carney Goodale** [Joshua S. 38. VIII. 352], born in Salem. A jeweller and optician. Residence: Aurora, Ill.

38. IX. *654.* ***Lida A. Nolton,*** his wife, born in Clarington, Pa.

Mrs. Goodale is a daughter of John L. and Harriet Abby (Terry) Nolton. He is a lumberman, of Clarington, Pa. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{308}$.

38. IX. 657. **Rebecca Page Goodale** [Joshua S. 38. VIII. 352], born in Salem.

38. IX. *657.* ***James Andrew Phelps,*** her husband, born in Troy, N. Y. An accountant. Residence: Detroit, Mich.

Mr. Phelps is a son of James Daniel and Athalinda (Wright) Phelps. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{309}$.

38. IX. 658. **Mary Eliza Cormerais** [Mary H. 38. VIII. 355], born in Boston.

38. IX. *658.* ***Harrison Augustus Royce,*** her husband, born in Newton, Mass. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Royce is a son of Augustus E. and Elizabeth (Taylor) Royce, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{310}$.

38. IX. 661. **Clara Sarah Cormerais** [Mary H. 38. VIII. 355], born in New Orleans, La., died in Newton, Mass.

38. IX. *661.* ***Francis Tappan Kimball,*** her husband, born in Boston. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Kimball spent two years in the scientific department of Dartmouth College. His second wife, whom he married March 8, 1888, was Susie Belle Williams. She was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1861. She is a daughter of David and Sarah (Harriman) Williams. Her father is a lawyer of Brooklyn. By her he has the following children: —

RUTH CORMERAIS KIMBALL, born Oct. 3, 1889.
MILDRED WILLIAMS KIMBALL, born July 22, 1891.

Mr. Kimball is a son of James William and Mary Salisbury (Tappan) Kimball. His father was a retired Boston merchant. *Martha Salisbury Higginson* [44. VII. *217*[2]] was his first cousin once removed. His ancestry includes the following families: Kimball, Scott, Hazeltine, Chadwick, Kimball, Scott, Smith, Pemberton, Tenney, Kimball, Scott, Smith, Pemberton, Tenney, Day, Kimball, Scott, Hazeltine, Day, Pingree, Hazen, Harriman, Hazeltine, Tappan, Taylor, Batt, Wigglesworth, Mudge, Marsh, Cutter, Emerson, Grant, Moody, Cutting, Little, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Greenleaf, Homes, Craighead, Franklin, Folger, Gibbs, Morrill, Dawes, Mills, Bumstead, Story, Salisbury, Williams, Saunders, Munjoy, Elbridge, Sewall, Hunt, Dummer, Archer, Hull, Quincy, Pares, Walley, Quincy, Pares,

Gookin, Bird, Dolling, Flynt, Hoar, Hincksman, Willet, Brown, Wendell, Du Trieux, Staats, Jochemse, De Key, Van Brugh, Jans. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{311}$.

38. IX. 663. **Nathan Green Lamson** [Tobias L. P. 38. VIII. 360], born in Lowell, Mass. A treasurer of a savings bank. Residence: Lowell.

38. IX. *663.* ***Ellen Maynard Fay,*** his wife, born in Medford, Mass.

Mrs. Lamson is a daughter of Edward Warren and Charlotte (Kidder) Fay. He was a journalist. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{312}$.

38. IX. 664. **Alfred Goodale Lamson** [Tobias L. P. 38. VIII. 360], born in Lowell, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Lowell.

Mr. Lamson, H. C. 1869, studied law, was admitted to the bar June 18, 1872, and practises in Lowell. He is one of the standing examiners for Middlesex County for examination of candidates for admission to the bar.

38. IX. 665. **Annie Goodale Cross** [Anna G. 38. VIII. 361], born in Newton, Mass.

38. IX. *665.* ***Charles William Morse,*** her husband, born in Grafton, Mass. A watchmaker. Residence: Brookline, Mass.

Mr. Morse is a son of Willard Aldrich and Susan Ellen (Hall) Morse, of Brookline. His ancestry includes the following families: Morse, Hall, Capen, Barsham, Ockington, Mason, Brown, Cheney, Prentice, Stanton, Jackson, Wilson, King, Goldthwait, Wakefield, Green, Wiswall, Jackson, Cheney, Fuller, Jackson, Baker, Gale, Fiske, Woodward, Hammond, Robbins, Greeley, Stone. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{313}$.

38. IX. 667. **Mary Elizabeth Lamson** [Nathan P. 38. VIII. 363], born in Boston.

38. IX. *667.* ***Francis Read Jewett,*** her husband, born in Richmond, Va. A bank officer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Jewett is a son of Humphrey Paul and Lucy Noyes (Cushing) Jewett, of Boston. His father is an accountant. His ancestry includes the

following families: Jewett, Payson, Richards, Pearson, French, Jewett, Kimball, Longfellow, Sewall, Hunt, Dummer, Archer, Thompson, Shepard, Cushing. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{XI}{3\,1\,1}$.

38. IX. 669. **Anna Goodale Lamson** [Nathan P. 38. VIII. 363], born in West Roxbury, Mass.

38. IX. *669.* ***Frederick Joy Smith,*** her husband, born in Conway, Mass. A furniture-dealer. Residence: Malden, Mass.

Mr. Smith is a son of Lucius and Maryett Taylor (Joy) Smith. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\,1\,5}$.

38. IX. 671. **Joseph Hardy Towne** [Joseph H. 38. VIII. 365], born in Boston, probably died in Hartford, Conn. Auditor of the Hartford Express Company. Residence: Hartford.

Mr. Towne's name was originally Joseph Henry, but it was changed by an act of the Massachusetts Legislature to Joseph Hardy.

38. IX. *671*[1]. ***Mary E. Young,*** his first wife.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\,1\,6}$[1].

38. IX. *671*[2]. ***Isabelle Wheeler,*** his second wife, born in Hartford, Conn.

Mrs. Towne is a daughter of Arthur and Lucinda (Pitkin) Pendleton. He was a wholesale fruit-dealer, of Hartford. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\,1\,6}$[2].

38. IX. 672. **Joshua Goodale Towne** [Joseph H. 38. VIII. 365], born in Chelsea, Mass. A book-keeper. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Towne was formerly superintendent of the American Express Company, of Boston.

38. IX. *672*[1]. ***Alice Gray Emery,*** his first wife, born in Milwaukee, Wis., died in Milwaukee.

Mrs. Towne was a daughter of Edward and Margaret (Gray) Emery. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\,1\,7}$[1].

38. IX. *672*[2]. ***Nellie Howard Holland,*** his second wife, born in Portland, Maine.

Mrs. Towne is a daughter of Charles Henry and Margaret (Hutchins) Holland. He was a brass finisher, of Portland. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{317}$.

38. IX. 678. **George Towne Baker** [Mary A. 38. VIII. 366], born in Providence, R. I. A grain-dealer. Residence: Barrington, R. I.

38. IX. *678.* ***Harriet Chace Wightman,*** his wife, born in Barrington, R. I.

Mrs. Baker is a daughter of George William and Lydia Bosworth (Smith) Wightman. He is an overseer of the poor, of Providence, R. I. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{319}$.

38. IX. 679. **Nathan Hale Baker** [Mary A. 38. VIII. 366], born in Providence, R. I. A treasurer. Residence: Providence.

38. IX. *679.* ***Frances Elizabeth Read,*** his wife, born in Providence, R. I.

Mrs. Baker is a daughter of Orin Aldy and Ellen (Slater) Read, of Providence. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{320}$.

38. IX. 687. **William de Yongh Field** [Elizabeth S. 38. VIII. 369], born in Boston. Residence: Weston, Mass.

38. IX. *687.* ***Bertha Farnham Williams,*** his wife, born in Roxbury, Mass

Mrs. Field is a daughter of Aaron Davis and Susan Burnap (Farnham) Williams, of Roxbury, Mass. Her ancestry includes the following families: Williams, Stalham, Wise, Thompson, Davis, Kinsman, Torrey, Smith, Williams, Stalham, Park, May, Brewer, Weld, Bowen, Faxon, Thayer, Davis, White, Perrin, Walker, Ide, Bugbee, Pitcher, Hall, Rice, Brown, Bisbee, Williams, Stalham, Wise, Thompson, White, Farnham. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{321}$.

39. IX. 688. **Richard Sears Matthews** [Anna G. 39. VIII. 374], born in Salem. A book-keeper. Residence: Malden, Mass.

39. IX. *688.* ***Maria Elizabeth Rice,*** his wife, born in Ellsworth, Maine.

Mrs. Matthews is a daughter of Joseph Stearns and Elizabeth Pike (Langdon) Rice. He is a lawyer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{322}$.

39. IX. 691. **Caroline E. Warner** [William 39. VIII. 375], born in Salem.

39. IX. *691.* ***Sidney Marshall Parker,*** her husband, born in Keene, N. H. An insurance agent. Residence: White Oaks, New Mexico.

He is a son of Marshall William and Jennie O. (Barnes) Parker. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{323}$.

39. IX. 693. **Frank Austin Gooch** [Joshua G. 39. VIII. 383], born in Watertown, Mass. A chemist. Residence: New Haven, Conn.

Professor Gooch, H. C. 1872, Ph. D. 1877, was an assistant in the chemical laboratory of Harvard College until 1875. He was an expert special agent (chemist) of the Tenth United States Census from 1879 to 1881; chief chemist of the Northern Transcontinental Survey from 1881 to 1884; and assistant chemist of the United States Geological Survey from 1884 to 1886. Since the last date, he has been professor of chemistry in Yale College in charge of the Kent Chemical Laboratory. He is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and of other scientific societies. His contributions to chemical literature, though few in number, have been of great value.[1]

39. IX. *693.* ***Sarah Elizabeth Wyman,*** his wife, born in Arlington, Mass.

Mrs. Gooch is a daughter of John Palmer and Margaret (Richardson) Wyman. He, H.C. 1842, is a retired business man, of Arlington. *Samuel Edwin Wyman* [39. IX. *694*] is her brother. Her ancestry includes the following families: Wyman, Nutt, Johnson, Ross, Holman, Reed, Pierce, Johnson, Wiswell, Converse, Frost, Palmer, Gammage, Bemis, Harrington, Livermore, Bridge, Danforth, Warren, Barron, Brown, Shattuck, Whitney, Jones, Richardson, Champney, Swan, Pratt, Swan, Palfray, Holden, Fosdick, Chenery, Stratton, Traine, Waters. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{321}$.

[1] Harvard College Class Book, 1872, p. 17; also Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. II. p. 677.

39. IX. 694. **Annie Goodale Gooch** [Joshua G. 39. VIII. 383], born in Watertown, Mass.

39. IX. *694.* ***Samuel Edwin Wyman,*** her husband, born in Arlington, Mass. A physician. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

Dr. Wyman, H. C. 1874, M.D. 1879, practises in Cambridge.

He is a son of John Palmer and Margaret (Richardson) Wyman. *Sarah Elizabeth Wyman* [39. IX. *693*] is his sister. For his ancestry see under her head, on page 917. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{325}$.

39. IX. 695. **Arthur Gooch Stone** [Maria M. 39. VIII. 387], born in New York City. A builder. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

39. IX. *695.* ***Cornelia Caroline Williams,*** his wife, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mrs. Stone is a daughter of David and Sarah Harriman (Gile) Williams. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{325_{I}}$.

39. IX. 699. **William Dana Gooch** [Nathan G. 39. VIII. 388], born in Cambridge, Mass. A bank clerk. Residence: Cambridge.

39. IX. *699.* ***Mary Antoinette Pease,*** his wife, born in Quincy, Ill.

Mrs. Gooch is a daughter of Nathaniel and Caroline Maria (Stone) Pease. He is a capitalist, of Quincy. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{325_{II}}$.

39. IX. 701. **Mary Caroline Carnes** [Mary 39. VIII. 398], probably born in Salem.

39. IX. *701.* ***John T. Cushing,*** her husband, born in Beverly, Mass.

Mr. Cushing is a son of John T. and Lucy Cushing, of Beverly. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{325}$.

40. IX. 704. **Arthur Wells Dowst** [Justin M. 40. VIII. 402], born in Salem. A shoe-cutter and salesman. Residence: Salem.

40. IX. *704.* ***Winifred Dodge,*** his wife, born in Danvers, Mass.

Mrs. Dowst is a daughter of William and Rachel (Lowell) Dodge. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{327}$.

40. IX. 705. **Annah Augusta Dowst** [David B. 40. VIII. 403], born in Salem.

40. IX. *705.* ***John W. Ray,*** her husband, born in Salem. A railroad fireman. Residence: Salem, afterwards Gardiner Corner, Sheldon, S. C.

He is a son of Jeremiah and Mary Jane Ray. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{328}$.

40. IX. 710. **Nellie Perkins Dowst** [David B. 40. VIII. 403], born in Salem.

40. IX. *710.* ***William Jones Treadwell,*** her husband, born in Peabody, Mass. A provision dealer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Treadwell is a son of Charles Thomas and Hannah Augusta (Rand) Treadwell. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{325}$.

40. IX. 719. **Franklin Wallace Williamson** [Lydia A. 40. VIII. 406], born in Salem. A plumber. Residence: Beverly, Mass.

40. IX. *719.* ***Carrie Austin,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Williamson is a daughter of Richard H. and Elizabeth (Hall) Austin, of Salem. *Mary Ellen Hall* [40. VIII. *403*] is her aunt, and *William Henry Hall* [40. VIII. *404*] was her uncle. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{330}$.

40. IX. 728. **Walter Scott Clark** [Lucy A. 40. VIII. 412], born in Waukegan, Ill. A clerk. Residence: Chicago, Ill.

40. IX. *728.* ***Sarah Lydia Underwood,*** his wife, born in Toronto, Canada.

Mrs. Clark is a daughter of Thomas and Sarah Lydia (Hedge) Underwood. He is a florist, of Ludlow, Ky. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{331}$.

40. IX. 734. **William Oliver Chapman** [John O. 40. VIII. 414], born in Salem. A bank cashier. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Chapman has been a member of the Salem City Council, treasurer of the Essex Institute, and treasurer of the Independent Congregational Church, Salem.

40. IX. *734.* ***Jessie Stanton Dyer,*** his wife, born in South Braintree, Mass.

Mrs. Chapman is a daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Mansfield) Dyer, of South Braintree. He is of the firm of Dyer, Rice, & Co., of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{331}$.

40. IX. 735. **Alice Boynton Chapman** [George R. 40. VIII. 415], born in Salem.

40. IX. *735.* ***Henry Griswold Patten,*** her husband, born in Needham, Mass. A bank clerk. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Patten is a son of Claudius Buchanan and Mary Damon (Perkins) Patten. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{332}$.

41. IX. 738. **Charles Henry Ropes** [Benjamin G. 41. VIII. 420], born in New York City. A retired lawyer. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Ropes studied law, and was admitted to the bar. He practised his profession until 1890, when he retired on account of the large personal business interests which required his close attention.

41. IX. *738.* ***Jennie Louise Hale,*** his wife, born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of the Hon. Ozro J. and Amelia (Diefendorf) Hale. He is a retired merchant, of Milwaukee. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{333}$.

41. IX. 740. **Marie Antoinette Ropes** [Benjamin G. 41. VIII. 420], born in New York City.

41. IX. *740.* ***James Rushmore Wood Quintard,*** her husband, born in New York City. A stock-broker. Residence: Port Chester, N. Y.

Mr. Quintard is a son of George William and Frances Elizabeth (Morgan) Quintard. His father is connected with iron works in New York City. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{331}$.

41. IX. 741. **Helen Louise Ropes** [Benjamin G. 41. VIII. 420], born in New York City.

41. IX. *741.* ***Frank Tingue House,*** her husband, born in Fort Plain, N. Y. Dry goods commission business. Residence: Port Chester, N. Y.

Mr. House is a son of James Bellenger and Anna Maria (Tingue) House. His father is a merchant, of Little Falls, N. Y. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{336}$.

41. IX. 753. **Frances Amelia Dimon** [Amelia 41. VIII. 423], born in Fairfield, Conn., died in New York City.

The New Orleans Picayune of March 1, 1894, in an obituary notice of Mrs. Beers, calls her the Florence Nightingale of America. It speaks of her as a philanthropist, and of her four years of service on the battlefields and in the hospitals of the South during the civil war. It states that she made no distinction on the field, the blue and the gray alike feeling the magnetism of her cheering words and gentle hands. It also calls her a good writer, and states that she published a volume called "Memories," which afforded her support while she lived.

41. IX. *753.* ***Jonathan Sturges Beers,*** her husband, born in Augusta, Ga. Residence: Dallas County, Ala.

Mr. Beers attended both Williams and Yale Colleges. He served four years in the army of the Confederate States.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{338}$.

41. IX. 754. **Benjamin Ropes Dimon** [Amelia 41. VIII. 423], born in Salem, died in Mobile, Ala. A clerk. Residence: Fairfield, Conn.

Mr. Dimon was a captain of United States Volunteers in the years 1862, 1863, and 1864.

41. IX. *754.* ***Elizabeth Sloan Handy,*** his wife.

Mrs. Dimon's second husband is the Rev. Mr. Van Dorens, of Cleveland, Ohio.

She is a daughter of Parker and ——— (Sloan) Handy. He is a banker, of New York City. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{339}$.

41. IX. 756. **Charles Augustus Ropes Dimon** [Amelia 41. VIII. 423], born in Fairfield, Conn. A manufacturer. Residence: Lowell, Mass.

General Dimon served with distinction during the civil war. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. His military record is as follows: Private, Eighth Infantry, Massachusetts

Volunteer Militia, in the service of the United States, April 17, 1861; mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861; first lieutenant and adjutant, Thirtieth Massachusetts Infantry, Feb. 20, 1862; major, Second Louisiana Infantry, United States Volunteers, Oct. 20, 1862; lieutenant-colonel, First United States Volunteers, March 8, 1864; promoted colonel, March 12, 1864; mustered out, Nov. 27, 1865; brevet brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at Port Hudson, La., and in Indian Department."[1]

41. IX. *756.* ***Kate Thompson,*** his wife, born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mrs. Dimon is a daughter of James Burnett and Phœbe Steen (Merritt) Thompson. He is a merchant, of Fairfield. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{340}$.

41. IX. 757. Edward Wilkins Ropes [Reuben W. 41. VIII. 424], born in Brooklyn, N. Y. A merchant. Residence: New York City.

41. IX. *757.* ***Anna Arma Costello,*** his wife, born in New York City.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of P. C. and Lena (Goodyear) Costello, of New York City. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{340l}$.

41. IX. 758. Fanny Ropes [Reuben W. 41. VIII. 424], born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

41. IX. *758.* ***George R. H. Thorn,*** her husband. A man of leisure. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Thorn is a son of W. R. Thorn, a merchant. *Grace Thorn* [41. IX. *759*] is his sister. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{340m}$.

41. IX. 759. William Ropes [Reuben W. 41. VIII. 424], born in Brooklyn, N. Y. A man of leisure. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Ropes graduated at Harvard College in 1888.

41. IX. *759.* ***Grace Thorn,*** his wife.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of W. R. Thorn. *George R. H. Thorn* [41. IX. *758*] is her brother. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{340m}$.

[1] Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Register of the Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, p. 48.

41. IX. 761. **Benjamin Barker Ropes** [Charles A. 41. VIII. 426], born in Salem. A currier. Residence: Salem.

41. IX. *761.* ***Emma Alice Parsons,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of William Dexter and Eliza Treadwell (Newhall) Parsons. He is a mason. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{341}$.

41. IX. 764. **Willis Henry Ropes** [Charles A. 41. VIII. 426], born in Salem. A flour and grain dealer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Ropes is engaged with his brothers, Reuben W. and Charles F., under the style of Ropes Brothers, in the flour and grain business, in Salem, which was formerly carried on by their father.

41. IX. *764.* ***Louisa King Farley,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of Charles Benjamin and Maria Louisa (Upton) Farley, of Peabody, Mass. Her ancestry includes the following families: Farley, Births, Moore, Dunton, Brown, Fletcher, Bates, Willey, Adams, Underwood, Parker, Merrill, Dow, Upton, Frost, Beckford, Pinson, Green, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Putnam, Ingalls, Osgood, Emery, Webster, Martin, Wood, King, Goldthwait, Marsh, Silsbee, Southwick, Follett, Trask, Jacobs, Dudley, Upton, Maber, Goodell, Goodell. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{342}$.

41. IX. 765. **Mary Theresa Ropes** [Charles A. 41. VIII. 426], born in Salem.

41. IX. *765.* ***Frederick Cate,*** her husband, born in Augusta, Maine. A bank clerk. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Cate is a son of Dr. Shadrack Mellen and Martha Jane (Messer) Cate, of Washington, D. C. His ancestry includes the following families: Cate, Neal, Griffin, Chamberlin, Messer, Colby. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{343}$.

41. IX. 767. **Reuben Wilkins Ropes** [Charles A. 41. VIII. 426], born in Salem. A flour and grain dealer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Ropes is of the firm of Ropes Brothers, of Salem.

41. IX. *767.* ***Grace Austin Tuttle,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Her number in direct descent is [33. X. 697].

41. IX. 772. **Grace Frances Ropes** [Eleazer W. R. 41. VIII. 427], born in Salem.

41. IX. *772¹*. ***Arthur Starbuck,*** her first husband, born in Nantucket, Mass., died in Brooklyn, N. Y. A ship-broker. Residence: Nantucket.

Mr. Starbuck was a son of George and Elizabeth Starbuck, of Nantucket. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{344}$.

41. IX. *772²*. ***Philip Wilbour,*** her second husband, born in Little Compton, R. I. A farmer. Residence: Little Compton.

Mr. Wilbour is a son of Isaac Champlin and Deborah (Wilbour) Wilbour. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{344}$.

42. IX. 790. **Lucy Houghton Upton** [Sarah S. 42. VIII. 434], born in Salem.

Miss Upton is the associate principal of the Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.

42. IX. 792. **Elizabeth Ropes Upton** [Sarah S. 42. VIII. 434], born in Salem, died in Amherst, Mass.

42. IX. *792*. ***Robert Mills,*** her husband, born in Chicopee Falls, Mass. A salesman. Residence: Newton, Mass.

Mr. Mills is a son of Robert C. and Mary S. (Tiffany) Mills. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{346}$.

42. IX. 794. **Winslow Upton** [Sarah S. 42. VIII. 434], born in Salem. An astronomer. Residence: Providence, R. I.

Professor Upton, Brown, 1875, was prepared for college at the Salem High School. From 1875 to 1877, he was a student at the Cincinnati Observatory; and, from 1877 to 1879, he was an assistant at the Harvard College Observatory. From 1879 to 1880, he was an assistant engineer on the United States Lake Survey at Detroit, Mich.; from 1880 to 1881, he was a computer at the United States Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C.; and, from 1881 to 1884, he was computer and assistant professor at the United States Signal Office, at Washington. Since February, 1884,

he has been professor of astronomy in Brown University. Professor Upton has been a member of four expeditions to observe total eclipses of the sun: To Colorado in 1878; to Caroline Island, South Pacific Ocean, in 1883; to Russia in 1887; and to California in January, 1889. He spent the academic year of 1886–1887 in study and travel in Europe. He is the author of scientific articles in various journals.

42. IX. *794.* ***Cornelia Augusta Babcock,*** his wife, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mrs. Upton is a daughter of William Henry and Penelope Bennett (Andrews) Babcock. He was a farmer, of Lebanon Springs, N. Y. Her ancestry includes the following families: Babcock, Andrews, Jackson, Shaw, Phillips, Pitts, Beal, Talbot, Lippit, Low. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{347}$.

42. IX. 796. Grace Upton [Sarah S. 42. VIII. 434], born in Salem.

42. IX. *796.* ***Frederic Rhodes Chapman,*** her husband, born in Slatersville, R. I. A fire-insurance agent. Residence: Providence, R. I.

Mr. Chapman is a son of Rhodes Budlong and Avis Waterman (Lockwood) Chapman. His father is a fire-insurance agent, of Providence. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{347}$.

42. IX. 799. Margaret Ann Symonds [William P. 42. VIII. 435], born in Salem.

42. IX. *799¹.* ***Ezekiel Bronsdon Marsh,*** her first husband, born in Fairfield, Maine. A depot-master. Residence: Millbury, Mass.

Mr. Marsh was a son of Thomas Hartshorn and Sarah Curtis (Bronsdon) Marsh. His father was a farmer, of Hartland, Mass. His ancestry includes the following families: Marsh, Skelton, Silsbee, Gould, Buffington, Hartshorn, Bronsdon. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{343}$.

42. IX. *799².* ***Samuel Hodgdon,*** her second husband, born in Salem. A wood-carver. Residence: Everett, Mass.

Mrs. Marsh was his second wife. His first wife was Susan R. Mansfield, by whom he had the following children: —

SAMUEL HOLMAN HODGDON, born in Everett, March 24, 1864; drowned in Lake Winnipiseogee, July, 1888.

ARTHUR MANSFIELD HODGDON, born in Everett, in September, 1869.

Mr. Hodgdon is a son of Samuel and Hannah Holman (Phelps) Hodgdon. His father is in the leather business, in Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{343}$.

42. IX. 804. **Benjamin Ropes Symonds** [Benjamin R. 42. VIII. 436], born in Salem, died in Salem. A grocer. Residence: Salem.

In his early life, Mr. Symonds succeeded his father in the grocery business. He built up a profitable trade, and acquired a competency, and then retired from business. He afterward engaged in real-estate investments and building operations.

Mr. Symonds was a man of marked intelligence, and was well informed upon a wide range of topics. He was a sagacious business man, of good sense and judgment, and had great ingenuity and fertility of resources. He was a member of the Common Council of Salem in 1881, 1885, and 1886. He had a fondness for nature and art, and was a sportsman of much skill. He made a collection of birds and fishes, which he preserved and mounted himself. He also made a collection of minerals, rare plants, and natural curiosities. He was very fond of flowers, and gave a great deal of attention to their cultivation. He took much interest in the floral decorations of the Barton Square Church, of which society he was a member and active worker.[1]

42. IX. *804.* ***Sarah Cox Fillebrown,*** his wife, probably born in Salem.

Mrs. Symonds is a daughter of Captain Charles Berry and Eliza (Cox) Fillebrown, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{349}$.

42. IX. 805. **Thomas Shatswell Symonds** [Benjamin R. 42. VIII. 436], born in Salem. A grocer. Residence: Salem.

42. IX. *805*[1]. ***Eliza Radford Jordan,*** his first wife, born in Danville, Maine, died in Salem, of consumption.

[1] The Salem Gazette of April 20, 1890, and the Salem Observer of April 26, 1890.

Mrs. Symonds was a daughter of Charles and Hannah Jordan, of Danville, Maine. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{350}$.

42. IX. *805*[2]. ***Sarah Francis Cross,*** his second wife, born in Salem, died in Salem, of typhoid fever.

Mrs. Symonds was a daughter of Charles B. and Mary (Restell) Cross. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{350}$.

42. IX. 806. Joseph Symonds [Benjamin R. 42. VIII. 436], born in Salem. A grocer. Residence: Salem.

42. IX. *806.* ***Nancy Flora Kimball,*** his wife, born in Clifton, Maine.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of James N. and Matilda (Lyon) Kimball. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{351}$.

42. IX. 808. Eliza Shatswell Symonds [Benjamin R. 42. VIII. 436], born in Salem.

42. IX. *808.* ***Henry Merrill Bixby,*** her husband, born in Warren, N. H. A carpet dealer. Residence: Salem.

He is a son of Samuel B. and Nancy C. (Martin) Bixby. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{352}$.

42. IX. 813. Mary Ewing Symonds [Joseph 42. VIII. 442], born in Boston.

42. IX. *813.* ***John Cheever Fuller,*** her husband, born in Charlestown, Mass. A real-estate agent. Residence: Newton.

Mr. Fuller's first wife, whom he married July 19, 1870, was Laura Eaves, who was from Coventry, Eng. She died May 31, 1882. By her he had the following children: —

FRANK EVERETT FULLER, born April 28, 1871.
ALFRED EAVES FULLER, born Nov. 10, 1878.

Mr. Fuller is a son of George and Mary Jackson (Call) Fuller, of Newton. His ancestry includes the following families: Fuller, Williams, Stalham, Hyde, Whitney, Tarbell, Priest, Jackson, Baker, Patten, Pool, Call, Bennett. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{353}$.

42. IX. 815. Joseph Ainsworth Symonds [Joseph 42. VIII. 442], born in Boston. A merchant. Residence: Newton, Mass.

42. IX. *815.* ***Abbie Kendall Mallon,*** his wife born in Dennis, Mass. Mrs. Symonds is a daughter of Amos Kendall. Her father is a merchant. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\,5\,3_{I}}$.

42. IX. 816. Sarah Ropes Symonds [Joseph 42. VIII. 442], born in Boston.

42. IX. *816.* ***Charles Edward Stone,*** her husband, born in Newton, Mass. A book-keeper and clerk. Residence: Newton.

Mr. Stone is a son of Joseph Warren and Mary (Munroe) Stone. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\,5\,3_{II}}$.

43. IX. 819. James Mills Peirce [Benjamin 43. VIII. 447], born in Cambridge, Mass. A mathematician. Residence: Cambridge.

Professor Peirce, H. C. 1853, was prepared for college at the Hopkins Classical School in Cambridge. He was a tutor in mathematics in the college from 1854 to 1858, and was proctor, occasionally serving as tutor, from 1858 to 1861. During the years 1853 and 1854, he was a member of the Dane Law School, and for three years, 1856–1859, he was a member of the Divinity School. He was made assistant professor of mathematics in 1861, and in 1869 he was appointed professor of mathematics. In 1885, he was appointed Perkins Professor of Astronomy and Mathematics, a position which he still holds.

He is a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of other scientific bodies. Besides his special papers in various transactions and reviews, he has published "A Text Book of Analytic Geometry" [Cambridge, 1857]; "Three and Four-Place Tables of Logarithmic and Trigonometric Functions" [Boston, 1871]; "The Elements of Logarithms" [Boston, 1873]; and "Mathematical Tables Chiefly to Four Figures;" first series [Boston, 1879]. He has also edited "Ideality in the Physical Sciences" [1881], written by his father.[1]

[1] The Harvard Book, Vol. I. p. 193; also Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. IV. p. 702.

43. IX. 820. Charles Sanders Peirce [Benjamin 43. VIII. 447], born in Cambridge, Mass. Physicist.

Mr. Peirce, H. C. 1859, subsequently pursued a chemical course at the Lawrence Scientific School, where he received the degree of S.B. in 1863. He soon after entered the service of the United States Coast Survey; and, in 1872, he became assistant in that work, engaging in important investigations, notably a series of pendulum experiments to determine the density of the earth, its ellipsity, and other constants. His scientific work has also included valuable researches in meteorology, measurement of wave-lengths of light, researches on sensation of color, and work on stellar photometry. He has held lectureships on logic at Harvard College and at the Johns Hopkins University; and, in 1869, he delivered a course of lectures on scholastic philosophy before the Lowell Institute, Boston. He is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and, in 1877, was elected to the National Academy of Sciences. He is also a member of the International Commission on Weights and Measures. In addition to many articles on his specialties in the "Journal of Speculative Philosophy," and in the Proceedings of the societies of which he is a member, he has edited, with additions, his father's "Linear Associative Algebra" and "Studies in Logic, by Members of the Johns Hopkins University."[1]

43. IX. *820*[1]. ***Harriet Melusina Fay,*** his first wife.

Mrs. Peirce is the author of a series of articles on "Coöperative Housekeeping."

She is a daughter of the Rev. Charles and Charlotte Emily (Hopkins) Fay. *Richard Sullivan Fay* [50. VIII. *555*] was her uncle. Her ancestry includes the following families: Fay, Brigham, Wellington, Palsgrave, Sweetman, Child, Warren, Barron, French, Lothrop, Learned, Phillips, Prescott, Platts, Hoar, Hincksman, Bulkley, Allen, Wheeler, Brigham, Hurd, Howard, Wallingford, Travers, Tuttle, Goffe, Sumner, West, Clement, Lillie, Frary, Eliot, Ruck, Clarke, Hutchinson, Marbury, Hamby, Hawkins, Breck, Pateshall, Woody, Dexter, Thomas, Jacob, Ruck, Clarke, Hopkins, Fitzgerald, Gunning, McDermot, Fitzakerly,

[1] Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. IV. p. 702.

Müller, Wordman, Eichfeldt, Werners, Kregel, Alewins, Sattler, Toppii, Trance, Nicholas. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{35\frac{1}{4}}$.

43. IX. *820*[2]. ***Juliette Voisy,*** the second wife of Charles S. Peirce. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{35\frac{1}{4}}$.

43. IX. 821. **Benjamin Peirce** [Benjamin 43. VIII. 447], born in Cambridge, Mass., died in Ishpeming, Mich. A mining engineer. Residence: Ishpeming.

Mr. Peirce, H. C. 1865, entered the École des Mines, Paris, at the opening of the courses at that school in the November following his graduation. Although the natural bent of his mind was not specially adapted to the profession he had chosen, he became a hard-working and self-denying student, and acquired an enthusiastic interest in his studies. In May, 1867, at the close of his second laborious season in Paris, he went to Freiberg, near Dresden, and spent the next three months in studying the processes peculiar to the famous school of that place, and in a short excursion to the mining region of Bohemia. In August, 1867, he returned to Cambridge, where he remained until the following May as a student in the chemical laboratory of the Lawrence Scientific School. In May, 1868, he went to Marquette, Mich., where he was employed in professional work by the Lake Superior Mining Company. Afterwards his headquarters were at Ishpeming.

Mr. Peirce was an intense and never-resting worker, and he finally broke down under the constant tension at which he kept his faculties. He left a high reputation for ability, force, industry, sound knowledge, insight into men, power of bringing out their good qualities, and for high-minded and generous character. His brilliant gifts were recognized wherever he went, as was the sincerity, loyalty, and nobleness of his nature.

He compiled for the State Department of the United States Government a "Report on the Resources of Iceland and Greenland" [1868]. He was a contributor to, and for some time editor of, the Marquette Mining Journal.[1]

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1865, pp. 30-34.

43. IX. 822. **Helen Huntington Peirce** [Benjamin 43. VIII. 447], born in Cambridge, Mass.

43. IX. *822.* ***William Rogers Ellis,*** her husband, born in Northampton, Mass.

Mr. Ellis, H. C. 1867, has been engaged in the iron business. He was a member of the firm of Budd & Ellis, but, on their dissolution in 1883, he became the agent for two foreign iron companies, with an office in New York. He has also been engaged in a general railway equipment business, and has represented "The Safety Car Heating and Lighting Company."[1]

He is a son of the Rev. Rufus and Gertrude Louisa (Blake) Ellis, of Boston. His ancestry includes the following families: Ellis, Lewis, Whiting, Dwight, Newell, Fisher, McIntire, Rogers, Crane, Denison, Dudley, Appleton, Everard, Glover, Harris, Ruggles, Woodbridge, Dudley, Whiting, St. John, Chester, Thatcher, Partridge, Oxenbridge, Hobby, Kent, Dogget, Blake, Pope, Arnold, Welland, Smith, Hinckley, Chipman, Howland, Tilley, Skiffe, Jones, Truax, Roseboom, Bleecker, Van Schaick. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{355}$.

43. IX. 823. **Herbert Henry Davis Peirce** [Benjamin 43. VIII. 447], born in Cambridge, Mass. An interior decorator. Residence: New York City.

43. IX. *823.* ***Helen Noyes Jose,*** his wife, born in Portland, Maine.

Mrs. Peirce is a daughter of Horatio Nelson and Nancy Brown (Hooper) Jose. Her father was one of the richest and most eminent business men of Portland.[2] Her ancestry includes the following families: Jose, Hooper, Souther, Wood, Bacon, Blaney, Powell, Wyer, Johnson, Johnson, Maverick, Harris, Newell, Pitt, Larkin, Phillips, Foster, Brackenbury, Austin, Bachelder, Tufts, Pierce, Lynde, Phillips, Foster, Brackenbury, Waite, Hepburne, Hale, Maynard. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{356}$.

43. IX. 824. **Susan Treadwell Nichols** [George 43. VIII. 452], born in Cambridge, Mass., died in New York City. Residence: New York City.

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1867 (No. 8), p. 16.

[2] Boston Herald of Oct. 24, 1892.

Mrs. Carter was for more than twenty years principal of the Woman's Art School of the Cooper Institute, New York, a position which she filled with great ability up to the time of her death.

She was the author of a treatise on drawing, besides magazine articles in the Century Magazine, the North American Review, Appleton's Picturesque America, and the Art Journal. She was also the editor of various art works published by Messrs. G. P. Putnam's Sons, including "Art Suggestions by the Masters," "Art Handbooks," &c.

43. IX. *824.* ***Robert Carter,*** her husband, born in Albany, N. Y., died in Cambridge, Mass. A journalist. Residence: Cambridge.

With the exception of one term spent at the Jesuit College of Chambly, in Canada, Mr. Carter received only a common-school education. At the age of fifteen, he left school, and became assistant librarian of the New York State Library at Albany, where he remained until 1838. In 1841, he came to Boston, where he formed a life-long friendship with James Russell Lowell; and, in January, 1843, they began the publication of a monthly magazine, called "The Pioneer," of which only three numbers were issued. In 1845, he was chief clerk in the Cambridge post-office; and, in 1847–1848, he was secretary to William H. Prescott, the historian. In 1848, Mr. Carter became interested in the formation of the Free Soil party, and, in 1851–1852, became assistant editor of "The Commonwealth," and afterwards its editor. For two years, he was secretary of the State committee of the Free Soil party; and in the summer of 1854, he called a convention which met on the twentieth of July. A short platform, drawn up by him, was adopted, together with the name "Republican," and, on his motion, a committee of six was appointed to organize the new party, John A. Andrew being made its chairman.

In 1855, in connection with others, he edited "The Boston Telegraph;" and, in 1856, he edited the "Atlas." In 1857–1859, he was Washington correspondent of the New York Tribune, and, in 1859–1863, he was engaged with others on the first edition of the American Cyclopædia, for which he wrote many important articles. From 1864 to 1869, he was the editor of the Rochester, N. Y., "Democrat." He was editor of "Appleton's

Journal" in 1870–1873, and then became associate editor for the revision of the American Cyclopædia. He was the author of "A Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England" [Boston, 1864], which passed through several editions, and he left unpublished memoirs, of which only the first volume was complete. As early as 1838, he began to publish poems and sketches in the daily papers, and he continued to write stories for periodicals for a number of years.

Mr. Carter's first wife, whom he married in 1846, was Ann Augusta Gray, of Brookline, Mass. She died in 1863.[1]

He was a son of Robert and Mary Carter. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{357}$.

43. IX. 826. **Harriet Farley Nichols** [George 43. VIII. 452], born in Cambridge, Mass.

43. IX. *826.* ***Charles Reuben Lamb,*** her husband, born in Boston. A merchant. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

Mr. Lamb was a son of Reuben and Almira Lamb. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{358}$.

43. IX. 827. **Elizabeth Peirce Nichols** [George 43. VIII. 452], born in Roxbury, Mass., died in Cambridge, Mass.

43. IX. *827.* ***Edward Winslow Hincks,*** her husband, born in Bucksport, Maine, died in Cambridge, Mass. A soldier. Residence: Cambridge.

General Hincks was christened Edward Ward; but, in 1871, he had his middle name changed to Winslow, by a decree of the Court of Middlesex County, Mass., and also added "c" to his name, it having been so written by his ancestors.

He learned the printer's trade, and, soon after he was twenty-one, established himself in Boston. In 1855, he became a member of the Common Council; and he also at one time represented the city in the Legislature. At the breaking out of the civil war, he was a resident of Lynn, Mass., and for several years had been an active military officer. As soon as the opposition to President Lincoln's administration occurred, he entered

[1] Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. I. pp. 541–542; and the Salem Gazette of Feb. 19, 1879.

the army, and was appointed, on April 26, 1861, second lieutenant in the Second Cavalry of the United States Army. This position he resigned, June 24, 1861. He was very active in forming and forwarding the Eighth Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, of which he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, April 30, 1861, and colonel, May 16, 1861. The Eighth Regiment performed valuable services at this time; and, on being mustered out, Aug. 1, 1861, Colonel Hincks was appointed, Aug. 3, 1861, colonel of the Nineteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers. With the assistance of Lieutenant-Colonel Devereux [59. VIII. 747], he rapidly recruited, organized, and officered this regiment, which proved to be one of the best disciplined and most enduring regiments which Massachusetts sent to the war. On June 30, 1862, in the battle of Glendale, he was severely wounded by a bullet through the upper part of the thigh, receiving also a severe contusion in the left ankle, and was sent to the rear. He returned home for a brief period, and, while convalescing, improved his time by eloquent appeals to his fellow-citizens to volunteer; and he spoke with great effect in several towns of the Commonwealth, inducing a large number of men to enlist. He returned to his command before he had fully recovered from his wound. In the battle of Antietam, he fell, wounded by a bullet through his right arm, fracturing the bone, and another through the abdomen, from which he never fully recovered, and from which he was a constant sufferer to the day of his death. He was made brigadier-general of United States Volunteers, Nov. 29, 1862, and brevet major-general of Volunteers, March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services." He resigned, and retired from the volunteer service, June 30, 1865; and, on July 28, 1866, he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the Fortieth United States Infantry. On March 15, 1869, he was transferred to the Twenty-fifth United States Infantry. He retired with the rank of colonel, "for wounds received in line of duty," December 15, 1870; brevet colonel, United States Army, March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland;" brevet brigadier-general, United States Army, March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the assault on Petersburg, Virginia." Major-General Hincks participated in the following battles: Ball's Bluff, Siege of Yorktown, Affair at West Point,

Fair Oaks, Oak Grove, Peach Orchard, Savage's Station, White Oak Swamp, Glendale, or Nelson's Farm, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, Baylor's Farm, and the Assault on Petersburg.

General Hincks was a companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.

His first wife, whom he married Jan. 25, 1855, was Annie Rebecca Dow, of Lynn, who died Aug. 21, 1862. By her he had the following child:

ANSON BURLINGAME HINCKS, who died in Rockville, Md., Jan. 27, 1862.[1]

He was a son of Elisha and Elizabeth Hopkins (Wentworth) Hinks. His father was a mariner, of Bucksport, Maine. His ancestry includes the following families: Hincks, Fryer, Winslow, Chilton, Hutchinson, Marbury, Hamby, Dyer, Treat, Tapp, Mayo, Lumpkins, Lyon, Rich, Rich, Wentworth, Miller, Grant, Rich. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{359}$.

43. IX. 828. **Lucy Nichols** [George 43. VIII. 452], born in Brighton, Mass. Residence: Bay Ridge, Long Island, N. Y.

43. IX. *828.* ***John Eaton White,*** her husband, born in West Roxbury, Mass. A merchant.

Mr. White is a son of Charles Austin and Ann (Eaton) White. *James Cushing White* [43. IX. *829*] is his brother. His ancestry includes the following families: White, French, Gilman, Clark, Treworgye, Shapleigh, Phillips, Sargent, Appleton, Everard, Emerson, Symonds, Read, Montgomery, Atwood, Eaton. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{360}$.

43. IX. 829. **Mary Nichols** [George 43. VIII. 452], born in Brighton, Mass.

43. IX. *829.* ***James Cushing White,*** her husband. A merchant.

Mr. White is a son of Charles Austin and Ann (Eaton) White. *John Eaton White* [43. IX. *828*], is his brother. His ancestry includes the same families given above under the head of his brother. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{361}$.

[1] A pamphlet entitled "Record of the Public Services of Brigadier-General and Brevet Major-General Edward W. Hincks;" Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. III. p. 211; Boston of To-day, edited by Edwin M. Bacon, pp. 259–260; Massachusetts in the Rebellion, by Phineas C. Headley, pp. 253–261; and the Army Register, by T. H. S. Hamersly, p. 512.

43. IX. 830. **John White Treadwell Nichols** [George 43. VIII. 452], born in Brighton, Mass. A commission merchant. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Nichols is of the firm of Minot, Hooper, & Co., of Boston and New York.

43. IX. *830.* ***Mary Blake Slocum,*** his wife, born in Brookline, Mass.

Mrs. Nichols is a daughter of William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Williams) Slocum. Her ancestry includes the following families: Betts, James, Ward, Williams, Stalham, Wise, Thompson, Davis, Kinsman, Torrey, Smith, Williams, Stalham, Park, May, Brewer, Weld, Bowen, Faxon, Thayer, Davis, White, Perrin, Walker, Ide, Blake, Clap, Bachiler, Smith, Simpson, Clap, Ford, White, King, Baker, Withington, Bird, Atherton, Wales, Barnard, Lowell. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{362}$.

43. IX. 842. **Charles Fessenden Nichols** [Charles S. 43. VIII. 457], born in Salem. A physician. Residence: Boston.

Dr. Nichols's early education was acquired in the schools of Salem. He afterwards studied with a tutor for two years in Germany. On his return home, he entered the Harvard Medical School, where he graduated in 1870. In December of that year, he entered upon the practice of homœopathy in the Hawaiian Islands, whither he went at the invitation of Chief Justice Allen of those islands. He spent about two years there, and then returned to Boston, where he entered into a partnership with Dr. William P. Wesselhœft, which continued until 1882, when he began practice on his own account.

Dr. Nichols has been editor of the New England Medical Gazette, and, in 1891, he was made a member of the editorial staff of "Science." Besides the pamphlets which he has written, he has been a contributor to medical and scientific journals, chiefly on medical subjects. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, of the Massachusetts, the Boston, and the International Homœopathy Medical Societies, and the "Organon" Society.[1]

[1] Boston of To-day, pp. 324–325.

43. IX. *842.* ***Grace Belle Houston,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Nichols has studied and has taught at the New England Conservatory of Music. She is chiefly interested in music, and has perfected the system of "Hand Culture," now in use at the Conservatory.

She is a daughter of James B. and Jane C. Houston, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{363}$.

43. IX. 844. **Harry Peirce Nichols** [Charles S. 43. VIII. 457], born in Salem. A clergyman. Residence: Minneapolis, Minn.

Mr. Nichols, H. C. 1871, was prepared for college at the Salem High School. He entered the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass., where he graduated in 1875; and, in 1876, he graduated at the Philadelphia Episcopal Divinity School. He was ordained deacon in June, 1876, and priest in 1877. From October, 1875, to October, 1876, he was in charge of the St. John's Free Church, in Philadelphia. From 1877 to 1883, he was rector of St. Paul's Church, in Brunswick, Maine; and, from 1883 to 1892, he was assistant minister at Trinity Church, in New Haven, Conn. Since February, 1892, he has been rector of St. Mark's Church, in Minneapolis, Minn.

43. IX. *844.* ***Alice Martha Shepley,*** his wife.

Mrs. Nichols is a daughter of Stephen and Martha Mellicent (Harvey) Shepley. He was a paper manufacturer. Her ancestry includes the following families: Shepley, Thurlow, Shattuck, Harvey, Baxter. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{364}$.

43. IX. 845. **Catherine Fessenden Ainsworth Nichols** [Charles S. 43. VIII. 457], born in Salem.

43. IX. *845.* ***Franklin Weston Bartlett,*** her husband, born in Towanda, Pa. A clergyman. Residence: Williamstown, Mass.

Mr. Bartlett, Union, 1865, D.D. 1889, received his early education in the Susquehanna Collegiate Institute of Towanda. He studied theology, and graduated at the Berkeley Divinity School, of Middletown, Conn., in 1869. While studying for the ministry, he taught in the Susquehanna Collegiate Institute. He was ordained a deacon in July, 1869, and soon

after took charge of the Church of the Mediator, in Allentown, Pa., and of the Catasaugua Mission, near by. He was ordained priest in 1870, and was afterwards assistant rector of Trinity Church, Pottsville, Pa. He spent some time in teaching, and, in 1877, he was made rector of St. Mary's Church, of Northfield, Vt., where he continued for five years. In 1887, he became rector of St. John's Church, of Williamstown, Mass. While there in residence, he was for seven years instructor in Hebrew in Williams College. While in college, Mr. Bartlett was an occasional contributor in verse to newspapers. He has since written songs; and several of his hymns have been published with music.[1]

He is a son of Orrin Daniel and Mary (Weston) Bartlett. His father is an insurance adjuster, of Towanda, Pa. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{364}$.

44. IX. 846. **John Taylor Gilman Nichols** [George H. 44. VIII. 459], born in Portland, Maine. A physician. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

Dr. Nichols entered the Lawrence Scientific School in 1854. He studied medicine in a private school taught by John Ware, M.D., and other eminent physicians. He graduated at the Harvard Medical School in 1859, and has practised his profession in Cambridge from that year to the present time. He is one of the visiting physicians of the Cambridge Hospital, was the orator of the Massachusetts Medical Society in 1893, and is president of the Cambridge Medical Improvement Society, and of the Middlesex South Medical Society.

44. IX. *846.* ***Helen Williams Gilman,*** his wife, born in Portland, Maine.

Mrs. Nichols is a daughter of John Taylor and Helen Augusta (Williams) Gilman. He is a physician, of Portland. *Dorothea Folsom Gilman* [44. VII. *217*] was her first cousin once removed. Her ancestry includes the following families: Gilman, Clark, Treworgye, Shapleigh, Clark, Somerby, Greenleaf, Lord, Waite, Day, Ayer, Allen, Goodale, Taylor, Winslow, Chilton, Hutchinson, Marbury, Hamby, Rogers, Crane, Denison, Dudley, Purkiss,

[1] The Farmer and News, of Northfield, Vt., of April 9, 1884.

Pemberton, Marshall (?), Folsom, Gilman, Clark, Perkins, Ladd, Gilman, Clark, Treworgye, Shapleigh, Smith, Stoodley, Williams, Macey, Howard, Fobes, Ingraham, Hartwell, Coney, Ayer, Guild, Crooke, Woodcock, Curtis, Eliot, Polly, Gore, Gardner, Crooke, Bass, Alden, Mullins, Belcher, Breck, Wisewell, Oliver. See ANCESTRY TABLES. $\frac{IX}{365}$.

44. IX. 848. **Willard Atherton Nichols** [George H. 44. VIII. 459], born in Standish, Maine. A civil engineer. Residence: Redlands, Cal.

Mr. Nichols graduated at the Lawrence Scientific School, in 1865. He was the engineer in charge of the construction in Maine of the European and North American Railroad, and, as chief engineer, built the New Brunswick Railway. Afterwards, for twelve years, he held an important position as an engineer in the department of docks of New York City, resigning the position in 1890 to reside in Southern California.

He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and a member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution.

44. IX. 849. **Elizabeth Keith Nichols** [George H. 44. VIII. 459], born in Standish, Maine.

Mrs. Hills is a member of the Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

44. IX. *849.* ***Francis Lowell Hills,*** her husband, born in Boston. A civil engineer. Residence: Wilmington, Del.

Mr. Hills was appointed a cadet in the United States Military Academy from Massachusetts, July 1, 1862. He graduated June 18, 1866, on which date he was promoted in the United States Army to be second lieutenant in the Fifth Artillery. He served in garrison at Fortress Monroe, Va., from Sept. 30, 1866, to March, 1867. He was transferred to the Third United States Artillery, and promoted to be first lieutenant in that regiment, April 2, 1868. He resigned his commission in the United States Army, April 7, 1870, on account of ill health incurred in the line of duty. He has been engaged in the profession of civil engineering since 1870, and for the past ten years has been chief engineer of the Wilmington and Northern Railroad. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

Mr. Hills is a son of Joseph Snow and Harriott Frances (Robbins) Hills. His ancestry includes the following families: Hills, Smith, Wheeler, Sawyer, England, Snow, Robbins, Curtis, Eliot, Polly, Gore, Gardner, Crooke, Dean. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{366}$.

44. IX. 850. **Margaret Atherton Nichols** [George H. 44. VIII. 459], born in Standish, Maine, died in Boston.

44. IX. *850.* ***Ralph Cross Johnson,*** her husband, born in Belfast, Maine. Residence: Washington, D. C.

Mr. Johnson graduated at Harvard College in 1864. His second wife, whom he married in 1879, was Mattie Waller, of Richmond, Va.

He is a son of Ralph Cross and Sarah (Cushing) Johnson. His father is a merchant, of Belfast, Maine. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{367}$.

44. IX. 852. **William Ichabod Nichols** [John T. G. 44. VIII. 460], born in Saco, Maine. A clergyman. Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.

Mr. Nichols, H. C. 1874, left his home in Saco, Maine, in 1867, to reside with his grandmother Nichols, in Cambridge, Mass. He attended the Cambridge High School, and graduated from the classical department in 1870. In the fall of 1874, he became preceptor of the Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass. He resigned this position in December, 1876; and in 1877, he entered the Harvard Divinity School, where he remained three years, being prevented from taking a degree by a severe illness. During the winter of 1879–1880, he pursued a course of study as a special student at the Andover Theological School. Having spent a portion of the years 1880–1881 in regaining his health, in September of the latter year he took charge of the Second Parish (Unitarian) of South Hingham, Mass., and was ordained its pastor in October, 1882. He resigned his charge in October, 1883, and spent a year in Cambridge and vicinity in charge of a private pupil. In October, 1884, he was settled over the First Congregational Society (Unitarian) of Littleton, Mass.; and in November, 1889, he resigned to accept an invitation to the ministry of the Spring Garden Unitarian Society of Philadelphia. He entered upon his duties in December of that year.

44. IX. *852.* ***Minerva Parker,*** his wife, born in Peoria, Ill.

Mrs. Nichols was educated as an architect, completing her education at the School of Design for Women, and at the Franklin Institute in Philadelphia. Since 1883, she has been engaged in the active practice of her profession. She has chiefly devoted herself to domestic architecture; but among her works is the New Century Club for Women, in Philadelphia, which was dedicated in January, 1892.

Mrs. Nichols was a member of the Ladies' Auxiliary Society of the Committee on Woman's Work of the World's Columbian Exposition; and she is one of the faculty of the School of Design for Women, in Philadelphia.

She is a daughter of John Wesley and Amanda Melvina (Doane) Parker. He was a lawyer, who died in the Union Army in 1863. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{367_{I}}$.

44. IX. 853. **Henry Gilman Nichols** [John T. G. 44. VIII. 460], born in Saco, Maine. A lawyer. Residence: Boston, Mass.

Mr. Nichols, H. C. 1877, studied law at the Harvard Law School, and with Chapman Biddle, Esq., of Philadelphia. He was admitted to the bar in 1881, and afterward was associated with B. F. Brooks, Esq., in the practice of law in Boston.[1] He is now a member of the law firm of Nichols & Cobb, of Boston.

44. IX. *853.* ***Elsie Quincy,*** his wife, born in Roxbury, Mass.

Mrs. Nichols is a daughter of George Hatch and Frances P. Quincy, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{367_{II}}$.

44. IX. 854. **Edgar Hamilton Nichols** [John T. G. 44. VIII. 460], born in Saco, Maine. A teacher. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

Mr. Nichols, H. C. 1878, spent the two years that followed his graduation as a tutor. He returned to Cambridge for the purpose of studying for the degree of Ph. D. in mathematics, but his work was interrupted by a severe illness, which lasted nearly two years. On recovering from his

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1877 (No. 3), p. 41.

illness, he founded, in 1883, with his classmate, George H. Browne, The Browne and Nichols Private School for Boys, in Cambridge. The school has proved a very popular one, and has twice outgrown its quarters. Mr. Nichols's life is devoted to the improvement of secondary education.

44. IX. *854.* ***Julia Webster Abbot,*** his wife, born in Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Nichols is a daughter of George Jacob and Anne Taylor Gilman (Emery) Abbot. Her ancestry includes the following families: Abbot, Chandler, Barker, Harnden, Fiske, Abbot, Chandler, Farnum, Abbot, Farnum, Holt, Lovejoy, Thayer, Paine, Eliott, Woodier, Shattuck, Herrick, Laskin, Woodbury, Cotton, Day, Rossiter, Saltonstall, Gurdon, Ward, Edmonds, Gibbs, Temple, Sheafe, Webb, Shrimpton, Emery, Gowen, Chick, Perryman, Dudley, Gilman, Clark, Treworgye, Shapleigh, Hale, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Northend, Halstead, Kent, Jackson, Pepperell, Bray, Gilman, Clark, Treworgye, Shapleigh, Clark, Somerby, Greenleaf, Lord, Waite, Day, Ayer, Allen, Goodale, Taylor, Winslow, Chilton, Hutchinson, Marbury, Hamby, Rogers, Crane, Denison, Dudley, Purkiss, Pemberton, Marshall (?), Folsom, Gilman, Clark, Perkins, Ladd, Gilman, Clark, Treworgye, Shapleigh, Smith. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{868}$.

44. IX. 858. **Henry Pickering Bowditch** [Lucy O. 44. VIII. 463], born in Boston. A physician. Residence: Boston.

Professor Bowditch, H. C. 1861, M.D. 1868, was fitted for college at Mr. Epes Sargent Dixwell's School, in Boston. In the fall of 1861, he entered the Lawrence Scientific School, but remained there only for a short time, having, Nov. 27, 1861, been commissioned second lieutenant of Company G, Second Battalion, First Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry. He was promoted to first lieutenant of Company E, June 28, 1862, and was commissioned captain of the same company, May 13, 1863. He saw much active service, and among the engagements in which he participated were Stevensburg, Aldie, Upperville, Culpeper, Rapidan Station, Bristoe Station, and New Hope Church, where he received a gunshot wound in the right arm. He was honorably discharged, Feb. 15, 1864, but soon entered the service again, being commissioned, March 26, 1864, as major in the Fifth

Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry. His regiment took part in some of the earliest movements against Petersburg. They were among those to enter Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865, and for some months after that time they were stationed near Petersburg. Major Bowditch received his discharge on resignation, June 3, 1865, and returned home. In the following autumn, he re-entered the Lawrence Scientific School, and also studied anatomy under Professor Jeffries Wyman. He went to Europe, and spent the winter of 1868–1869 in France, and then devoted himself almost wholly to the study of physiology under Professor Ludwig, at Leipzig. He returned home in 1871, and assumed the duties of assistant professor of physiology in the Harvard Medical School; and, in 1876, he was appointed professor of physiology in that institution. In 1883, he was made dean of the faculty. Professor Bowditch has filled numerous positions, most of which have been connected with his profession, and has made extended researches in the growth of children and in composite photography. He was a member of the Joint Special Committee on Education and Health of the American Social Science Association, whose duty it was to consider public schools in reference to their relations to public health. From 1877 to 1881, he was one of the school committee of the city of Boston. Since 1879, he has been one of the managers of the Adams' Nervine Asylum, of Boston. In 1894, he was made one of the trustees of the Boston Public Library, which contains the library of his grandfather, Dr. Bowditch. Professor Bowditch has made frequent and extended visits to Europe. He has contributed many papers to various journals, both in America and in Europe.[1] He is a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and is a member of the National Academy of Science, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Boston Natural History Society, and the Massachusetts Medical Society. He is president of the American Physiological Society, and is one of the board of trustees of the Elizabeth Thompson Science Fund. He is also a corresponding member of several foreign scientific and medical societies.[2]

[1] For a list of these see Harvard College Class Book of 1861, pp. 15–17.

[2] Harvard College Class Book of 1861 (No. 5), pp. 13–18.

44. IX. *858.* ***Selma Knauth,*** the wife of Henry P. Bowditch, born in Leipzig.

Mrs. Bowditch is a daughter of Theodore and Fannie Knauth. He is a banker, of Leipzig. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{369}$.

44. IX. 859. **Charles Pickering Bowditch** [Lucy O. 44. VIII. 463], born in Boston. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Bowditch, H. C. 1863, was fitted for college at the School of Epes Sargent Dixwell, of Boston. Before graduating, he entered the volunteer service of the United States, having been commissioned, May 23, 1863, second lieutenant in the Fifty-fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to first lieutenant, June 7, 1863, and to captain, June 29, 1863, in the same regiment. On Jan. 7, 1864, he was appointed captain in the Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry, and received his discharge on resignation, on account of disability contracted in the service, Aug. 23, 1864. He saw service in North Carolina, and in the siege of Charleston, S. C., also in Virginia and Maryland. After the war, he assumed charge of the William Wadsworth estate, at Geneseo, N. Y., residing there at the time. He returned to Boston in November, 1872, and entered his father's office as trustee and attorney of various estates. He became identified with the American Bell Telephone Company, and was its vice-president from Oct. 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1886. He is connected with several of the manufacturing companies of New England, and is treasurer of the Boston Athenæum, besides being treasurer of several funds.

A visit to Yucatan, in the winter of 1888, led Mr. Bowditch to take an interest in the ruins of that country, and in American archæology. Several expeditions for exploration and excavation were, as a result, sent out to Yucatan under the care of the Peabody Museum of Cambridge, the expense being defrayed by contributions from a few persons. A visit to Honduras, in 1890, led to the promulgation of an edict of the Government of Honduras, by which the ruins of that country were placed in the charge of the Peabody Museum for ten years. Under this edict, several expeditions to the ruins of Copan have been sent out by the museum, and have resulted in

placing the museum in the foremost rank in its collections illustrating American archæology.

He is vice-president of the Natural History Society of Boston, a member of the Faculty of the Peabody Museum, a life member of the American Antiquarian Society, of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, of the Essex Institute, and is a member of many other societies and clubs, among them the Colonial Society, and the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.[1]

44. IX. *859.* ***Cornelia Rockwell,*** the wife of Charles P. Bowditch, born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Mrs. Bowditch is a daughter of Judge Julius and Lucy Forbes (Walker) Rockwell. Her father was one of the justices of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, a senator in Congress, and filled various other important positions. Her ancestry includes the following families: Rockwell, Capen, Norton, Wells, Drake, Moore, Alford, Newton, Huntington, Baret, Rockwell, Capen, Lathrop, Scudder, Pratt, Benton, Beebe, Boltwood, Osborne, Marsh, Webster, Lyman, Ford, Pitkin, Goodwin, Woodward, Webster, Walker, Abell, Deane, Edson, Leonard, Perrin, Ide, Woodruff, Adams. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{370}$.

44. IX. 861. **Charlotte Bowditch** [Lucy O. 44. VIII. 463], born in Boston. Residence: Boston.

Miss Bowditch is a woman of cultivated taste, and has devoted much time to foreign travel, painting, and wood-carving. Her home is in the family mansion at Jamaica Plain.

44. IX. 862. **Lucy Bowditch** [Lucy O. 44. VIII. 463], born in Boston.

44. IX. *863.* ***Richard Stone,*** her husband, born in Newburyport, Mass. A lawyer. Residences: Boston and Manchester, Mass.

Mr. Stone, H. C. 1861, LL.B. 1865, was fitted for Harvard College at Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass. In the August following his graduation

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1863, p. 29; also Harvard University in the War of 1861–1865, by Francis H. Brown, M.D., p. 192.

he became the principal of the Academy at Westford, Mass., which position he held until 1863. He afterwards spent one year in the office of Messrs. Chandler, Shattuck, & Thayer, and, Sept. 19, 1866, was admitted to the bar. In the same year he opened an office in Boston. In 1871, he formed a co-partnership with R. M. Morse, Jr., and Charles P. Greenhough. The concern dissolved in December, 1886.

Mr. Stone's first wife, whom he married Dec. 30, 1868, was Frances Boott Newell. She was born Oct. 10, 1840, and died in Cambridge, Mass., July 8, 1870. She was a daughter of the Rev. Dr. William and Frances Boott (Wells) Newell, of Cambridge, Mass.

Mr. Stone is a son of Richard and Mary Goodwin (Atkins) Stone. His father was treasurer of an institution for saving in Newburyport for more than a quarter of a century. His ancestry includes the following families: Stone, Moody, Atkins. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{371}$.

44. IX. 863. **Eliza Ingersoll Bowditch** [Lucy O. 44. VIII. 463], born in Boston, died in Boston. Residence: Boston.

Miss Bowditch for many years of her life was an invalid. She was a woman of cultivated tastes, and devoted much thought and time to the study of gems, of which she had a fine collection. During her father's life she lived with him at the family residence, Jamaica Plain, but after his death she lived in Boston.

44. IX. 864. **Alfred Bowditch** [Lucy O. 44. VIII. 463], born in West Roxbury, Mass. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Bowditch, H. C. 1876, was prepared for Harvard College at Epes Sargent Dixwell's school in Boston. He spent a year at the Harvard Law School, and then entered his father's office, where he had charge of trust estates. Besides these trusts, he is engaged in several business enterprises, being the president of the Simonds Rolling Machine Co., and a director in the Provident Institution for Savings. He has also been a director of the West End Street Railway Company. He is a manager and treasurer of the Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys, a charity with which his family has long been identified.

44. IX. *864.* ***Mary Louisa Rice,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Bowditch is a daughter of George Woods and Adelaide (Walker) Rice, of Boston. Her ancestry includes the following families: Rice, Wheeler, Keyes, Wheelock, Rice, Moore, Williams, Bangs, Stone, Walker, Tyso, Emery, Wallace, Cummings. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{372}$.

44. IX. 866. **Herbert Knight** [Elizabeth P. 44. VIII. 467], born in Boston. A lawyer. Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.

Mr. Knight was educated at the Lehigh and the Johns Hopkins Universities. He afterwards spent a year in New York City as a civil engineer, and then returned to Milwaukee, and studied law. Since his admission to the bar, he has practised law in Milwaukee.

44. IX. 867. **Arthur Knight** [Elizabeth P. 44. VIII. 467], born in Boston. An artist. Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.

The preliminary education of Mr. Knight was obtained in Lancaster, Pa., and at Baltimore, Md. He afterwards spent three years in study at the Students' Art League, in New York City. He then went to Paris, where he passed two years in study at the Julien and other art schools in that city.

44. IX. 868. **Margaret Knight** [Elizabeth P. 44. VIII. 467], born in Boston.

44. IX. *868.* ***Charles Sprague Forsyth,*** her husband, born in Mobile, Ala. A superintendent of the William Becker Leather Company. Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.

Mr. Forsyth is a son of Colonel Charles Meigs and Laura (Sprague) Forsyth. His father is a cotton-broker, the editor of the Mobile Register, and is of Revolutionary descent. His ancestry includes the following families: Forsyth, Graham, Hume, Orr, Johnston, Meigs, Hull, Sprague. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{372}$.

45. IX. 870. **Ellen Gellibrand Ropes** [William H. 45. VIII. 469], born in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Mrs. Trask resided in St. Petersburg until 1854, and afterwards in England and France. She was for many years actively engaged in

benevolent work in connection with the English and French churches in Avranches, France.

45. IX. *870.* ***Charles Hooper Trask,*** her husband.

Mr. Trask's first wife was his second wife's aunt. For an account of him see pages 658–659.

45. IX. 871. **Mary Emily Ropes** [William H. 45. VIII. 469], born in St. Petersburg, Russia. Residence: London, Eng.

Miss Ropes is constantly engaged in literary work.

45. IX. 872. **Louisa Harriet Ropes** [William H. 45. VIII. 469], born in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Mrs. Cattley is remarkable for her musical tastes and talent.

45. IX. *872.* ***Edward Abbs Cattley,*** her husband, born in England. Residence: St. Petersburg, Russia.

Mr. Cattley is engaged in business in St. Petersburg.

He is a son of Edward H. Cattley, who was formerly of St. Petersburg. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{373}$.

45. IX. 873. **William Hall Ropes** [William H. 45. VIII. 469], born in St. Petersburg, Russia. A merchant. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Ropes lived in St. Petersburg until 1854, when his family went abroad, and stayed on the Continent of Europe for about a year and a half, and then they settled in England, where he was educated. In 1864, he returned to St. Petersburg, and entered the office of Messrs. W. Ropes & Co. In 1872, he came to the United States, and remained here until 1884, when he returned to St. Petersburg, and lived there until 1892. He then came back to this country, where he still remains. He is a member of the firm of W. Ropes & Co.

45. IX. *873.* ***Annie Chapin,*** his wife, born in Fall River, Mass.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of William C. and Sarah (Barton) Chapin. He is a manufacturer of Lawrence, Mass., and Providence, R. I. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{374}$.

45. IX. 874. **Ailie Elizabeth Ropes** [William H. 45. VIII. 469], born in St. Petersburg, Russia. Residence: London, Eng.

45. IX. *874.* ***Charles Edward Baines Reed,*** her husband, born in London, Eng., died in Pontresina, Engadine, Switzerland. A congregational minister. Residence: London.

Mr. Reed was a graduate and scholar of Trinity College, Eng. From 1871 to 1874, he was the pastor of a society at Warminster, Wiltshire, Eng., and, from 1875 until his death, in 1884, he was secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society. In 1883, he made a visit, in the interest of this society, to Russia, Bulgaria, and other eastern countries.

Mr. Reed was a son of Sir Charles and Margaret (Baines) Reed. His father, who was a member of Parliament, and chairman of the London School Board, was of Earlsmead, Tottenham, Eng. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{875}$.

45. IX. 875. **Charles Joseph Hardy Ropes** [William H. 45. VIII. 469], born in St. Petersburg, Russia. A minister. Residence: Bangor, Maine.

Professor Ropes, Yale, 1872, D.D. 1894, Bowdoin, D.D. 1894, was pastor of the Congregational Church, at Ellsworth, Maine, from 1877 to 1881. In 1881, he became professor in the Bangor Theological Seminary, which position he still fills. He has travelled all over Europe.

45. IX. *875.* ***Annie Marvin Ladd,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of Edward Homer and Julia Elizabeth (Marvin) Ladd, of Westfield, N. J. *Mary Ladd* [45. VII. *228*] is her grandaunt. Her ancestry includes the following families: Ladd, Tompkins, Allen, Bacon, Gray, Lettice, Church, Tucker, Gardiner, Haskins, Cook, Lamson, Upham, Wood, Mellens, Dexter, Hill, Long, Bicknell, Metcalf, Waite, Hills, Oakes, Sargent, Chipman, Howland, Tilley, Cushing, Pitcher, Hawke, Thaxter, Jacob, Bromfield, Danforth, Wilson, Fletcher, Cushing, Pitcher, Hawke, Thaxter, Jacob, Goodale, Marvin. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{876}$.

45. IX. 876. **Ernest Edward Ropes** [William H. 45. VIII. 469], born in St. Petersburg, Russia. A merchant and manufacturer. Residence: St. Petersburg.

Mr. Ropes, who has a strong turn for mechanics, after various experi-

ments, succeeded in establishing at St. Petersburg the Petroffsky Oil Works of W. Ropes & Co., which are in successful operation. He is the present representative of the firm in that city.

He is a member of the Council of the British and American Church in St. Petersburg, and, as such, was a member of the Famine Relief Committee who undertook the distribution of the money and flour sent by the people of the United States to the starving Russian peasants in the winter of 1890.

45. IX. *876.* ***Maria Yadviga Lukashevitch,*** his wife, born in Odessa, Russia.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of Elias and Katherine (Olsen) Lukashevitch. He is a merchant, of St. Petersburg, Russia. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ 6}$r.

45. IX. 878. **Arthur Reed Ropes** [William H. 45. VIII. 469], born in Lewisham, Kent, Eng. An author. Residence: London, Eng.

Mr. Ropes is M.A. of Cambridge University, Eng., B.A. of London University, Scholar and Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. He was the examiner in Historical Tripos, 1891, 1892, and the examiner for India Civil Service, 1892. He is the author of Poems [1883]; and of a sketch of European History [S.P.C.K.]. He edited Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montague [Seeley & Co., 1891]. He is a dramatic author, under the name of "Adrian Ross," and a joint author of burlesque operas.

45. IX. 883. **Charles Hooper Trask** [Martha R. 45. VIII. 475], born in New York City. A farmer. Residence: Morristown, N. J.

Mr. Trask entered Columbia College, N. Y., but left his class before completing the course.

45. IX. *883.* ***Irene Emerson Ransom,*** his wife, born in Albany, N. Y.

Mrs. Trask is a daughter of Samuel H. and Virginia (Sanford) Ransom. He is a stove manufacturer, of Albany, N. Y. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{3\ 7\ 6}$m.

45. IX. 884. **William Ropes Trask** [Martha R. 45. VIII. 475], born in New York. A lawyer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Trask, H. C. 1885, practises law in Boston.

45. IX. 887. **James Hardy Ropes** [William L. 45. VIII. 483], born in Salem.

Mr. Ropes, H. C. 1889, Andover Theological Seminary, 1893, was in the service of the United States Geological Survey for six months after leaving college. While at the Theological Seminary he spent a part of the summer vacations as Assistant Geologist on the same Survey. From 1893 to 1895 he held a Fellowship from the Andover Theological Seminary, during which time he was engaged in theological study in Germany at the universities of Kiel, Halle, and Berlin. He returned to this country in September, 1895, since which time he has been instructor in New Testament Criticism and Interpretation in the Harvard Divinity School.

In 1896 he published at Leipzig a small book "Die Sprüche Jesu die in den kanonischen Evangelien nicht überliefert sind."

46. IX. 888. **Julia Ann Little** [Mary E. 46. VIII. 490], born in Exeter, N. H.

46. IX. *888.* ***George Gilman Larkin,*** her husband, born in West Amesbury. A merchant. Residence: Merrimac, Mass.

Mr. Larkin is a son of Oliver and Mary (Gilman) Larkin. His father was a carriage manufacturer, of West Amesbury. His ancestry includes the following families: Larkin, Harvey, Gilman, Webster, Lyford, James. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{877}$.

46. IX. 889. **George Francis Little** [Mary E. 46. VIII. 490].

Mr. Little enlisted, June 24, 1861, for three years, in Company E, of the Fourteenth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was afterwards promoted to be sergeant.

46. IX. 890. **Caroline Elizabeth Little** [Mary E. 46. VIII. 490], born in Waterville, Maine, died in Lunenburg, Mass.

46. IX. *890.* ***Isaac Jones,*** her husband, born in Wilmington, Mass., died in Lunenburg, Mass. A carriage dealer. Residence: Lunenburg.

He was a son of Joab Jones, of Wilmington. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{878}$.

46. IX. 892. **John Henry Little** [Mary E. 46. VIII. 490], born in Haverhill, Mass. A carriage-painter. Residence: Merrimac, Mass.

Mr. Little enlisted, Dec. 30, 1863, in Company H, Fifty-Seventh Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and Fort Stedman. He received his discharge July 30, 1865.

46. IX. *892.* ***Ellen Maria Boyden,*** his wife, born in Conway, Mass.

Mrs. Little is a daughter of John and Almyra Augusta (Bardwell) Boyden. He is a farmer, of Conway, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{380}$.

46. IX. 895. George Henry Swasey [George H. 46. VIII. 494], born in Newburyport, Mass. A dry-goods dealer. Residence: Rochester, Minn.

46. IX. *895.* ***Ellen May Payne,*** his wife, born in Dansville, N. Y.

Mrs. Swasey is a daughter of Dexter Chauncey and Margaret Ann (McAuley) Payne. He is a prominent citizen, of Rochester, Minn. Her ancestry includes the following families: Payne, Bushnell, Kinney, Cady, McAuley, Brown. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{382}$.

46. IX. 897. Emma Amanda Ropes [Benjamin H. 46. VIII. 498], born in Roxbury, Mass., died in Brookline, Mass.

46. IX. *897.* ***Edward Young,*** her husband, born in Roxbury, Mass., died in Brookline, Mass. Residence: Brookline.

Mr. Young was a member of the firm of Edward Young & Son, of Boston, engaged in the shoe finding business.

He was a son of John Dexter and Elizabeth (Potter) Young. His father was a merchant, of Roxbury. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{383}$.

46. IX. 898. Benjamin Elson Ropes [Benjamin H. 46. VIII. 498], born in Roxbury, Mass., died at Port Louis, Isle of Mauritius.

Mr. Ropes was one of the crew of the bark Oliver Putnam, which was commanded by Captain Smith, of Newburyport, Mass. She sank in the Indian Ocean, and Mr. Ropes and six others of the crew were in an open boat for twenty-one days on a short allowance of food and water. They were picked up by a French vessel, and carried to Port Louis; but Mr. Ropes died from the exposure.

46. IX. 899. **George Francis Ropes** [Benjamin H. 46. VIII. 498], born in Roxbury, Mass.

Mr. Ropes, during the civil war, was sergeant of Company A, Forty-second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, three-months' men.

46. IX. *899.* ——— ———, his wife.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{384}$.

46. IX. 904. **Harvey Pushee Ropes** [Charles B. 46. VIII. 499], died at Cairo, Ill.

Mr. Ropes, during the civil war, was a member of Company H, Thirteenth Regiment of the United States Infantry, having enlisted at Fayette County, Iowa.

46. IX. 905. **Lucy Maria Ropes** [Charles B. 46. VIII. 499], born in Woodstock, N. H.

46. IX. *905.* ***William Dewey,*** her husband, born in New Richmond, Ind. A farmer. Residence: Eldorado, Iowa.

Mr. Dewey is a son of Richard and Catherine (Kincaid) Dewey. *Thomas Dewey* [46. IX. *908*] is his brother. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{385}$.

46. IX. 906. **Charles Francis Ropes** [Charles B. 46. VIII. 499], born in Hill, N. H. A clerk and plasterer. Residence: Eldorado, Iowa.

46. IX. *906*[1]. ***Elizabeth Davis,*** his first wife, born in Warren County, Ind., died in Eldorado, Iowa.

Mrs. Ropes was the daughter of the Rev. ——— and Hannah (Moore) Davis. He was an United Brethren minister. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{386}$[1].

46. IX. *906*[2]. ***Mary Roberts,*** his second wife, born in Shelby, Ohio.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of John and Margaret (McKing) Roberts. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{386}$[2].

46. IX. 907. **Richard Baxter Ropes** [Charles B. 46. VIII. 499], born in Hill, N. H. A house-mover. Residence: Onawa, Iowa.

46. IX. *907.* ***Belle Easton,*** his wife, born in Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of Jonathan and Harriett (Holder) Easton. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{387}$.

46. IX. 908. Mary Anna Duncan Ropes [Charles B. 46. VIII. 499], born in Hill, N. H.

46. IX. *908*. ***Thomas Dewey,*** her husband, born in New Richmond, Ind. A farmer. Residence: Ceresco, Neb.

Mr. Dewey is a son of Richard and Catherine (Kincaid) Dewey. *William Dewey* [46. IX. *905*] is his brother. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{388}$.

47. IX. 915. Charles Cummings [Hannah E. 47. VIII. 502], born in Chocolay, Mich. A civil engineer. Residence: Marquette, Mich.

Mr. Cummings graduated at Amherst College in 1886.

47. IX. *915*. ***Frances Ella Christian,*** his wife.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{388_{I}}$.

47. IX. 921. Leverett Smith Ropes [Julius 47. VIII. 506], born in Ishpeming, Mich. A mining engineer. Residence: Dillard, Ga.

Mr. Ropes graduated at the Michigan Mining School, and received the degree of S.B. In 1895, he was superintendent of the Corundum mines.

47. IX. *921*. ***Eleanor Husk Deal,*** his wife.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of the Rev. John Archibald and Cornelia Ann (Fitch) Deal. He is an Episcopal priest. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{388_{II}}$.

47. IX. 927. Elsie Miriam Sheldon [Ellen 47. VIII. 509], born in Humboldt, Mich.

47. IX. *927*. ***Leander Theodore Turner,*** her husband, born in French Camp, Cal. A lawyer. Residence: Seattle, Washington.

Mr. Turner graduated at the University of Michigan in 1888.

He is a son of Garrison and Elizabeth Jane (Starr) Turner. His father is a grain-dealer, of Modesto, Cal. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{388_{III}}$.

47. IX. 933. Edward Delhonde Ropes [Edward D. 47. VIII. 517], born in Salem. A merchant. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Ropes was the United States Consul at Zanzibar from 1888 to 1891.

47. IX. *933.* ***Marion Elinor Igoa,*** his wife, born in Providence, R. I.

Mrs. Ropes is a daughter of Martin and Mary Ward (Sweeney) Igoa. He was formerly a mill agent, of Providence. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{385_{IV}}$.

48. IX. 944. **Robert Charles Winthrop** [Eliza C. 48. VIII. 534], born in Boston. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Winthrop, H. C. 1854, was prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover. He studied law, and, in 1857, he was admitted to the Suffolk Bar; but he never practised his profession. He afterwards went to Europe, where he resided many years. He has long been an active member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and a frequent contributor to its printed proceedings. Under the auspices of that society, he has taken a prominent part in editing several volumes of Colonial and Provincial Papers, and is still engaged in this work, as well as in genealogical pursuits.

48. IX. *944¹.* ***Frances Pickering Adams,*** his first wife, born in Boston, died in Rome, Italy, of consumption.

Mrs. Winthrop was a daughter of Benjamin and Louisa Ann (Walter) Adams. He was a merchant, of Boston. Her ancestry includes the following families: Adams, Pettingell, Ingersoll, Longfellow, Sewall, Hunt, Dummer, Archer, Pearson, Fosdick, Walter, Mather, Holt, Cotton, Day, Abbot, Boylston, Gardner, Smith, Lynde, Digby, Newgate, Browne, Smith, Curwen, Herbert, Bowles, Heath, Eliot, Mountfort, Willet, Checkley, Scottow, Minshull, Wright, Wever, Wathall, Alvarez, Hudson, Staunton. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{389_{I}}$.

48. IX. *944².* ***Elizabeth Mason,*** his second wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Winthrop is a daughter of Robert Means and Sarah Ellen (Francis) Mason. *Anna Sophia Lyman Mason* [53. VIII. *622*] and *Elizabeth Francis Bowditch* [50. IX. *1000*] are her cousins. Her ancestry includes the following families: Mason, Peck, Denison, Weld, Hobart, Dewey, Whiting,

St. John, Clark, Fitch, Mason, Peck, Sherwood, Denison, Boradel, Lay, Stanton, Lord, Gardner, Means, McGregor, Gargil, Boyd, Francis, Cooper, Sparhawk, Angier, Whitmore, Park, Eliot, Saunders, Peirce, Wood, Thorndike, Patch, Batchelder, Morgan, Trask, Davis. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{389}$.

48. IX. 946. John Winthrop [Eliza C. 48. VIII. 534], born in Boston, died in Stockbridge, Mass. Residence: Stockbridge.

Mr. Winthrop, H. C. 1863, was fitted for college by Mr. Thomas G. Bradford, of Boston. After leaving college, he removed to Stockbridge where he engaged in farming and stock-raising on a large scale. He was for thirty years one of the leading citizens of the town, filling various positions of public trust; and he also represented the Fifth Berkshire District in the General Court.[1]

48. IX. *946.* ***Isabella Cowpland Weyman,*** his wife, born in New York.

Mrs. Winthrop is the eldest daughter of John Weyman, of New York City. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{390}$.

48. IX. 951. John Winslow Cabot [Frederick S. 48. VIII. 535], born in New York City.

48. IX. *951.* ***Emma Louisa Baker,*** his wife, died in Hyde Park, Ill.

Mrs. Cabot was a daughter of Hiram and Catherine (Andrews) Baker. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{391}$.

48. IX. 953. Marian Cabot [Francis 48. VIII. 537].

For an account of her, see page 723.

48. IX. *953.* ***James Jackson Putnam,*** her husband.

His number in direct descent is [54. VIII. 646]. For an account of him, see page 723.

48. IX. 954. Francis Higginson Cabot [Francis 48. VIII. 537], born in Brattleborough, Vt. A commission merchant. Residence: West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1863, p. 198; and the Boston Evening Transcript of Thursday, Sept. 19, 1895.

Mr. Cabot entered Harvard College in June, 1877, but, owing chiefly to trouble with his eyes, was obliged to forego his college course. He removed to New York City about 1881, and has since resided in that city and its vicinity. About the year 1889, he became a member of the firm of W. L. Strong & Co., dry-goods commission merchants, of New York City, with which firm he is still connected.

48. IX. *954.* ***Maud Bonner,*** his wife, born in New York City.

Mrs. Cabot is a daughter of George T. and Isabel (Sewell) Bonner. Her father is a retired broker, of West Brighton, N. Y. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{392}$.

48. IX. 955. Louisa Storrow Cabot [Francis 48. VIII. 537], born in Brookline, Mass.

48. IX. *955.* ***John Richardson,*** her husband. A commission merchant. Residence: Newton, Mass.

Mr. Richardson is a son of John and Charlotte Sullivan (Blood) Richardson. His ancestry includes the following families: Richardson, Champney, Swan, Pratt, Swan, Palfrey, Holden, Fosdick, Chenery, Stratton, Traine, Bemis, Harrington, George, Livermore, Sherman, Bridge, Danforth, Bright, Goldstone, Coolidge, Barron, Bowman, Sherman, Porter, Barnard, Fleming, Thaxter, Bond, Biscoe, Woolson, Hyde, Spring, Bartlett, Cutting, Bright, Goldstone, Coolidge, Barron, Bowman, Sherman, Porter, Barnard, Fleming, Bright, Goldstone, Coolidge, Barron, Bowman, Sherman, Porter, Barnard, Fleming, Stone, Stearns, Jones, Reed, Peirce, Blood, Blake, Pope, Arnold, Welland, Smith, Hinckley, Chipman, Howland, Tilley, Skiffe, Chandler, Douglas, Mattle, Raymond, Smith, Bourne, Gardiner, Wilemson, King, Ludlam, Church, Warren, Southworth, Collier, Paine, Rainsford, Sunderland, Ruggles, Fowle, Curtis, Woodbridge, Dudley, White, Cogswell, Thompson, Hawkes, Hutchinson, Bourne, Skiffe, Chipman, Howland, Tilley. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{393}$.

48. IX. 957. Susan Channing Cabot [Francis 48. VIII. 537], born in Brookline, Mass.

48. IX. *957.* ***Arthur Lyman,*** her husband, born in Waltham, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Waltham.

Mr. Lyman, H. C. 1883, studied law in the Harvard Law School and with Gaston & Whitney, of Boston. He was admitted to the bar in 1887, and practises his profession in Boston. He has been mayor of Waltham.

His number in direct descent is [51. IX. 1030].

48. IX. 959. **Frederick Pickering Cabot** [Francis 48. VIII. 537], born in Brookline, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Brookline.

Mr. Cabot, H. C. 1890, LL.B. 1893, is practising his profession in Boston.

48. IX. 963. **Chilton Cabot** [Follen 48. VIII. 544], born in Cambridge, Mass. A clerk. Residence: Waltham, Mass.

48. IX. *963.* ***Louise Partridge Richardson,*** his wife, born in Cambridge, Mass.

Mrs. Cabot is a daughter of Samuel W. and Louise F. (Partridge) Richardson, of Concord, Mass. Her ancestry includes the following families: Richardson, Champney, Swan, Pratt, Swan, Palfrey, Holden, Fosdick, Prentice, Dunston, Batson, Felch, Prentice, Dunston, Wyeth, Ward, Peirce, Mudge, Shippie, Scripture, Arnold, Partridge. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{393}$m.

48. IX. 965. **Follen Cabot** [Follen 48. VIII. 544], born in Dorchester. A physician. Residence: New York City.

Dr. Cabot graduated at the Harvard Medical School in 1894, and practises his profession in New York City.

48. IX. *965.* ***Edith Tufton Blake,*** his wife, born in Annapolis, Md.

Mrs. Cabot is a daughter of Lieutenant Charles Follen and Mary Tufton Haven (Ladd) Blake. He was lieutenant-commander in the United States Navy. Her ancestry includes the following families: Blake, Ladd, Gilman, Clark, Treworgye, Shapleigh, Gilman, Clark, Smith, Maverick, Morse, Sawyer, Brown, Hill, Plaisted, Haven, Moffat, Jones. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{393}$m.

49. IX. 970. **John Pickering** [John 49. VIII. 546], born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Pickering, H. C. 1878, spent two or three years after his graduation in travelling in the South and the West, and since that time he has visited Europe. He was for some time a clerk in the office of John Pickering & Moseley, in Boston.

He is the head of the Pickering family, and occupies the old family house in Salem, which has been handed down to him from his first ancestor. The estate has always belonged to a John Pickering.

49. IX. *970.* ***Anna Dane Varney,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Her number in direct descent is [13. X. 189].

49. IX. 971. **Rebecca White Pickering** [Henry W. 49. VIII. 547], born in Boston.

49. IX. *971.* ***John Grimes Walker,*** her husband, born in Hillsborough, N. H. A naval officer. Residence: Washington, D. C.

Admiral Walker was appointed a midshipman in the navy from the State of Iowa, Oct. 5, 1850, and graduated at the head of his class at the United States Naval Academy in 1856. He was promoted to passed midshipman, June 20, 1856, to master, Jan. 22, 1858, and to lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1858. During the civil war he served on the Atlantic coast blockade in the steamer Connecticut, in 1861, and was transferred to the steamer Winona, of the Western Gulf blockading squadron, in 1862. In this vessel he participated in the engagements that ended in the capture of New Orleans, with the subsequent operations against Vicksburg in 1862. He was promoted lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862, and had command of the river iron-clad, "Baron de Kalb," of the Mississippi Squadron, in 1862–1863, in which he participated in the attacks on Vicksburg and operations in Yazoo River in the winter of 1862–1863, co-operating with the army. For these services he was highly commended by Admiral Porter in his report, and also in his "Naval History of the Civil War." He took command of the Naval Battery with cannon from the gunboats in the bombardment of Vicksburg from the rear, which contributed greatly to

the final surrender. After the fall of that place, he had command of the naval expedition against Yazoo City, in co-operation with five thousand troops in transports, resulting in the capture of the place and destruction of rebel navy yard, gunboats, etc. He commanded the steamer Saco on the North Atlantic blockade in 1864, and the Shawmut in 1865, in which he participated in the capture of the forts near Wilmington, N. C., and in the final operations against Petersburg and Richmond. He was promoted and advanced over others for his services during the war to the grade of commander, July 25, 1866; served at the Naval Academy in 1866–1869, and commanded the frigate Sabine on a special cruise in 1869–1870. He was light-house inspector in 1870–1872, and secretary of the Light-House Board in 1873–1878. He was promoted to be captain, June 25, 1877; appointed chief of the Bureau of Navigation and office of detail, Navy Department, Oct. 22, 1881, for four years, and re-appointed in 1885 for a second term. He was promoted to the grade of commodore, Feb. 12, 1889. On Oct. 1, 1889, he hoisted his flag in the "Chicago," as an acting rear-admiral, and took command of the newly organized Squadron of Evolution. He was sent to Brazil in the summer of 1890, to convey the congratulations of the American Government and people to the people of Brazil, upon the establishment of a republic. He commanded the European, South Atlantic, and North Atlantic waters, and hauled down his flag, May 3, 1893, at the termination of the naval reviews. He was promoted to the grade of rear-admiral, Jan. 23, 1894, and in March was ordered to the temporary command of the Pacific waters, hoisting his flag at Honolulu in the "Philadelphia." He was detached from the command of the Pacific waters in August, 1894, and soon after became chairman of the Light-House Board.[1]

Admiral Walker is a son of Alden and Susan (Grimes) Walker. His family belonged on both sides to the Scotch-Irish colony, so prominent in New Hampshire, and is said to have been a descendant of the Rev. George Walker, the defender of Londonderry at the time of the siege. The

[1] Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. VI. p. 328; United States Navy, by Thomas H. S. Hamersly, p. 170; also letter of Lieut. Sidney A. Staunton, of June 6, 1895.

Grimes belonged to the family of Grahame or Græme. The latter name, being pronounced with the broad "a," was converted by Admiral Walker's great-grandfather into Grimes. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{394}$.

49. IX. 973. **Henry Goddard Pickering** [Henry W. 49. VIII. 547], born in Boston. A lawyer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Pickering, H. C. 1869, studied for two years in the Harvard Law School. For one year he was in the office of Messrs. Brooks & Ball, lawyers, of Boston, and in September, 1872, he was admitted to the bar. Since that time he has been in the practice of his profession in Boston.

49. IX. 975. **Eliza Payson Goddard** [John 49. VIII. 550], born in Parsonfield, Maine, died in Bath, Maine.

An obituary notice of Mrs. Beard which appeared in a newspaper at the time of her death states that, "She was possessed of a rare combination of intellect and affection, of thought and feeling, of gentleness and decision, of geniality and reserve, of caution and earnestness, which gave a remarkable equipoise to her character."

49. IX. *975.* ***Augustus F. Beard,*** her husband. A minister.

Dr. Beard, Yale, 1857, graduated at the Union Theological Seminary, New York, in 1860. He was temporarily settled in Cape Elizabeth, Maine, in 1860–1861, whence he removed to Bath, Maine, where he was pastor of the Central Church for seven years. He removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where he was pastor of Plymouth Church for fourteen years. He was then called to the pastorate of the American Church in Paris, France, and to the directorship of missions in France. After three years in this position, he was made Corresponding Secretary of the American Missionary Association, and had charge of the administration of its educational and missionary work in the South, among the North American Indians, and among the Chinese on the Pacific Coast. He was still holding this position in 1895, his address being the Bible House, New York City. The degree of D.D. was conferred on Dr. Beard in 1875.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{395}$.

49. IX. 978. **John Henry Goddard** [John 49. VIII. 550], born in Orono, Maine, died in Cape Elizabeth, Maine, of pneumonia. A farmer. Residence: Cape Elizabeth.

Mr. Goddard, when quite young, went to Carlton, New Brunswick, where he had charge of his father's lumber mills. At the breaking out of the civil war, he raised a portion of a company, and was commissioned first lieutenant of Company E, First Maine Cavalry. He was in all the engagements of this regiment for two years, when he was honorably discharged for disability. When he recovered, he returned to the lumber business. All the late years of his life he resided on the family estate at Cape Elizabeth, engaged in farming.[1]

49. IX. *978.* ***Mildred Dyer,*** his wife, born in Portland, Maine. Residence: Portland.

Mrs. Goddard is a daughter of Captain Joseph Webber and Catherine Fullington (Slater) Dyer, of Portland. He is a prominent ship-builder. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{396}$.

49. IX. 980. **Annie White Goddard** [John 49. VIII. 550], born in Orono, Maine. A music teacher.

49. IX. *980.* ***Albert Thompson,*** her husband, born in Cuba. A carpenter. Residence: Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Mr. Thompson is a son of George C. and Hannah (Strout) Thompson. His father is a farmer, of Cape Elizabeth. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{397}$.

49. IX. 984. **Henry Goddard Thomas** [Elizabeth W. 49. VIII. 551], born in Portland, Maine, died in Oklahoma, O. T. A soldier. Residence: Oklahoma.

General Thomas, Amherst, 1858, became an assistant of the Boys' High School of Portland in 1859. He studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1861, but did not practice, as he went at once into the army. He recruited a company of the Fifth Maine Regiment of Volunteers, became its captain, June 24, 1861, and was in the battle of Bull Run. He was

[1] From a newspaper cutting.

discharged Aug. 26, 1861; was captain of the Eleventh Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861; colonel of the Seventy-ninth United States Colored Troops, March 20, 1863; discharged, July 11, 1863; colonel of the Nineteenth United States Colored Troops, Jan. 16, 1864; brevet major, May 12, 1864, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Spottsylvania, Va.; brevet lieutenant-colonel, July 30, 1864, for gallant and meritorious service in front of Petersburg, Va.; brigadier-general of Volunteers, Nov. 30, 1864; discharged as colonel of the Nineteenth Colored Troops, Dec. 8, 1864; brevet colonel and brevet brigadier-general, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the war; brevet major-general of Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; mustered out as brigadier-general of Volunteers, Jan. 15, 1866; transferred to the Twentieth Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866; major of the Forty-first Infantry, July 28, 1866; declined the position of major of the Fourth Infantry, Oct. 22, 1876; transferred to the pay department, May 23, 1878. He was retired, July 2, 1891, at his own request, after over thirty years of service.

General Thomas was the first regular officer to accept a colonelcy of colored troops. He was formerly a resident of Portland, Maine; but he removed to Oklahoma City, where he became president of the National Building & Loan Association, and director of the Oklahoma National Bank and of the Water Company of the city.[1]

49. IX. *984. Ellen Rebecca Webster,* his wife.

Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{393}$.

49. IX. 985. William Widgery Thomas [Elizabeth W. 49. VIII. 551], born in Portland, Maine.

Mr. Thomas, Bowdoin, 1860, began to study law immediately on graduating. Early in 1862, he was appointed vice-consul general at Constantinople, and was soon after acting consul at Galatz, Moldavia, receiving the special thanks of the department of state for his services.

[1] Complete Regular Army Register for One Hundred Years, by Thomas H. S. Hamersly, p. 805; also Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. VI. p. 82.

Early in 1863, he became consul at Gothenburg, Sweden. In 1865, he returned home, and resumed his legal studies at the Cambridge Law School, and was admitted to the bar, settling in the practice of his profession at Portland. In 1869, having been appointed on the commission for the settlement of the public lands of Maine, he suggested, by report, a plan for founding a Swedish colony, which was adopted by the Legislature. As commissioner of immigration, he sailed, early in 1870, for Sweden, where he gathered a colony of fifty persons, and, on his return the same year, he established the colony of New Sweden, in Aroostook County. This colony now contains over two thousand persons.

He represented Portland in the Legislature of 1873–1875, and was speaker of the House the last two terms. In 1879, he was a member of the State Senate; but he declined a second nomination. He was a delegate to the National Republican Convention of 1880.

He translated and published "The Last Athenian," from the Swedish of Victor Rydberg. He is also the author of "Sweden and the Swedes."

In 1873, he was appointed lecturer in Bowdoin College on the Scandinavian language, and instructor in the Swedish language; but he declined the position. In 1883, he was appointed United States Minister to Sweden and Norway, and in 1889, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to those countries. He is a member of the Maine Historical Society.[1]

49. IX. *985.* ***Dagmar Elisabeth Törnebladh,*** the wife of William W. Thomas, born in Kalmar, Sweden.

Mrs. Thomas is a daughter of Henrik Ragnar and Maria Elisabeth (Siljeström) Törnebladh. Her father is a knight and nobleman, member of the Upper House Swedish Riksdag, Stockholm. She belongs to a very old Swedish family, Törne (meaning Thorn), which was ennobled in 1719, under the name Törnebladh (bladh meaning leaf). The exact title of the men of this family is Riddare och Adelsman, — knight and nobleman. The

[1] History of Bowdoin College, p. 755; Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. VI. p. 82; and articles from time to time in the newspapers of the day.

ladies are addressed as Hennes Nåd, equal to Her Grace. For an account of their marriage, see the Portland Press of Oct. 31, 1887. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{395}$.

49. IX. 986. **Elias Thomas** [Elizabeth W. 49. VIII. 551], probably born in Portland, Maine. A merchant. Residence: Portland.

Mr. Thomas is said to have been a representative in the Maine Legislature.

49. IX. *986.* ***Helen M. Brown,*** his wife.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{399}$.

49. IX. 988. **Eliza Payson Thomas** [Elizabeth W. 49. VIII. 551], born in Portland, Maine, died in Portland.

49. IX. *988.* ***Edward Clarence Jordan,*** her husband, born in Deering, Maine. A civil engineer. Residence: Portland, Maine.

Mr. Jordan, Union, 1868, was, from that year to 1873, a civil engineer on the Central and Northern Pacific Railroad. Since 1873, he has been in general practice in Portland. His professional work has taken him over most of the United States, especially on the Pacific coast and in the territories. He is a member of the Society of American Engineers; and was president for four years of the Maine State Board of Health. He has been a member of the American Public Health Association, and in 1892 was city engineer of Portland.

Mr. Jordan's second wife, whom he married Feb. 28, 1882, is Marcia Dow Bradbury. She was born in Eastport, Maine, Feb. 6, 1855, and is a daughter of the Hon. Bion and Alice (Williams) Bradbury, of Portland.

Mr. Jordan is a son of Samuel and Eunice Quimby (Seal) Jordan. His ancestry includes the following families: Jordan, Winter, Tristram, Bray, Woodbury, Maxwell, Leach, Seal. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{401}$.

49. IX. 993. **Anson Morrill Goddard** [Charles W. 49. VIII. 554], born in Auburn, Maine. A lawyer. Residence: Augusta, Maine.

Mr. Goddard, Bowdoin, 1882, is city solicitor of Augusta.

49. IX. *993.* ***Eva Elvira Glidden,*** his wife, born in Augusta, Maine.

Mrs. Goddard is a daughter of Jeremiah Wakefield and Elizabeth Jane (Jackson) Glidden. He is a box manufacturer, of Augusta, Maine. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{401}$.

49. IX. 995. Morrill Goddard [Charles W. 49. VIII. 554], born in Auburn, Maine. A journalist.

Mr. Goddard is assistant managing editor of the New York World.

49. IX. 996. Rowena Goddard [Charles W. 49. VIII. 554], born in Portland, Maine.

49. IX. *996.* ***Leigh Wentworth Chamberlin,*** her husband, born in Boston. A law student. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Chamberlin graduated at Harvard College in 1890.

He is a son of Eleazer Davis and Margaret Ella (Merrill) Chamberlin, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{401}$.

50. IX. 1000. Richard Sullivan Fay [Catherine S. 50. VIII. 555], born in Boston, died at sea. A treasurer. Residences: Boston and Lynn, Mass.

Mr. Fay was educated for Harvard College, but from ill health he gave up his studies, and went South, where he lived some years, being at one time a clerk in a prominent firm of Savannah, Ga. On his return to Boston, he entered the banking house of Fay, Mudge, & Atwood. He afterward gave up this position to accept the treasurership of the Middlesex Mills, which office he held for about twenty-five years. He was also the treasurer of the Lake Superior Iron Company and the Champion Iron Company, and was a director in a number of other manufacturing, mercantile, and banking corporations. He was also a director in several charitable associations. He had at intervals of his life travelled extensively abroad.[1]

[1] The Boston Post and Boston Gazette of March 11, 1882, and the Boston Daily Advertiser for March 15, 1882.

50. IX. *1000.* ***Elizabeth Francis Bowditch,*** his wife, born in Boston. Residence: Boston.

Her second husband, whom she married July 11, 1891, is Gardiner Greene Hammond. He was born in Boston, Nov. 20, 1832, and is a son of Samuel and Susannah Clarke (Greene) Hammond, of Boston. His first wife was Elizabeth Crowninshield Mifflin.

Mrs. Hammond is a daughter of Nathaniel Ingersoll and Elizabeth Brown (Francis) Bowditch. Her father was a distinguished conveyancer, of Boston. *Jonathan Ingersoll Bowditch* [44. VIII. *463*] was her uncle, and *Elizabeth Mason* [48. IX. *944*] is her cousin. Her ancestry includes the following families: Bowditch, Gardner, Frier, Porter, Turner, Hill, Roberts, Kitchen, Saunders, Weld, Clap, Mitchelson, Bushell, Ingersoll, Felton, Coomes, Hasket, Langdon, Gardner, Frier, Orne, Browne, Weld, Clap, Mitchelson, Bushell, Ingersoll, Felton, Coomes, Hasket, Langdon, Gardner, Frier, Orne, Browne, Weld, Clap, Mitchelson, Bushell, Hodges, Phippen, Wood, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Webb, Bray, Collins, Cockerill, Francis, Cooper, Sparhawk, Angier, Whitmore, Park, Eliot, Saunders, Peirce, Wood, Thorndike, Patch, Batchelder, Morgan, Trask, Davis. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{102}$.

50. IX. 1001. **Katharine Fay** [Catherine S. 50. VIII. 555], born in Boston.

50. IX. *1001.* ***Henry Sidney Everett,*** her husband, born in Charlestown, Mass. A man of leisure. Residence: Washington, D. C.

Mr. Everett, H. C. 1855, was prepared for college by Samuel Eliot. After graduation, he studied engineering at the Lawrence Scientific School, and practised his profession for some time on the water works in Brooklyn, N. Y. He then spent several years in Europe. Returning, he was appointed on Governor Andrew's staff, with the rank of major. During the latter part of the war he served on General Saxton's staff. He was appointed Secretary of Legation at Berlin in 1877. He resigned in 1884, and, in 1885, he was appointed Chief of the Diplomatic Bureau, Department of State. He resigned in 1889, since which time he has continued to reside at Washington, D. C.

Mr. Everett is a son of the Hon. Edward and Charlotte Gray (Brooks) Everett, of Boston. His father was a distinguished statesman. *Shepherd Brooks* [53. VIII. *627*] is his cousin, and *Eleanor Brooks* [1. X. *23*] is his first cousin once removed. His ancestry includes the following families: Everett, Pepper, Brown, Stevens, Hill, Brooks, Atkinson, Boylston, Gardner, Smith, Boutwell, Kendall, Brown, Sherman, Woodbury, Dodge, Cotton, Hawkridge, Rossiter, Saltonstall, Gurdon, Ward, Edmonds, Gorham, Howland, Tilley, Otis, Gardner, Frier, Starbuck, Reynolds, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Soley, Shute, Viall, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Severance, Gayer, Starbuck, Reynolds, Call, Kettell, Ward, Waffe, Stimpson, Sweetser, Wigglesworth, Wyer, Johnson, Johnson, Maverick, Harris. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{403}$.

50. IX. 1002. **Elizabeth Pickman Fay** [Catherine S. 50. VIII. 555], born in Boston.

50. IX. *1002.* ***Henry Hills Parker,*** her husband, born in New York City, died in New York City. A lawyer. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Parker attended Columbia College, and afterwards studied law.

He was a son of William Brown and Margaret E. (Hills) Parker, of New York City. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{404}$.

50. IX. 1003. **William Pickman Fay** [Catherine S. 50. VIII. 555], born in Boston, died in Boston, of rheumatic fever. Residence: Boston.

50. IX. *1003.* ***Sarah Livermore Abbott,*** his wife, born in Lowell, Mass.

Mrs. Fay is a daughter of the Hon. Josiah Gardner and Caroline (Livermore) Abbott. Her father was a prominent lawyer, of Boston. Her ancestry includes the following families: Abbott, Chandler, Graves, Foster, Jackson, Kimball, Paul, Lovejoy, Fletcher, Bates, Richardson, Underwood, Chamberlin, Richardson, Underwood, Parish, Blanchard, Butterfield, Warren, Livermore, Bridge, Danforth, Barnes, Brown, Shattuck, Pease, Brown, Stackpole. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{405}$.

50. IX. 1004. **Dudley Pickman Rogers** [Eliza L. 50. VIII. 556], born in Salem, died in New York City.

Mr. Rogers graduated at Harvard College in 1869. A tribute to him, which speaks of his manly and noble character, is printed in the Harvard Class Book of 1869.

50. IX. 1005. **George Willoughby Rogers** [Eliza L. 50. VIII. 556], born in Salem, died in Salem, of consumption. A man of leisure. Residence: Salem.

50. IX. *1005.* ***Josephine Francis Lord,*** his wife. Residence: Salem.

Mrs. Rogers is a daughter of John A. and Eliza A. Lord. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{406}$.

50. IX. 1006. **Elizabeth Pickman Rogers** [Eliza L. 50. VIII. 556], born in Salem.

50. IX. *1006.* ***Alfred John Pound,*** her husband, born in Malton, Yorkshire, England. A barrister-at-law. Residence: Green Bank, Wroxall, Isle of Wight, England.

Mr. Pound graduated at Oxford, and is the author of "The Magisterial Laws of British Guiana."

He is a son of the Rev. William and Charlotte Augusta (Furley) Pound. His father is a Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. His ancestry includes the following families: Pound, Pereamore, Furley, Cross. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{407}$.

50. IX. 1007. **Dudley Leavitt Pickman** [William D. 50. VIII. 557], born in Salem. A merchant. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Pickman graduated at Harvard College in 1873, and afterwards made the tour of the world.

50. IX. *1007.* ***Ellen Rodman Motley,*** his wife, born in New Bedford, Mass.

Mrs. Pickman is a daughter of Edward and Ellen (Rodman) Motley. Her ancestry includes the following families: Motley, Roberts, Wait,

Lathrop, Scudder, Bliss, Kelly, Checkley, Scottow, Rolfe, Rodman, Clarke, Scott, Willett, Cornell, Borden, Clayton, Wanton, Freeborn, Brownell, Rotch, Barney, Morgan, Waln. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{405}$.

50. IX. 1008. **Fanny Pickman** [William D. 50. VIII. 557], born in Salem, died in Beverly, Mass.

50. IX. *1008.* ***William Fisher Wharton,*** her husband, born in West Roxbury, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Wharton, H. C. 1870, LL.B. 1873, was prepared for college at the school of Epes Sargent Dixwell. He was admitted to the bar in 1873, and then travelled in Europe until the fall of 1875, when he returned to Boston, and engaged in the practice of law until April, 1889, when he was appointed assistant-secretary of State of the United States. On his retirement from this office, he resumed the practice of his profession in Boston.

Mr. Wharton was a member of the Boston Common Council from 1880 to 1884, and represented Boston in the Massachusetts House of Representatives from 1885 to 1888. As a member of this body, he was chairman of various important committees. He is the editor of the seventh edition of "Story on Partnership."[1]

Susan Carberry Lay, his second wife, to whom he was married Feb. 10, 1891, is a daughter of the Hon. Richard G. Lay, Consul General at Ottawa. By her he has two children.

Mr. Wharton is a son of William Craig and Nancy Willing (Spring) Wharton. His ancestry includes the following families: Wharton, Thomas, Carpenter, Hardiman, Hoskins, Davis, Craig, Johns, Spring, Bartlett, Cutting, Converse, Champney, Marshall, Woodrow, Willing, Lowell, Harrison, Shippen, Grosse, McCall, Yeates, Searle. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{405}$.

50. IX. 1010. **William Handerson Abbott** [William P. 50. VIII. 560], born in Keene, N. H. Residence: Olema, Cal.

Mr. Abbott is superintendent of the Howard and Slafters estate ranches.

[1] Massachusetts of To-day, p. 169 (with portrait); also One of a Thousand, by John C. Rand, pp. 642, 643.

50. IX. *1010.* ***Carrie Wheelock,*** his wife, born in Norwood, Mass.

Mrs. Abbott is a daughter of Elijah and Mary (Colburn) Wheelock. He is a grocer, of Norwood. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{409l}$.

50. IX. 1011. **Henry Pickman Abbott** [William P. 50. VIII. 560], born in Keene, N. H. A butcher. Residence: Alstead, N. H.

Mr. Abbott was a student of St. Johnsbury College, Vt.

50. IX. *1011.* ***Myra Lillian Matthews,*** his wife, born in Waitsfield, Vt.

Mrs. Abbott is a daughter of Henry F. and Mary Jenett (Simonds) Matthews. He is a butcher, of Milton, N. H. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{409n}$.

50. IX. 1014. **Katharine Elizabeth Abbott** [William P. 50. VIII. 560], born in Keene, N. H.

50. IX. *1014.* ***George Frank Ball,*** her husband, born in Keene, N. H. A brick manufacturer. Residence: Keene.

Mr. Ball is a son of George Warren and Mary (Stearns) Ball. His father is a merchant and manufacturer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{409m}$.

50. IX. 1015. **Mary Elizabeth Abbott** [Charles D. 50. VIII. 561], born in Nashua, N. H.

50. IX. *1015.* ***Josiah Henry Benton,*** her husband, born in Addison, Vt. A lawyer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Benton pursued his early studies at the academy in Bradford, Vt., and at the Institute in New London, N. H. He afterwards studied law, and graduated at the Albany Law School in 1866. In the spring of that year he was admitted to the bar, and then began to practise law in Bradford, whence he removed to Lancaster, N. H. In 1869 and 1870, he was private secretary to the governor of New Hampshire; and in 1870 and 1872, he was clerk of the New Hampshire House of Representatives. In 1873, he removed to Boston, where he has since resided. He has had an extensive and varied general practice, has been counsel for numerous corporations, and has been engaged in most of the railroad litigation that has occurred in New Hampshire of late years. In 1861, he served in the

Twelfth Vermont Regiment of Volunteers. He is a trustee of the Boston Public Library, and has been lecturer for several years in the Boston University Law School, on "Corporation and Railroad Law." He is the author of a number of pamphlets upon public questions.[1]

He is a son of the Rev. Josiah Henry and Martha Ellen (Danforth) Benton, of Vermont. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{409}$iv.

50. IX. 1016. **Charles William Fox** [Catherine P. 50. VIII. 562], born in Nashua, N. H. A physician. Residence; Philadelphia.

Mr. Fox received his degree of A.B. from Harvard College "as of the class of 1864," of which he was a member, but which he left in his sophomore year to enter the army. From September 12, 1862, until June 18, 1863, he served as a private in the Forty-fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. On his return from the army, he entered the Berkshire Medical School at Pittsfield, Mass. He afterwards studied at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, and at the Long Island College, from which he received the degree of M.D. in 1865. He was at once appointed house-surgeon at the Brooklyn City Hospital, where he remained a year, and then, in October, 1866, he sailed for Europe to further pursue his medical studies. He returned home in 1868, and in December, 1869, he opened an office in New York City. In November, 1870, he removed to Philadelphia, where he established himself in the practice of medicine. He is a visiting physician of the Educational Home for Boys, and is a member of the Pathological Society of Philadelphia.[2]

50. IX. *1016.* ***Alice Brown,*** his wife, born in Philadelphia.

Mrs. Fox is a daughter of John Houston and Anna (Sharpless) Brown. He is an iron manufacturer, of Philadelphia. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{410}$.

51. IX. 1018. **Elizabeth Otis Lyman Boott** [Elizabeth O. 51. VIII. 566], born in Boston, died in Paris, France.

[1] Bench and Bar of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Vol. I. p. 159; and Boston of To-day, pp. 143, 144.

[2] Harvard College Class Book for 1864 (No. 6), p. 65.

Mrs. Duveneck left America when an infant; and, after living some years in Florence, she took up her abode with her father in an old villa just outside of Florence, not returning again to America until she was twenty years old. During these early years of her life spent in Italy, she grew up with a strong love of art, and acquired a discriminating knowledge of the subject. On her first visit to America, she became one of Mr. Hunt's pupils, and afterwards she studied with Couture, and still later with Frank Duveneck, whom she married. Mrs. Duveneck exhibited her pictures constantly in New York and Boston, and twice her paintings were hung in the Salon, in Paris, while her studio receptions in Florence for several winters made her works well known. She was modest and gentle in her character, a woman of great energy, a refined and talented artist, a thorough English scholar, as well as a musician and linguist.[1]

51. IX. *1018.* ***Frank Duveneck,*** her husband, born in Covington, Ky. An artist.

The greater part of Mr. Duveneck's life has been spent in Europe, he having gone there when he was sixteen years old. He was a pupil of Diez, in Paris, and was of the Royal Art School of Munich. About 1881, he went to Florence, Italy, and became a successful teacher. He has exhibited paintings at the exhibitions of the Boston Art Club, the National Academy, and of other societies. The "Turkish Page" is one of the most noted of his works.[2]

He is a son of Josef Dideric and Katherine (Seamers) Duveneck. His father was a magistrate, of Covington, Ky. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{711}$.

51. IX. 1019. **George Lyman Appleton** [Mary E. 51. VIII. 567], born in Boston. Residence: Way's Station, Bryan County, Ga.

51. IX. *1019.* ***Louisa Caroline Arnold,*** his wife, born in Providence, R. I., died in Englewood, N. J.

Mrs. Appleton was a daughter of Samuel Greene and Louisa Gindrat (Arnold) Arnold, of Rhode Island. Her ancestry includes the following

[1] Boston Evening Transcript of March 27, 1888, and Boston Daily Advertiser of April 12, 1888; also Cyclopædia of Painters and Paintings, Vol. I. p. 181.

[2] Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. II. p. 278.

families: Arnold, Parkhurst, Angell, Burlingame, Smith, Whipple, Angell, Field, Greene, Tattershall, Almy, Gorton, Carder, Greene, Tattershall, Barton, Holden, Dungan, Cooke, Rogers, Lawton, Tallman, Sanford, Rodman, Clarke, Scott, Willett, Cornell, Gardner, Arnold, Parkhurst, Angell, Burlingame, Smith, Whipple, Angell, Field, Greene, Tattershall, Almy, Gorton, Carder, Greene, Tattershall, Barton, Holden, Dungan, Cooke, Gindrat. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{412}$.

51. IX. 1020. **George Gray Lyman** [George T. 51. VIII. 568], born in Boston, died in Bellport, Long Island, N. Y. A civil engineer. Residence: Napa, Cal.

51. IX. *1020.* ***Milly Parker,*** his wife, born in Warehouse Point, Conn. Residence: Bellport, Long Island, N. Y.

Mrs. Lyman is a daughter of Marshall and Elizabeth Lucretia (Johnson) Parker, of Springfield, Mass. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{413}$.

51. IX. 1024. **Alice Lyman** [George T. 51. VIII. 568], born in Boston.

51. IX. *1024.* ***William Platt Pepper,*** her husband, born in Philadelphia. Residence: Philadelphia.

Mr. Pepper, Univ. Pa. 1857, is president of the Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.

He is a son of the late David and Emily (Platt) Pepper, of Philadelphia. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{414}$.

51. IX. 1025. **Elizabeth Gray Lyman** [George T. 51. VIII. 568], born in Boston.

51. IX. *1025.* ***Albert A. H. Meredith,*** her husband. Residence: Milton, Mass.

Mr. Meredith is a son of Hinman and Elizabeth A. (Wagstaff) Meredith, of Boston. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{414}$.

51. IX. 1028. **William Pratt Lyman** [William P. 51. VIII. 569], born in Boston. A banker. Residence: Nahant, Mass.

Mr. Lyman is of the firm of Devens, Lyman & Co., bankers, of Boston.

51. IX. *1028.* ***Helen Beeckman,*** his wife, born in New York City.

Mrs. Lyman is a daughter of Gilbert Livingston and Margaret Atherton (Foster) Beeckman, of New York. Her ancestry includes the following families: Beeckman, Jans, Vinhagen, Suits, Visscher, Van Buren, Livingston, Fleming, Schuyler, Van Slichtenhorst, Howarden, Beekman, de Bough, Loper, McPheadres, Kane, O'Hara, Kent, Dudley, Stow, Moss, Alling, Russell, Talcott, Whiting, Collins, Foster, Rogers, Atherton, Gulliver, Kingsley, Wright, Stevens, Jennison, Weeks, Clap, Aspinwall, Summer, West, Clement, Tukey, Gooding, Crabtree, Ingraham. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{115}$.

51. IX. 1030. **Arthur Lyman** [Arthur T. 51. VIII. 570].

For an account of him, see page 958.

51. IX. *1030.* ***Susan Channing Cabot,*** his wife.

Her number in direct descent is [48. IX. 957]. For an account of her, see page 957.

51. IX. 1031. **Herbert Lyman** [Arthur T. 51. VIII. 570], born in Boston. A treasurer. Residences: Boston and Waltham, Mass.

Mr. Lyman, H. C. 1886, is treasurer of the Hadley Company.

51. IX. 1032. **Ella Lyman** [Arthur T. 51. VIII. 570], born in Boston.

51. IX. *1032.* ***Richard Clarke Cabot,*** her husband, born in Brookline, Mass. A physician. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Cabot, H. C. 1889, M.D. 1892, practises his profession in Boston.

He is a son of James Elliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot. *Elizabeth Perkins Cabot* [2. VIII. *15*] is his aunt; *Marianne Cabot* [48. VII. *264*] was his grandaunt; *Elizabeth Cabot* [1–2. VI. *2*] was his great-grandaunt; and *Joseph Cabot* [6. VI. *11*] and *Francis Cabot* [48. VI. *80*] were his great-granduncles; *Samuel Atkins Eliot* [52. VII. *278*] was his granduncle, and *Charles Eliot Guild* [52. VIII. *581*] is his first cousin once removed. His ancestry includes the following families: Cabot, Orne, Thompson, Higginson, Whitfield, Sheafe, Savage, Symmes, Gardner, Frier, Orne, Browne, Boardman, Bull, Truesdale, Halton, Barrett, Barnard, Manning, Gerrish,

Lowell, Waldron, Noyes, Clarke, Appleton, Everard, Paine, Whittingham, Lawrence, Winslow, Chilton, Hutchinson, Marbury, Hamby, Pemberton, Perkins, Hudson, Frothingham, Lowden, Cole, Peck, Eliot, Dwight, Flynt, Hoar, Hincksman, Hawley, Harbottle, Marshall, Wilton, Scutt, Ashley, Glover, Dewey, Moseley, Eliot, Woodier, Shattuck, Herrick, Laskin, Marshall, Atkins, Dudley, Dighton, Tyng, Sears (?), Kent, Gookin, Bird, Dolling, Savage, Hutchinson, Marbury, Tyng, Sears (?). See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{416}$.

51. IX. 1042. Edith Paine [Lydia W. 51. VIII. 572], born in Boston.

51. IX. *1042.* ***John Humphreys Storer,*** her husband, born in Milton, Mass. A real-estate agent. Residences: Boston and Waltham, Mass.

Mr. Storer, H. C. 1882, LL.B. 1885, studied several months in the office of Messrs. Ropes, Gray & Loring, and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1885. He has been engaged in the real-estate business in Boston for several years, a part of the time in partnership with Mr. Richards M. Bradley. He is a member of several social clubs of Boston, as well as the Civil Service Reform and Tariff Reform Leagues. He is also a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society.[1]

He is a son of Horatio R. and Emily Elvira (Gilmore) Storer. *Francis Humphreys Storer* [52. VIII. *585*] is his uncle. His ancestry includes the following families: Storer, Starbuck, Reynolds, Hill, Crass, Hill, Langdon, Sherburne, Hubbard, Hall, Dudley, Woodbury, Palsgrave, Elliot, Boyd, Livingstone, Thompson, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Greenleaf, Brocklebank, Morss, Brewer, Rand, Ware, Fallass, Black, Stone, Garrad, Howe, Moore, Brown, Stone, Stearns, Jones, Reed, Jennison, Peirce, Cole, Hubbard, Merriam, Rice, King, Conant, Horton, Walton, Raymond, Gilmore, Dodge, Eaton, Burnham, Low, Washer, Wilkins, Potter, Richardson, Clark, Spofford, Wheeler, Freethe, Cheney, Spaulding. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{416}$.

51. IX. 1044. Robert Treat Paine [Lydia W. 51. VIII. 572], born in Waltham, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Boston.

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1882 (No. 3), pp. 72, 73.

Mr. Paine, H. C. 1888, was prepared for college at Mr. Noble's School in Boston. After graduating, he studied law at the Harvard Law School, but did not enter the bar, as it was not his intention to practise law.

51. IX. 1049. **Amy Shaw** [Cora 51. VIII. 576], born in Boston.

51. IX. *1049.* ***John Collins Warren,*** her husband, born in Boston. A physician. Residence: Boston.

Dr. Warren, H. C. 1863, M.D. 1866, was fitted for college at the school of Epes Sargent Dixwell. In October, 1863, he went to Philadelphia, where he was for most of the time a medical cadet at the South Street General Hospital, attending lectures at the Jefferson Medical School. In June, 1864, he was a volunteer surgeon at White House Landing, after the battle of Cold Harbor. From May, 1865, until May, 1866, he was surgical house pupil at the Massachusetts General Hospital. In the spring of 1866, he sailed for Dresden, where he spent three months studying German. He then went to Vienna and studied medicine; and after making a visit home for a few months, he returned and studied at the Imperial Hospital until February, 1868. After leaving Vienna, he studied with some of the most eminent surgeons and physicians in Berlin, Paris, and London. In 1869, he returned to Boston, where he began the practice of his profession. He has been instructor, and is now professor of surgery, at the Harvard Medical School. He has been editor of the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, and is now a surgeon in the Massachusetts General Hospital. He is one of the most able surgeons of the day.

He is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, an honorary member of the Philadelphia Academy of Surgery, a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati, and of various medical societies. He is the author of several medical books.[1]

Dr. Warren is a son of Dr. Jonathan Mason and Anna Caspar (Crowninshield) Warren. His father was an eminent physician, of Boston. *Susan Powell Warren* [51. VII. *277*] was his aunt; *Francis Boardman Crowninshield* [55. VII. *313*] was his uncle; *Nathaniel Silsbee* [59. VII.

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1863, p. 187; also Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. VI. p. 366.

350] and *Caroline Silsbee* [50. VIII. *557*] were his first cousins once removed; and *Elizabeth Wadsworth Sparks* [58. VIII. *708*] is his second cousin. His ancestry includes the following families: Warren, Tucker, Williams, Stalham, Park, Holgrave, Stevens, Collins, Avery, Lane, Little, Warren, Sturdevant, Deming, Treat, Green, Mason, Pepper, Johnson, Scollay, Clark, Kilby, Simpkins, Richardson, Powell, Dummer, Atwater, Blackman, Bromfield, Danforth, Wilson, Coney, Atwater, Blackman, Crowninshield, Allen, Clifford, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Derby, Hilman, Hasket, Langdon, Hodges, Phippen, Wood, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Boardman, Baker, Hodges, Phippen, Wood, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Manning, Calley, Stone, Lambert, Brown. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{417}$.

51. IX. 1050. Francis Shaw [Cora 51. VIII. 576], born in Boston. Residences: Boston and Wayland, Mass.

Mr. Shaw, H. C. 1875, was fitted for college at Epes Sargent Dixwell's School in Boston. He then studied agriculture for one year at the Bussey Institution, and also made a trip around the world. He is much interested in agriculture, and has a farm at Wayland. He is a director of the Boston Asylum and Farm School.[1]

51. IX. *1050*. ***Mary Peabody Sears,*** his wife, born in Boston, died in Wellesley, Mass.

Mrs. Shaw was a daughter of Knyvet Winthrop and Mary Crowninshield (Peabody) Sears, of Boston. *Eliza Endicott Peabody* [53. VIII. *614*] was her aunt; *Catherine Elizabeth Peabody* [53. VII. *303*] was her grandaunt; *Joseph Augustus Peabody* [54. VII. *309*] was her granduncle; *Samuel Endicott Peabody* [1. IX. *4*] was her first cousin once removed; and *Harriet Sears Amory* [53. VIII. *613*] and *Charles Walter Amory* [53. VIII. *626*], were her first cousins. Her ancestry includes the following families: Sears, Willard, Howes, Freeman, Prince, Merrick, Dimmick, Bursley, Sturgis, Winthrop, Forth, Read, Browne, Smith, Dudley, Dighton, Tyng, Sears (?), Borland, Neil, Lindall, Veren, Poole, Brenton, Mason, Pepper, Johnson, Scollay, Clark, Kilby, Simpkins, Richardson, Powell, Dummer, Atwater, Blackman,

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1875 (No. 6), p. 67.

Bromfield, Danforth, Wilson, Coney, Atwater, Blackman, Peabody, Foster, Perkins, Knight, Smith, Morrill, Maverick, Harris, Burnap, Pearson, Walton, Blanchard, Hassell, Hubbard, Merriam, Rice, King, Brown, Vinton, Endicott, Felton, Tompkins, Endicott, Jacobs, Frost, Waters, Tompkins, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Cutler, Leach, Flint, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Bacon, Richardson, Giles, Putnam, Porter, Hathorne, Perley, Peabody, Foster, Osgood, Clement, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Cutler, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Gedney. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{118}$.

51. IX. 1051. **Henry Russell Shaw** [Cora 51. VIII. 576], born in Paris, France. A banker. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Shaw, H. C. 1880, is a member of the firm of E. Rollins Morse & Brother, bankers and brokers, of Boston.

51. IX. *1051.* ***Grace Lenox Rathbone,*** his wife, born in Lenox, Mass.

Mrs. Shaw is a daughter of General John Finley and Mary A. (Baker) Rathbone, of Albany, N. Y. Her father, during the civil war, organized thirty-five regiments. In connection with his brother Lewis, he founded the Rathbone Library in the University of Rochester. Her ancestry includes the following families: Rathbone, Dodge, Tennant, Sparhawk, Angier, Newman, Gates, Stoughton, Brown, Forsyth, Baker. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{119}$.

52. IX. 1058. **Robert Wheaton Guild** [Mary L. 52. VIII. 581], born in Boston, died in Boston. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Guild graduated at Harvard College in 1876.

52. IX. 1059. **Henry Eliot Guild** [Mary L. 52. VIII. 581], born in West Roxbury, Mass., died in Colorado Springs, Col.

Mr. Guild graduated at Harvard College in 1880, and at the Harvard Law School in 1883.

52. IX. 1064. **John Eliot Bullard** [Elizabeth L. 52. VIII. 583], born in Boston, died in Sydney, New South Wales.

Mr. Bullard, H. C. 1882, became connected with the firm of Henry W. Peabody & Co., merchants, of Boston, engaged in the Australian trade. He went to Australia several times, and spent much time in travelling through that part of the world. He was a member of the Australian Club of Sydney.[1]

52. IX. *1064.* ***Elsie M. Prescott,*** his wife, born in West Australia.

Mrs. Bullard married, Jan. 4, 1897, her husband's brother, Stephen Eliot Bullard [52. IX. 1067].

Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{119}$.

52. IX. 1068. Charles Eliot [Charles W. 52. VIII. 584], born in Cambridge, Mass., died in Brookline, Mass. A landscape architect. Residence: Brookline.

Mr. Eliot, H. C. 1882, decided to make landscape architecture his calling, and therefore took a post-graduate course at the Bussey Institute. He also visited the most notable park works in Europe. For the purpose of still further perfecting himself in his chosen profession, he entered the office of Frederick Law Olmstead, who at once recognized his talents and intrusted him with important work. On the conclusion of his studies under Mr. Olmstead, he established himself as a landscape architect in Boston, and achieved success in laying out parks in other cities. He became interested in the preservation and development of the natural beauty of the country about Boston, and took measures for the creation of a society especially for that end. He caused the Appalachian Mountain Club, of which he was a member, to call a meeting of interested citizens, the result of which was the incorporation by the Legislature of the Trustees of Public Reservations. Of this body Mr. Eliot was made secretary. The trustees found their power inadequate to achieve the result desired; and, in his capacity as secretary, Mr. Eliot, in the autumn of 1891, called a meeting of the trustees, in consultation with the Park Commissioners and others interested, and in the following winter legislation authorizing a Metropolitan Park Commission was secured. Mr. Eliot was chosen its landscape architect. The result was his Report

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1882 (No. 3), p. 20.

to the Metropolitan Park Commission of Boston [1892–1893]. This report has been pronounced the greatest contribution to park literature ever made. The recommendations of the commission were adopted in the Legislature, and thousands of acres of beautiful territory have been reserved thereby for the recreation of the public. About this time Mr. Eliot became the associate of Mr. Olmstead, and the new firm of Olmstead, Olmstead, & Eliot was formed.

Mr. Eliot was of a noble and unselfish nature. He was courteous in his dealings with all men, and possessed a personality which charmed and attracted all.[1]

52. IX. *1068.* ***Mary Yale Pitkin,*** the wife of Charles Eliot, born in Philadelphia.

Mrs. Eliot is a daughter of Horace Wells and Lucy Tracy (Yale) Pitkin. Her father is a merchant, of Philadelphia. Her ancestry includes the following families: Pitkin, Goodwin, Woodward, Stanley, Cowles, Lord, Haynes, Warren, Crow, Hills, Pitkin, Goodwin, Woodward, Hosmer, Bushnell, Loomis, Fox, Porter, Cooley, Woodbridge, Dudley, Ward, Russell, Pitt, Wyllis, Haynes, Harlakenden, Olmsted, Loomis, Butler, Marsh, Welles, Yale, Morton, Turner, Gibbards, Payne, Andrews, Tracy, Bradley. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{419}$.

52. IX. 1070. **Samuel Atkins Eliot** [Charles W. 52. VIII. 584], born in Cambridge, Mass. A minister. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Eliot, H. C. 1884, studied divinity, and was settled in 1889 over the First Unitarian Society of Denver, Col. In December, 1892, he resigned this charge, and accepted a call from the First Unitarian Society of Brooklyn.

52. IX. *1070.* ***Frances Stone Hopkinson,*** his wife, born in Cambridge, Mass.

Mrs. Eliot is a daughter of John Prentiss and Mary Elizabeth (Watson) Hopkinson. He is a schoolmaster. *Grace Mellen Hopkinson* [52. VIII. *584*[3]] is her aunt, and *Pamela Prentiss* [11. VI. *29*] was her great-grand-

[1] Boston Evening Transcript of March 25 and 29, 1897.

aunt. Her ancestry includes the following families: Hopkinson, Allen, Prentiss, Dunton, Rand, Edenden, Whitman, Peirce, Whittemore, Scott, Hicks, Sill, Green, Mitchelson, Bushell, Mellen, Pratt, Parmenter, Prentiss, Stanton, Lord, Foster, Hanford, Eglin, Holland, Aldrich, Watson. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{419m}$.

52. IX. 1072. **Mary Foote** [Frances A. 52. VIII. 586], born in Boston, died in Boston.

An obituary notice of Miss Foote, in which her character is portrayed as one of great purity and simplicity, was printed in December, 1885, in the "Christian Register."

52. IX. 1078. **Alice Clapp Orne** [Henry A. 52. VIII. 592], born in Memphis, Tenn.

52. IX. *1078.* ***William Francis Colt,*** her husband, born in Pittsfield, Mass., died in North Hadley, Mass. A farmer. Residence: North Hadley.

Mr. Colt was a son of Henry and Elizabeth Goldthwait (Bacon) Colt. His father was a capitalist, of Pittsfield, and one of the directors of the Boston and Albany Railroad. His ancestry includes the following families: Colt, Ely, Root, Spencer, Leonard, Loomis, Judd, Morley, Noble, Warriner, Wright, Sheldon, Noble, Dewey, Stebbins, Brooks, Bacon, Spaulding, Goldthwait, Lewis, Smith, Hubbard. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{420}$.

52. IX. 1079. **Henry Merrill Orne** [Henry A. 52. VIII. 592], born in Memphis, Tenn. A secretary. Residence: Ridgewood, N. J.

Mr. Orne graduated at Rutgers College, and then entered an East India importing house as clerk. He is now the financial secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association of New York City.

52. IX. *1079.* ***Harriet Josephine Orvis,*** his wife, born in New York City.

Mrs. Orne is a daughter of Joseph Upham and Mary Elizabeth (Nazro) Orvis. He is a banker, of New York City. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{420}$.

52. IX. 1080. Stephen Williams Orne [Henry A. 52. VIII. 592], born in Memphis, Tenn. A cashier. Residence: Ridgewood, N. J.

52. IX. *1080.* ***Grace Allen Chapman,*** his wife, born in Baltimore, Md.

Mrs. Orne is a daughter of Allen A. and Mary Elizabeth (Chase) Chapman. He is a coffee merchant of the firm of Kirkland, Chase, & Co., of Baltimore. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{420m}$.

52. IX. 1082. Jeffries Wyman [Annie W. 52. VIII. 596], born in Cambridge, Mass. A civil engineer. Residence: Newton, Mass.

52. IX. *1082.* ***Helen Mackay,*** his wife, born in Newport, R. I.

Mrs. Wyman is a daughter of William and Susan H. (McKim) Mackay, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{420m}$.

53. IX. 1083. Francis Cabot Lowell [George G. 53. VIII. 608], born in Boston. A lawyer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Lowell, H. C. 1876, made a trip to Europe, and on his return became a student at the Harvard Law School. In 1879–1880, he was a student in the law office of C. P. Greenough, and in May of the latter year he was admitted to the bar. From May, 1880, to February, 1882, he was secretary to Justice Gray. He represented Boston in the Legislature in 1895, 1896, and 1897. He is the senior member of the law firm of Lowell, Stimson, & Stockton, of Boston. Mr. Lowell is a fellow of Harvard College, of which insititution he was for several years an overseer, and is a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. In connection with his brother-in-law, Abbott Lawrence Lowell, he is the author of a work on the Transfer of Stock in Private Corporations.[1]

53. IX. *1083.* ***Cornelia Prime Baylies,*** his wife.

Mrs. Lowell is a daughter of Edmund Lincoln and Nathalie Elizabeth (Ray) Baylies. Her ancestry includes the following families: Baylies, Sergeant, Parks, Lincoln, Lane, Fearing, Lewis, Jenkins, Lane, Thaxter,

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1876 (No. 4), p. 37.

Jacob, Gridley, Cushing, Pitcher, Hawke, Loring, Newton, Jacob, Barstow, Lincoln, Langer, Payson, Eliot, Swift, Capen, Clap, Tileston, Bridgeman, Stone, Whipple, Trowbridge, Atherton, Wales, Swift, Capen, Clap, Tileston, Bridgeman, Larkin, Hale, Walker, Hicks, Sill, Green, Mitchelson, Bushell, Kettell, Frothingham, Rand, Stimpson, Sweetser, Wyer, Johnson, Ray, Saunders, Bogert, Elmendorf, Prime, Platts, Jewett, Wood, Hammond, Trippe, Hyde, Sands, Ray, Thomas, Guthrie, Alcock, Cornell, Russell, Hagner, Dodge, George, Hunt, Gardiner, Ward. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{121}$.

53. IX. 1084. Anna Parker Lowell [George G. 53. VIII. 608], born in Boston.

53. IX. *1084.* ***Abbott Lawrence Lowell,*** her husband, born in Boston. A lawyer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Lowell, H. C. 1877, studied law with Messrs. Russell & Putnam, and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1880. He has been a member of the law firm of Lowell, Stimson, & Lowell, of Boston. He published, in 1884, with his brother-in-law, Francis Cabot Lowell, a work on the Transfer of Stock in Private Corporations; and, in 1890, he published "Essays on Governments." He is a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

His number in direct descent is [55. IX. 1134].

53. IX. 1085. Algernon Coolidge [Mary 53. VIII. 609]. A physician. Residence: Boston.

Dr. Coolidge, H. C. 1881, M.D. 1886, was surgical house officer in the Massachusetts General Hospital, from Feb. 1, 1885, until Aug. 1, 1886. In October, 1886, he went to Europe, and studied medicine in Vienna. He is now in the practice of his profession in Boston.[1]

53. IX. *1085.* ***Amy Peabody Lothrop,*** his wife.

Mrs. Coolidge is a daughter of Thornton Kirkland and Anne Maria (Hooper) Lothrop. He is a lawyer, of Boston. *William Sturgis Hooper*

[1] Harvard College Class Book for 1881 (No. 3), p. 17.

Lothrop [55. IX. *1154*] is her brother; *Eliza Buckminster* [2. VII. *12*] was her grandaunt; and *Theodore Lyman* [51–52. VI. *89*] was her great-grand-uncle. Her ancestry includes the following families: Lothrop, Ansell, Lothrop, Farrar, Hood, Baker, Robinson, Annable, Jones, Harris, Kirkland, Pratt, Clark, Perkins, Morgan, Bingham, Buckminster, Clark, Sharp, Vose, Lawson, Simpson, Williams, Stalham, Park, Holgrave, Cotton, Hawkridge, Bradstreet, Dudley, Stoddard, Downing, Winthrop, Wareham, Lyman, Osborne, Plum, Sheldon, Woodford, Blott, Warner, Plummer, Cheney, Jewett, Newman, Winthrop, Forth, Read, Emerson, Symonds, Read, Hooper, Sturgis. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{422}$.

53. IX. 1087. Sidney Coolidge [Mary 53. VIII. 609].

53. IX. *1087*. ***Mary Laura Colt,*** his wife, born in St. Josephs, Mo.

Mrs. Coolidge is a daughter of Benjamin Fletcher and Helen (Buckingham) Colt, of St. Josephs. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{422}$.

53. IX. 1091. Guy Lowell [Edward J. 53. VIII. 611], born in Boston.

Mr. Lowell, H. C. 1892, graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1894, and since that year has been studying architecture at the École des Beaux Arts, in Paris.

53. IX. 1093. Joseph Peabody Gardner [Joseph P. 53. VIII. 613], born in Boston, died in Hamilton, Mass.

Mr. Gardner, H. C. 1882, was fitted for college at the private school of Mr. Hopkinson, in Boston, and passed his entrance examination in June, 1876; but being thought too young to join the Freshman class, he took a two years' course of study at the Institute of Technology, and finally entered Harvard in the fall of 1878. After graduating, he travelled in Europe, and then entered the Bussey Institute upon a two years' course, taking his degree of B.A.S. in 1885. The same year he bought a farm at Hamilton. He was fond of horses, and had a large stud.[1]

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1882 (No. 3), pp. 37, 38.

53. IX. 1094. **William Amory Gardner** [Joseph P. 53. VIII. 613], born in Boston. A teacher. Residence: Groton, Mass.

Mr. Gardner, H. C. 1884, is a teacher in the Groton School.

53. IX. 1095. **Augustus Peabody Gardner** [Joseph P. 53. VIII. 613], born in Boston. Residence: Hamilton, Mass.

Mr. Gardner, H. C. 1886, was fitted for college at St. Paul's School. He was something of an athlete in college, but his tastes were more in a literary line, and he earned considerable distinction by the bright sketches he contributed to the Advocate and other papers.

53. IX. *1095.* ***Constance Lodge,*** his wife, born in Paris, France.

Mrs. Gardner is a daughter of the Hon. Henry Cabot and Anna Cabot Mills (Davis) Lodge. He is a senator in Congress from Massachusetts. Her ancestry includes the following families: Lodge, Cabot, Orne, Thompson, Higginson, Whitfield, Sheafe, Savage, Symmes, Gardner, Frier, Orne, Browne, Boardman, Bull, Truesdale, Halton, Higginson, Whitfield, Sheafe, Savage, Symmes, Sewall, Hunt, Dummer, Archer, Mitchell, Boradel, Cabot, Orne, Thompson, Blake, Pope, Arnold, Welland, Smith, Hinckley, Chipman, Howland, Tilley, Skiffe, Jones, Davis. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{422m}$.

53. IX. 1096. **George Peabody Gardner** [George A. 53. VIII. 614], born in Boston. A trustee. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Gardner, H. C. 1877, is now engaged as a trustee of estates in Boston.

53. IX. *1096.* ***Esther Burnett,*** his wife, born in Southborough, Mass.

Mrs. Gardner is a daughter of Joseph and Josephine (Cutter) Burnett, of Southborough. Her ancestry includes the following families: Burnett, Pond, Shepard, Fisher, Park, Fairbanks, Pond, Cutter, Rolfe, Scullard, Harrington, George, Winter, Pierce, Winship, Barsham, Manning, Laughton, Torrey, Bates. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{423}$.

53. IX. 1098. **Ellen Gardner** [George A. 53. VIII. 614], born in Boston.

53. IX. *1098.* ***Augustus Peabody Loring,*** her husband, born in Boston. A lawyer. Residence: Beverly, Mass.

Mr. Loring, H. C. 1878, LL.B. 1881, was admitted to the bar, and has since been associated in legal and trust business with his father. He is president of the Realty Company, and is a director in several corporations.

His number in direct descent is [54. IX. 1128].

53. IX. 1104. **Joseph Randolph Coolidge** [Julia 53. VIII. 619], orn in Boston. An architect. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Coolidge graduated at Harvard College in 1883.

53. IX. *1104.* ***Mary Hamilton Hill,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Coolidge is a daughter of Hamilton Alonzo and Mary Eliza (Robbins) Hill. He is a dealer in machinery, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{124}$.

53. IX. 1105. **John Gardner Coolidge** [Julia 53. VIII. 619], born in Boston.

Mr. Coolidge graduated at Harvard College in 1884.

53. IX. 1106. **Archibald Cary Coolidge** [Julia 53. VIII. 619], born in Boston.

Mr. Coolidge, H. C. 1887, received the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Freiburg, Baden, Germany, in 1892. He was secretary of legation at Vienna in 1893.

53. IX. 1108. **Harold Jefferson Coolidge** [Julia 53. VIII. 619], born in Nice, France.

Mr. Coolidge graduated at Harvard College in 1892.

53. IX. 1114. **Francis Gardner Curtis** [Helen R. 53. VIII. 624], born in Boston. A clerk. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Curtis graduated at Harvard College in 1890.

53. IX. 1118. **William Amory** [Elizabeth 53. VIII. 626], born in Boston. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Amory graduated at Harvard College in 1891.

53. IX. 1119. / Clara Amory [Elizabeth 53. VIII. 626], born in Boston.

53. IX. *1119.* ***Thomas Jefferson Coolidge,*** her husband, born in Boston. A banker. Residences: Boston and Manchester, Mass.

Mr. Coolidge, H. C. 1884, after making a tour of the world, became president of the Old Colony Trust Company, of Boston.

He is a son of the Hon. Thomas Jefferson and Hetty Sullivan (Appleton) Coolidge. His father has been United States minister to France. *Algernon Coolidge* [53. VIII. *609*], and *Joseph Randolph Coolidge* [53. VIII. *619*], and *James Amory Appleton* [51. VIII. *567*] are his uncles; *Susan Mason Lawrence* [54. IX. *1126*] is his first cousin; and *Eleanor Brooks* [1. X. *23*] is his first cousin once removed. His ancestry includes the following families: Coolidge, Rice, King, Ingraham, Olivier, Boyer, Johonnot, Sigourney, Bulfinch, Bulfinch, Colman, Hobby, Apthorp, Ward, Eastwick, Lloyd, Randolph, Ryland, Isham, Page, Luckin, Mann, Wormeley, Cary, Hobson, Taylor, Randolph, Ryland, Isham, Bolling, Rolfe, Kennon, Jefferson, Field, Randolph, Ryland, Isham, Rogers, Wayles, Appleton, Everard, Oliver, Lowell, Baker, Symonds, Read, Sawyer, Littlefield, Dennis, Hook, French, Winslow, Batchelder, Cutler, Cowell, Millar (?), Clark, Kilby, Simpkins, Richardson, Sullivan, Odiorne, Johnson, Bassum, Adams, Winborn. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{124B}$.

54. IX. 1125. Katharine Peabody Loring [Elizabeth S. 54. VIII. 638], born in Boston. Residence: Beverly, Mass.

Miss Loring has been a teacher in the "Society to Encourage Studies at Home," and a member of the "Woman's Education Association."

54. IX. 1126. William Caleb Loring [Elizabeth S. 54. VIII. 638], born in Beverly, Mass. A lawyer. Residences: Boston and Beverly.

Mr. Loring, H. C. 1872, LL.B. 1874, was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar, June 21, 1875, and was assistant attorney-general of Massachusetts from 1875 to 1878. In 1882, he was general solicitor of the New York and New England Railroad, and its general counsel in 1885.

Since 1878, he has been a member of the law firm of Ropes, Gray, & Loring, of Boston. Mr. Loring has contributed articles to the American Law Review. He is interested in yachting, and has been commodore of the Beverly Yacht Club. He is secretary of the Massachusetts Humane Society.[1]

54. IX. *1126.* ***Susan Mason Lawrence,*** his wife.

Mrs. Loring is a daughter of Amos Adams and Sarah Elizabeth (Appleton) Lawrence. *Katharine Bigelow Lawrence* [55. VIII. *647*] is her first cousin once removed; *Gertrude Lawrence* [1. X. *11*] and *Rosamond Lawrence* [1. X. *12*] are her second cousins; *Eleanor Brooks* [1. X. *23*] is her niece; *James Amory Appleton* [51. VIII. *567*[1]] was her uncle; and *Thomas Jefferson Coolidge* [53. IX. *1119*] is her cousin. Her ancestry includes the following families: Lawrence, Morse, Phillips, Tarbell, Longley, Abbot, Farnum, Lovejoy, Foster, Jackson, Kimball, Scott, Parker, Kemp, Richards, Upson, Fuller, Lee, Hart, Hopkins, Bronson, Judd, Adams, Paine, Morse, Prentice, Dunton, Rand, Edenden, Whitman, Pierce, Appleton, Everard, Oliver, Lowell, Baker, Symonds, Read, Sawyer, Littlefield, Dennis, Hook, French, Winslow, Batchelder, Cutler, Cowell, Millar (?), Clark, Kilby, Simpkins, Richardson, Sullivan, Odiorne, Johnson, Bassum, Adams, Winborn. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{425}$.

54. IX. 1128. **Augustus Peabody Loring** [Elizabeth S. 54. VIII. 638].

For an account of Mr. Loring, see page 987.

54. IX. *1128.* ***Ellen Gardner,*** his wife.

Her number in direct descent is [53. IX. 1098.] For an account of her, see page 986.

54. IX. 1129. **Edith Prescott** [Josephine A. 54. VIII. 641], born in Boston.

54. IX. *1129.* ***Roger Wolcott,*** her husband, born in Boston. A lawyer. Residences: Boston and Milton, Mass.

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1872 (No. 3), p. 25.

Mr. Wolcott, H. C. 1870, LL.B. 1874, studied for a time in the law office of Thornton K. Lothrop and was admitted to the bar. He practised law, though his attention has been chiefly given to trust estates. For three years, 1877–1879, he was a member of the Boston Common Council, and for three years, 1882–1884, he was a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature. During that time he was an efficient member, serving on the committees of libraries and labor, and as chairman of the committee on elections. He was lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts in 1893, 1894, 1895, and 1896, and governor in 1897. He was the first president of the Republican Club of Massachusetts.

Mr. Wolcott is an overseer of Harvard College, a trustee of the Massachusetts General Hospital, a trustee of the Charity of Edward Hopkins, and a trustee of the Boston Athenæum. He is a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, and is a member of several social clubs. He represents his family in the Society of the Cincinnati, of which his great-grandfather, Oliver Wolcott, governor of Connecticut, was an original member. He also represents his brother, Lieutenant Huntington Wolcott, in the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.[1]

Mr. Wolcott is a son of J. Huntington and Cornelia (Frothingham) Wolcott. His father was a merchant, being a member of the firm of A. & A. Lawrence, of Boston. His ancestry includes the following families: Wolcott, Sanders, Pitkin, Drake, Wolcott, Sanders, Clark, Newbury, Collins, Leete, Chittenden, Sheafe, Cornwall, Huntington, Baret, Clark, Gager, Perkins, Lathrop, Scudder, Williams, Stalham, Park, May, Brewer, Chester, Welles, Talcott, Mott, Holyoke, Stockton, Pynchon, Huntington, Baret, Rockwell, Capen, Adgate, Marvin, Paine, Rainsford, Sunderland, Frothingham. Hett, Rand, Edenden, Whittemore, Upham, Frost, Miller, Whittemore, Upham, Hall, Collicot, Phipps, Kettell, Hayden, Townsend, Collins, Shippie, Mitchell, Austin, Batchelder, Tufts, Pierce, Lynde, Frothingham, Hett, Rand, Edenden, Atkins, Linnell, Cook, Lombard, Vickery. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{427}$.

[1] Massachusetts of To-Day, with portrait, p. 108; also the Boston Daily Advertiser of Jan. 5, 1891, and the Boston Daily Herald of Sept. 15, 1892.

54. IX. 1131. Linzee Prescott [Josephine A. 54. VIII. 641], born in Boston. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Prescott is in the dry goods commission business in New York.

54. IX. *1131.* ***Frances Clifford Brown,*** his wife, born in Portland, Maine.

Mrs. Prescott is a daughter of Philip Henry and Fanny (Clifford) Brown. He is a banker of Portland. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{427}$.

54. IX. 1132. Catherine Elizabeth Prescott [Josephine A. 54. VIII. 641], born in Boston.

54. IX. *1132.* ***Herbert Timmins,*** her husband, born in Milan, Italy. Residence: Groton, Mass.

Mr. Timmins is a son of George Henry and Virginia (Minunzis) Timmins, of Milan. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{427n}$.

55. IX. 1133. Percival Lowell [Augustus 55. VIII. 647], born in Boston. Residence: Brookline, Mass.

Mr. Lowell, H. C. 1876, immediately after graduating, went abroad and spent a year travelling in Europe and the East. On his return to America he engaged in the management of trust funds. He became the treasurer of the Lowell Bleachery, and for some months was acting treasurer of the Massachusetts Cotton Mills. In the spring of 1883 he went to Japan, settling in Tokio to study the language and the people. In August, he was asked to accompany the Korean Special Mission to the United States of America as its foreign secretary and counsellor. This was the first embassy ever sent by Korea to any Western power. Mr. Lowell accepted the position; and the embassy spent six weeks in the United States, and then returned to Korea, where he spent the winter in the capital, as guest of the king. In 1884, after his return home, he published an account of Korea, under the title "Chosön: The Land of the Morning Calm." Mr. Lowell has since lived a great deal in Japan, and has published the following works on Japan: "The Soul of the Far East" [1886]; "Noto" [1890]; "Occult Japan" [1894]. In 1894 he put up an observatory at Flagstaff, Arizona, for the special study of the planet Mars. As a result of observa-

tions there, he published, in 1895, "Mars." He has twice lectured before the Lowell Institute, in 1894 on "Japanese Occultism," and in 1895 on "Mars, Results of the Flagstaff Observations."

He is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and of the Royal Asiatic Society.[1]

55. IX. 1134. **Abbott Lawrence Lowell** [Augustus 55. VIII. 647]. For an account of Mr. Lowell, see page 984.

55. IX. *1134.* ***Anna Parker Lowell,*** his wife.

Her number in direct descent is [53. IX. 1084]. For an account of Mrs. Lowell, see page 984.

55. IX. 1135. **Katharine Lowell** [Augustus 55. VIII. 647], born in Boston.

55. IX. *1135.* ***Alfred Roosevelt,*** her husband, born in New York, died in Mamaroneck, N. Y. A banker. Residence: New York.

Mr. Roosevelt was the treasurer of the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, and the New York Dispensary.

He was a son of James A. and Elizabeth (Emlen) Roosevelt. His father was a banker of New York. *Theodore Roosevelt* [1. X. *17*] is his cousin. His ancestry includes the following families: Roosevelt, Jans, Sjoerts, Bogaert, Van Schaack, Barnhill, Emlen. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{429}$.

55. IX. 1137. **Elizabeth Lowell** [Augustus 55. VIII. 647], born in Boston.

55. IX. *1137* ***William Lowell Putnam,*** her husband, born in Roxbury, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Putnam, H. C. 1882, LL.B. 1886, is a partner with his father in the firm of Russell & Putnam, of Boston.

He is a son of George and Harriet (Lowell) Putnam, of Cambridge. *Charles Eliot Ware* [2. VIII. *16*] was his granduncle; *Mary Lowell* [54. VII. *307*] is his grandaunt; *Rebecca Russell Lowell* [53. VI. *101*] and *Mary*

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1876 (No. 4), pp. 37, 38.

Jackson [2. VII. *14*] were his great-grandaunts, and *Charles Jackson* [2. VII. *10*] was his great-granduncle. His ancestry includes the following families: Putnam, Porter, Hathorne, Perley, Peabody, Foster, Osgood, Clement, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Cutler, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Gedney, Clapp, Houghton, Tucker, Ware, Hunting, Gay, Wood, Williams, Prentice, Dunton, Rand, Edenden, Whitman, Peirce, Bowes, Champney, Bridge, Hancock, Prentice, Clark, Clark, Bulkley (?), Wendell, Du Trieux, Staats, Jochemse, Oliver, Bradstreet, Dudley, Tyng, Hunt, Richards, Torrey, Shrimpton, Lowell, Sylvester, Torrey, Shaller, Champney, Bridge, Turrell, Moore, Hodges, Russell, Pitt, Curwen, Herbert, Chambers, Patefield, Graves, Gray, Stedman, Avery, Sparhawk, Angier, Newman, Spence, Blaw, Traill, Traill, Balfour, Baikie, Fea, Whipple, Reyner, Cutt, Hoel, Hammond, Frost, Jackson, Baker, Salter, Quincy, Pares, Gookin, Bird, Dolling, Flynt, Hoar, Hincksman, Willet, Brown, Tracy, Gookin, Bird, Dolling, Savage, Hutchinson, Marbury, Tyng, Sears (?), Cotton, Hawkridge, Bradstreet, Dudley, Lake, Goodyear, Cabot, Orne, Thompson, Higginson, Whitfield, Sheafe, Savage, Symmes, Gardner, Frier, Orne, Browne, Boardman, Bull, Truesdale, Halton, Dodge, Conant, Horton, Larkin, Hale, Raymond, Bishop, Woodbury, Dodge, Herrick, Laskin, Leach, Fuller, Hayward. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{\text{IX}}{429}$.

55. IX. 1141. **Bowdoin Bradlee Crowninshield** [Benjamin W. 55. VIII. 653], born in New York City. A naval architect. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Crowninshield graduated at Harvard College in 1890.

55. IX. 1147. **Frederick Josiah Bradlee** [Alice 55. VIII. 654], born in Boston. A real-estate agent. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Bradlee graduated at Harvard College in 1888, and is now of the firm of J. Murray Howe & Bradlee, of Boston.

55. IX. *1147*. ***Elizabeth Whitwell Thomas,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Bradlee is a daughter of Arthur M. and Mary Thomas. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{\text{IX}}{429a}$.

55. IX. 1154. Alice Putnam Bacon [Louisa 55. VIII. 655], born in Brookline, Mass.

55. IX. *1154.* ***William Sturgis Hooper Lothrop,*** her husband, born in Beverly, Mass. A clerk. Residence: Milton, Mass.

Mr. Lothrop is a son of Thornton Kirkland and Anne Maria (Hooper) Lothrop. His father is a lawyer, of Boston. *Amy Peabody Lothrop* [53. IX. *1085*] is his sister. For his relationship and ancestry, see under her head on pages 984–985. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{429m}$.

55. IX. 1155. Louis Bacon [Louisa 55. VIII. 655]. A clerk. Residence: Newton, Mass.

Mr. Bacon graduated at Harvard College in 1894.

56. IX. 1160. Flora Maria Taylor [Andrew B. 56. VIII. 662], born in Loudon, N. H.

56. IX. *1160.* ***George Daniel Sawyer Noyes,*** her husband, born in Hooksett, N. H. A merchant. Residence: Pittsfield, N. H.

Mr. Noyes is a son of George and Mary E. (Sawyer) Noyes. His father was a railroad conductor. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{436}$.

56. IX. 1168. Oscar Leslie Littlefield [Sarah E. 56. VIII. 670], born in Palmyra, Maine. He changed his name to Parkman. A milk-dealer. Residence: Lynn, Mass.

56. IX. *1168.* ***Ella Frances Ames,*** his wife, born in Lynn, Mass.

Mrs. Parkman is a daughter of Aaron G. and Nancy R. Ames, of Lynn. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{433}$.

57. IX. 1178. Jessie Hannah Perry Clark [John W. 57. VIII. 678], born in Exeter, N. H.

57. IX. *1178.* ***Edgar Theodore Humphrey,*** her husband, born in West Stockbridge, Mass. A custom-house officer. Residence: Franklin, N. J.

Mr. Humphrey is a son of Oscar and Anna E. (Campbell) Humphrey. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{436}$.

57. IX. 1179. **John Franklin Clark** [John W. 57. VIII. 678], born in Exeter, N. H. A publisher. Residence: Franklin, N. J.

Mr. Clark is a graduate of Dartmouth College.

57. IX. *1179.* ***Lucy Murray Clement,*** his wife, born in Narrowsburg, N. J.

Mrs. Clark is a daughter of the Rev. Elbert and Sarah (Ternhead) Clement, of East Orange, N. J. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{435}$.

58. IX. 1185. **Mary Dorsey Parker** [Caroline 58. VIII. 710], born in Howard County, Md.

58. IX. *1185.* ***Edward Lloyd Winder,*** her husband, born at Wye House, Talbot County, Md. Residence: Howard County, Md.

Mr. Winder is a son of Charles Sydney and Alicia (Lloyd) Winder. His father graduated at West Point and became a general in the Confederate Army. He was killed at the battle of Cedar Mountain. His ancestry includes the following families: Winder, Lloyd, Neale, Covington, Rousby, Tayloe, Murray, Lloyd. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{436}$.

58. IX. 1186. **Thomas Donaldson Parker** [Caroline 58. VIII. 710], born in Howard County, Md.

58. IX. *1186.* ***Charlotte Fox Tiffany,*** his wife.

Mrs. Parker is a daughter of Lyman and Sarah M. (Stanton) Tiffany, of Washington, D. C. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{436}$.

58. IX. 1189. **John Donaldson Parker** [Caroline 58. VIII. 710], born in Annapolis, Md.

Mr. Parker graduated at Johns Hopkins University in 1895.

59. IX. 1195. **Mary Colman Mellen** [Georgiana S. 59. VIII. 725], born in Wayland, Mass.

59. IX. *1195.* ***J. Howard Stone,*** her husband, born in Belmont, Mass. A riding-teacher. Residence: Belmont.

Mr. Stone is a son of Charles and Sarah H. (Spear) Stone. His father is a farmer, of Belmont. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{436}$.

59. IX. 1197. Frances Mixter Curtis [Alice D. 59. VIII. 735], born in Boston.

59. IX. *1197.* ***Robert Carter Heaton,*** her husband, born in Tamaqua, Pa. A coal-dealer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Heaton is a son of Reuben A. and Mary Heaton. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{43\,6_{IV}}$.

59. IX. 1198. Mary Kemble Robinson [John 59. VIII. 743], born in Salem.

59. IX. *1198.* ***Richard Wheatland,*** her husband, born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Wheatland graduated at Harvard College in 1895.

His number in direct descent is [17. X. 308].

59. IX. 1202. Bertha Bohun Devereux [Arthur F. 59. VIII. 747], born in Boston.

59. IX. *1202.* ***George Davis Adams,*** her husband, born in Boston. An Episcopal clergyman.

Mr. Adams, Amherst, 1879, was prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

He is a son of Daniel M. and Elizabeth J. A. (Davis) Adams. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{43\,6_{VI}}$.

59. IX. 1203. Humphrey Devereux [Arthur F. 59. VIII. 747], born in Salem. A civil engineer. Residence: Dayton, Ohio.

59. IX. *1203.* ***Bertha Coleman,*** his wife, born in Cheshire, Ohio.

Mrs. Devereux is a daughter of Robert and Florence (Van Gilder) Coleman. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{43\,6_{VII}}$.

59. IX. 1204. Louise Latham Devereux [Arthur F. 59. VIII. 747], born in Roxbury, Mass.

Mrs. Burns is regent of the Dayton, Ohio, Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

59. IX. *1204.* ***Silas Reese Burns,*** her husband, born in Morgantown, Va. An architect. Residence: Dayton, Ohio.

Mr. Burns studied at the Institute of Technology, and is supervising architect of the National Military Homes.

He is a son of the Rev. Silas and Susannah (Coombs) Burns, of Fairmount, W. Va. His ancestry includes the following families: Burns, Burbrage, Brown, Ball, Coombs, Trimble, Neff. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{436}$ VIII.

59. IX. 1212. **Eliza White Silsbee** [Nathaniel D. 59. VIII. 755], born in Salem.

59. IX. *1212.* ***Winslow Lewis Montgomery,*** her husband, born in Boston. A civil engineer.

Mr. Montgomery is a son of William and Helen L. (Woods) Montgomery. His ancestry includes the following families: Montgomery, Gilmore, Woods, Howe, Lewis, Jenkins, Lane, Lincoln, Winslow, Miller, Waterman, Snow, Warren, Knowles, Bangs, Hicks, Atwood. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{437}$.

59. IX. 1215. **George Devereux Silsbee** [Nathaniel D. 59. VIII. 755], born in Boston. An assistant treasurer. Residences: Boston and Cohasset, Mass.

59. IX. *1215.* ***Bertha Williams Griggs,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Silsbee is a daughter of Benjamin F. and Katharine F. Griggs. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{437}$ II.

59. IX. 1216. **Frederick Silsbee Whitwell** [Mary C. 59. VIII. 759], born in Boston. A lawyer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Whitwell, H. C. 1884, studied law, was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1887, and is now in the practice of his profession in Boston.

59. IX. *1216.* ***Gertrude Howard,*** his wife, born in San Francisco, Cal.

Mrs. Whitwell is a daughter of William H. and Anna Dwight (Whiting) Howard, of San Mateo, Cal. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{437}$ II.

60. IX. 1222. **William Edgar Stoodley** [Susanna 60. VIII. 764], born in Andover, Vt. A carpenter and joiner. Residence: Lake Geneva, Wis.

60. IX. *1222.* ***Nancy Maria Marshall,*** his wife, born in Chester, Vt., died in Lake Geneva, Wis.

Mrs. Stoodley is a daughter of Elijah and Susanna (Fuller) Marshall, of Chester. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{439}$.

61. IX. 1233. **Harriet Diantha Collins** [Mary M. 61. VIII. 779], born in Pierrepont, N. Y.

61. IX. *1233.* ***Ephraim Wilkins,*** her husband, born in Norfolk, N. Y. A farmer. Residence: Norfolk.

Mr. Wilkins is a son of Silas and Polly (Thatcher) Wilkins, of Norfolk. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{441}$.

61. IX. 1234. **Alfred David Collins** [Mary M. 61. VIII. 779], born in Pierrepont, N. Y. A carpenter. Residence: Lowell, Mass.

61. IX. *1234.* ***Elizabeth Subina Gurley,*** his wife, born in Lancaster, Canada.

Mrs. Collins is a daughter of Barney and Subina (Snider) Gurley. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{442}$.

61. IX. 1237. **Julia Cornelia Collins** [Mary M. 61. VIII. 779], born in Parishville, N. Y.

61. IX. *1237.* ***Henry M. Heaton,*** her husband, born in Potsdam, N. Y. A cooper. Residence: Potsdam.

Mr. Heaton is a son of Aaron M. and Martha Sophy (Booth) Heaton. His father is a cooper, of Potsdam. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{444}$.

61. IX. 1238. **William Joiner Collins** [Mary M. 61. VIII. 779], born in Pierrepont, N. Y. A carpenter. Residence: Lowell, Mass.

61. IX. *1238.* ***Mary Hannah Speed,*** his wife, born in Atkinson, Maine.

Mrs. Collins is a daughter of Charles and Nellie M. Speed. He is an insurance agent. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{445}$.

61. IX. 1249. **Bird Howard Thompson** [Sarah A. 61. VIII. 784], born in Eaton, Ohio. Residence: Ridgeville, Ohio.

61. IX. *1249.* ***Euginea Carpenter,*** his wife, born in Eaton, Ohio.

Mrs. Thompson is a daughter of James and Louisa (Fuller) Carpenter. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{452}$.

61. IX. 1250. **Mary Ella Thompson** [Sarah A. 61. VIII. 784].

61. IX. *1250.* ***William Lattimer,*** her husband. Residence: Cleveland, Ohio.

Mr. Lattimer is a son of Robert Lattimer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{453}$.

61. IX. 1250[b]. **Frank Allen Wellington** [Richard H. 61. VIII. 787], born in Rosendale, Wis. A clerk. Residence: St. Paul, Minn.

61. IX. *1250[b].* ***Estelle Louise Hart,*** his wife, born in Horico, Wis.

Mrs. Wellington is a daughter of Charles Benjamin and Annette C. (Potter) Hart. He is an agent of Chamberlain, South Dakota. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{453r}$.

62. IX. 1257. **Jane Eliza Rockefeller** [Maria L. 62. VIII. 795], born in Greenbush, N. Y.

62. IX. *1257.* ***Munroe Crannell,*** her husband, born in Greenbush, N. Y. A locomotive fireman. Residence: Bath, N. Y.

Mr. Crannell is a son of Winants and Fannie (Jackson) Crannell. His father is a locomotive engineer, of Greenbush. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{454}$.

62. IX. 1258. **Lizzie Griffin Rockefeller** [Maria L. 62. VIII. 795], born in Castleton, N. Y.

62. IX. *1258.* ***George Orcutt,*** her husband, born in Detroit, Mich. A manufacturer of spring beds. Residence: Bath, N. Y.

Mr. Orcutt is a son of Wilson and Harriet (Tompkins) Orcutt. His father was a machinist. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{455}$.

62. IX. 1260. Florence Isabelle Morse [Elizabeth A. 62. VIII. 797], born in Winchester, N. H.

62. IX. *1260.* ***Henry Hill Smith,*** her husband, born in Jaffna, Ceylon. Residence: West Gardner, Mass.

Mr. Smith is a son of the Rev. John Curtis and Mary (Snell) Smith. His father was a missionary at Jaffna. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{456}$.

62. IX. 1261. Clara Estella Morse [Elizabeth A. 62. VIII. 797], born in Winchester, N. H.

62. IX. *1261.* ***Charles Hardy Bailey,*** her husband, born in West Swanzey, N. H. A physician. Residence: South Gardner, Mass.

Mr. Bailey is a son of Clark and Caroline Cordelia (Davis) Bailey. His father is a farmer, of West Swanzey. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{457}$.

62. IX. 1262. Lizzie Jeannette Morse [Elizabeth A. 62. VIII. 797], born in Winchester, N. H.

62. IX. *1262.* ***Frank Amasa Davis,*** her husband, born in Hinsdale, N. H. A farmer. Residence: Hinsdale.

Mr. Davis is a son of Amasa B. and Julia A. Davis. His father is a farmer, of Hinsdale. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{458}$.

62. IX. 1265. Francis Leoni Stowell [Leefa L. 62. VIII. 802], born in Watertown, N. Y. A merchant. Residence: Denver, Col.

62. IX. *1265.* ***Sarah Matilda Huff,*** his wife, born in Hastings, Ontario, Canada.

Mrs. Stowell is a daughter of Arcabal Camell and Matilda (Warren) Huff. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{459}$.

64. IX. 1307. William Jay Wells [Laura E. 64. VIII. 846], born in Concord, N. Y. A farmer. Residence: Morton's Corners, N. Y.

64. IX. *1307.* ***Calista Wilber,*** his wife, born in Collins, N. Y.

Mrs. Wells is a daughter of Asa R. and Melissa (Cook) Wilber. Ancestry Tables $\frac{IX}{471}$.

64. IX. 1309. James Fryo Wells [Laura E. 64. VIII. 846], born in Concord, N. Y. A farmer. Residence: Concord.

64. IX. *1309.* ***Emma Adelaide Blakeley,*** his wife, born in Otto, N. Y.

Mrs. Wells is a daughter of Dr. Isaac Clark and Anna (Tanner) Blakeley, of Concord, N. Y. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{173}$.

64. IX. 1311. Ursula Hammond [Lucy S. 64. VIII. 847], born in Springville, N. Y.

64. IX. *1311.* ***Norman Crandall,*** her husband, born in Springville, N. Y. A jeweller and gunsmith. Residence: Springville.

Mr. Crandall is a son of George Crandall. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{174}$.

64. IX. 1319. William Ballou [John 64. VIII. 848], born in Springville, N. Y. A jeweller and piano-tuner. Residence: Buffalo, N. Y.

Mr. Ballou served during the civil war, with a good record, in the One Hundred and Forty-First Regiment of the Illinois Infantry. In the year 1879 he travelled through the principal countries of Europe.

64. IX. *1319.* ***Ella H. Cupp,*** his wife, born in St. Louis, Mo.

Mrs. Ballou is a daughter of William and Catherine Margaret (Light) Cupp. He is a boatman, of St. Louis. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{175}$.

64. IX. 1321. Charles Ballou [John 64. VIII. 848], born in Springville, N. Y. A piano-tuner and music dealer. Residence: Buffalo, N. Y.

64. IX. *1321.* ***Alice Gaylord,*** his wife, born in West Concord, N. Y.

Mrs. Ballou is a daughter of George Hamilton and Jane (Woodbury) Gaylord. He is a farmer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{176}$.

64. IX. 1326. Joseph D. Ballou [William P. 64. VIII. 849], born in St. Charles, Ill. A jeweller. Residence: De Kalb, Ill.

64. IX. *1326.* ***Maggie May Wells,*** his wife, born in Morton's Corners, N. Y.

Her number in direct descent is [64. X. 1174].

65. IX. 1347. Minnie Runnals [Mary M. 65. VIII. 863], born in East Otto, N. Y

65. IX. *1347.* ***Luman R. Dewey,*** her husband, born in Otto, N. Y. A foundryman. Residence: Otto.

Mr. Dewey is a son of Ralph and Caroline F. (Blackney) Dewey. His father is a foundryman, of Otto. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{489}$.

66. IX. 1352[e]. Sophronia Pardee Webster [Lydia A. 66. VIII. 880[b]], born in Polo, Ill.

66. IX. *1352[e].* ***Henry Aplington,*** her husband, born in Polo, Ill. A lawyer. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Aplington is a son of Zenas and Caroline (Nichols) Aplington. His father is a merchant, of Polo. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{491}$.

66. IX. 1352[g]. Lucy Dunham Thurber [Charles S. 66. VIII. 880[b]], born in Polo, Ill.

66. IX. *1352[g].* ***Sheldon Gifford Mason,*** her husband, born in McHenry County, Ill. A collector. Residence: Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Mr. Mason is a son of Malaca and Maria Louise (Maxson) Mason. His father is a retired farmer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{493}$.

66. IX. 1352[i]. Charles Stewart Thurber [Charles S. 66. VIII. 880[b]], born in Howard County, Iowa, died in Jacksonville, Fla. Residence: Jacksonville.

66. IX. *1352[i].* ***Sarah Teele,*** his wife, born in Indian Territory.

Mrs. Thurber is a daughter of the Rev. Edwin and Sara E. (Lord) Teele, of Howard County, Iowa. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{495}$.

66. IX. 1352[l]. John Rogers Thurber [Charles S. 66. VIII. 880[b]], born in Foreston, Iowa. A book-keeper. Residence: Jacksonville, Fla.

Mr. Thurber has been comptroller of the city of Jacksonville.

66. IX. *1352[l].* ***Kate Larned Clark,*** his wife, born in St. Augustine, Fla.

Her first husband, whom she married in 1880, was William Bushnell Clark, who died one month after marriage.

Mrs. Thurber is a daughter of Charles Floyd and Frances Smith (Humphreys) Hopkins. He is a civil engineer, of Jacksonville, Fla. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{496}$.

66. IX. 1352[n]. Candace Wheeler [Candace 66. VIII. 880[c]], born in New York City, died in New York City.

66. IX. *1352[n]*. ***Lewis Atterbury Stimson***, her husband, born in Paterson, N. J. A surgeon. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Stimson, Yale College, 1863, is Regent of the University of the State of New York.

He is a son of Henry C. and Julia M. (Atterbury) Stimson. His father is a broker, of New York. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{497}$.

66. IX. 1352[o]. James Cooper Wheeler [Candace 66. VIII. 880[c]], born in Brooklyn, N. Y. A journalist. Residence: Meridian, Washington.

66. IX. *1352[o1]*. ***Annie Morris Robinson,*** his first wife.

Mrs. Wheeler was a daughter of Beverly Robinson, of New York State. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{498}$1.

66. IX. *1352[o2]*. ***Zoe Berenice Guttenberg,*** his second wife, born in Seattle, Washington.

Mrs. Wheeler is a daughter of Frank and Emma Guttenberg, of Seattle. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{498}$2.

66. IX. 1352[p]. Dora Wheeler [Candace 66. VIII. 880[c]], born in Jamaica, N. Y.

Mrs. Keith studied art with William M. Chase in New York City, and with Bouguereau and other artists in Paris. She is, perhaps, best known through her decorative designing; but she is an accomplished portrait painter, and has painted portraits of a number of distinguished English and American authors.

66. IX. *1352[p]*. ***Boudinot Keith,*** her husband, born in Pennsylvania. A lawyer. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Keith graduated at Lehigh University.

He is a son of the Rev. Ormes B. and Julia (Boudinot) Keith. His father is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{400}$.

66. IX. 1352[q]. Dunham Wheeler [Candace 66. VIII. 880[e]], born in Jamaica, N. Y. An architect. Residence: New York City.

66. IX. *1352[q]*. *Annie Quartley,* his wife, born in New York City.

Mrs. Wheeler is a daughter of Frederick William and Anna (Maher) Quartley. He is a wood-engraver. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{500}$.

66. IX. 1352[r]. Leland Ossian Howard [Lucy D. 66. VIII. 880[e]], born in Rockford, Ill. A naturalist. Residence: Washington, D. C.

Professor Howard, Cornell, 1877, received the degree of master of science in 1882. He is at present First Assistant Entomologist in the Department of Agriculture of the United States, and he has published over one hundred papers upon entomological subjects. He was the principal entomological contributor to the Century Dictionary, and wrote the chapter on Hymenoptera for the Standard Natural History. He is co-editor, with Professor C. V. Riley, of Insect Life, is secretary of the Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science, and is secretary of the Biological Section of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He has been president of the Entomological Society of Washington, and has held many other offices in societies connected with his profession.

66. IX. *1352[r]*. *Marie Theodora Clifton,* his wife, born in Baltimore, Md.

Mrs. Howard is a daughter of Theodore Eccleson and Rebecca Janet (Moore) Clifton. He is a government clerk, of Washington, D. C. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{501}$.

66. IX. 1352[s]. George Beers Howard [Lucy D. 66. VIII. 880[e]], born in Ithaca, N. Y. A secretary. Residence: Montclair, N. J.

66. IX. *1352[s]*. *Frances Inez Caulfield,* his wife, born in Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Howard is a daughter of John P. and Estella Phillipa (Carusi) Caulfield. He is a music teacher, of Washington. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{502}$.

66ᵃ. IX. 1352²ᵇ. **Louise Millicent Pitkin** [Julia M. 66ᵃ. VIII. 880ᵉ], born in Oswego, N. Y.

66ᵃ. IX. *1352²ᵇ.* ***Orlando Ware Clary,*** her husband, born in Syracuse, N. Y. A merchant. Residence: Syracuse.

Mr. Clary is a son of Lyman and Fannie (Ware) Clary, of Syracuse. His father is a physician. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{503}$.

66ᵃ. IX. 1352²ᶜ. **Elizabeth Parshall** [Juliette 66ᵃ. VIII. 880ᵉ], born in Delhi, N. Y.

66ᵃ. IX. *1352²ᶜ.* ***William Robert Hull,*** her husband, born in New York City, died in Litchfield, Conn. Residence: Yonkers, N. Y.

Mr. Hull was a son of William and Mary (Barry) Hull. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{604}$.

66ᵃ. IX. 1352²ᵍ. **Edwin More** [Sophronia P. 66ᵃ. VIII. 880ᵉ], born in Delhi, N. Y. A clergyman. Residence: Clinton, Iowa.

66ᵃ. IX. *1352²ᵍ.* ***Anna Hoyt Reynolds,*** his wife, born in Aurora, Ill.

Mrs. More is a daughter of Francis E. and Frances E. (Hoyt) Reynolds. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{605}$.

66ᵇ. IX. 1357. **Nellie May Moody** [Abbie E. 66ᵇ. VIII. 885], born in Illinois.

66ᵇ. IX. *1357.* ***Harry Swain,*** her husband, born in Iowa. A farmer. Residence: Peoples Township, Iowa.

Mr. Swain is a son of Ransom and Mary Almira Swain, of Peoples Township. His father is a farmer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{607}$.

66ᵇ. IX. 1366. **George Elmer Ingalls** [Charles F. 66ᵇ. VIII. 890], born in Troy, N. H. A weaver.

Mr. Ingalls has lived in Marlborough, Hinsdale, and Hillsborough, N. H.

66[b]. IX. *1366.* ***Flora Roxcena Currier***, his wife, born in East Lempster, N. H.

Mrs. Ingalls is a daughter of John Sumner and Jane (Jennings) Currier. He is a laborer, of East Sullivan, N. H. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{503}$.

66[b]. IX. 1370. Florence Eva Bennett [Mary E. 66[b]. VIII. 893], born in Gramby, Conn.

66[b]. IX. *1370.* ***Harry Albert Palmer***, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. A designer. Residence: Meriden, Conn.

Mr. Palmer is a son of Ralph Averil and Sarah Arms (Kinney) Palmer. His father is a cashier, of Meriden. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{509}$.

67. IX. 1373. Mary E. Gray [Orin P. 67. VIII. 905], born in Placerville, Cal.

67. IX. *1373.* ***James David Ginger***, her husband, born in Columbia, Tenn. A clerk. Residence: North Springfield, Mo.

Mr. Ginger is a son of John B. and Nancy S. (Loudon) Ginger, of Salem, Mo. His father is a school-teacher. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{510}$.

67. IX. 1383. Charles Henry Pickering [Josiah 67. VIII. 915], born in Smithborough, N. Y. A travelling salesman. Residence: Binghampton, N. H.

67. IX. *1383.* ***Ella Mulock***, his wife, born in Smithborough, N. Y.

Mrs. Pickering is a daughter of David and Elizabeth (McNeish) Mulock. He is a farmer, of Smithborough. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{516}$.

67. IX. 1390. Laura Aurinda Pickering [Julius A. 67. VIII. 920], born in Joe Davis County, Ill.

67. IX. *1390[1].* ***Daniel Bullis***, her first husband, born in La Salle County, Ill., died in Franklin County, Iowa. A farmer. Residence: Franklin County.

Mr. Bullis is a son of ——— and Malinda (Leach) Bullis. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{517}$.

67. IX. *1390.* ***Jerome Bowers,*** her second husband, born in Hillsborough, N. H. A machinist. Residence: Geneva, Iowa.

Mr. Bowers is a son of John L. and Elsie (Gore) Bowers. His father is a farmer, of Hillsborough. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{517}$.

67. IX. 1391. Casendana Almira Pickering [Julius A. 67. VIII. 920], born in Joe Davis County Ill.

67. IX. *1391.* ***Evin Andrew Millett,*** her husband, born in Joe Davis County, Ill. A farmer. Residence: Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Mr. Millett is a son of Andrew and Lovern (Henderson) Millett. His father is a carpenter. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{518}$.

68. IX. 1402. Geneve Pickering [Edward A. 68. VIII. 931], born in Winchester, N. H.

68. IX. *1402.* ***Elwin C. Stimson,*** her husband, born in Ashuelot, N. H. Residence: Ashuelot.

Mr. Stimson is a son of Edward F. and Maria (Davis) Stimson. His father is a carpenter, of Ashuelot. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{520}$.

68. IX. 1407. Emmet Rixford [Gulian P. 68. VIII. 941], born in Bedford, Province of Quebec, Canada. A physician. Residence: San Francisco, Cal.

Mr. Rixford graduated at the University of California and at the Cooper Medical College, and is now in the practice of his profession in San Francisco.

68. IX. 1408. Geneve Rixford [Gulian P. 68. VIII. 941], born in San Francisco, Cal.

68. IX. *1408* ***Winthrop Webster Sargeant,*** her husband, born in Winona, Minn. A book-keeper. Residence: Sancelito, Cal.

Mr. Sargeant is a son of Martin Wheeler and Harriet (Bingham) Sargeant. His father was a lawyer, of Winona. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{522}$.

68. IX. 1409. Loring Pickering Rixford [Gulian P. 68. VIII. 941], born in San Francisco, Cal.

Mr. Rixford was educated at the University of California.

68. IX. 1414. Lillian Nellie Owen [Ellen L. 68. VIII. 947], born in Chicago, Ill.

68. IX. *1414.* ***Lorin Abbott Davies,*** her husband, born in Xenia, Ohio. A merchant.

Mr. Davies is a son of Benjamin and Hester Anne (Morgan) Davies.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{IX}{523}$.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. X. 1. **Sumner Paine** [Julia 1. IX. 2], born in Boston. A physician.

Mr. Paine, after joining the First Corps of Cadets, was commissioned second lieutenant of Company A, First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and was afterwards made first lieutenant, June 28, 1893.

1. X. *1.* ***Salome Margaret May Dillon Brigham,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Paine is a daughter of Charles Perry and Mary Emma (Dillon) Brigham. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{01}$.

1. X. 2. **John Bryant Paine** [Julia 1. IX. 2]. A clerk. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Paine, H. C. 1891, is considered one of the best amateur yachtsmen in the country, and has designed several yachts.[1]

1. X. 3. **Mary Anna Lee Paine** [Julia 1. IX. 2], born in Boston.

1. X. *3.* ***Frederick Winsor,*** her husband, born in Winchester, Mass. A teacher. Residence: Exeter, N. H.

Mr. Winsor graduated at Harvard College in 1893.

He is a son of Frederick and Anne Bent (Ware) Winsor. His father is a physician, of Winchester. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{01}$.

1. X. 6. **Arthur Howard Lee** [John R. 1. IX. 3], born in Brookline, Mass. Residence: Scranton, Pa.

Mr. Lee, H. C. 1879, showed an inventive turn of mind at an early age, and this taste led him to seek a position where his talents would be

[1] Boston Herald of Feb. 3, 1893.

more fully developed. After leaving college, he entered the Lackawanna Iron & Steel Co.'s Works, at Scranton, in the capacity of a workman, and soon rose to be superintendent of blast furnaces, with six hundred men in charge. He has made several inventions. He is first lieutenant of Company A, Thirteenth Regiment National Guards of Pennsylvania.

1. X. *6.* ***Marie Louise Foster,*** his wife, born in Carbondale, Pa.

Mrs. Lee is a daughter of George and Maria L. (Bennett) Foster, of Scranton, Pa. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{0_m}$.

1. X. 8. **Lillian Howard Lee** [John R. 1. IX. 3], born in Salem.

1. X. *8.* ***Edward Biddle,*** her husband, born in Philadelphia.

Mr. Biddle's first wife was Emily Drexel.

He is a son of Edward and Jane Josephine (Sarmiento) Biddle. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{0_{IV}}$.

1. X. 10. **George Winthrop Lee** [John R. 1. IX. 3]. Residence: Brookline, Mass.

Mr. Lee, H. C. 1889, afterwards entered the Harvard Law School.

1. X. 11. **John Endicott Peabody** [Marianne C. 1. IX. 4], born in Salem. An artist. Residences: Boston and Salem.

Mr. Peabody, Trinity College, England, 1874, was one of the crew who rowed in the victorious University race against Oxford in 1873.

1. X. *11¹.* ***Gertrude Lawrence,*** his first wife, born in Boston, died in Boston.

Mrs. Peabody was a daughter of James and Elizabeth (Prescott) Lawrence. He was a merchant, of Boston. *Katharine Bigelow Lawrence* [55. VIII. *647*] was her aunt; *Rosamond Lawrence* [1. X. *12*] and *John Lawrence* [1. X. *14*] are her first cousins; *William Gardiner Prescott* [54. VIII. *641*] was her uncle; *Harriet Sears Amory* [53. VIII. *613*] and *Charles Walter Amory* [53. VIII. *626*] are her first cousins once removed; and *Susan Mason Lawrence* [54. IX. *1126*] is her second cousin. Her ancestry includes the following families: Lawrence, Morse, Phillips, Tarbell, Longley, Abbot, Farnum, Lovejoy, Foster, Jackson, Kimball,

Scott, Parker, Kemp, Bigelow, Warren, Flagg, Whitney, Hagar, Robinson, Andrews, Rankin, Irving, Prescott, Platts, Loker, Draper, Oliver, Newgate, Wilson, Crafts, Baldwin, Richardson, Fiske, Wilson, Jennison, Macomber, Prescott, Platts, Loker, Draper, Oliver, Newgate, Wilson, Crafts, Hale, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Palmer, Pearson, Tuttle, Burnham, Ward, Hickling, Sale, Townsend, Penn, Addington, Leverett, Greene, Tattershall, Barton, Gould, Robinson, Stanbridge, Graves, Amory, Holmes, Wharf, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Severance, Geyer, Starbuck, Reynolds, Holmes, Wharf, Linzee, Inman, Sparsman. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{1}$.

1. X. *11*[2]. ***Martha P. Whitney,*** the second wife of John Endicott Peabody, born in Beverly, Mass.

Mrs. Peabody is a daughter of William M. and Anne (Nourse) Whitney. He is a merchant, of Beverly. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{1}$.

1. X. 12. **Francis Peabody** [Marianne C. 1. IX. 4], born in Salem. A lawyer. Residences: Boston and Nahant, Mass.

Mr. Peabody was prepared for Harvard College, but was prevented from entering by the removal of his family to England. For two years he went to Cheltenham College, one of the large English Schools, and then entered Trinity College, where he took his degree of B.L. in the law tripos in 1876. He then passed a year in the chambers of a leading barrister in Lincoln's Inn, London, and was admitted to the bar of the Middle Temple, London, in 1877. Later he returned to Boston, and entered the law office of Morse, Stone, & Greenough; and then, after a year and a half at the Harvard Law School, he was, in 1879, admitted to the Suffolk Bar. In politics Mr. Peabody is a Democrat. He was appointed by Governor Russell an aide-de-camp on his staff, and he was later appointed judge advocate-general, with the rank of general. In 1894, he was nominated for mayor of Boston by the Democratic party, but he was defeated. He is interested in, and a director of, several large corporations, and is a trustee of several large estates. He is an athlete, and has always been conspicuous in almost every kind of out-door sport. He rowed a large number of races in English waters, and won more

than fifty cups; and, in 1879, at Harvard, after his return to America, he was on the winning 'Varsity eight, one of Bancroft's most famous crews. He is a member of a large number of the social clubs of Boston.[1]

1. X. *12.* ***Rosamond Lawrence,*** his wife.

Mrs. Peabody is a daughter of Abbott and Harriette White (Paige) Lawrence, of Boston. *John Lawrence* [1. X. *14*] is her brother; *Katharine Bigelow Lawrence* [55. VIII. *647*] was her aunt; *Gertrude Lawrence* [1. X. *11*[1]] was her first cousin; and *Susan Mason Lawrence* [54. IX. *1126*] is her second cousin. Her ancestry includes the following families: Lawrence, Morse, Phillips, Tarbell, Longley, Abbot, Farnum, Lovejoy, Foster, Jackson, Kimball, Scott, Parker, Kemp, Bigelow, Warren, Flagg, Whitney, Hagar, Robinson, Andrews, Rankin, Irving, Prescott, Platts, Loker, Draper, Oliver, Newgate, Wilson, Crafts, Baldwin, Richardson, Fiske, Wilson, Jennison, Macomber, Paige, Read, Jennison, Peirce, Cole, Aiken, Gibbs, Chamberlin, White, Metcalf, Flint, Johnson, Maverick, Harris, Muchmore, Browne, Perkins, Burnham, Barrow, Gill, Dowse, Rand, Holland, Story, Cooper, Marion, Eddy, Harrison, Peirce, Bridge, Turner, Pedrick, Brown, Chinn, Martin, Northey, Knott, Devereux, Stacy, Pedrick, Boden. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{2}$.

1. X. 13. **Endicott Peabody** [Marianne C. 1. IX. 4], born in Salem. A schoolmaster. Residence: Groton, Mass.

Mr. Peabody's parents removed with their family to London in 1871, and he was mainly educated in England. He first went to Cheltenham College, and in 1876, to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1880, and LL.M. in 1883. He returned to America in 1880, and entered the banking house of Lee, Higginson, & Co. Later he became interested in the work of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and he determined to enter the ministry. He graduated from the Episcopal Theological School, in Cambridge, in 1884, and was ordained to the diaconate June 18 of that year. In 1882, previous to graduating, he engaged for a short time in missionary work in Arizona. Under his care

[1] The Boston Sunday Globe of Nov. 11, 1894; also several Boston newspapers of Nov. 10, 1894.

and direction a parish was organized and a church built in Tombstone, Arizona. Being deeply interested in educational work, he established the school for boys at Groton in 1884. In this work he has been eminently successful.[1]

1. X. *13.* ***Fanny Peabody,*** his wife, born in Danvers, Mass.

Mrs. Peabody is a daughter of Francis and Helen (Bloodgood) Peabody, of Danvers. He is president of the American Insurance Company of Boston. *Jacob Crowninshield Rogers Peabody* [17. X. *312*] is her brother; and *Samuel Endicott Peabody* [1. IX. *4*] is her uncle. Her ancestry includes the following families: Peabody, Foster, Perkins, Knight, Smith, Morrill, Maverick, Harris, Burnap, Pearson, Walton, Blanchard, Hassell, Hubbard, Merriam, Rice, King, Brown, Vinton, Endicott, Felton, Tompkins, Endicott, Jacobs, Frost, Waters, Tompkins, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Cutler, Leach, Flint, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Bacon, Richardson, Giles, Putnam, Porter, Hathorne, Perley, Peabody, Foster, Osgood, Clement, Putnam, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Cutler, Hutchinson, Bosworth, Gedney, Bloodgood. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{21}$.

1. X. 14. Martha Endicott Peabody [Marianne C. 1. IX. 4], born in Salem.

Mrs. Lawrence's education was finished in England. She is a skilful pianist.

1. X. *14.* ***John Lawrence,*** her husband, born in Boston. Residence: Groton, Mass.

Mr. Lawrence, H. C. 1885, has a farm at Groton.

He is a son of Abbott and Harriette White (Paige) Lawrence, of Boston. For his relationship and ancestry, see under the head of his sister, *Rosamond Lawrence* [1. X. *12*], on page 1012. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{21}$.

1. X. 15. George Lee Peabody [Marianne C. 1. IX. 4], born in Salem. A clerk. Residences: Boston and Hamilton, Mass.

Mr. Peabody, H. C. 1886, has been a member of the Common Council of Salem.

[1] One of a Thousand, by John C. Rand, p. 467.

1. X. *15.* ***Elizabeth Copley Crowninshield,*** his wife, born in Brookline, Mass.

Mrs. Peabody is a daughter of General Caspar and Elizabeth Clarke (Greene) Crowninshield, of Boston. *Francis Boardman Crowninshield* [55. VII. *313*] was her granduncle: *Thomas Jefferson Coolidge* [53. IX. *1119*], *Susan Mason Lawrence* [54. IX. *1126*], *Harriet Sears Amory* [53. VIII. *613*], and *Charles Walter Amory* [53. VIII. *626*] are her first cousins once removed; and *Charles Mifflin Hammond* [1. X. *18*] and *Eleanor Brooks* [1. X. *23*] are her second cousins. Her ancestry includes the following families: Crowninshield, Allen, Clifford, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Derby, Hilman, Hasket, Langdon, Hodges, Phippen, Wood, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Boardman, Baker, Hodges, Phippen, Wood, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Manning, Calley, Stone, Lambert, Brown, Sears, Willard, Howes, Freeman, Prince, Merrick, Dimmick, Bursley, Sturgis, Winthrop, Forth, Read, Browne, Smith, Dudley, Dighton, Tyng, Sears (?), Borland, Neil, Lindall, Veren, Poole, Brenton, Mason, Pepper, Johnson, Scollay, Clark, Kilby, Simpkins, Richardson, Powell, Dummer, Atwater, Blackman, Bromfield, Danforth, Wilson, Coney, Atwater, Blackman, Greene, Tattershall, Barton, Gould, Robinson, Chandler, Douglas, Mattle, Raymond, Smith, Bourne, Gardiner, Wilemson, King, Ludlam, Copley, Singleton, Clarke, Appleton, Everard, Whittingham, Winslow, Chilton, Hutchinson, Marbury, Hamby, Appleton, Everard, Oliver, Lowell, Baker, Symonds, Read, Sawyer, Littlefield, Dennis, Hook, French, Winslow, Batchelder, Cutler, Cowell, Millar (?), Clark, Kilby, Simpkins, Richardson, Sullivan, Odiorne, Johnson, Bassum, Adams, Winborn. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{2}$ m.

1. X. 16. Rose Lee [George C. 1. IX. 5], born in Newton, Mass.

1. X. *16.* ***Reginald Gray,*** her husband, born in Boston. A lawyer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Gray, H. C. 1875, LL.B. 1877, practises law in Boston and has charge of trust estates.

He is a son of Francis Henry and Hedwiga Regina (Shober) Gray. *Henry Gray* [25. VIII. *253*], *John Chipman Gray* [53. VII. *301*], and *Horace Gray* [53. VII. *304*] were his granduncles; and *Catherine Gray* [50.

X. *1073*] is his first cousin once removed. His ancestry includes the following families: Gray, Williams, Calley, Burrill, Ivory, South, Jarvis, Chipman, Howland, Tilley, Cobb, Hinckley, Hale, Byley, Clark, Somerby, Greenleaf, Brown, Eaton, Woodbury, Dodge, Cotton, Hawkridge, Rossiter, Saltonstall, Gurdon, Ward, Edmonds, Clay, Habersham, Legaidère, Savage, Butler, Shober. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{2}$ IV.

1. X. 17. **Alice Hathaway Lee** [George C. 1. IX. 5], born in Newton, Mass., died in New York City.

1. X. *17.* ***Theodore Roosevelt,*** her husband, born in New York City. A ranchman, author, and politician. Residence: Sagamore Hill, Long Island, N. Y.

Mr. Roosevelt, H. C. 1880, was elected a member of the New York Assembly in the following year. He led the minority in that body during the session of 1882, was active in reform measures, and on his re-election in 1883 he was largely instrumental in carrying through the State civil service reform law, and an act for regulating primary elections. As chairman of the committee on cities in 1884, he succeeded in abolishing the fees of the county clerk and register, in providing for their payment by salaries, in curtailing abuses in the offices of the sheriff and surrogate, and in securing the passage of a bill which deprived aldermen of the power to confirm appointments to office, and centred in the mayor the responsibility of administering municipal affairs. He was chairman of the New York delegation to the National Republican Convention in 1884, and an unsuccessful candidate for mayor of New York in 1886. In 1884, he joined the Eighth Regiment National Guard of the State of New York, as second lieutenant, and rose to be captain of one of its companies. In 1889, he was appointed by President Harrison civil service commissioner, and in this capacity he has rendered such efficient service that he has been indorsed by all parties. In May, 1895, he was appointed by Mayor Strong a member of the Board of Police Commissioners of New York City, and was elected president of that body. During his incumbency of this office he has been instrumental in abolishing abuses in that city, and has especially devoted himself to the enforcement of the liquor laws. In 1897, he was appointed Assistant Secretary of the Navy.

Mr. Roosevelt is much interested in frontier life, and, in 1884, started his cattle ranch in Dakota. From that year, until he was appointed civil service commissioner, he passed most of his time in the West, exploring the country and hunting big game. He has written much, and his published works are as follows: "The Naval War of 1812, or the History of the United States Navy during the Last War with Great Britain" [New York, 1882]; "Hunting Trips of a Ranchman" [1885]; "Life of Thomas H. Benton" [1887]; and "Life of Gouverneur Morris" [1888], the latter two in the American Statesmen Series; "Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail" [New York, 1888]; "The Winning of the West," three vols. [1889–1894]; "A History of New York for Freeman's Series of Historic Towns" [1891]; "Essays on Practical Politics" [1888]; "The Wilderness Hunter" [New York, 1893]; and he has edited, with George Bird Grinnell, "American Big-Game Hunting," the book of the Boone and Crockett Club [New York, 1893].

Mr. Roosevelt with his brother has continued the work of his father in the Newsboys' Lodging House. He is a trustee of the American Museum of Natural History, and is a member of the Board of the State Charities Aid Association.[1]

Mr. Roosevelt's second wife, whom he married Dec. 2, 1886, is Edith Kermit Carow. She was born in New York, Aug. 6, 1861, and is a daughter of Charles Kermit and Gertrude (Tyler) Carow, of New York. By her he has the following children: —

THEODORE ROOSEVELT,	born in Sagamore Hill, Sept. 13, 1887.
KERMIT ROOSEVELT,	born in Sagamore Hill, Oct. 10, 1889.
ETHEL ROOSEVELT,	born in Sagamore Hill, Aug. 13, 1891.
ARCHIBALD BULLOCK ROOSEVELT,	born in Washington, D. C., April 9, 1894.

He is a son of Theodore and Martha (Bullock) Roosevelt. His father was a merchant and banker, of New York City. *Alfred Roosevelt* [55. IX. *1135*] is his cousin. His ancestry includes the following families: Roosevelt, Thomas, Jans, Sjoerts, Bogaert, Van Schaack, Barnhill, Bullock. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{3}$.

[1] Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. V. p. 318; and the newspapers of the day.

1. X. 18. Harriet Paine Lee [George C. 1. IX. 5], born in Newton, Mass.

1. X. *18.* ***Charles Mifflin Hammond,*** her husband, born in Nahant, Mass. A vineyardist. Residence: Red Hill Ranch, Upper Lake, Cal.

Mr. Hammond graduated at Harvard College in 1883.

He is a son of Gardiner Greene and Elizabeth Crowninshield (Mifflin) Hammond. *Francis Boardman Crowninshield* [55. VII. *313*] was his grand-uncle, and *Elizabeth Copley Crowninshield* [1. X. *15*] is his second cousin. His ancestry includes the following families: Hammond, Stedman, Wilson, Trowbridge, Fiske, Wyeth, Smith, Knapp, Beers, Peirce, Munroe, Dawes, Mills, Bumstead, Story, Jackson, Chapin, Crump, Greene, Tattershall, Barton, Gould, Robinson, Chandler, Douglas, Mattle, Raymond, Smith, Bourne, Gardiner, Wilemson, King, Ludlam, Copley, Singleton, Clarke, Appleton, Everard, Whittingham, Winslow, Chilton, Hutchinson, Marbury, Hamby, Francis, Mifflin, Tench, Turbutt, Mifflin, Hardy, Robinson, Davis, Crowninshield, Allen, Clifford, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Derby, Hilman, Hasket, Langdon, Hodges, Phippen, Wood, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Boardman, Baker, Hodges, Phippen, Wood, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Manning, Calley, Stone, Lambert, Brown. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{3}$ I.

1. X. 19. Caroline Haskell Lee [George C. 1. IX. 5], born in Newton, Mass.

1. X. *19.* ***Sewall Henry Fessenden,*** her husband, born in Boston. A note-broker. Residence: Newton, Mass.

Mr. Fessenden, H. C. 1886, is of the firm of F. S. Moseley & Co., of Boston.

He is a son of Sewall H. and Louisa Green (Bursley) Fessenden. His father was a merchant, of Boston. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{3}$ II.

1. X. 20. Isabella Mason Lee [George C. 1. IX. 5], born in Newton, Mass.

1. X. *20.* ***George Saltonstall Mumford,*** her husband, born in Rochester, N. Y. Secretary and warehouse manager. Residence: Newton, Mass.

Mr. Mumford graduated at Harvard College in 1887.

He is a son of George Elihu and Julia Emma (Hills) Mumford. His father was a lawyer, of Rochester. His ancestry includes the following families: Mumford, Sherman, Odding, Remington, Richmond, Davis, Cheseborough, Stevenson, McDowell, Saltonstall, Kaye, Gurdon, Ward, Edmonds, Roswell, Russell, Pitt, Winthrop, Forth, Read, Browne, Smith, Dudley, Dighton, Tyng, Sears (?), Smith, Standley, Porter, Hart, Judd, Steele, Freeman, Hubbard, Jenkins, Scoville, Hills, Wright, Gregory. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{3}$ III.

1. X. 21. George Cabot Lee [George C. 1. IX. 5], born in Newton, Mass. A clerk. Residence: Newton.

Mr. Lee graduated at Harvard College in 1894.

1. X. 23. Richard Middlecott Saltonstall [Rose S. 1. IX. 8], born in Newton, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Newton.

Mr. Saltonstall, H. C. 1880, took a two years' course in the Harvard Law School, and afterwards was in the office of Ropes, Gray, & Loring as a student. He became solicitor for the New York and New England Railroad, and has since practised his profession in Boston. He is a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

1. X. *23.* ***Eleanor Brooks,*** his wife, born in Medford, Mass.

Mrs. Saltonstall is a daughter of Peter Chardon and Sarah (Lawrence) Brooks, of Boston and of Medford. *Shepherd Brooks* [53. VIII. *627*] is her uncle; *Susan Mason Lawrence* [54. IX. *1126*] is her aunt; *James Amory Appleton* [51. VIII. *567*] was her granduncle; and *Thomas Jefferson Coolidge* [53. IX. *1119*] and *Henry Sidney Everett* [50. IX. *1001*] are her first cousins once removed. Her ancestry includes the following families: Brooks, Atkinson, Boylston, Gardner, Smith, Bontwell, Kendall, Brown, Sherman, Woodbury, Dodge, Cotton, Hawkridge, Rossiter, Saltonstall, Gurdon, Ward, Edmonds, Gorham, Howland, Tilley, Otis, Gardner, Frier,

Starbuck, Reynolds, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Soley, Shute, Viall, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Severance, Gayer, Starbuck, Reynolds, Call, Kettell, Ward, Waffe, Stimpson, Sweetser, Wigglesworth, Wyer, Johnson, Johnson, Maverick, Harris, Shepherd, Van Meter, Strode, Hamilton, Gorham, Howland, Tilley, Otis, Jacob, Crocker, Bursley, Howland, Tilley, Lee, Sturgis, Taylor, Thacher, Winslow, Bourne, Hedge, Lathrop, Lawrence, Morse, Phillips, Tarbell, Longley, Abbot, Farnum, Lovejoy, Foster, Jackson, Kimball, Scott, Parker, Kemp, Richards, Upson, Fuller, Lee, Hart, Hopkins, Bronson, Judd, Adams, Paine, Morse, Prentice, Dunton, Rand, Edenden, Whitman, Pierce, Appleton, Everard, Oliver, Lowell, Baker, Symonds, Read, Sawyer, Littlefield, Dennis, Hook, French, Winslow, Batchelder, Cutler, Cowell, Millar (?), Clark, Kilby, Simpkins, Richardson, Sullivan, Odiorne, Johnson, Bassum, Adams, Winborn. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{3}$ IV.

1. X. 24. **Rose Lee Saltonstall** [Rose S. 1. IX. 8], died probably in Boston, of pneumonia.

1. X. *24.* ***George Webb West,*** her husband. A physician. Residence: Boston.

Dr. West, H. C. 1872, M.D. 1880, practises his profession in Boston.

He is a son of George and Mary Elizabeth (Webb) West, of Salem. His ancestry includes the following families: West, Ayer, Webb, Bray, Collins, Cockerill, Phelps, Bray, Collins, Cockerill, Lander, Driver, Glover, Guppy, Gray, Grover, Felt, Wilkinson, Purchase, Silsbee, Pickering, Cromwell, Skerry, Lunt, Silsbee, Tompkins, Porter, Herrick, Laskin, Bedington, Kimball, Witt, Raymond, Woodbury, Dodge. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{4}$.

1. X. 25. **Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall** [Rose S. 1. IX. 8].

1. X. *25.* ***Louis Agassiz Shaw,*** her husband, born in Boston, died in Newton, Mass.

Mr. Shaw graduated at Harvard College in 1884.

He was a son of Quincy Adams and Pauline (Agassiz) Shaw. *Gardiner Howland Shaw* [51. VIII. *576*] was his uncle; *Ida Olympe Frederika Agassiz* [2. IX. *14*] is his aunt; and *Elizabeth Russell* [51. VIII. *577*] is his cousin.

His ancestry includes the following families: Shaw, Burt, Cheever, Lathrop, Bill, Nichol, Breck, Pateshall, Woody, Dexter, Thomas, Jacob, Ruck, Clarke, Parkman, Trask, Adams, Breck, Wainwright, Rogers, Crane, Denison, Dudley, Appleton, Everard, Glover, Harris, Ruggles, Woodbridge, Dudley, Whiting, St. John, Chester, Agassiz, Brown. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{5}$.

1. X. 26. **Philip Leverett Saltonstall** [Rose S. 1. IX. 8], born in Newton, Mass. An agent. Residence: Milton, Mass.

Mr. Saltonstall, H. C. 1889, is an agent of the General Electric Co., Boston.

1. X. *26.* ***Frances Anna Fitch Sherwood,*** his wife, born in New York City.

Mrs. Saltonstall is a daughter of Thomas D. and Frances Anna (Fitch) Sherwood. Her father was a lawyer, of New York City. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{61}$.

1. X. 27. **Endicott Peabody Saltonstall** [Rose S. 1. IX. 8], born in Newton, Mass.

Mr. Saltonstall, H. C. 1894, is a student in the law school.

1. X. 28. **Robert Saltonstall** [Josephine R. 1. IX. 12], born in Newton, Mass.

Mr. Saltonstall graduated at Harvard College in 1892.

1. X. 29. **Lucy Sanders Saltonstall** [Josephine R. 1. IX. 12], born in Newton, Mass.

1. X. *29.* ***Neal Rantoul,*** her husband, born in Beverly, Mass. A note-broker. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Rantoul graduated at Harvard College in 1892.

He is a son of Robert Samuel and Harriet Charlotte (Neal) Rantoul. His father is a lawyer, and has been mayor of Salem. His ancestry includes the following families: Rantoul, Anderson, Millar, Presson, Stone, Lambert, Williams, Manning, Lovett, Root, Pride, Woodbury, Batchelder, Dodge, Herrick, Wheeler, Wood, Woodbury, Batchelder,

Dodge, Batchelder, Tarbox, Raymond, Gage, Trask, Neal, Lawes, Buffum, Small, Webb, Bray, Collins, Cockerill, Ward, Flint, Massey, Wells, Warner, Webb, Becket, Phippen, Wood, Cromwell, Goodale, Judd, Price, Hall. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{x}{5_{ii}}$.

2. X. 32. George Higginson [George 2. IX. 13], born in Stockbridge, Mass. Residence: Winnetka, Ill.

Mr. Higginson, H. C. 1887, is secretary and treasurer of the Metropolitan West Side Elevated Railroad, of Chicago, Ill.

2. X. *32.* *Edyth Green Griswold,* his wife, born in New York City, died in Winnetka, Ill.

Mrs. Higginson was a daughter of George and Lydia (Alley) Griswold. He is a merchant, of New York City. Ancestry Tables $\frac{x}{5_{iii}}$.

2. X. 33. Augustus Barker Higginson [George 2. IX. 13], born in Stockbridge, Mass. An architect. Residence: Chicago.

2. X. *33.* *Mary Frances Girvan,* his wife, born in New York City.

Mrs. Higginson is a daughter of John and Jane (Magee) Girvan. Ancestry Tables $\frac{x}{5_{iv}}$.

2. X. 37. Margaret Gracie Higginson [James J. 2. IX. 15], born in New York.

2. X. *37.* *Clarence Stoughton Fiske,* her husband, born in Cambridge, Mass. Residence: Cambridge.

Mr. Fiske is a son of John and Abby Morgan (Brooks) Fiske, of Cambridge. His father is an author. Ancestry Tables $\frac{x}{5_{v}}$.

2. X. 42. Robert Parkman Blake [Mary L. 2. IX. 16], born in Boston. A clerk. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Blake graduated at Harvard College in 1894.

3. X. 53. Ernest Blackmer [Elizabeth W. 3. IX. 37], died in Shanghai, China.

Mr. Blackmer enlisted in the Union Army during his sophomore year in college, when he was not quite sixteen years old. He continued in the

service during the war, rising in rank, until at the time of his discharge he was first lieutenant of the Thirteenth New York Cavalry.[1]

3. X. 54. **Constance Blackmer** [Elizabeth W. 3. IX. 37], born in New York City, died in Morristown, N. J.

3. X. *54.* ***William Rudderow Eadie,*** her husband, born in Port Richmond, N. Y. A paper merchant. Residence: Morristown, N. J.

Mr. Eadie formerly lived in Port Richmond. He was in the wholesale drug business from 1864 to 1872, and in the latter year engaged as wholesale paper-dealer in New York City.

He is a son of Dr. William Glass and Elizabeth Day (Rudderow) Eadie, of Port Richmond. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{6}$.

3. X. 56. **Helen Esther West Abbott** [Alfred A. 3. IX. 39], born in Danvers, Mass.

3. X. *56.* ***George Belden Brainerd,*** her husband, born in New York City. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Brainerd is a son of George W. and Mary Ann (Belden) Brainerd, of New York City. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{7}$.

3. X. 58. **Elizabeth Otis Abbott** [Alfred A. 3. IX. 39], probably born in Danvers, Mass.

3. X. *58.* ***George Whipple Hastings,*** her husband, born in West Roxbury, Mass. A merchant. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Hastings was formerly a member of the firm of Lambert Brothers, importers of glass, Boston.

He is a son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Guthries) Hastings. His ancestry includes the following families: Hastings, Cheney, Coolidge, Barron, Perry, Traine, Stubbs, Bigelow, Flagg, Garfield, Gale, Brigham, Rice, Goodenow, Bullard, Billings, Guthries. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{8}$.

3. X. 63. **Carrie Appleton Dodge** [Jane G. 3. IX. 43], born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

[1] Port Richmond County Sentinel of November, 1879.

3. X. *63.* ***Everett Eugene Dunlap,*** her husband, born in Lisbon Falls, Maine. A merchant. Residence: Westborough, Mass.

Mr. Dunlap is a son of David Smith and Emma Jane (Shurtleff) Dunlap. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{9}$.

3. X. 64. **Annie Esther Joyslin** [Emma F. 3. IX. 45], born in Berlin, Vt.

3. X. *64.* ***George Burgess Haskell,*** her husband, born in Rochester, Mass. A farmer. Residence: Rochester.

Mr. Haskell is a son of Deacon George Whitfield and Martha Dexter (Burgess) Haskell. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{10}$.

4. X. 67. **Francis Warren Rockwell** [Mary E. 4. IX. 47], born in Valatie, N. Y., died probably in Brooklyn, N. Y. A physician. Residence: Brooklyn.

Dr. Rockwell, Amherst, 1865, graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York in 1868, and in the same year visited the principal hospitals of Europe. In 1869, he began the practice of his profession in Brooklyn. In 1874, he was appointed surgeon at St. John's Hospital, and in 1880, at St. Mary's Hospital. In 1876, he became consulting surgeon at the Sheltering Arms Nursery, and in 1885, at the Lucretia Mott Infirmary for Women, and the Hospital for Nervous Diseases.

4. X. *67.* ***Elizabeth Trowbridge Hammill,*** his wife, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence: South Woodstock, Conn.

Mrs. Rockwell is a daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth Frances (Trowbridge) Hammill. Her father was a merchant, of Brooklyn. Her ancestry includes the following families: Hammill, Trowbridge, Jackson, Eaton, Perry, Tillman, Conkling. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{11}$.

4. X. 68. **Mary Adelaide Rockwell** [Mary E. 4. IX. 47], born in Valatie, N. Y.

4. X. *68.* ***Henry Kirke White,*** her husband, born in New York City. Residence: New York City.

Mr. White is a son of Samuel Pomeroy and Caroline Mary (Jenkins) White, of New York City. His father was a physician. His ancestry includes the following families: White, Crow, Goodwin, Bissell, Mason, Dart, Douglas, Hale, Welles, Pomeroy, Kingsbury, Jenkins, Gardner, Frier, Shattuck, Reynolds, Macy, Hopcot, Folger, Morrill, Gardner, Frier, Shattuck, Reynolds, Church, Severance, Folger, Morrill, Gardner, Frier, Shattuck, Reynolds, Church, Severance, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Bunker, Godfrey, Look, Bunker, Godfrey, Dayton, Smith, Bisben. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{12}$.

4. X. 69. **Frederick Frye Rockwell** [Mary E. 4. IX. 47], born in Wilmington, Del. A farmer. Residence: Leonard, Texas.

Mr. Rockwell was formerly a clerk in the National Park Bank. His health failed, and he spent two years in travel. He finally settled in Texas, where he engaged in a general farming and stock raising business.

4. X. *69.* ***Isabella S. Amos,*** his wife, born at Staten Island, N. Y.

Mrs. Rockwell is a daughter of Alexander L. and Judith C. (Simonson) Amos. He was a landscape gardener. Her ancestry includes the following families: Amos, Simonson, Bird. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{13}$.

4. X. 72. **Mary Clinton Hamilton** [Margaret G. 4. IX. 48], born in New York City, died probably in New York City.

4. X. *72.* ***Marlin Finch Hatch,*** her husband, born in New York City. An auctioneer. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Hatch is a son of Charles Clark and Abigail (Jesop) Hatch. His ancestry includes the following families: Hatch, Jesop, Hyde, Harvey, Randall, Mead. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{14}$.

4. X. 73. **Julia Thatcher Hamilton** [Margaret G. 4. IX. 48], born in New York City, died in New York City.

4. X. *73.* ***Charles Ludlow Bogert,*** her husband, born in New York City, died in New York City. A broker. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Bogert was a son of Henry Kneeland and Mary Elizabeth Bogert. His father was a merchant, of New York. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{15}$.

4. X. 74. **Josephine Lyon Hamilton** [Margaret G. 4. IX. 48], born in New York City.

4. X. *74.* ***Ebenezer Kellogg Wright,*** her husband, born in Rome, N. Y., died at Long Branch, N. J. A banker. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Wright was educated at Rome Academy, and at seventeen entered the Utica City Bank. In 1859, he went to New York, and entered the Park Bank; and, in 1890, he was made its president. He was one of the organizers of the State Trust Company, and a member of the Chamber of Commerce. He was also a member of the American Geographical Society, of the Historical Society of Oneida, of the Sons of the Revolution, and of the Society of Colonial Wars. Hamilton College conferred on him the degree of A. M. He was a vestryman of Trinity Church.

Mr. Wright was a son of Ebenezer William and Sophia (Denio) Wright. His father was a farmer, of Rome. His ancestry includes the following families: Wright, Stoddard, Deming, Butler, Harrison, Denio, Robbins. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{16}$.

4. X. 76. **Edward Hamilton Lyon** [Annie M. 4. IX. 49], born in Bridgeport, Conn., died probably in Bridgeport.

Mr. Lyon, during the civil war, was a member of Company I, Sixth Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, and was detailed as clerk of various departments.

4. X. *76.* ***Jessie Porter,*** his wife, born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Mrs. Lyon is a daughter of Daniel Harvey and Emily Augusta (Barber) Porter. He is a dental surgeon, of Bridgeport. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{17}$.

4. X. 77. **Frank Clinton Lyon** [Annie M. 4. IX. 49], born in Bridgeport, Conn. A manufacturer. Residence: Bridgeport.

4. X. *77.* ***Ida Lydia Mitchell,*** his wife, born in New York City.

Mrs. Lyon is a daughter of Richard and Charlotte Maria (Gilmore) Mitchell. He is a merchant, of New York. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{17}$.

4. X. 78. **Charles Gardner Lyon** [Annie M. 4. IX. 49], born in Bridgeport, Conn. Residence: Bridgeport.

4. X. *78.* ***Florence Gertrude Waterhouse,*** his wife, born in Portland, Maine.

Mrs. Lyon is a daughter of Charles and Henrietta (Merry) Waterhouse. He is a merchant, of Portland. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{17n}$.

4. X. 79. **Alice Cheever Lyon** [Annie M. 4. IX. 49], born in Bridgeport, Conn.

4. X. *79.* ***Thomas Lansdell Watson,*** her husband, born in Bridgeport, Conn. A banker. Residence: Bridgeport.

Colonel Watson was educated at Bridgeport, and at the Military Institute of New Milford, Conn. He began his business life as a bank clerk; and, in 1866, he formed the banking and brokerage firm of Hatch & Watson, Mr. Daniel Hatch being his partner. On the death of Mr. Hatch, the business was continued under the name of T. L. Watson & Co. In 1879, Colonel Watson's business was extended to New York City, and he became head of the firm of Watson & Gibson. Colonel Watson has held many positions of responsibility and trust, both in Bridgeport and in New York. He has been connected with several corporations, and has been president of the Fairfield County Agricultural Society. In 1884, he was commissioned colonel of the Fourth Regiment of the Connecticut National Guards. He is a member of several social clubs in New York City.[1]

He is a son of William Lansdell and Jeannette (Nichols) Watson. His father is a physician of Bridgeport. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{18}$.

4. X. 81. **Annie Frye** [Frederick 4. IX. 50], born in Bridgeport, Conn.

4. X. *81.* ***George Curtis Waldo.*** her husband, born in Lynn, Mass. A journalist. Residence: Bridgeport, Conn.

Mr. Waldo, Tufts, 1860, studied law. On the breaking out of the civil

[1] A History of the Old Town of Stratford, and the City of Bridgeport, Conn., by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, pp. 923, 924.

war, he enlisted as a private in the first company raised in New London, and served with it through the campaign of 1861. After his discharge from the army, he gave up the study of law, and engaged in business in New London and Bridgeport. In 1867, he became city editor of the Bridgeport Daily Standard. He held this position two years, and, in 1869, bought an interest in that journal and became one of its associate editors. He was one of the founders of the Scientific Society, and was also one of the founders and a vice-president of the Historical Society. For five years he was a member of the board of education, and for two years was chairman of the committee on schools.[1]

Mr. Waldo is a son of the Rev. Josiah Crosby and Elmina Ruth (Ballou) Waldo, of Chesterfield, N. H. His ancestry includes the following families: Waldo, Cogswell, Thompson, Adams, Graves, Dimock, Allen, Carlton, Crosby, Ballou, Pike, Garret, Esten, Harding, Harris, Washburn. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{19}$.

4. X. 82. **Rosalie Frye** [Frederick 4. IX. 50], born in Bridgeport, Conn.

4. X. *82.* ***John Wesley Hillman,*** her husband, born in Albany, N. Y. A planter. Residence: East Baton Rouge, La.

Mr. Hillman is a son of John and Jane Ann (Van Wermer) Hillman. His father is a farmer and merchant, of Albany. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{20}$.

5. X. 92. **George Gray Sears** [Sarah G. 5. IX. 58], born in Boston. A physician. Residence: Boston.

Dr. Sears, Amherst, 1880, H. C. M.D., 1885, is now a practising physician, in Boston. He is a physician to out-patients at the Boston City Hospital, a visiting physician at the Channing Home for Consumptives, and an assistant in Clinical Medicine at the Harvard Medical School.

5. X. 94. **William Richards Sears** [Sarah G. 5. IX. 58], born in Boston.

Mr. Sears, H. C. 1891, graduated at the Harvard Law School in 1894.

[1] A History of the Old Town of Stratford, and the City of Bridgeport, Conn., by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, pp. 823, 824.

5. X. 95. Sarah Gardner Richards [William S. 5. IX. 60], born in Bentonsport, Iowa.

5. X. *95.* ***Arthur Gilbert Field,*** her husband, born in Dorset, Vt. Real estate and insurance agent. Residence: San José, Cal.

Mr. Field is a son of Frederick and Mary (Bacon) Field. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{V}}$.

5. X. 98[b]. Charles Franklin Holly [Mary A. 5. IX. 60[d]], born in Farmington, Ohio. A mechanic. Residence: West Farmington.

5. X. *98[b].* ***Nancy Ella Withrow,*** his wife, born in Nashville, Ohio.

Mrs. Holly is a daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Arbuckle) Withrow, of Gardner. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{II}}$.

5. X. 98[c]. Commodore Perry Holly [Mary A. 5. IX. 60[d]] born in Farmington, Ohio. A turner. Residence: West Farmington.

5. X. *98[c].* ***Ella F. Haistings,*** his wife, born in Washington County, Pa.

Mrs. Holly is a daughter of James and Anna J. (Hannas) Haistings. He is a farmer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{III}}$.

5. X. 98[h]. Philo Edmund Curtis [John D. 5. IX. 60[e]] born in Braceville, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Braceville.

5. X. *98[h].* ***Mary Ann Hager,*** his wife, born in Braceville, Ohio.

Mrs. Curtis is a daughter of David and Eleanor Leamon (McCleery) Hager. He is a farmer, of Braceville. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{IV}}$.

5[a]. X. 98[o]. Mary Elizabeth Everett [Solomon K. 5[a]. IX. 60[k]], born in Liberty, Ohio.

5[a]. X. *98[o].* ***Orlo Housel,*** her husband, born in Farmington, Ohio. A grocer. Residence: Youngstown, Ohio.

Mr. Housel is a son of Peter and Mary (Miller) Housel. His father is a farmer, of Farmington. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{V}}$.

5[a]. X. 98[r]. Mary Louisa Hake [Elizabeth J. 5[a]. IX. 60[l]], born in Youngstown, Ohio.

5ᵃ. X. 98ʳ. ***Roswell Hart,*** her husband, born in Rochester, N. Y. A farmer. Residence: Inman, Minn.

Mr. Hart is a son of James and Clarey (Clark) Hart. His father is a farmer, of Rochester. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$ VII.

5ᵃ. X. 98ˢ. **Clarissa Amilda Hake** [Elizabeth J. 5ᵃ. IX. 60ⁱ], born in Champion, Ohio.

5ᵃ. X. 98ˢ. ***Charles Jacob Nevins,*** her husband, born in Derby, Vt. A farmer. Residence: Aztalan, Wis.

Mr. Nevins is a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Green) Nevins. His father is a farmer, of Aztalan. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$ VII.

5ᵃ. X. 98ᵗ. **Emma Kate Hake** [Elizabeth J. 5ᵃ. IX. 60ⁱ], born in Jefferson, Wis.

5ᵃ. X. 98ᵗ. ***John Bevear Palzer,*** her husband, born in Madison, Wis. A farmer. Residence: Inman, Minn.

Mr. Palzer is a son of John and Margaret (Jones) Palzer. His father is a farmer and mason, of Orrian, Iowa. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$ VIII.

5ᵃ. X. 98ˣ. **Mary Barbara Everett** [John D. 5ᵃ. IX. 60ᵐ], born in Youngstown, Ohio, died in Briar Hill, Ohio.

5ᵃ. X. 98ˣ. ***John Morris Davis,*** her husband, born in Palmyra, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Briar Hill, Ohio.

Mr. Davis is a son of Evan E. and Ann (Morris) Davis. His father is a farmer, of Briar Hill. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$ IX.

5ᵃ. X. 98²ᵃ. **John Dabney Everett** [John D. 5ᵃ. IX. 60ᵐ]. A farmer. Residence: Liberty, Ohio.

5ᵃ. X. 98²ᵃ. ***Margaret Birch,*** his wife, born in Lowellville, Ohio.

Mrs. Everett is a daughter of Robert and Sarah (Martin) Birch. He is a farmer, of Lowellville. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$ X.

5ᵃ. X. 98²ᶜ. **John Charles Shook** [Susan 5ᵃ. IX. 60ᵐ], born in Youngstown, Ohio. A hardware dealer. Residence: Warren, Ohio.

5ª. X. 98²ᶜ. *Ella Wilson,* his wife, born in Coitsville, Ohio.

Mrs. Shook is a daughter of William and Mary Elizabeth (Stewart) Wilson. He is a farmer, of Coitsville. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{VII}}$.

5ª. X. 98²ᵉ. Francis Merwin Shook [Susan 5ª. IX. 60ⁿ] born in Coitsville, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Coitsville.

5ª. X. 98²ᵉ. *Ella Bentley,* his wife, born in Stony Point, Pa.

Mrs. Shook is a daughter of Hudson and Miranda (Bailey) Bentley. He is a farmer, of Stony Point. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{VII}}$.

5ª. X. 98²ᶠ. Kate Morrison Shook [Susan 5ª. IX. 60ⁿ].

5ª. X. 98²ᶠ. *John G. Vetter,* her husband. A superintendent of the Himrod Furnace. Residence: Youngstown, Ohio.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{XIII}}$.

5ª. X. 98²ᵍ. Lydia Everett Shook [Susan 5ª. IX. 60ⁿ], born in Coitsville, Ohio.

5ª. X. 98²ᵍ. *William J. Armitage,* her husband, born in Coitsville, Ohio. A blacksmith. Residence: Youngstown, Ohio.

Mr. Armitage is a son of James and Lydia (Russell) Armitage. His father is a carriage-builder, of Coitsville. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{XIV}}$.

5ª. X. 98²ʰ. John E. McGowen [Mary M. 5ª. IX. 60ᵃ], born in Portsmouth, Ohio. A barber. Residence: Portsmouth.

5ª. X. 98²ʰ. *Abbie Luther,* his wife, born in Vermont, Iowa.

Mrs. McGowen is a daughter of George and Caroline (Leech) Luther. He is a farmer, of Huntington, W. Va. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{XVII}}$.

5ª. X. 98²ʳ. Kate Everett McGowen [Mary M. 5ª. IX. 60ᵃ], born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

5ª. X. 98²ʳ. *Harry Lowry,* her husband, born in Portsmouth, Ohio. A salesman. Residence: Portsmouth.

Mr. Lowry is a son of George W. and Eliza (Oneal) Lowry. His father is a carpenter, of Portsmouth. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{XVIII}}$.

5^b. X. 98^{2v}. Mary Jane Housel [Lucinda 5^b. IX. 60^t], born in Southington, Ohio.

5^b. X. 98^{2v}. *John I. Chryst,* her husband, born in Lordstown, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Bristol, Ohio.

Mr. Chryst is a son of Jacob and Lydia (Regal) Chryst. His father is a weaver, of Lordstown. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{XIX}}$.

5^b. X. 98^{2w}. Isaac M. Housel [Lucinda 5^b. IX. 60^t].

For an account of him, see page 807.

5^b. X. 98^{2w}. *Eveline Dabney,* his wife.

Her number in direct descent is [5^d. IX. 60^{2v}]. For an account of her, see page 807.

5^b. X. 98^{2x}. George Absalom Housel [Lucinda 5^b. IX. 60^t]. A farmer. Residence: Farmington, Ohio.

5^b. X. 98^{2x1}. *Julia Dilley,* his first wife, born in Bristol, Ohio, died in Champion, Ohio.

Mrs. Housel was a daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Patten) Dilley. He was a farmer, of Bristol. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{XX1}}$.

5^b. X. 98^{2x2}. *Elizabeth Moffit,* his second wife, born in Farmington, Ohio.

Mrs. Housel is a daughter of Edward and Hannah (Palm) Moffit. He is a farmer, of Farmington. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{XX2}}$.

5^b. X. 98^{2s}. Emily Sophia Housel [Lucinda 5^b. IX. 60^t], born in Farmington, Ohio.

5^b. X. 98^{2s}. *Erven Kincaid,* her husband, born in Youngstown, Ohio. A dealer in general merchandise. Residence: Kincaid, Kansas.

Mr. Kincaid has been a member of the Common Council of Kincaid.

He is a son of John and Margarett (Erving) Kincaid. His father is a farmer, of Nelson, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0_{XXI}}$.

5^b. X. 98^{2a}. Ira J. Housel [Lucinda 5^b. IX. 60^t], born in Farmington, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Farmington.

5[b]. X. *98[3a]*. ***Bell Kincaid,*** his wife, born in Champion, Ohio.

Mrs. Housel is a daughter of John and Jane (Willson) Kincaid. He is a farmer, of Nelson County, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$ XXII.

5[b]. X. 98[3b]. **Adeline Boone** [Margaret 5[b]. IX. 60[w]], born in Gustavus, Ohio.

5[b]. X. *98[3b]*. ***George A. Braden,*** her husband, born in Gustavus, Ohio. A produce dealer. Residence: Gustavus.

Mr. Braden is a member of the board of education of Gustavus.

He is a son of James and Sarah (Thompson) Braden. His father is a farmer, of Gustavus. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$ XXIII.

5[c]. X. 98[3o]. **Francis Gardner Dabney** [Freeman G. 5[c]. IX. 60[2e]], born in Weathersfield, Ohio.

5[c]. X. *98[3o]*. ***Katie Cox,*** his wife, born in Mesopotamia, Ohio, died in Mesopotamia.

Mrs. Dabney is a daughter of John and Mahala (Bower) Cox. *Joel Cox* [5[c]. X. *98[3p]*] is her brother. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$ XXVI.

5[c]. X. 98[3p]. **Clara Sophia Dabney** [Freeman G. 5[c]. IX. 60[2e]], born in Farmington, Ohio.

5[c]. X. *98[3p]*. ***Joel Cox,*** her husband, born in Mesopotamia, Ohio. Residence: Middlefield, Ohio.

Mr. Cox is a son of John and Mahala (Bower) Cox. *Katie Cox* [5[c]. X. *98[3o]*] is his sister. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$ XXVII.

5[c]. X. 98[3r]. **Katie Dabney** [Freeman G. 5[c]. IX. 60[2e]], born in Warren, Ohio.

5[c]. X. *98[3r]*. ***Charles Anthony,*** her husband, born in Champion, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Champion.

Mr. Anthony is a son of Peter and Mary (Wormly) Anthony. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$ XXVIII.

5[c]. X. 98[3u]. **Gardner Dabney Westlake** [Laura J. 5[c]. IX. 60[2f]], born in Youngstown, Ohio. A teamster. Residence: Youngstown.

5e. X. 98su. *Bessie Elizabeth Middleton,* his wife, born in Red Ruth, Eng.

Mrs. Westlake is a daughter of Samuel and Mary (George) Middleton. He is a miner, of Red Ruth. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$xxix.

5e. X. 98sr. Charles Westlake [Laura J. 5e. IX. 60zf], born in Youngstown, Ohio. A superintendent of rolling mills and coal mines.

5e. X. 98sv. *Edith M. Hughes,* his wife, born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Mrs. Westlake is a daughter of William and Abdigal (Bailey) Hughes. He is a mechanic, of Youngstown. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$xxx.

5e. X. 98sw. William Aaron Westlake [Laura J. 5e. IX. 60zf], born in Youngstown, Ohio. Railroad employee. Residence: Youngstown.

5e. X. 98sw. *Elizabeth Herlinger,* his wife, born in Warren, Ohio.

Mrs. Westlake is a daughter of David and Margrethia (Wagner) Herlinger. He is a brick manufacturer, of Warren. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$xxxi.

5e. X. 98tl. Mattie Wade [Mary 5e. IX. 60zo], born in Champion, Ohio, died in Sharpsville, Pa.

5e. X. 98tl. *A. R. Rhea,* her husband, born in Indiana County, Pa. A physician. Residence: Calico, California.

Dr. Rhea graduated at the medical department of the Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.

He is a son of Joseph and Louisa S. (Wortman) Rhea. His father is a farmer, of Bristolville, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$xxxiv.

5e. X. 98tm. James Wade [Mary 5e. IX. 60zo], born in Bristol, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Bristol.

5e. X. 98tm. *Florence Hatch,* his wife, born in Farmington, Ohio.

Mrs. Wade is a daughter of Sylvester and Aseneth (Reeder) Hatch. He is a farmer, of West Farmington. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2\,0}$xxxv.

5e. X. 98tn. Clara Wade [Mary 5e. IX. 60zo], born in Bristol, Ohio.

5^c^. X. 98^fn^. *Albert Wood*, her husband, born in Bristol, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: East Farmington, Ohio.

Mr. Wood is a son of Lysander and Rhoda Wood. His father is a farmer, of East Farmington. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2}0_{XXXVI}$.

5^c^. X. 98^fo^. Ebenezer Dabney [John 5^c^. IX. 60^2p^], born in Bristolville, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Bristolville.

5^c^. X. 98^fo^. *Laura Castile*, his wife, born in Braceville, Ohio.

Mrs. Dabney is a daughter of Jacob and Mary (Stitle) Castile, of Farmington, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2}0_{XXXVII}$.

5^c^. X. 98^fp^. Mary Ellen Dabney [John 5^c^. IX. 60^2p^], born in Bristolville, Ohio.

5^c^. X. 98^fp^. *Elihu Ritcherson Steadman*, her husband, born in Charlestown, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Bristolville, Ohio.

Mr. Steadman is a son of Homer Watson and Marrilla Abigail (Griffin) Steadman. His father was a mariner. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2}0_{XXXVIII}$.

5^c^. X. 98^fq^. Ada Belle Dabney [John 5^c^. IX. 60^2p^], born in Bristolville, Ohio.

5^c^. X. 98^fq^. *Ernest Lavell Brockett*, her husband, born in Bristolville, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Bristolville.

Mr. Brockett is a son of Andrew Jackson and Amelia Josephine (Noyes) Brockett. His father is a retired physician. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2}0_{XXXIX}$.

5^c^. X. 98^fr^. Charles H. Dabney [William 5^c^. IX. 60^2q^], born in Champion, Ohio. A contractor of oil and gas wells. Residence: West Mecca, Ohio.

5^c^. X. 98^fr^. *Julia A. Parke*, his wife, born in Orwell, Ohio.

Mrs. Dabney is a daughter of Thomas F. and Eliza (Reynolds) Parke, of West Mecca, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2}0_{XL}$.

5^c^. X. 98^fs^. William Dabney [William 5^c^. IX. 60^2q^], born in West Mecca, Ohio. A contractor and driller of oil and gas wells. Residence: West Cleveland, Ohio.

5e. X. 98ts. *Minnie Thompson,* his wife, born in East Bristol, Ohio.

Mrs. Dabney is a daughter of Thomas and Julia (Hyde) Thompson. He is a farmer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2}$ 0 XLI.

5d. X. 98tt. Mary Loretta Dabney [Gardner 5d. IX. 60zr], born in Mecca, Ohio.

5d. X. 98tu. *Jacob Edwin Seiple,* her husband, born in Montgomery County, Ohio. Residence: Defiance County, Ohio.

Mr. Seiple is a son of Simon and Urilla Catharine (Bookwalter) Seiple. His father is a carpenter, of Hamler, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2}$ 0 XLII.

5d. X. 98tu. Frank Dabney [Gardner 5d. IX. 60zr], born in Jewell, Ohio. Residence: Hamler, Ohio.

5d. X. 98tu. *Emmogene Coleman,* his wife, born in Defiance, Ohio.

Mrs. Dabney is a daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth (Bottenbury) Coleman. He is a farmer, of Jewell, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2}$ 0 XLIII.

5d. X. 98sa. Della Dabney (twin) [Chauncy 5d. IX. 60zs], born in Mecca, Ohio.

5d. X. 98sa. *William Dilley,* her husband, born in Bristolville, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Bristolville.

Mr. Dilley is a son of Thompson and Ann (Eckenroad) Dilley. His father is a farmer, of Farmington, Ohio. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2}$ 0 XLIV.

5d. X. 98sf. Clara Harklerode [Eliza J. 5d. IX. 60zu], born in Bristol, Ohio.

5d. X. 98sf. *William Shively,* her husband, born in Champion, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: Farmington, Ohio.

Mr. Shively is a son of John and Jane (Hodges) Shively. His father is a carpenter, of Champion. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{2}$ 0 XLV.

5d. X. 98sg. Elizabeth Harklerode [Eliza J. 5d. IX. 60zu], born in Bristolville, Ohio.

5[4]. X. *98*[59]. *Lewis Hoffman,* her husband, born in Southington, Ohio. A farmer. Residence: North East Southington.

Mr. Hoffman is a son of William and Susann (Herner) Hoffman. His father is a farmer, of Southington. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{20}$ XLVI.

6. X. 100. **Martha Parker Tappan** [Catherine O. 6. IX. 66], born in Brookline, Mass.

6. X. *100.* *Joseph Hiller Wellman,* her husband, born in Boston. An assistant register. Residence: Newton, Mass.

Mr. Wellman was formerly in the insurance business. During the Civil War, he was quartermaster sergeant of the Forty-Seventh Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Nov. 7, 1862. His first wife, whom he married in 1870, was Ellen Maria Crowell. She died in Newton, April 26, 1881. She was a daughter of Nathan Crowell. By her he had the following children: —

HILLER CROWELL WELLMAN, born in Boston, March 2, 1871.
MABEL THACHER WELLMAN, born in Boston, Aug. 23, 1872.

Mr. Wellman is a son of William and Susan (Prescott) Wellman, of Brookline, Mass. His ancestry includes the following families: Wellman, Scarlet, Kempton, Browne, Bartholomew, Pickering, Flint, Frost, Searl, White, Shelote, Prescott, Platts, Loker, Draper, Oliver, Newgate, Wilson, Crafts, Baldwin, Richardson, Fiske, Wilson, Jennison, Macomber, Hiller, Welch, Upham, Mousall, Richardson, Hurd, Wilson, Tufts, Cleveland, Winn, Wilson, Waters, Linton, Hudson, Porter, Stanley, Cook, Westwood, Sewall, Hunt, Dummer, Archer, Mitchell, Boradel. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{21}$.

6. X. 104. **Sarah Collins Baldwin** [Samuel P. 6. IX. 69], born in Nashua, N. H., died in Savanna, Indian Territory.

6. X. *104.* *Willet Barker Stickney,* her husband. A lawyer. Residence: East St. Louis, Ill.

Mr. Stickney's second wife, whom he married May 22, 1885, was Olive Johnson, by whom he has three children.

He is a son of Walter Howard and Phebe (Christy) Stickney. His father is a retired farmer, of Bloomfield, Ontario. His ancestry includes the following families: Stickney, Swan, Heseltine, Langhorne, Howard, Barker, Christy. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{22}$.

6. X. 111. **Sally Pickman Loring** [George B. 6. IX. 72], born in Salem.

6. X. *111.* ***Theodore Frelinghuysen Dwight,*** her husband, born in Auburn, N. Y. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Dwight is a son of Almon and Cyria (White) Dwight, of Auburn. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{22}$.

6. X. 117. **Nathaniel Stevens** [Charlotte E. 6. IX. 80], born in North Andover, Mass. A woollen manufacturer. Residence: North Andover.

Mr. Stevens is a member of the firm of M. T. Stevens & Sons.

6. X. *117.* ***Elizabeth Priscilla White,*** his wife.

Mrs. Stevens is a daughter of James D. and H. Ann (Tenney) White. Her ancestry includes the following families: White, French, Gilman, Clark, Treworgye, Shapleigh, Phillips, Sargent, Appleton, Everard, Emerson, Symonds, Read, Brown, Greenleaf, Jaques, Knight, Whipple, Reyner, Ayer, White, French, Gilman, Clark, Treworgye, Shapleigh, Appleton, Everard, Oliver, Lowell, Baker, Symonds, Read, Davis, White, French, Gilman, Clark, Treworgye, Shapleigh, Calef, Tenney, Parrat, Boynton, Pell, Swan, White, French, Gilman, Clark, Treworgye, Shapleigh, Calef, Bayley, Cutler, Moore, Stone, Stearns, Jones, Tidd, Wood, Bush. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{23}$.

6. X. 118. **Samuel Dale Stevens** [Charlotte E. 6. IX. 80], born in North Andover, Mass. A woollen manufacturer. Residence: North Andover.

Mr. Stevens is a member of the firm of M. T. Stevens & Sons.

6. X. *118.* ***Lucy Amelia Abbot,*** his wife, born in Canton, Mass.

Mrs. Stevens is a daughter of Ezra and Caroline H. (Lincoln) Abbot. He is a physician. Her ancestry includes the following families: Abbot,

Chandler, Barker, Harnden, Fiske, Abbot, Chandler, Farnum, Holt, Abbot, Farnum, Lovejoy, Poor, Lincoln. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{24}$.

7. X. 124. **Chandler Bullock** [Mary 7. IX. 82], probably born in Worcester, Mass.

Mr. Bullock graduated at Harvard College in 1894.

8. X. 137. **Fannie Frazier** [Sophronia A. 8. IX. 102], born in Dover, N. H.

8. X. *137.* ***Charles Sargent Kingman,*** her husband, born in Madbury, N. H. A jeweller. Residence: Madbury.

Mr. Kingman is a son of Charles Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Hanson) Kingman. His father is a farmer, of Madbury. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{26}$.

8. X. 138. **Harriet Maria Frazier** [Sophronia A. 8. IX. 102], probably born in Dover, N. H.

8. X. *138.* ***Edward Jacob Purington,*** her husband, born in Dover, N. H. A hatter and furnisher. Residence: Dover.

Mr. Purington is a son of Jacob K. and Gulielma (Bassett) Purington. His father is a hatter, of Dover. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{26}$.

8. X. 141. **Lizzie Amanda Bradwick** [Amanda A. 8. IX. 104], born in Wilkesbarre, Pa., died in Winooski, Vt.

8. X. *141.* ***Frank Manock,*** her husband, born in Dover, N. H. An overseer. Residence: Lawrence, Mass.

Mr. Manock is a son of David Manock, an ex-alderman and overseer, of Dover. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{27}$.

12. X. 161. **Sallie Prince Osgood** [George P. 12. IX. 162], born in Salem.

12. X. *161.* ***George Amory Sargent,*** her husband, born in Roxbury, Mass. A physician. Residence: Boston.

Dr. Sargent, H. C. 1876, M. D. 1888, is now in practice in Boston.

He is a son of Lucius Manlius and Letitia Sullivan (Amory) Sargent. His father was a physician, of Boston, and was killed in battle during the

Civil War. *William Story Sargent* [26. IX. *415*] is his second cousin. His ancestry includes the following families: Sargent, Duncan, Jordan, Epes, Read, Macarty, Nework, Turner, Hill, Roberts, Kitchen, Saunders, Weld, Clap, Mitchelson, Bushel, Osborne, Davis, Woodbury, Dunn, Cutler, Cowell, Millar (?), Clark, Kilby, Simpkins, Richardson, Amory, Holmes, Wharf, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Severance, Gayer, Starbuck, Reynolds, Holmes, Wharf, Sullivan, Odiorne, Johnson, Bassum, Adams, Winborn, Austin, Redding. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{271}$.

12. X. 164. **Annie Ropes Prince** [George H. 12. IX. 166], born in St. Petersburg, Russia.

12. X. *164*. ***Sydney Charles Scott,*** her husband, born in London, Eng. A solicitor of the Supreme Court. Residence: Gipsey Hill, London.

Mr. Scott has been in the active practice of his profession since the year 1867.

Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{28}$.

12. X. 165. **Sarah Marian Prince** [George H. 12. IX. 166], born in Scarborough, Eng.

12. X. *165*. ***Thomas Foster Barham,*** her husband, born in Redland, near Bristol, Eng. A solicitor. Residence: Bridgewater, Eng.

Mr. Barham was educated at Winchester College, and, in 1870, was articled to his father, who was a solicitor, and was admitted to the bar in 1875. He practised in London three years, and then entered into partnership with his father at Bridgewater. He was commissioned ensign in the Somersetshire Volunteers in 1871, and was promoted to captain in 1879.

Mr. Barham is descended from the old family of Northumberland Fosters, to whom belonged Barnboro' Castle. Joseph Foster, who took the name of Barham, by act of Parliament about 1750, was his great-grandfather.

Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{29}$.

12. X. 167. **John Henry Prince** [George H. 12. IX. 166], born in St. Petersburg, Russia. A commission merchant. Residence: St. Petersburg.

12. X. *167.* ***Anna Sergeevna Shishkin,*** his wife, born in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Mrs. Prince is a daughter of Sergey Lavrentovich and Vera Michailovna (Kolodova) Shishkin. He is a merchant, of St. Petersburg. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{29}$.

12. X. 169. **Catherine Mary Prince** [Benjamin R. 12. IX. 167], born in Alexandrovska, Russia.

12. X. *169.* ***Gurdon Saltonstall Mumford Geer,*** her husband, born in New York City, probably died in New York. A salesman. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Geer was a son of George Warren and Cornelia M. (Mumford) Geer. His father was a merchant, of New York City. *Anne Letitia Mumford* [12. IX. *165*] was his aunt. His ancestry includes the following families: Geer, Mumford, Sherman, Odding, Remington, Richmond, Davis, Cheseborough, Stevenson, McDowell, Saltonstall, Kaye, Gurdon, Ward, Edmonds, Roswell, Russell, Pitt, Winthrop, Forth, Read, Browne, Smith, Dudley, Dighton, Tyng, Sears (?), Van Toren. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{30}$.

12. X. 182. **Priscilla Chever Ropes** [George N. 12. IX. 172], born in Salem.

12. X. *182.* ***Jonathan Brown,*** her husband, born in Marblehead, Mass. A shoe manufacturer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Brown is a son of Jonathan and ——— (Carroll) Brown, of Marblehead. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{31}$.

12. X. 183. **Mary Prince Ropes** [George N. 12. IX. 172], born in Salem.

Mrs. Ripley held a high position as a singer in Salem. She is in possession of an old Ropes Bible, containing family records, and has considerable old silver and old furniture which has descended to her from the Ropes and Prince families.

12. X. *183.* ***Charles Theodore Ripley,*** her husband, born in Boston. A salesman. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Ripley is a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pratt) Ripley. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{32}$.

13. X. 186. **Sarah Elizabeth Johnson** [Caroline A. 13. IX. 185], born in Salem.

13. X. *186.* ***David Loring,*** her husband, born in Boston. A banker. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Loring is a member of the firm of Rogers, Wood, Loring, & Co., of Boston.

He is a son of David and Mary Hall (Stodder) Loring, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{33}$.

13. X. 189. **Anna Dane Varney** [Rebecca K. 13. IX. 187].

For an account of her, see page 959.

13. X. *189.* ***John Pickering,*** her husband.

His number in direct descent is [49. IX. 970]. For an account of him, see page 959.

13. X. 190. **Henry Chase Millett** [Nathan H. 13. IX. 188], born in Salem. A bank clerk. Residence: Marblehead, Mass.

13. X. *190.* ***Annie Era Rix,*** his wife, born in Marblehead, Mass.

Mrs. Millett is a daughter of Fabius and Mary J. (Sweetland) Rix. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{34}$.

13. X. 191. **Arthur Raymond Millett** [Nathan H. 13. IX. 188], born in Salem. A book-keeper. Residence: Salem.

13. X. *191.* ***Nellie Francena Kendall,*** his wife, born in Nashua, N. H.

Mrs. Millett is a daughter of Josiah Alonzo and Mary Jane (Simons) Kendall. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{34}$.

13. X. 192. **Lizzie Goodhue Millett** [Needham C. 13. IX. 189], probably born in Salem.

13. X. *192.* ***Ernest Francisco Fenollosa,*** her husband, born in Salem. Residence: Boston.

Professor Fenollosa, H. C. 1874, was fitted for college at the Hacker and the high schools of Salem. He was the class poet. After graduation, he entered upon a post-graduate course of three years, in philosophy; but a severe illness of nearly two years interfered with his plans. In 1877 and 1878, he attended the new school of painting, under Mr. Grundmann, at the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, in addition to his post-graduate studies.

In 1878, he was invited by the Japanese Government, through Professor E. S. Morse, of Salem, to take the Chair of Political Economy and Philosophy in the Imperial University, Tokio, Japan. In 1880, he was made Professor of Philosophy and Logic, which position he held till 1886. In that year, his studies in the history of Oriental Art, and his explorations in temple archives, attracted the attention of the Japanese Government; and he was transferred from the university, to become commissioner of fine arts. In 1886 and 1887, he was sent on a special mission to Europe, to investigate the organization and methods of the government of art museums and art schools. He returned to Japan in October, 1887, and became a manager of both the Imperial Museum at Tokio, and of the Fine Arts Academy, which were organized shortly afterwards.

Four large collections of objects of Japanese art having become united at the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston, Professor Fenollosa was invited to become the curator of Japanese Art, — a new department established in that institution; and in July, 1890, he left Japan, to accept this position, which he still holds.

Professor Fenollosa is a son of Manuel and Mary (Silsbee) Fenollosa. His father was a music-teacher, of Salem. *John Henry Silsbee* [59. VII. *343*] was his uncle; *Nathaniel Silsbee* [59. VII. *350*] and *Caroline Silsbee* [50. VIII. *557*] were his first cousins once removed; and *Elizabeth Wadsworth Sparks* [58. VIII. *708*] is his second cousin. His ancestry includes the following families: Fenollosa, Silsbee, Tompkins, Fowle, Paine, Ingersoll, Felton, Coomes, Becket, Sibley, Mason, Beadle, Hicks, Gillingham, Bly, Hodges, Phippen, Wood, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Manning, Calley, Stone, Lambert, Brown, King, Guy (?), Walker, Talmage, Barton, Roberts, Andrew, Grafton, Gardner, Frier, Higginson, Whitfield, Sheafe, Savage, Symmes, Gerrish, Lowell, Ruck, Spooner. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{35}$.

13. X. 193. **Ella Maria Harrington** [Ellen U. 13. IX. 191], born in Salem.

13. X. *193.* ***Walter Chapin Harris,*** her husband, born in Salem. A clerk. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Harris is a son of George O. and Mary J. C. Harris, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{36}$.

13. X. 194. **Caroline Bishop Harrington** [Ellen U. 13. IX. 191], born in Salem, died in Salem, of consumption.

13. X. *194.* ***Wilbur H. Davis,*** her husband, born in Lynn, Mass. A shoe-manufacturer. Residence: Lynn.

Mr. Davis is a son of Joseph and Lydia C. Davis. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{37}$.

13. X. 196. **Mary Bond Harrington** [Ellen U. 13. IX. 191], born in Salem.

13. X. *196.* ***Sylvester Bubier Breed,*** her husband, born in Lynn, Mass. Agent for the National Cotton Seed Oil Company. Residence: Lynn.

Mr. Breed is a son of Amos Franklin and Mary Ann (Lindsey) Breed. His father is a capitalist, of Lynn. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{37}$.

13. X. 197. **Frances Elizabeth Smith** [Elizabeth 13. IX. 192], born in Danversport, Mass.

13. X. *197.* ***Leroy Albert Merrill,*** her husband, born in Roxbury, Vt. A physician. Residence: Lonsdale, R. I.

Dr. Merrill graduated at the University of Vermont in 1880.

He is a son of Albert and Adeliza (Young) Merrill. His father is a farmer, of Roxbury. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{38}$.

13. X. 198. **Harriet Lane Smith** [Elizabeth 13. IX. 192], born in Danversport, Mass.

13. X. *198.* ***Albert Haseltine Smith,*** her husband, born in Milford, Mass. A photographer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Smith is a son of the Rev. Joseph and Abigail Mellen (Parkhurst) Smith, of Milford. His ancestry includes the following families: Smith, Parkhurst, Brown, Garfield, Morse, Peirce, Stearns, Bigelow, Warren, Flagg, Fiske, Warren, Barron, Brown, Sheffield, Jones, Simpson, Alden, Mullins, Phillips, Claflin, Tilton. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{39}$.

13. X. 202. **Maria Chapman Smith** [Elizabeth 13. IX. 192], born in Salem.

13. X. *202.* ***George Francis Very,*** her husband, born in Salem. A bank clerk. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Very is a son of Nathaniel Augustus and Caroline Maria (Brown) Very. His father is a bank cashier, of Salem. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{39_{I}}$.

13. X. 203. **Ellen Ursula Smith** [Elizabeth 13. IX. 192], born in Salem.

13. X. *203.* ***Harry Franklin Dalton,*** her husband, born in Salem. A salesman. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Dalton is a son of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Frank and Eliza Jane (Trask) Dalton. His father is a prominent citizen of Salem. His ancestry includes the following families: Dalton, Moses, Gile, Very, Ward, Flint, Henderson, Brown, Driver, Glover, Guppy, Gray, Grover, Bray, Collins, Cockerill, Lander, Wellman, Scarlet, Kempton, Fairfield, Frye, Trask, Treadwell. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{39_{II}}$.

13. X. 205. **Ellen Harrington Millett** [George 13. IX. 194], born in Peabody, Mass.

13. X. *205.* ***Nathaniel Frederic Perkins,*** her husband, born in Salem. A bank clerk. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Perkins is a son of Nathaniel Brown and Emeline Augusta (Henderson) Perkins. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{39_{III}}$.

13. X. 206. **George Langdell Millett** [George 13. IX. 194], born in Salem. A bank clerk. Residence: Peabody, Mass.

13. X. *206.* ***Carrie Maria Stockwell,*** his wife, born in Millbury, Mass.

Mrs. Millett is a daughter of Israel and Mary Jane (Dodge) Stockwell. He is a retired business man, of Peabody, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{3\,9\,iv}$.

13. X. 209. George Day [Margaret W. 13. IX. 195], born in Salem. A clerk. Residence: Worcester, Mass.

13. X. *209.* ***Eliza Tainter Gilbert,*** his wife, born in Worcester, Mass.

Mrs. Day is a daughter of Charles W. and Calista Brainard (Tainter) Gilbert. He is a manufacturer, of Worcester. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{3\,9\,v}$.

13. X. 211. Alice Webster Day [Margaret W. 13. IX. 195], born in Davenport, Iowa.

13. X. *211.* ***Frederic Allen Wilkie,*** her husband, born in Buffalo, N. Y. Real-estate agent. Residence: New York.

Mr. Wilkie is a son of Mortimer and Helen Elizabeth Valleau (Allen) Wilkie. He is a dealer in railroad supplies. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{3\,9\,vi}$.

13. X. 214. Louis Dearborn Millett [Frank 13. IX. 196], born in Lonsdale, R. I. A surgeon dentist. Residence: Lonsdale.

Mr. Millett graduated at the Boston Dental College in 1892.

13. X. *214.* ***Mary Frances Dawber,*** his wife, born in Lonsdale, R. I., died in Norwich, Conn.

Mrs. Millett was a daughter of John and Jeanne (Anderson) Dawber. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{3\,9\,vii}$.

13. X. 221. Clarence Herman Millett [Joseph H. 13. IX. 199], born in Salem. A clerk. Residence: Salem.

13. X. *221.* ***Myrtilla Matthes Dwight,*** his wife, born in New Bedford, Mass.

Mrs. Millett is a daughter of James Edward and Emily Brown (Gifford) Dwight, of New Bedford. He is interested in real estate and railroads. Her ancestry includes the following families: Dwight, Flynt, Hoar, Hincksman, Hawley, Harbottle, Marshall, Strong, Ford, Clapp, Clapp, Parsons, Bliss, Strong, Ford, Bigelow, Hartwell, Bradford, Gifford. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{3\,9\,viii}$.

14. X. 223. Sarah Elizabeth Felt [George R. 14. IX. 205], born in Salem.

14. X. *223.* ***Samuel Otis Loud,*** her husband, born in Newburyport, Mass. A carriage trimmer. Residence: Merrimac, Mass.

Mr. Loud is a son of Abel Coffin and Olive Caroline (Robinson) Loud, of Merrimac. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{40}$.

14. X. 224. Mary Kendrick Felt [George R. 14. IX. 205], born in Salem.

14. X. *224.* ***Arthur Burrage French,*** her husband, born in Boston. An importer of crockery. Residence: Boston.

Mr. French is a son of Abram and Sophia Jane (Cobb) French. His father was an importer of crockery, of Boston. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{41}$.

14. X. 229. Charles Frederick Wilson Felt [Charles W. 14. IX. 206], born in Salem. A civil engineer. Residence: Colorado.

Mr. Felt graduated at the Massachusetts Agricultural College in 1886.

14. X. 231. Ephraim Porter Felt [Charles W. 14. IX. 206], born in Salem.

Mr. Felt graduated at the Massachusetts Agricultural College in 1891.

15. X. 249. Nathaniel Millet Brown [Nathaniel 15. IX. 215], born in Salem. Clerk of the Salem Water Board. Residence: Salem.

15. X. *249.* ***Mary Elizabeth Osgood,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Brown is a daughter of Charles Christopher and Eunice Rebecca (Rogers) Osgood, of Salem. Her ancestry includes the following families: Osgood, Clement, Ayers, Allen, Goodale, Buttolph, Gardner, Frier, Orne, Pickering, Flint, Babbidge, Jewett, Mallison, Marston, Peirce, Shepard, Boradel, Wainwright, Wade, Cogswell, Thompson, Hawkes, Pike, Ormes, Bryant, Rogers. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{42}$.

15. X. 250. John Henry Brown [Nathaniel 15. IX. 215], born in Salem. A banker. Residence: Salem, Dakota.

15. X. *250.* ***Emily Dunning Norton,*** his wife, born in Winterport, Maine.

Mrs. Brown is a daughter of Daniel and Hannah J. (Dunning) Norton, of Winterport. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{13}$.

15. X. 254. **Elizabeth Southwick Brown** [Nathaniel 15. IX. 215], born in Salem.

15. X. *254.* ***Joseph Holm Dyer,*** her husband, born in Somerville, Mass. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Dyer is a son of Nathaniel A. and Priscilla Allan (Knowles) Dyer. His father is an insurance agent, of Medford, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{13}$.

15. X. 256. **Elizabeth Millet Brown** [Charles F. W. 15. IX. 216], born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

15. X. *256.* ***Henry Searing,*** her husband, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence: Brooklyn.

Mr. Searing is a son of William S. and Katharine F. (James) Searing. His father is deputy collector of internal revenue, Brooklyn. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{13}$.

15. X. 262. **Anna Waters Perkins** [Benjamin M. 15. IX. 222], born in Salem.

15. X. *262.* ***George Thompson Tanch,*** her husband, born in Salem. A clerk. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Tanch is a son of John and Martha Ann (Nelson) Tanch. His father is a carpenter, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{13}$.

15. X. 272. **Lucy Francis Lander** [Benjamin 15. IX. 230], born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

She is an amateur artist in water-colors and draws for publications.

16. X. 285. **Rebecca Gardner Dalrymple** [Simon O. 16. IX. 237], born in Salem.

16. X. *285.* ***Peter Francis Adams,*** her husband, born in Maine. A wheelwright. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Adams is a son of Peter and Nancy (Stone) Adams. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{44}$.

16. X. 287. George Henry Dalrymple [Simon O. 16. IX. 237], born in Salem. An agent. Residence: Salem.

16. X. *287.* *Helen Margaret Chisholm,* his wife, born in Peabody, Mass.

Mrs. Dalrymple is a daughter of William and Isabella W. (Lawrence) Chisholm, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{46}$.

16. X. 288. Edward Trumbull Dalrymple [Simon O. 16. IX. 237], born in Salem. A wholesale cracker-dealer. Residence: Salem.

16. X. *288.* *Anna S. Moulton,* his wife.

Mrs. Dalrymple is a daughter of Joshua W. and Anna D. Moulton, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{47}$.

16. X. 290. John James Dalrymple [James 16. IX. 238], born in Salem. A merchant. Residence: Salem, Oregon.

16. X. *290.* *Mary Elizabeth Evans,* his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Dalrymple is a daughter of ———, and Lucy (Henderson) Evans. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{48}$.

16. X. 291. Simon Oscar Dalrymple [James 16. IX. 238], born in Salem. A pilot on the Chinese coast. Residence: Shanghai, China.

16. X. *291.* *Anastasia Barker,* his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Dalrymple is a daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Cottrell) Barker. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{49}$.

16. X. 292. Ann Flint Dalrymple [James 16. IX. 238], born in Salem.

16. X. *292.* *Gilman Augustus Andrews,* her husband, born in Salem. A carriage manufacturer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Andrews is a son of Gilman and Fanny Dinsmore (Chapple) Andrews. His father is a carriage manufacturer, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{50}$.

16. X. 293. **William Henry Dalrymple** [James 16. IX. 238], born in Salem. An attorney-at-law. Residence: Colorado.

16. X. *293.* ***Evaline Cressy,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Dalrymple married, as her second husband, ——— Woodbury, of Beverly, Mass.

Mrs. Woodbury is a daughter of Charles Cressy, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{51}$.

16. X. 296. **Kate Dalrymple** [James 16. IX. 238].

For an account of her, see page 838.

16. X. *296.* ***Aaron Perkins,*** her husband.

His number in direct descent is [15. IX. 235]. For an account of him, see page 838.

16. X. 298. **Francis Tukey Dalrymple** [James 16. IX. 238], born in Salem. Assistant secretary of the Holyoke Mutual Insurance Company, of Salem. Residence: Salem.

16. X. *298.* ***Sarah Metella Swasey,*** his wife, born in Fall River, Mass.

Mrs. Dalrymple is a daughter of Antony H. De Wolf and Sarah Chase (Ripley) Swasey. He was a carpenter and builder, of Mobile, Ala. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{53}$.

17. X. 299. **Anna Barker Ward** [Samuel G. 17. IX. 241], born in Boston, died in New York City.

17. X. *299.* ***Joseph Thoron,*** her husband, born in Candia, Island of Crete. A commission merchant. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Thoron, although actively engaged in business, is interested in, and devotes much time to, the charities of New York. He is the president of the French Benevolent Society, and is one of the founders of the French Catholic Club.

Mr. Thoron is a son of Paul and Louise (Consinéry) Thoron. His father was French Consul at the Island of Crete, during the First Empire. The family belongs to the south of France. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{54}$.

17. X. 300. **Lydia Gray Ward** [Samuel G. 17. IX. 241], born in Boston.

17. X. *300.* ***Richard von Hoffman,*** her husband, born in Leipzig, Saxony. Residence: Villa Paulina, Obermais, Meran, Sud Tyrol, Austria.

Freiherr Richard von Hoffman is a knight of the first class of his sovereign's order. He has owned, since July, 1870, the Villa Celimotana, known formerly as Villa Mattei, in Rome, Italy, renowned for its beautiful grounds, and its views of ancient Rome and the Alban Hills. Mr. and Mrs. Hoffman resided there from 1871 to 1879; but in 1880 they settled in Freiburg, Germany, for the education of their sons.

He is a son of Baron Louis Ferdinand and Paulina Elizabeth (Mayer) von Hoffman, of Leipzig and Dresden, Saxony. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{55}$.

17. X. 301. **Thomas Wren Ward** [Samuel G. 17. IX. 241], born in Boston. A banker. Residence: New York City.

17. X. *301.* ***Sophia Read Howard,*** his wife.

Mrs. Ward is a daughter of Charles Ridgely, and Elizabeth Anne (Waters) Howard, of Waverly, Howard County, Md. Her ancestry includes the following families: Howard, Carroll, Eager, Murray, Chew, Ayres, Benson, Galloway, Oswald, Carnan, Ridgely, Dorsey, Ely, Dorsey, Ely, Warfield, Hill, Waters. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{56}$.

17. X. 302. **Elizabeth Hazard Ward** [Samuel G. 17. IX. 241], born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

17. X. *302.* ***Ernst von Schönberg*** (Roth Schönberg), her husband. Residence: Schloss Pallus, bei Brixen, Sud Tyrol, Austria.

Baron von Schönberg is the second son of Baron von Schönberg. His mother, the baroness, was Emily Malortie, descended from an old Norman feudal family bearing the titles of Marquis de Villars and Baron de Bismont.

The family of von Schönberg belongs to the older nobility of Austria. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{57}$.

17. X. 304. **George Bucknam Dorr** [Mary G. 17. IX. 243], born in West Roxbury, Mass. Residences: Boston and Bar Harbor, Maine.

Mr. Dorr graduated at Harvard College in 1874.

17. X. 305. **Samuel Gray Ward** [George C. 17. IX. 245]. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Ward, H. C. 1876, returned to New York and entered the New York office of Kidder, Peabody, & Co.

17. X. *305.* ***Frances Lydia Botts,*** his wife.

Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{59}$.

17. X. 306. **Marian Ward** [George C. 17. IX. 245].

17. X. *306.* ***Abbot Augustus Low,*** her husband. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Low is a son of Abiel Augustus and Ellen (Dow) Low. *Henry Cutler Low* [18. X. *332*] is his cousin. His ancestry includes the following families: Low, Bordman, Lamb, Choate, Varney, Proctor, Burnham, Haskell, Tybbot, Giddings, Hubbard, White, Wise, Thompson, Gardner, Smith, Porter, Hathorne, Dorman, Allen, Hodges, Phippen, Wood, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Dow, Sanborn, Coffin, Phippen. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{59}$.

17. X. 308. **Richard Wheatland** [Stephen G. 17. IX. 247].

For an account of him, see page 996.

17. X. *308.* ***Mary Kemble Robinson,*** his wife.

Her number in direct descent is [59. IX. 1198]. For an account of her, see page 996.

17. X. 311. **Philip Dumaresq Wheatland** [George 17. IX. 254], born in Salem. Residence: Salem.

17. X. *311.* ***Alice Ellerton Pratt,*** his wife.

Mrs. Wheatland is a daughter of Edward Ellerton and Miriam Foster (Choate) Pratt, of Boston. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{59}$.

17. X. 312. Florence Dumaresq Wheatland [George 17. IX. 254], born in Boston.

17. X. *312.* ***Jacob Crowninshield Rogers Peabody,*** her husband, born in Danvers, Mass. A secretary. Residence: Danvers.

Mr. Peabody is a son of Francis and Helen (Bloodgood) Peabody, of Danvers. His father is president of the American Insurance Company, of Boston. For his relationship and ancestry, see under the head of his sister, *Fanny Peabody* [1. X. *13*], on page 1013.

17. X. 313. George Wheatland [George 17. IX. 254], born in Boston. A real-estate agent. Residence: Salem.

17. X. *313.* ***Rebecca Rogers,*** his wife, probably born in Salem.

Mrs. Wheatland is a daughter of Arthur Saltonstall and Annie Rodman (Nichols) Rogers, of Salem. *Richard Saltonstall Rogers* [50. VIII. *556*] was her grandfather. Her ancestry includes the following families: Rogers, Crane, Denison, Dudley, Whittingham, Hubbard, Lawrence, Burnham, Tuttle, Boardman, Dodge, Eaton, Fairfield, Skipperway, Appleton, Everard, Oliver, Lowell, Baker, Symonds, Read, Cogswell, Thompson, Hawkes, Hutchinson, Goodhue, Watson, Dane, Ingalls, Nichols. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{59m}$.

17. X. 314. Annie Goodhue Bemis [Robert W. 17. IX. 255], born in Chicopee, Mass.

17. X. *314.* ***Edwin Wilson Stoddard,*** her husband, born in North Brookfield, Mass. A book-keeper. Residence: Chicopee, Mass.

Mr. Stoddard is a son of Joseph and Caroline A. (Snow) Stoddard, of Chicopee. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{60}$.

17. X. 321. James Manning Smith [Martha G. 17. IX. 261], born in Holyoke, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Smith, H. C. 1889, changed his name to James Wheatland Smith, on arriving at his majority. He was fitted for college at the private school of Mr. William Nichols, in Boston, and, after graduating, he studied law in the office of Messrs. Gaston & Whitney, of Boston, and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, Nov. 24, 1893.

18. X. 322. Mary Augusta Procter [Francis P. 18. IX. 265], born in Brooklyn, N. Y., died in Brooklyn.

18. X. *322.* ***Christopher Swezey,*** her husband, born in New York City. A flour-dealer. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Swezey is a son of Noah Terry and Lydia Ann (King) Swezey. His father is a flour-dealer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{61}$.

18. X. 323. Helen Lydia Procter [Francis P. 18. IX. 265], born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

18. X. *323.* ***Charles Augustus Whiting,*** her husband, born in New York City. A correspondent. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Whiting is a son of Charles A. and Mary Lydia (Gidney) Whiting. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{62}$.

18. X. 324. Gertrude Adele Procter [Francis P. 18. IX. 265], born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

18. X. *324.* ***William Bulkley Capen,*** her husband, born in New York City. A bank teller. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Capen is a son of Henry Titcomb and Eliza Ann (Collins) Capen. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{63}$.

18. X. 330. Sarah Holman Jewett [Caroline E. 18. IX. 268], born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

18. X. *330.* ***George Frost Hicks,*** her husband. A merchant. Residence: New Brighton, N. Y.

Mr. Hicks is a son of Edgar and Sarah Low (Frost) Hicks. His father is a philanthropist, of Brooklyn, N. Y. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{64}$.

18. X. 332. Caroline Elizabeth Jewett [Caroline E. 18. IX. 268], born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

18. X. *332.* ***Henry Cutler Low,*** her husband, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. An insurance broker. Residence: New Brighton, N. Y.

Mr. Low is a son of Seth Haskell and Rebecca Ann (Cutler) Low. *Abbot Augustus Low* [17. X. *306*] is his cousin. His ancestry includes

the following families: Low, Bordman, Lamb, Choate, Varney, Proctor, Burnham, Haskell, Tybbot, Giddings, Hubbard, White, Wise, Thompson, Gardner, Smith, Porter, Hathorne, Dorman, Allen, Hodges, Phippen, Wood, Williams, Skerry, Manning, Calley, Cutler, Cutter, Perriman, Fillebrown, Cutter, Rolfe, Scullard, Russell, Rice, Ward, Stow, Taylor, Hapgood, Lynde. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{66}$.

18. X. 333. Lucy Ripley Jewett [Caroline E. 18. IX. 268], born in Brooklyn, N. Y., died in Brooklyn.

18. X. *333.* *John Francis Praeger,* her husband, born in Holland. A merchant. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Praeger is a son of David William and Sophie Marie (Wellman) Praeger. His father is a merchant, of Holland. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{66}$.

20. X. 343. Augusta Edwards Wheaton [Sarah A. 20. IX. 282], born in Manchester, Mass.

20. X. *343.* *William Henry Tappan,* her husband, born in Manchester, Mass. A surveyor. Residence: Manchester.

Mr. Tappan's first wife, to whom he was married April 7, 1857, was Margaret Anderson. She died April 11, 1867, leaving no children.

He is a son of Ebenezer and Sally (Hooper) Tappan. *Lucy Story Tappan* [21. IX. *305*] and *James Knight Tappan* [20. X. *353*] are his first cousins once removed. His ancestry includes the following families: Tappan, Taylor, Batt, Wigglesworth, Mudge, Marsh, Cutter, Emerson, Grant, Moody, Cutting, Little, Coffin, Thember, Stevens, Greenleaf, Foster, Stuard, Jacobs, Frost, Woodbury, Bennet, Hooper, Gale, Gilbert, Northey. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{68}$.

20. X. 345. Helen Frances Wheaton [Sarah A. 20. IX. 282], born in Manchester, Mass.

20. X. *345.* *Samuel Leach,* her husband, born in Manchester, Mass. A shopkeeper. Residence: Denver, Col.

Mr. Leach is a son of Benjamin and Lucy Story (Allen) Leach. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{69}$.

20. X. 346. **William Wilberforce Wheaton** [Sarah A. 20. IX. 282], born in Manchester, Mass. A cabinet-maker. Residence: Manchester.

20. X. *346.* ***Alice Greenleaf Chase,*** his wife, born in Manchester, Mass.

Mrs. Wheaton is a daughter of Henry S. and Mehitable Ann (Allen) Chase, of Manchester. Her ancestry includes the following families: Chase, Carter, Allen. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{70}$.

20. X. 353. **Sarah Letitia Edwards** [Samuel A. 20. IX. 284], born in Clinton, Mass.

20. X. *353.* ***James Knight Tappan,*** her husband, born in Manchester, Mass. Residence: Manchester.

Mr. Tappan is a son of Henry Story and Elizabeth (Eldridge) Tappan, of Manchester. For his relationship and ancestry see under the head of his sister, *Lucy Story Tappan* [21. IX. *305*], on page 849. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{72}$.

20. X. 354. **Millie Louise Edwards** [Samuel A. 20. IX. 284], born in Clinton, Mass.

20. X. *354.* ***Ralph Whittier Allen,*** her husband, born in Manchester, Mass. An architect. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Allen studied at the Massachusetts Normal Art School.

He is a son of Luther Franklin and Susan Elvina (Andrews) Allen. His father is a wood-carver, of Manchester. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{72}$.

20. X. 355. **Fred Stanley** [Elizabeth A. 20. IX. 285], born in Manchester, Mass. A grocer. Residence: Woburn, Mass.

20. X. *355.* ***Lizzie Chadbourne Pierce,*** his wife, born in Beverly, Mass.

Mrs. Stanley is a daughter of George and Caroline (Burnham) Pierce, of Beverly. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{73}$.

20. X. 356. **Frank Johnson** [Lucy J. 20. IX. 287], born in Manchester, Mass. A cabinet-maker. Residence: Lynn, Mass.

20. X. *356.* ***Georgiana Burrill,*** his wife, born in Lynn, Mass.

Mrs. Johnson is a daughter of Richard Ingalls and Almira Breed (Attwill) Burrill, of Lynn. *Nathaniel Burrill* [35. VIII. *336*[4]] was her first cousin once removed, and *Charles F. Burrill* [29. X. *581*] is her second cousin. Her ancestry includes the following families: Burrill, Ivory, South, Farrington, Hill, Newhall, Potter, Farrar, Fowle, Richardson, Green, Johnson, Ingalls, Harker, Tucker, Attwill, Hicks, Sill, Green, Mitchelson, Bushell, Dagget, Breed, Newhall, Potter, Farrar, Fowle, Richardson, Green, Doane. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{74}$.

21. X. 375. **John Burnham Goldsmith** [Mary J. 21. IX. 317], born in Manchester, Mass. A shoemaker. Residence: Beverly, Mass.

21. X. *375.* ***Annie Sophia Larcom,*** his wife.

Mrs. Goldsmith is a daughter of Cornelius and Caroline (Sanborn) Larcom, of Beverly, Mass. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{75}$.

22. X. 393. **Daniel Augustus Marshall** [Charlotte 22. IX. 329], born in Salem. A manufacturer of salt. Residence: Bay City, Mich.

22. X. *393.* ***Eliza Sylvia Conrad,*** his wife, born in Rice, N. Y.

Mrs. Marshall is a daughter of Daniel and Mary Ann (Hawley) Conrad. He was a farmer, of Rice. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{76}$.

22. X. 395. **George Henry Marshall** [Charlotte 22. IX. 329], born in Salem. A currier. Residence: Salem.

22. X. *395.* ***Elizabeth Jordan Adams,*** his wife, born in Wenham, Mass.

Mrs. Marshall is a daughter of William and Emily (Beane) Adams. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{77}$.

22. X. 397. **Martha Keene Marshall** [Charlotte 22. IX. 329], born in Waterborough, Maine.

22. X. *397.* ***George Henry Glover,*** her husband. A currier. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Glover is a son of George Washington and Isabella (Berry) Glover. His father was a tailor. His ancestry includes the following families: Glover, Sticknoy, Morse, Palmer, Goodridge, McIntire, Berry. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{78}$.

22. X. 402. **Samuel Davis Lord** [Martha C. 22. IX. 335], born in Salem. A bank clerk. Residence: Peabody, Mass.

22. X. *402.* ***Eva Robertine Goulding,*** his wife, born in Leominster, Mass.

Mrs. Lord is a daughter of Charles H. and Katherine Goulding. He is a furniture dealer, of Peabody, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{75}$.

22. X. 407. **Alice Clark Archer** [Charlotte L. 22. IX. 339], born in Salem.

22. X. *407.* ***Artemas Sanders Sylvester,*** her husband, born in Charlestown, Mass. A farmer, carpenter, and shoemaker. Residence: Revere, Mass.

Mr. Sylvester is a son of Artemas and Harriet H. Sylvester. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{79}$.

22. X. 408. **Benjamin Howard Archer** [Charlotte L. 22. IX. 339], born in Salem. Died in Chelsea, Mass. Residence: Chelsea.

22. X. *408.* ***Emogene Stone,*** his wife, born in Rockland, Maine. She adopted her stepfather's name.

Mrs. Archer is a daughter of Henry and Jane (Eaton) Ellems, of Rockland. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{80}$.

22. X. 413. **William Francis Lane** [Charles A. 22. IX. 345], born in Gloucester, Mass. A clerk. Residence: Lowell, Mass.

22. X. *413.* ***Lilla Blake,*** his wife, born in Apple Grove, P. Q.

Mrs. Lane is a daughter of Chauncey and Mary Ann (Kimpton) Blake. He is a farmer of Apple Grove. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{81}$.

22. X. 421. **Charles Edward Cunningham** [Ann E. 22. IX. 349], born in Lunenburg, Mass. A clerk. Residence: Gloucester, Mass.

22. X. *421.* ***Marilla Griffin,*** his wife, born in Gloucester, Mass.

Mrs. Cunningham is a daughter of Willard P. and Marilla (Gunnison) Griffin. He is a coal dealer, of Gloucester. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{8\,II}$.

22. X. 422. Fred Lane Cunningham [Ann E. 22. IX. 349], born in Lunenburg, Mass. A clerk. Residence: North Cambridge, Mass.

22. X. *422.* ***Mary Elizabeth Mellen,*** his wife, born in Cambridge, Mass.

Mrs. Cunningham is a daughter of James and Christina (Davis) Mellen, of Cambridge. He is a soap-manufacturer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{8\,III}$.

23. X. 426. Harry King Jackson [Eliza H. 23. IX. 351], born in Salem. Residence: Medford, Mass.

23. X. *426.* ***Alice Pierce Nayson,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Jackson is a daughter of Charles A. and Caroline G. (Campbell) Nayson. He is a druggist, of Amesbury, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{8\,III}$.

23. X. 431. Sarah Elizabeth Babbidge [Benjamin A. 23. IX. 353], born in Salem.

23. X. *431.* ***J. Warren Thyng,*** her husband, born in Lake Village, N. H. An artist. Residence: Akron, Ohio.

Mr. Thyng was for ten years the principal of the city drawing-school of Salem.

He is a son of Joseph Sleeper and Martha S. (Bryar) Thyng. His father is a builder, of Lake Village. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{8\,V}$.

23. X. 432. William Augustus Babbidge [Benjamin A. 23. IX. 353], born in Salem, died in Salem. A printer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Babbidge entered the office of the "Salem Register" as a lad. He was intelligent and amiable, and gave promise of success. In 1862, he enlisted in Company A, Fiftieth Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and continued in service until the term of his regiment expired. He subsequently established a job-office for printing, and by the neatness

and tasteful execution of his work secured increasing patronage; but his health became so impaired that he was compelled to give up his business.[1]

23. X. *432.* ***Harriet Peterson,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Babbidge's second husband was N. H. Gardiner.

She is a daughter of Joseph N. and Harriet (Pope) Peterson. Her grandfather, whose name was Presenta, ran away from his home in Naples, Italy, when a little boy, and came to this country, where he married a Marblehead woman. His son, Joseph N., changed his name to Peterson. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{83}$.

23. X. 439. **Ella Frances Woodbury** [Tristram 23. IX. 359], born in Danvers, Mass.

23. X. *439.* ***Charles Nathaniel Perley,*** her husband, born in Danvers, Mass. A merchant. Residence: Danvers.

Mr. Perley is a son of A. Proctor and Sarah (Batchelder) Perley. His father is a merchant, of Danvers. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{87}$.

23. X. 440. **Sarah Louise Woodbury** [Tristram 23. IX. 359], born in Danvers, Mass.

23. X. *440.* ***Benjamin Wellington Perry,*** her husband, born in Middleton, Mass. A farmer. Residence: Danvers, Mass.

Mr. Perry is a son of Jonathan and Mary A. (Cross) Perry, of Middleton. His father is a farmer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{83}$.

24. X. 449. **George Stodder Phippen** [George B. 24. IX. 370], born in Salem. A clerk. Residence: Boston.

24. X. *449.* ***Ann Hathaway,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Phippen is a daughter of Samuel and Annie Frances (McCurdy) Hathaway. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{83_{II}}$.

25. X. 463. **Mary Peirce Lintot Haralson** [Frances T. 25. IX. 395], born in Iberville Parish, La.

[1] Salem Register of June 27, 1872.

25. X. *463.* ***Andrew Lucky Wilson Rumble,*** her husband, born in Natchez, Miss. A clerk. Residence: Natchez.

Mr. Rumble is a son of Stephen Edgar and Fannie (McMurtry) Rumble. His father is a commission merchant and cotton factor, of Natchez. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{8}$ 8_{III}.

25. X. 467. **Frances Temple Peirce** [Grenville M. 25. IX. 396], born in Baton Rouge, La., died in New Orleans, La.

25. X. *467.* ***James Villere,*** her husband, born in New Orleans, La. An overseer.

Mr. Villere was a son of Ex-Governor Villere, proprietor of Villere Plantation in Louisiana. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{8}$ 8_{IV}.

25. X. 468. **Loula Jackson Peirce** [Grenville M. 25. IX. 396], born in Baton Rouge, La.

25. X. *468.* ***Harry Joseph Dole,*** her husband, born in New Orleans, La. A contractor. Residence: New Orleans.

Mr. Dole is a son of George and Arabella (Petrie) Dole. His father is a contracting builder, of New Orleans. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{8}$ 8_{V}.

25. X. 470. **Hamilton McKee Peirce** [Grenville M. 25. IX. 396], born in Baton Rouge, La. A clerk. Residence: New Orleans, La.

25. X. *470.* ***Maude Blanchard Meek,*** his wife, born in New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Peirce is a daughter of William Richard and Bessie Florence (Fulham) Meek. He is a wholesale shoe-dealer, of New Orleans. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{8}$ 8_{VI}.

25. X. 473. **Stella Mary Mather** [Mary S. 25. IX. 397], born in the parish of St. James, La.

25. X. *473.* ***Samuel E. Hyman,*** her husband. A commission merchant. Residence: New Orleans, La.

Mr. Hyman is a son of E. and Mary H. (Olivier) Hyman. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{8}$ 9.

25. X. 478. **Fannie Lintot Haralson** [Laura 25. IX. 399].

25. X. *478.* ***Harry Milton Williams,*** her husband, born in Mississippi. A planter. Residence: West Feliciana Parish, La.

Mr. Williams is a son of Benjamin H. and Martha (Reily) Williams. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{89}$.

26. X. 486. **Laura Peirce Blanchard** [Frances T. 26. IX. 400], born in Palmer, Mass.

26. X. *486.* ***Horace James Lawrence,*** her husband, born in New York City. An editor and publisher of the "North Brookfield Journal." Residence: North Brookfield, Mass.

Mr. Lawrence is a son of the Rev. Amos Edward and Hannah (Bowne) Lawrence. His father is a retired clergyman, of Newton, Mass. His ancestry includes the following families: Lawrence, Bowne, Feke, Becket, Latham, Smith, Kirkbride, Leggett. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{90}$.

26. X. 488. **Frank Seger Blanchard** [Frances T. 26. IX. 400], born in Palmer, Mass. A printer and publisher. Residence: Worcester, Mass.

Mr. Blanchard is the proprietor of a large printing establishment which he has built up by his own exertions.

26. X. *488.* ***Marie Elise Tessier,*** his wife, born in St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.

Mrs. Blanchard is a daughter of François X. and Charlotte Tessier. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{91}$.

26. X. 489. **Henry Osgood Holland** [John 26. IX. 401], born in Washington, Ind. An architect. Residence: Buffalo, N. Y.

Mr. Holland was educated at schools in Terre Haute, Ind., in Freehold, N. J., and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is prominently identified with the Presbyterian Church of Buffalo.

26. X. *489.* ***Isabelle Louise Macartney,*** his wife born, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Mrs. Holland is a daughter of George Read and Agnes (Donaldson) Macartney, of Buffalo. He was a retired business-man. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{91}$.

26. X. 495. **Henry Peirce Hall** [Edward F. 26. IX. 416], born in San Francisco, Cal.

Mr. Hall's preliminary education was in English schools. He returned to this country, and entered Yale College, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy, in 1889.

26. X. 498. **Anna Clapp** [Ella A. 26. IX. 418], born in Greenfield, Mass.

26. X. *498.* ***Silas Angier Gurney,*** her husband, born in Saco, Maine, died in Omaha, Neb., of heart disease. A clerk.

Mr. Gurney was a son of Silas and Mary Gurney. His father was the proprietor of the Tremont House, Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{92}$.

27. X. 508. **John Lathrop Wakefield** [Frances A. 27. IX. 427], born in Dedham, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Dedham.

Mr. Wakefield, H. C. 1880, studied law at the Harvard Law School, and afterwards with his father in Boston. He is a member of the law firm of Rand, Vinton, & Wakefield, of Boston. Mr. Wakefield has served on the Dedham School Board, and is recording secretary of the Dedham Historical Society.

27. X. 509. **Frank Mortimer Wakefield** [Frances A. 27. IX. 427], born in Dedham, Mass. A clerk. Residence: Dedham.

Mr. Wakefield graduated at the Dedham High School, studied in the school of J. P. Hopkinson, and entered Harvard College, but left his class before graduating.

27. X. *509.* ***Elisabeth Adams Hooper,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Wakefield is a daughter of George Kennard and Louisa Rebecca (Adams) Hooper. He was a merchant, of Boston. Her ancestry includes the following families: Hooper, Gale, Allen, Lee, Crafts, Seaver, Ballard, Harris, Sawyer, Choate, Williams, Stalham, Wise, Allen, Tuck, Pierce,

Hibbard, Kennard, Martyn, Tuttle, Adams, Baxter, Paddy, Bass, Alden, Mullins, Knight, Sloper, Pickering, Tapley, Smith. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{9\,2_{iv}}$.

27. X. 510. **Julius Ross Wakefield** [Frances A. 27. IX. 427], born in Dedham, Mass. A clerk. Residence: Dedham.

Mr. Wakefield graduated at the Dedham High School; and, after a two years course of study at the school of J. P. Hopkinson, in Boston, he entered Harvard College, where he remained three years. Mr. Wakefield is interested in ornithology, and has contributed to the Dedham Historical Register "Notes on the Birds of Dedham," and "A List of the Birds of Dedham."

27. X. 513. **Joseph De Witt Hall** [Maria M. 27. IX. 429], born in Elyria, Ohio. A merchant. Residence: Des Moines, Iowa.

27. X. *513.* ***Rose Corenne Hickman,*** his wife.

Mrs. Hall is a daughter of George Washington and Marie Ann (Booe) Hickman. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{9\,2_{iii}}$.

27. X. 516. **Maria Louise Lathrop Hall** [Maria M. 27. IX. 429], born in Elyria, Ohio.

27. X. *516.* ***Abraham Lincoln Rosenburg,*** her husband.

Mr. Rosenburg is a son of John Isaac and Margaret Catherine (Garlock) Rosenburg. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{9\,2_{iv}}$.

27. X. 517. **Edward Lothrop Rand** [Jane A. 27. IX. 431], born in Dedham, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

Mr. Rand, H. C. 1881, practises law in Boston. His middle name, which was formerly Sprague, was changed to Lothrop by the Middlesex Probate Court, June 11, 1878.

27. X. *517.* ***Annie M. Crozier,*** his wife.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{9\,2_{v}}$.

27. X. 526. **Henry George Budd** [Caroline 27. IX. 440]. A minister. Residence: Perryville, Md.

Mr. Budd, Dickinson, 1891, entered the School of Theology of Boston University, from which he received the degree of S. T. B. in 1893. He

joined the Wilmington, Del., Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was stationed at Perryville.

29. X. 574. **Mary Adeline Parrott** [Mary E. 29. IX. 490], born in Lynn, Mass., died in Lynn.

29. X. *574.* ***Wesley Fillmore Chase,*** her husband, born in Lynn, Mass. A shoemaker. Residence: Lynn.

Mr. Chase is a son of John and Sarah (Lakeman) Chase. His father is a shoemaker, of Lynn. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{93}$.

29. X. 575. **Susan Ellen Parrott** [Mary E. 29. IX. 490], born in Lynn, Mass.

29. X. *575*[1]. ***James Router,*** her first husband, born in Ware, N. H. A shoe-cutter. Residence: Lynn, Mass.

Mr. Router was a son of John and Elizabeth (Cushing) Router. His father is a shoemaker. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{94}$.

29. X. *575*[2]. ***William Low,*** her second husband, born in Lynn, Mass. A shoe-cutter. Residence: Lynn.

Mr. Low is a son of John and Hannah (Thomas) Low, of Lynn. His father is a shoemaker. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{94}$.

29. X. 576. **Elizabeth Archer Parrott** [Mary E. 29. IX. 490], born in Lynn, Mass.

29. X. *576.* ***Richard Fletcher Andrews,*** her husband, born in Boston. A constable. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Andrews is a son of Gustavus and Ann (Lily) Andrews. His father is a jailer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{95}$.

29. X. 577. **Hannah Attwill Parrott** [Mary E. 29. IX. 490], born in Lynn, Mass.

29. X. *577.* ***Knott Pedrick Martin,*** her husband, born in Lynn, Mass. A clerk. Residence: Lynn.

Mr. Martin is a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Symonds) Martin. His father is a shoemaker, of Marblehead, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{96}$.

29. X. 578. **Emily M. Palfray** [Warwick 29. IX. 492], born in Lynn, Mass.

29. X. *578.* ***John Lincoln Chandler,*** her husband, born in Lynn, Mass. A cordwainer. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Chandler is a son of Ensign and Hannah (Stone) Chandler. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{97}$.

29. X. 580. **Charles Warwick Palfray** [Warwick 29. IX. 492], born in Lynn, Mass. A machinist. Residence: Lynn.

29. X. *580.* ***Julia Francette Davis,*** his wife, born in Salisbury, Mass., died in Lynn, Mass.

Mrs. Palfray is a daughter of Moses Osgood and Julia Ann (Gale) Davis. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{95}$.

29. X. 581. **Mary C. Palfray** [Warwick 29. IX. 492], born in Lynn, Mass.

29. X. *581.* ***Charles F. Burrill,*** her husband, born in Lynn, Mass. A morocco-dresser. Residence: Lynn.

Mr. Burrill is a son of Alanson and Elizabeth (Mudge) Burrill. *Nathaniel Burrill* [35. VIII. *336*[1]] was his uncle, and *Georgiana Burrill* [20. X. *356*] is his second cousin. His ancestry includes the following families: Burrill, Ivory, South, Farrington, Hills, Newhall, Potter, Farrar, Fowle, Richardson, Green, Ingalls, Pratt, Mudge, Burditt, Ingalls, Brown, Stocker. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{99}$.

29. X. 582. **Ednah A. Palfray** [Warwick 29. IX. 492], born in Lynn, Mass.

29. X. *582.* ***Edgar C. Davis,*** her husband, born in Northwood, N. H.

Mr. Davis is a son of William Henry and Sarah (Batcheller) Davis. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{100}$.

30. X. 587. **Charlotte Eaton Willis** [Lydia 30. IX. 495], born in Chelsea, Mass. Residence: Chelsea.

30. X. *587.* ***Edward Fletcher Rowe,*** her husband, born in Norridgewock, Maine, died in Macon, Ga. An acting ensign in the United States Navy.

Mr. Rowe was a son of Augustus J. and Sybil W. (Fletcher) Rowe. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{103}$.

30. X. 588. **Nathaniel Phillips Hewes Willis** [Lydia 30. IX. 495], born in Chelsea, Mass., died in New Haven, Conn. A machinist. Residence: New Haven.

30. X. *588.* ***Elizabeth Emma Thomas,*** his wife, born in Utica, N. Y.

Mrs. Willis is a daughter of William S. and Margaret (Shawcross) Thomas, of Utica. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{104}$.

30. X. 589. **Warwick Palfray Willis** [Lydia 30. IX. 495], born in Chelsea, Mass. A boot and shoe manufacturer. Residence: Waltham, Mass.

30. X. *589.* ***Rosina Bradley Archibald,*** his wife, born in Prince Edward Island.

Mrs. Willis is a daughter of William and Phebe (Huestis) Archibald. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{105}$.

30. X. 592. **Charles Palfray Bosson** [Charles P. 30. IX. 496], born in Boston. A clerk. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Bosson enlisted in the Thirteenth Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in 1861, and served three months with his regiment. He was not mustered into the United States service until 1862, when he enlisted in the Forty-Second Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to be sergeant-major, and served with his regiment in the Nineteenth Army Corps in the Gulf Department, and was mustered out of service with his regiment, Aug. 20, 1863. Mr. Bosson has compiled a book of his regiment.

30. X. *592.* ***Georgiana May Folsom,*** his wife, born in New York City, died in Boston.

Mrs. Bosson was a daughter of Sewall S. W. and Mary (Clark) Folsom, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{106}$.

30. X. 593. **George Thompson Bosson** [Charles P. 30. IX. 496], born in Boston. A wharfinger. Residence: Melrose, Mass.

30. X. *593*[1]. ***Laura Jeannette Josselyn***, his first wife, born in Boston, died in Boston.

Mrs. Bosson was a daughter of Lewis and Emeline (Ellis) Josselyn, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{107_1}$.

30. X. *593*[2]. ——— ———, his second wife.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{107_2}$.

30. X. 594. **Elizabeth Hall Bosson** [Charles P. 30. IX. 496], born in Chelsea, Mass., died in Boston.

30. X. *594*. ***Benjamin Franklin Larrabee***, her husband, born in Limington, Maine. A merchant. Residence: Brookline, Mass.

Mr. Larrabee is of the firm of Benjamim F. Larrabee & Co., of Boston, dealers in fancy goods. He married again.

He is a son of Ezekiel and Mary (Davis) Larrabee, of Limington. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{108}$.

30. X. 597. **Mary Baxter Bosson** [William 30. IX. 497], born in Chelsea, Mass.

30. X. *597*. ***Loring Leopold Wilder***, her husband, born in Dennysville, Maine. A picture-hanger. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Wilder is of the firm of Stedman & Wilder, picture-hangers, of Boston.

He is a son of George Washington and Lydia Elizabeth Wilder, of Somerville, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{109}$.

30. X. 598. **William Bradley Bosson** [William 30. IX. 497], born in Chelsea, Mass. A secretary and treasurer. Residence: Newton, Mass.

Mr. Bosson was for several years in the office of the Middlesex Mills. While in that office, he became connected with the Lake Superior Iron Com-

pany, of which he is secretary. He is also secretary of the Champion Iron Company, and secretary and treasurer of a coal and land company. He is interested in rose culture, and has a fine rose garden.

30. X. *598.* ***Anna Waterston Stewart,*** his wife, born in Portland, Maine, died in Newton, Mass.

Mrs. Bosson was a daughter of William H. Stewart, of Newton. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{110}$.

30. X. 600. **Frank Henry Bosson** [William. 30. IX. 497], born in Chelsea, Mass. A book-keeper. Residence: Hartford, Conn.

30. X. *600.* ***Sarah Isabel Thompson,*** his wife, born in Wakefield, Mass.

Mrs. Bosson is a daughter of John A. and Mary B. Thompson, of Melrose, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{111}$.

30. X. 601. **Edward Palfray Bosson** [William. 30. IX. 497], born in Chelsea, Mass. A merchant. Residence: Newton, Mass.

Mr. Bosson is of the firm of Bosson & Lane, dealers in chemicals, Boston.

30. X. *601.* ***Annie Laura Marshall,*** his wife, born in Billerica, Mass.

Mrs. Bosson is a daughter of Warren Webster and Sarah Jane (Mason) Marshall, of Lynn, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{111}$.

30. X. 602. **Charles Edward Dam** [Martha E. 30. IX. 499]. Residence: Chelsea, Mass.

Mr. Dam enlisted in the Union Army during the late Civil War, and was wounded at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.

30. X. 603. **Ione Elizabeth Dam** [Martha E. 30. IX. 499], born in Cambridgeport, Mass.

30. X. *603.* ***Ebenezer Dewing,*** her husband, born in Revere, Mass. A farmer. Residence: Revere.

Mr. Dewing is a son of Benjamin Hill and Almira (Sylvester) Dewing. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{112}$.

30. X. 605. **Martha Washington Dam** [Martha E. 30. IX. 499], born in Chelsea, Mass.

30. X. *605.* ***Charles Warren Gardner,*** her husband, born in Salem. A picture-framer. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Gardner is a son of William and Martha (Grush) Gardner, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{113}$.

30. X. 608. **Lydia Bosson Dam** [Martha E. 30. IX. 499], born in Chelsea, Mass.

30. X. *608.* ***Robert Emory Gates,*** her husband, born in Healdville, Vt. A shipping clerk. Residence: Worcester, Mass.

Mr. Gates is a son of Emory and Ellen Maria Gates, of Worcester. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{114}$.

30. X. 613. **Alfred Warren Bosson** [James W. 30. IX. 500], born in Abington, Mass., died in Baltimore, Md. A clerk. Residence: Baltimore.

30. X. *613.* ***Fanny Rouse,*** his wife, born in Baltimore, Md.

Her second husband was the Hon. Charles J. Weiner, of the Maryland Legislature.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{116}$.

30. X. 614. **George Frederick Bosson** [James W. 30. IX. 500], born in Baltimore, Md. An upholsterer. Residence: Baltimore.

30. X. *614.* ***Julia Skahan,*** his wife, born in Baltimore, Md.

Mrs. Bosson is a daughter of Thomas and Mary (Redding) Skahan. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{117}$.

30. X. 616. **Emma Fielding Bosson** [James W. 30. IX. 500], born in Baltimore, Md.

30. X. *616.* ***William F. Riley,*** her husband, born in Baltimore, Md. A clerk. Residence: Baltimore.

Mr. Riley is a son of George and Sarah (Rouse) Riley. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{113}$.

30. X. 618. **Edward Lander Bosson** [James W. 30. IX. 500], born in Baltimore, Md. An upholsterer. Residence: Baltimore.

30. X. *618.* ***Martha D. Coates,*** his wife, born in Petersburg, Va.

Mrs. Bosson is a daughter of Thomas and Durinda (Wright) Coates, of Baltimore, Md. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{119}$.

31. X. 622. **Frederick Mitchell Williams** [Hannah P. 31. IX. 501]. A lawyer. Residence: Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Williams graduated at the Union College of Law, Chicago, in 1883. He is a member of the firm of Kraft, Williams, & Kraft, of Chicago.

31. X. *622.* ***Orelie Chalifoux,*** his wife, born in Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Williams is a daughter of John B. and Sarah (Gossolin) Chalifoux. He is an undertaker, of Chicago. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{120}$.

31. X. 624. **Jennie Hood Bosson** [George C. 31. IX. 502], born in Salem.

31. X. *624.* ***Frederick William Hatch,*** her husband, born in Bath, Maine. A ship-broker. Residence: Reading, Mass.

Mr. Hatch is a son of William Boyd and Sarah Ware (Hunter) Hatch, of Baltimore, Md. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{121}$.

31. X. 625. **Albert Davis Bosson** [George C. 31. IX. 502], born in Chelsea, Mass. A lawyer. Residence: Chelsea.

Mr. Bosson, Brown, 1875, was fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy. He read law for a while in the office of Messrs. Brooks, Ball, & Story, and afterward took the course at the Law School of the Boston University. He was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1878, and has been in active practice ever since. He was elected mayor of the city of Chelsea in 1890, and declined a renomination. He is a special justice of the Police Court of Chelsea, and is connected with several banks, as president and director, as well as with other business enterprises. He is a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society.[1]

[1] Boston of To-Day, edited by Edwin M. Bacon, p. 151.

31. X. *625.* ***Alice Lavinia Campbell,*** his wife, born in Chelsea, Mass.

Mrs. Bosson is a daughter of the Hon. Charles Abner and Lavinia (Hutchinson) Campbell. He is a coal dealer of Chelsea. Her ancestry includes the following families: Campbell, Hawes, Hutchinson, Stevens. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{121}$.

31. X. 626. **Harry Palfray Bosson** [George C. 31. IX. 502], born in Chelsea, Mass. An insurance agent. Residence: Reading, Mass.

Mr. Bosson is the General Agent of the New York Plate Glass Insurance Company.

31. X. *626.* ***Florence Richmond Eustis,*** his wife, born in Chelsea, Mass.

Mrs. Bosson is a daughter of James E. F. and Ann Eliza (Pratt) Eustis, of Chelsea. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{122}$.

31. X. 628. **George Chapman Bosson** [George C. 31. IX. 502], born in Chelsea, Mass. A dealer in leatherboard. Residence: Lawrence, Mass.

31. X. *628.* ***Mary E. Fisher,*** his wife, born in Lawrence, Mass.

Mrs. Bosson is a daughter of James and Emma Abbott Fisher. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{123}$.

31. X. 632. **Henrietta Augustina Peabody** [Mary P. 31. IX. 506], born in Chelsea, Mass.

31. X. *632.* ***George Robie Tucker,*** her husband, born in Malden, Mass. Secretary of the Peabody-Whitney Company. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Tucker is a son of James Ionias and Sarah Ann (Robie) Tucker, of Minneapolis, Minn. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{123}$.

31. X. 635. **Walter Bosson Peabody** [Mary P. 31. IX. 506], born in Newton, Mass. A superintendent. Residence: Melrose, Mass.

31. X. *635.* ***Elise Ishburgh,*** his wife, born in Melrose, Mass.

Mrs. Peabody is a daughter of Charles H. and Ida J. (Kimball) Ishburgh. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{123}$.

31. X. 636. Mary A. Hulen [Abraham 31. IX. 508], born in Stoneham, Mass.

31. X. *636.* ***David Morin,*** her husband, born in St. Johns, P. Q. A machine-operator. Residence: Stoneham, Mass.

Mr. Morin is a son of Paul and Matilda Morin. His father is a farmer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{124}$.

31. X. 639. Lillie Cordelia Huntington [Caroline M. 31. IX. 509], born in New London, N. H.

31. X. *639.* ***Burnett Wright Coyne,*** her husband, born in Erin, Ontario. Assistant Superintendent of the Canadian Pacific Railroad. Residence: Mattawa, Ontario.

Mr. Coyne was educated at the military college at Kingston, Ontario. He has been mayor of Worth Bay, Ontario.

He is a son of Burnett and Mary Ann (Wright) Coyne. His father is a farmer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{125}$.

31. X. 642. Ellen Upton Walden [William W. P. 31. IX. 511], born in Salem.

31. X. *642.* ***Arthur Kimball Morse,*** her husband, born in Salem. An insurance agent. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Morse is a son of Lucius Bolles and Eliza Ann (Gwinn) Morse. His father was a tanner. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{125_{1}}$.

31. X. 643. William Palfray Walden [William W. P. 31. IX. 511], born in Salem. A currier. Residence: Salem.

31. X. *643.* ***Carrie Manning Dunnels,*** his wife, born in Ipswich, Mass.

Mrs. Walden is a daughter of John Manning and Mary Rindge (Lord) Dunnels. He is a plumber, of Ipswich. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{125_{11}}$.

31. X. 644. Theodore Bowditch Walden [William W. P. 31. IX. 511], born in Salem. An engineer. Residence: Salem.

31. X. *644. Lillie A. Webber,* his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Walden is a daughter of Moses D. Webber, of Salem. He is an engineer. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{125_{III}}$.

31. X. 645. Arthur Lincoln Walden [William W. P. 31. IX. 511], born in Salem. A confectioner. Residence: Salem.

31. X. *645. Anna Creamer,* his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Walden is a daughter of Gerry and Mary (Hall) Creamer. He is a machinist, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{125_{IV}}$.

31. X. 649. Horace J. Fairbanks [Eliza 31. IX. 513], born in Randolph, Mass. A painter. Residence: Brockton, Mass.

31. X. *649. Flora F. Erskine,* his wife, born in North Stoughton, Mass.

Mrs. Fairbanks is a daughter of Robert and Joan (Whitmarsh) Erskine. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{126}$.

31. X. 653. Edward Augustus Palfray [Edward 31. IX. 514], born in Salem. A clerk. Residence: Salem.

31. X. *653. Martha Agnes Hill,* his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Palfray is a daughter of Edward Ruthven and Abby E. H. (Kingsbury) Hill. He is a carpenter, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{127}$.

31. X. 655. Arthur Searl Palfray [Edward 31. IX. 514], born in Salem. An auditor. Residence: Salem.

31. X. *655. Georgiana Kimball,* his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Palfray is a daughter of Augustus Holyoke and Martha Jane (Farley) Kimball. He is a carpenter and builder, of Salem. Her ancestry includes the following families: Kimball, Scott, Jordan, Goodhue, Kimball, Scott, Bradstreet, Wells, Haskell, Baker, Short, Farley. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{128}$.

31. X. 656. Charles Palfray [Edward 31. IX. 514]. A clerk. Residence: Salem.

32. X. 670. Sarah Ann Felton [Francis A. 32. IX. 522].

32. X. *670.* ***Robert Pierce,*** her husband, born in Marblehead, Mass. A shoemaker.

Mr. Pierce is a son of William and Maria E. Pierce. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{130}$.

32. X. 673. Laura Ellen Felton [Francis A. 32. IX. 522], born in Salem.

32. X. *673.* ***Charles B. Morrill,*** her husband, born in Amesbury, Mass. A machinist.

Mr. Morrill is a son of Barzillai L. and Abigail S. (Brown) Morrill. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{131}$.

32. X. 674. William Elmer Felton [Francis A. 32. IX. 522], born in Salem. A shoemaker. Residence: Salem.

32. X. *674.* ***Emily J. Teague,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Felton is a daughter of Charles and Mary Teague, of Salem. He was a soldier. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{132}$.

32. X. 675. Andrew Nichols [Elizabeth P. 32. IX. 527], born in Danvers, Mass. A teacher of natural science. Residence: Danvers.

32. X. *675.* ***Mary Bill,*** his wife, born in Sackville, N. B.

Mrs. Nichols is a daughter of Caleb Rand and Annie Margaret (Bolman) Bill. He is a teacher of vocal music. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{132}$.

32. X. 677. John Holyoke Nichols [Elizabeth P. 32. IX. 527], born in Danvers, Mass. A physician. Residence: Tewksbury, Mass.

Mr. Nichols, H. C., M. D., 1892, was for a time in the Carney Hospital, of Boston, and is now a practising physician in Tewksbury.

32. X. 684. Frank Conant Lummus [Mary H. 32. IX. 533], born in Peabody, Mass. A morocco dresser. Residence: Peabody.

32. X. *684.* ***Mary Alice Bushby,*** his wife, born in Peabody, Mass.

Mrs. Lummus is a daughter of William and Mary S. (Dodge) Bushby. He is a farmer, of Peabody. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{132}$iv.

32. X. 688. **James Lee Foye** [James F. 32. IX. 536], born in Salem. A clerk. Residence: Lynn, Mass.

32. X. *688.* ***Augusta Louette Brown,*** his wife, born in Peabody, Mass.

Mrs. Foye is a daughter of Thomas Lord and Nancy Ellen (Roberts) Brown. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{132}$iv.

33. X. 694. **Elizabeth Hunt Tuttle** [Sarah A. 33. IX. 543], born in Salem.

33. X. *694.* ***Charles Wheeler Lowell,*** her husband, born in Calais, Maine. A clerk. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Lowell is a son of Wilmot W. and Addie H. Lowell. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{132}$v.

33. X. 696. **Sarah Isabella Tuttle** [Sarah A. 33. IX. 543], born in Salem.

33. X. *696.* ***Samuel Dutch Pendar,*** her husband, born in Salem. A mason and contractor. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Pendar has been a member of the Common Council of Salem.

He is a son of Simon and Anna Toll (Leavitt) Pendar. His father is a trader. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{132}$vi.

33. X. 697. **Grace Austin Tuttle** [Sarah A. 33. IX. 543].

For an account of her, see page 923.

33. X. *697.* ***Reuben Wilkins Ropes,*** her husband.

His number in direct descent is [41. IX. 767]. For an account of him, see page 923.

33. X. 698. Hiram Austin Tuttle [Sarah A. 33. IX. 543], born in Salem. A teacher. Residence: Vermont.

Mr. Tuttle graduated at Tufts College in 1891, the first in his class.

33. X. 701. Abigail Lovis Smith [George C. 33. IX. 552], born in Salem.

33. X. *701. John Henry Milliken,* her husband, born in Parsonfield, Maine. A driver. Residence: Salem.

Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{133}$.

33. X. 702. George E. Smith [George C. 33. IX. 552], born in Salem. A currier. Residence: Salem.

33. X. *702. Alice Dodge,* his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Smith is a daughter of Joseph and Sylvina Dodge, of Beverly, Mass. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{134}$.

33. X. 712. Lizzie Clark Butman [Abigail C. 33. IX. 554].

33. X. *712. Ellis W. Gladwin,* her husband, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. A broker. Residence: Brooklyn.

Mr. Gladwin is a son of Stephen and Hannah M. Gladwin. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{135}$.

34. X. 732. Mabel Alice Henfield [Henry G. 34. IX. 573], born in Lawrence, Mass.

34. X. *732. Edgar Alonzo Donald,* her husband, born in Dover, Maine. A clerk. Residence: Foxcroft, Maine.

Mr. Donald is a son of Edward James and Rozilla (Dow) Donald. His father is a farmer, of Bowerbank, Maine. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{136}$.

34. X. 736. Lizzie Mottey Henfield [George W. 34. IX. 576], born in Lynnfield, Mass.

34. X. *736. George Henry Bancroft,* her husband. A grocer. Residence: Lynnfield, Mass.

Mr. Bancroft graduated at the Wakefield High School, and is a trustee of the Lynnfield library.

He is a son of Joseph Temple and Emma Ruth (Damon) Bancroft. His father is a grocer, of Lynnfield. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{136_{II}}$.

35. X. 742. Marianna Law [Martha E. 35. IX. 588].

35. X. *742¹*. ***Hosea Oscar Carr,*** her first husband, born in Boxford, Mass. A shoemaker.

Mr. Carr is a son of Hosea Wheeler and Hannah Elizabeth (Peabody) Carr. His father is a shoemaker, of Lynn, Mass. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{137_{I}}$.

35. X. *742²*. ***Clarence Whitaker,*** her second husband.
ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{137_{2}}$.

35. X. 743. Mary Adelaide Ward [Benjamin A. 35. IX. 590].

35. X. *743*. ***Joseph Beal Center,*** her husband, born in Bowdoinham, Maine. A nailer. Residence: Lynn, Mass.

Mr. Center is a son of George W. and Nancy (Beal) Center. His father is a farmer, of Bowdoinham. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{138}$.

35. X. 744. William Henry Ward [Benjamin A. 35. IX. 590], born in Lynn, Mass. A shoe-cutter. Residence: Lynn.

35. X. *744*. ***Ida Tufts Luscomb,*** his wife, born in Lynn, Mass.

Mrs. Ward is a daughter of Horace Tufts and Elsie Jane (Hook) Luscomb, of Lynn. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{139}$.

35. X. 745. Laura Augusta Ward [Benjamin A. 35. IX. 590], born in Lynn, Mass.

35. X. *745*. ***Albion R. Melzard,*** her husband, born in Swampscott, Mass. A shoe-cutter. Residence: Lynn, Mass.

Mr. Melzard is a son of George R. and Sarah E. (Wilford) Melzard, of Swampscott. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{140}$.

35. X. 746. Annie Gertrude Ward [John D. A. 35. IX. 594], born in Lynn, Mass.

35. X. *746.* ***Frederick Ellsworth Weed,*** her husband, born in Lynn, Mass. A shoe-packer. Residence: Lynn.

Mr. Weed is a son of George Albert and Charlotte Ann (Frost) Weed. His father is a shoemaker, of Lynn. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{141}$.

35. X. 750. Annie Barrett Perkins [Mary A. 35. IX. 599], born in Malden, Mass.

35. X. *750.* ***George Adams Leavens,*** her husband, born in Charlestown, Mass. A milkman. Residence: Malden, Mass.

Mr. Leavens is a son of George Merrill and Caroline Amanda (Copps) Leavens. His father is a furniture-dealer, of Malden. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{142}$.

35. X. 751. Mary Lizzie Perkins [Mary A. 35. IX. 599], born in Malden, Mass.

35. X. *751.* ***George Washington Blake,*** her husband, born in Bedford, Mass. A druggist. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Blake is a son of John Quincy and Lucretia (Davis) Blake. His father is a jeweller, of Boston. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{143}$.

35. X. 757. Ida Nealley [Emeline B. 35. IX. 601], born in Malden, Mass., died in Lynn, Mass.

35. X. *757.* ***Marshall G. Curtis,*** her husband, born in Bowdoinham, Maine. A druggist. Residence: Lynn, Mass.

Mr. Curtis is a son of Joel and Sophia (Spofford) Curtis, of Bowdoinham. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{144}$.

36. X. 788. Frank Ward Lemon [Charles 36. IX. 617], born in Washington, D. C. A sculptor.

36. X. *788.* ***Elenore Veronica Kearns,*** his wife, born in Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Lemon is a daughter of John and Bridget (Mogan) Kearns. He is a printer, of Chicago. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{145m}$.

36. X. 793. **Jean Florence Pruette** [Sarah A. 36. IX. 619], born in Washington, D. C.

36. X. *793.* ***Charles William Petersen,*** her husband, born in Washington, D. C. A clerk in the war department. Residence: Washington.

Mr. Petersen is a son of William and Anna Louise (Kloman) Petersen, of Hanover, Germany. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{146}$.

36. X. 808. **Samuel Lemon Hoover** [Jean McK. 36. IX. 621], born in Washington, D. C. A provision-dealer. Residence: Washington.

36. X. *808.* ***Annie Magdalin Maloney,*** his wife, born in Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Hoover is a daughter of Thomas and Bridget (O'Toole) Maloney. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{146m}$.

36. X. 817. **Martha Louise Lemon** [William H. 36. IX. 622], born in Washington, D. C.

36. X. *817.* ***Samuel Cornelius Cissel,*** her husband, born in Poolsville, Md. An architect. Residence: Washington, D. C.

Mr. Cissel is a son of David Thomas and Sarah Sinclair (Young) Cissel. His father is a builder, of Washington. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{146w}$.

36. X. 818. **Mary Eliza Shelmire** [Frances L. 36. IX. 623], born in Philadelphia, Pa.

36. X. *818.* ***Andrew Macdonald,*** her husband, born in Philadelphia, Pa. A book-keeper. Residence: Haverford, Pa.

Mr. Macdonald graduated at Girard College in 1883.

He is a son of Andrew and Anna Eliza (Shaffer) Macdonald. His father was a pattern-maker. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{146v}$.

36. X. 819. **Maud Augusta Shelmire** [Frances L. 36. IX. 623], born in Philadelphia, Pa.

36. X. *819.* ***Edwin Davenport Ross,*** her husband, born in Portland, Maine. A textile designer. Residence: Germantown, Pa.

Mr. Ross is a son of William and Sarah Davenport (Knapp) Ross. His father is a cashier, of Philadelphia, Pa. His ancestry includes the following families: Ross, Simonton, Knapp, Robinson. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{146}$.

37. X. 838. **William Wallace Parker** [Mary E. 37. IX. 640], born in Lynn, Mass. A leather-dealer. Residence: Lynn.

37. X. *838.* ***Nellie Maria Whitman,*** his wife, born in Lynn, Mass.

Mrs. Parker is a daughter of J. and Ellen (Batchelder) Whitman, of Lynn. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{147}$.

41. X. 906. **Alexander Walker Beers** [Frances A. 41. IX. 753], born in Dallas County, Ga. A salesman. Residence: Bayonne, N. J.

41. X. *906.* ***Josephine Cummings Morse,*** his wife, born in Westchester, N. J.

Mrs. Beers is a daughter of Lemuel Wellman and Cora Sophia (Cummings) Morse. He was a stock-broker. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{148}$.

41. X. 907. **Benjamin Dimon Beers** [Frances A. 41. IX. 753], born in Mobile, Ala. A merchant. Residence: Pensacola, Fla.

41. X. *907.* ***Annie Rosalia Johnson,*** his wife, born in Mansfield, La.

Mrs. Beers is a daughter of William and Annette (Rice) Johnson. He is a merchant, of Pensacola, Fla. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{148}$.

41. X. 911. **Sturges Beers Dimon** [Benjamin R. 41. IX. 754].

He was a volunteer during the Rebellion, and afterwards enlisted in the United States Army. He served in Company H, Fourth Cavalry, and was discharged Nov. 18, 1891.

42. X. 923. **Caroline Amelia Bronsdon Marsh** [Margaret A. 42. IX. 799], born in Millbury, Mass.

42. X. *923.* ***Henry Morton Richardson,*** her husband, born in Jericho, Vt. A dry goods dealer. Residence: Burlington, Vt.

Mr. Richardson is a son of Nathan and Emily Mariah (Howe) Richardson, of Essex Junction, Vt. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{149}$.

42. X. 924. **Benjamin Ropes Symonds** [Benjamin R. 42. IX. 804], born in Salem. A physician and surgeon. Residence: Salem.

Dr. Symonds, H. C., M. D., 1883, is surgeon of the Second Corps of Cadets and of the Salem Hospital.

42. X. *924.* ***Ida Ellsworth Shapleigh,*** his wife, born in Salem.

Mrs. Symonds is a daughter of Henry Clay and Rosa Goodwin (Tobey) Shapleigh, of Salem. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{150}$.

42. X. 929. **Annie Gardner Symonds** [Thomas S. 42. IX. 805], born in Salem.

42. X. *929.* ***John Southwick Ives,*** her husband, probably born in Salem. A book-keeper. Residence: Salem.

Mr. Ives is a son of John S. and Mary (Butterick) Ives. His ancestry includes the following families: Ives, Metcalf, Derby, Hasket, Langdon, Ward, Flint, Massey, Wells, Warner, Webb, Becket, Phippen, Wood, Cromwell, Bradshaw, Mansfield, Southwick, Boyce, Gaskill, Southwick, Alley, Butterick. See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{151}$.

43. X. 954. **George Nichols Lamb** [Harriet F. 43. IX. 826]. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

Mr. Lamb, H. C. 1891, is engaged in the dry goods commission business in Boston.

44. X. 986. **Lucy Rockwell Bowditch** [Charles P. 44. IX. 859], born in Geneseo, N. Y.

44. X. *986.* ***Franklin Greene Balch,*** her husband, born in West Roxbury, Mass. A physician. Residence: Boston.

Dr. Balch, H. C. 1888, M. D. 1892, is in the practice of his profession in Boston.

He is a son of Joseph Williams and Agnes Love (Greene) Balch, of West Roxbury. His father was in the insurance business. His ancestry includes the following families: Balch, Gardner, Frier, Fairfield, Skipperway, Stone, Woodbury, Day, Bailey, Bartlett, Moses, Williams, Ward,

Breck, Wainwright, Buckminster, Clark, Sharp, Vose, Lawson, Simpson, Gallishan, Greene, Tattershall, Anthony, Barton, Gorton, Mott, Slocum, Perry, Freeman, Flagg, Mecom, Hore, Franklin, White, Folger, Morrill, Greene, Tattershall, Anthony, Barton, Gorton, Mott, Slocum, Perry, Freeman, Ward, Billings, Tew, Clarke, Tillinghast, Butterworth, Sayles, Williams, Ray, Thomas, Greene, Almy, Sayles, Williams, Bradlee, Evans, Andrews, Goard, Howes, Lord, Love, Rice. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{151m}$.

44. X. 989. **Ingersoll Bowditch** [Charles P. 44. IX. 859], born in Boston. A student. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Bowditch, H. C. 1897, was fitted for college at the school of William Nichols, of Boston, and spent a year in foreign travel before entering college.

46. X. 1010. **Clara Estella Larkin** [Julia A. 46. IX. 888], born in West Amesbury, Mass.

46. X. *1010.* ***James Austin Lancaster,*** her husband, born in West Amesbury, Mass. A carriage manufacturer. Residence: Merrimac, Mass.

Mr. Lancaster is a son of John and Sophia (Chase) Lancaster. His father is a carriage-maker, of Merrimac. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{152}$.

46. X. 1011. **Georgie Gertrude Larkin** [Julia A. 46. IX. 888], born in West Amesbury, Mass.

46. X. *1011.* ***George Briggs Patten,*** her husband, born in Newburyport, Mass. In the carriage business. Residence: Merrimac, Mass.

Mr. Patten is a son of Thomas Boardman and Laura Hall (Loring) Patten. His father is a carriage manufacturer, of Merrimac. Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{153}$.

46. X. 1012. **Lizzie Mabel Jones** [Caroline E. 46. IX. 890], born in West Amesbury, Mass.

46. X. *1012.* ***Albert Edgar Shepardson,*** her husband, born in Shrewsbury, Mass. A grocer. Residence: Dover, N. H.

Mr. Shepardson is a son of Lewis Barney and Margaret (Sullivan) Shepardson. His father is a farmer, of Marlow, N. H. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{154}$.

46. X. 1022. **Edward Pettee Young** [Emma A. 46. IX. 897], born in Brookline, Mass. A merchant. Residence: Brookline.

46. X. *1022.* ***Mary Jane Richards,*** his wife, born in England.

Mrs. Young is a daughter of John and Jane (Bigley) Richards. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{154}$.

46. X. 1023. **Fred Ropes Young** [Emma A. 46. IX. 897], born in Brookline, Mass. Residence: Brookline.

46. X. *1023.* ***Mabel G. Edgecombe,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Young is a daughter of Jacob G. and Elizabeth M. (Harris) Edgecombe. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{154}$.

49. X. 1055. **James Wilson Grimes Walker** [Rebecca W. 49. IX. 971], born in Salem. A civil engineer.

Mr. Walker was prepared for his profession at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

49. X. *1055.* ***Nina Chinn,*** his wife.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{154}$.

49. X. 1056. **Susan Grimes Walker** [Rebecca W. 49. IX. 971], born in Cambridge, Mass.

Miss Walker graduated at the Bryn Mawr College, in 1893, and for nearly two years afterward she was secretary to the president of the college.

49. X. 1063. **Mary Elizabeth Thomas** [Henry G. 49. IX. 984], born in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

49. X. *1063.* ***William Nevins Blow,*** her husband.

Lieutenant Blow is the adjutant of the Fifteenth Infantry, United States Army.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{155}$.

50. X. 1073. **Dudley Bowditch Fay** [Richard S. 50. IX. 1000], born in Boston. Residences: Boston and Nahant, Mass.

Mr. Fay is engaged in the care of trust property. He is a member of the numismatic societies of Boston and London, and also of several social clubs.[1]

50. X. *1073.* ***Catherine Gray,*** his wife, born in Boston.

Mrs. Fay is a daughter of William and Catherine H. (Cunningham) Gray, of Boston. *Henry Gray* [25. VIII. *253*], *John Chipman Gray* [53. VII. *301*], and *Horace Gray* [53. VII. *304*] were her great-granduncles; *Reginald Gray* [1. X. *16*] and *Samuel Parkman Blake* [2. IX. *16*] are her first cousins once removed. Her ancestry includes the following families: Gray, Williams, Calley, Burrill, Ivory, South, Jarvis, Chipman, Howland, Tilley, Cobb, Hinckley, Hale, Byley, Clark, Somerby, Greenleaf, Brown, Eaton, Woodbury, Dodge, Cotton, Hawkridge, Rossiter, Saltonstall, Gurdon, Ward, Edmonds, Clay, Habersham, Legaidère, Savage, Butler, Loring, Newton, Wheatley, Lobdell, Bradford, Allen, Baker, Greeley, Ilsley, Walker, Stubbs, Hichborn, Pateshall, Woody, Dexter, Fadre, Pitman, Cunningham, Wheeler, Boylston, Gardner, Smith, White, Cogswell, Thompson, Hawkes, Hutchinson, Lewis, Whiting, Dwight, Hastings, Champney, Edwards, Poole, Baker, Fisher, Marriott, Whiting, Dwight, Howard, Clark, Whittingham, Shrimpton, Swan, Clarke, Ring, Scotto, Sanford, Hedge, Lathrop, Clarke, Barrett, Barnard, Manning, Williams. See Ancestry Tables $\frac{X}{156}$.

50. X. 1074. **Sidney Brooks Everett** [Katharine 50. IX. 1001], born in Boston. A note-broker. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Everett has been a member of the Boston Common Council.

50. X. 1075. **Alexander Leo Everett** [Katharine 50. IX. 1001], born in Biarritz, France. A lawyer. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Everett graduated at Trinity College, England, with honors, and at the Harvard Law School in 1895. He is in the practice of his profession in New York City.

[1] Harvard College Class Book of 1881, p. 23.

50. X. 1076. **Lilian Everett** [Katharine 50. IX. 1001], born in Newport, R. I.

50. X. *1076.* ***Charles Henry Fenwick,*** her husband.

Mr. Fenwick was formerly a captain in the King's Royal Rifle Corps.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{156}$.

50. X. 1078. **Richard Fay Parker** [Elizabeth P. 50. IX. 1002], born in Lynn, Mass. A stock-broker. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Parker, H. C. 1890, is a member of the firm of Ely & Co., of Boston

50. X. *1078.* ***Emma Rosalie Guild,*** his wife, born in Ithaca, N.Y.

Mrs. Parker is a daughter of the Rev. Edward Chipman and Emma (Cadwallader) Guild. He is a Unitarian minister, of Brunswick, Maine. *Charles Eliot Guild* [52. VIII. *581*] is her uncle, and *Samuel Atkins Eliot* [52. VII. *278*] is her great-uncle. Her ancestry includes the following families: Guild, Crooke, Fisher, Faxon, Foster, Stuart, Graves, Quincy, Pares, Gookin, Bird, Dolling, Flynt, Hoar, Hincksman, Willet, Brown, Waldron, Vaughan, Cutt, Allen, Eliot, Woodier, Shattuck, Herrick, Laskin, Marshall, Atkins, Dudley, Dighton, Tyng, Sears (?), Kent, Gookin, Bird, Dolling, Savage, Hutchinson, Marbury, Tyng, Sears (?). See ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{156}$ii.

50. X. 1080. **Augustin Hamilton Parker** [Elizabeth P. 50. IX. 1002], born in Lynn, Mass. Residence: Boston.

Mr. Parker is an undergraduate of Harvard College.

60. X. 1124. **Leona Abby Stoodley** [William E. 60. IX. 1222], died in Lake Geneva, Wis.

60. X. *1124.* ***Alexander Thursby,*** her husband. Residence: Lake Side, Mich. A salesman.

Mr. Thursby is a son of Hiram Alexander Thursby, of Lake Side.

ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{156}$.

66. X. 1217[m]. **Henry Lewis Stimson** [Candace 66. IX. 1352[n]], born in New York. A lawyer. Residence: New York City.

Mr. Stimson graduated at Yale College in 1888.

66. X. *1217[m]*. ***Mabel Wellington White,*** his wife.

Mrs. Stimson is a daughter of Charles White, who is a lawyer, of New Haven, Conn. ANCESTRY TABLES $\frac{X}{161}$.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.[1]

ABBOT, Anne T. G. (Emery) 942
— Caroline H. (Lincoln) . 1037
— Edwin Hale 877
— Ezra 1037
— George Jacob 942
— John Emery 227
— Julia Webster [IX] . . **942**
— Lucy Amelia [X] **1037–1038**
ABBOTT, Abbie Elizabeth . 789
— Abby A. (Chandler) [VIII] **688**
— Albert [IX] . . . **789–790**
— Albert Cutler 789
— Alfred Amos [IX] . 91 n., 94, **791–793**, 793, 1022
— Alice May [VIII] . . **768**
— Amos [VIII] **507–508**, 789, 795
— Amos 789
— Arthur Hale 789
— Benjamin Franklin [VII] **487**
— Betsey (——) . . . 495
— Caroline (Livermore) . 968
— Caroline Mackey [IX] . **793**
— Carrie (Wheelock) [IX] **971**
— Catherine Pickman [VIII] **688**, 972
— Charles Dudley . . . **688**
— Daniel [VII] . **415–416**, 689
— Dianey (Pickering) [VII] **487**, 767, 768
— Edward West [IX] . . **791**
— Edward West [X] . . 304
— Elizabeth (Pickman) [VII] **415**, 687, 688
— Elizabeth Otis [X] . . **1022**
— Elizabeth West [IX] 90, 94, **790**, 1021, 1022
— Emma Frances [IX] **795**, 795, 1023
ABBOTT, Esther Ann [IX] **793–794**
— Esther M. (West) [VIII] **507**, 789, 790, 791, 793, 794, 795
— Eva T. (Reeve) [VIII] . **768**
— George Birch [VIII] . **767**
— Gorham D. 790
— Hannah (Bailey) . . . 790
— Hannah (Poor) . . . 508
— Harriet M. (Handerson) [VIII] **688**
— Helen E. W. [X] . . . **1022**
— Helen L. (Sutton) [IX] 90, **793**
— Henry Pickman [IX] . **971**
— Jane Green [IX] . **794**, 1022
— Jeduthan 508
— Josiah Gardner . . . 968
— Katharine Elizabeth [IX] **971**
— Laurinda (Holbrook) [VIII] **688**
— Lester 487
— Lewis Lowe 789
— Lucia Washburn . . . 789
— Lydia Ann [VII] . . . **495**
— Mary Elizabeth [IX] . . **971**
— Mary J. (French) [IX] **794–795**
— Mehitable (Clark) . . . 487
— Myra L. (Matthews) [IX] **971**
— Sarah 416
— Sarah (Abbott) . . . 416
— Sarah B. (Abbott) [IX] **789**, **795**
— Sarah Barnard [IX] **789**, **795**
— Sarah Lincoln 789
— Sarah Livermore [IX] . **968**
— Stephen 495
— Timothy 416
ABBOTT, William 790
— William Albert [IX] 791n., **794**
— William Handerson [IX] **970**
— William Pickman [VIII] **687–688**, 970, 971
— William S. [X] . . 179, 180
ABDY family 656
ABORN, Jane 224
ABORNE, Joseph 51
— Samuel 50, 51
ABRAHAMS, Joanna . . . 107
— William 107
ACKWORTH, —— 185
ADAMS, Abigail 575
— Ada M. (Ward) [IX] . **911**
— Anna (Curtis) 802
— Anna (Folsom) . . . 447
— Anne (Glover) 539
— Benjamin [VI] **200**
— Benjamin 200, 955
— Bertha B. (Devereux) [IX] **996**
— Charles 911
— Charles Russell [IX] . **911**
— Charlotte [VIII] . . . **521**
— Daniel M. 996
— Dorcas (Faulkner) . . 521
— Eliza [VII] . . . **446–447**
— Elizabeth J. A. (Davis) . 996
— Elizabeth Jordan [X] . **1056**
— Elizabeth P. [VII] . . **374**
— Emily (Beane) 1056
— Eunice (Woodward) . . 412
— Frances Pickering [IX] . **955**
— George Davis [IX] . . **996**
— Hannah 291
— Jane [VIII] **612**
— John . . 143, 150, 239, 447, 521, 539
— John Quincy 515

[1] A Roman numeral in brackets shows the generation to which the individual belongs. A number in black-faced type shows the page on which the sketch of the individual occurs.

Adams, Lois (Orne) [VI] 96, 186, **189-190**, 200, 310, 319, 320, 327
— Lois Orne [VII] **327**, 536, 537
— Louisa A. (Walter) . . 955
— Louisa Rebecca . . . 1062
— Lucina 475
— Mary A. (Russell) . . 911
— Miranda Jane [IX] . . **802**
— Nancy (Payson) [VII] **412**, 677
— Nancy (Stone) . . . 1048
— Nathan 374
— Nathaniel [VII] . . . **412**
— Nathaniel 412
— Peter 1048
— Peter Francis [X] **1047-1048**
— Rebecca (Nichols) . . 200
— Rebecca G. (Dalrymple) [X] **1047**
— Richard 32
— Sarah Fisher [VIII] **538-539**
— Shubel 802
— William 1056
Addington, Isaac . . 56, 57, 58
Adriance, Anna Maria S. 756
Agassiz, Cecile (Brown) . 782
— Ida O. F. [IX] . . **782**, 1019
— Louis 696, 814
— Louis E. R. 782
— Pauline 1019
Agg, —— 575
Ainsworth, Amelia Anne [VIII] . . 382, 648, **649**
— Artemas . . . 382, 648, 649
— Calvin Chamberlain [VIII] 382, **648**, 649
— Catherine (Fessenden) 382, 648, 649
— Catherine Calista [VII] **382**, 648, 649
— Elizabeth P. (Nichols) [VIII] **648**
— Jane Eliza 642
— Joseph 648
Alden, Alithea 520
Alderman, Jane (——) . . 26
— John 26, 31, 40
Aldrich, Judith 483
Alexander, Alice [IX] . . **802**
— Alice (Pritchard) . . . 802
— Andrew 802
— Francis . 390, 420, 445, 660
— Mary 552
— IV., Pope 2
Alexander & Cook . . . 613
Allen, Aaron 563
— Alice 425
— Andrew J. 617
— Anna (Fiske) 461
— Anna Fiske 706
— Charles H. 71
— Charles Hilton [IX] . . **911**
— Deborah R. (Arrington) [IX] **911**
— Edward 461
— Elisha H. 936
— Elizabeth (Knight) . . 852
— Elizabeth C. 461
— Elizabeth Knight [IX] . **852**
— George H. 687
— Helen Elizabeth V. . . 1045
— Joanna 565
— John Fiske [VII] **461-462**, 706
— Lucy P. (Dodge) [VII] **460**, 461, 743
— Lucy Story 1054
— Luther Franklin . . . 1055
— Lydia 350
— Marion 461
— Mehitabel (Russell) . . 911
— Mehitable Ann 1055
— Millie L. (Edwards) [X] **1055**
— Nathaniel Prince . . . 911
— Pickering Dodge [VIII] **743**
— Ralph Whittier [X] . . **1055**
— Sally 319
— Sally (Crafts) 563
— Samuel P. 852
— Sarah 340
— Sarah Jane [VIII] **563-564**, 564
— Susan E. (Andrews) . . 1055
— Thomas . . . . . 2 n.
— William 171 n., 183 n., 194 n., 261 n.
Alley, Lydia 1021
Allis, Abbie Maria [IX] . **853**
— Abigail (Spencer) . . . 853
— John Henry 853
Allston, Washington . 157, 240, 248, 249, 288
Allyn, John 520
Alward, Joseph 832
Amee, Charlotte Augusta . 577
— Delia (Peirce) [VIII] **575-576**
— Jacob 577
— Joseph L. C. [VIII] **576-577**
— Mary (Carroll) 577
Amee, William A. . . . 576
Ames, Aaron G. 994
— Ella Frances [IX] . . . **994**
— Nancy R. (——) . . . 994
— Oliver 877
Amory, Ann 660
— Anna P. G. (Sears) 712, 717
— Catherine 391
— Charles Walter [VIII] 712, **716-717**, 721, 978, 1010, 1014
— Clara [IX] **988**
— Cornelia 439
— Elizabeth (Gardner) [VIII] **716**, 987, 988
— Francis 439
— Harriet Sears [VIII] **712**, 717, 721, 978, 1010, 1014
— Letitia Sullivan . . . 1038
— Rebecca 442
— Rufus 296
— Sarah (Kirkland) . . . 439
— Susan 721
— Thomas C. . . . . 94 n.
— William [IX] **987**
— William 712, 717
Amos, Alexander L. . . . 1024
— Isabella S. [X] **1024**
— Judith C. (Simonson) . 1024
Anderson, —— 267
— Jeanne 1045
— Margaret 1054
Andrew, Elizabeth . . . 594
— John Albion 503, 506, 586, 748, 777, 840, 872, 932, 967
Andrews, —— 183
— Ann (Lily) 1064
— Ann F. (Dalrymple) [X] **1048**
— Anna (Burnham) . . . 850
— Catherine 956
— Elizabeth (Stone) [IX] **850**
— Elizabeth A. (Parrott) [X] **1064**
— Esther (Hulett) . . . 758
— Esther Amanda [VIII] . **758**
— Fanny D. (Chapple) . . 1048
— Gilman 1048
— Gilman Augustus [X] . **1048**
— Gustavus 1064
— Israel 850
— James [IX] **850**
— John 565
— Joseph 46, 67, 71
— Lincoln 758
— Lucy 860

ANDREWS, Mary A. (Austin) 591
— Mary Austin [VIII] . . **591**
— Nancy (Rowe) . . . 565
— Penelope Bennett . . . 925
— Richard Fletcher [X] . **1064**
— Sally Morgan [VIII] . **565**
— Susan Elvina 1055
— Truman Bishop . . . 591
ANDROWES, Richard . . . 9
ANNE, Queen 74
ANNERLY, Lord 801
ANNESLEY, Mary (Shannon) 209
— Robert 209
ANTHONY, Charles [X] . . **1032**
— Katie (Dabney) [X] . . **1032**
— Mary (Wormly) . . . 1032
— Peter 1032
APLINGTON, Caroline (Nichols) 1002
— Henry [IX] **1002**
— Sophronia P. (Webster) [IX] **1002**
— Zenas 1002
APPLETON, —— 30
— Elizabeth 816
— George Lyman [IX] . . **973**
— Hannah 91, 92, 93
— Hetty Sullivan 988
— James Amory [VIII] **691**, 988, 989, 1018
— John 179, 208
— Louisa C. (Arnold) [IX] **973–974**
— Mary 80
— Mary A. (Cutter) . . . 691
— Mary E. (Lyman) [VIII] **691**, 973
— Nathaniel 214
— Sarah 80
— Sarah Elizabeth . . . 989
— William 691
APPLETON family 895
ARBUCKLE, Elizabeth . . 1028
ARCHER, Alice Clark [X] . **1057**
— Benjamin Howard [X] . **1057**
— Charlotte L. (Phippen) [IX] **855**, 1057
— Emogene (Ellems) [X] . **1057**
— Emogene (Stone) [X] . **1057**
— Harriet 855
— Mary [VIII] . . **597–598**
— Mary (Daland) . . . 598
— Mary P. (Bowditch) . . 855
— Nathaniel 546
ARCHER, S. 351
— Sarah [VIII] **546**
— Sarah (Beckford) . . . 546
— William 598
— William Henry [IX] 220, 374, **855**, 893, 903
— William Henry . . . 855
ARCHIBALD, Phebe (Huestis) 1066
— Rosina Bradley [X] . . **1066**
— William 1066
ARMITAGE, James 1030
ARMISTEAD, —— 748
— Lydia (Russell) . . . 1030
— Lydia E. (Shook) [X] **1030**
— William J. [X] **1030**
ARMSTRONG, —— 672
— Isabella 211
ARNOLD, Aurora 766
— Charles Stuart [VIII] . **692**
— Elizabeth 879
— George [IX] **910**
— George B. 910
— Hannah (——) . . . 910
— Louisa Caroline [IX] **973–974**
— Louisa G. (Arnold) . . 973
— Louisa Gindrat . . . 973
— Martha J. (Low) [IX] . **910**
— Mary E. (Lyman) [VIII] **691**
— Samuel Greene . . . 973
— Seeth (Needham) [VII] **349**, 563, 564
— William 349
ARRINGTON, Deborah (Richards) 615
— Deborah Richards [IX] . **911**
— Elizabeth R. 614
— Helen Marr [IX] . . . **912**
— James [VIII] . . **614–615**
— James 615
— Lydia Ward [IX] . . . **911**
— Mary A. (Tufts) [VIII] **614**, 911, 912
— Sally Ward [IX] . . . **911**
ASHFORD, Maria 875
ASHTON, Dorothy [VI] **207**, 343
— Frances (Goodhue) [VII] **343**, 560
— Frances Goodhue [VIII] **560**, 846
— Jacob 109, 110, 207, 208, 343
— Mary (Ropes) 207
— Mary (Stevens) [VI] **211**, 211
— Susannah (Lee) . . . 343
— William [VII] . . . 207, **343**
ASHTON family 846
ATCHISON, —— 668
ATHERTON, Abel Willard . 650
— Margaret (Weeks) . . 650
— Sarah (VIII) **650**
ATKINS, Catherine . . . 423
— Mary Goodwin 946
ATKINSON, Susan **607**
— & Rollins 620
ATTERBURY, Julia M. . . 1003
ATTWILL, Alfred 600
— Almira Breed 1056
— Benjamin Franklin . . 600
— Betsey Fullerton [VIII] 600, **609**, 610
— Edward 600
— Gustavus 600
— Hannah (Palfray) [VIII] **599**, 600
— Jacob 600
— John Daggett [VIII] . **599–600**, 609, 610
— John Daggett 599
— Joseph Warren 600
— Lydia (Hicks) 600
— Martha (Ingalls) . . 609, 610
— Mary [VIII] 600, 609, **610–611**
— Nelson Reed 599
— Patty 599
— Richard I. . . . . 600 n.
— Richard Ingalls . . . 600
— William 599, 600
— William Augustus . . 600
ATWOOD, E. S. 375
— Elvira (Perrin) . . . 795
— John 795
— Samuel Perrin [IX] . . **795**
— Sarah B. (Abbott) [IX] **795**
AUSTIN, Agnes . . . 292, 293
— Carrie [IX] . 566, 628, **919**
— Deborah (Lee) [VII] **292**, 293
— Edward 692
— Elizabeth (Hall) . . . 919
— Henry 566
— Joshua 292
— Mary Ann 591
— Richard [VII] **293**
— Richard H. 919
— Samuel 692
— Sarah Ann 897
AVERY, Mary 517
— Sophronia 614

Babbidge, Benjamin [VII] **351**, 351
— Benjamin Augustus [IX] **859**, 1058
— Christopher 59
— Elizabeth (Fairfield) [IX] **859**
— Elizabeth (Woodwell) . 351
— Harriet (Peterson) [X] . **1059**
— John [VIII] **569**
— John Peirce [VIII] **569**, 859
— Lucy Andrews [IX] . . **859**
— Mary (Phippen) [VII] **351**, 569
— Sarah (Pulsifer) [VIII] **569**
— Sarah Elizabeth [X] . . **1058**
— William Augustus [X] **1058–1059**
Babbitt, Ellen Alice . . . 845
Babcock, Cornelia Augusta [IX] **925**
— Martha 502
— Mary Elizabeth . . . 842
— Penelope B. (Andrews) . 925
— William Henry . . . 925
Babson, John J. . 198 n., 387 n.
Bacon, Alice 320
— Alice Putnam [IX] . . **994**
— Benjamin [V] **167**
— D. G. & W. B. . . . 728
— Daniel 167
— Daniel Carpenter . . . 728
— Desire T. (Gorham) . . 728
— Edwin M. 778 n., 784 n., 935 n., 1070 n.
— Elizabeth (King) . . . 167
— Elizabeth Goldthwait . 982
— Francis E. & Co. . . . 728
— Francis Edward [VIII] 718, **728**
— Louis [IX] **994**
— Louisa (Crowninshield) [VIII] . . . **727–728**, 994
— Mary 1028
Badger, Abigail 612
— Elizabeth 859
— Joseph 95, 97, 112, 113, 115, 179, 180, 186, 190, 196, 234
— Katharine . . . . . 95 n.
— Samuel . . . . . 95 n.
Bagley, Harriet 844
Bailey, Abdigal 1033
— Caroline C. (Davis) . . 1000
— Carolyne Eliza [VIII] **762–763**
— Charles 565
— Charles Hardy [IX] . . **1000**
Bailey, Clara E. (Morse) [IX] **1000**
— Clark 1000
— Hannah 790
— Jane (Johnson) . . . 832
— Joel Montgomery . . . 763
— Joseph 566
— Mahale E. (Carman) . . 763
— Mary (Kendall) . . . 566
— Miranda 1030
— Sarah Loring 186 n., 520 n., 521 n.
— Sarah Susanna [IX] . . **832**
Baines, Margaret 949
Baker, Asa 619
— Caroline W. (Wingate) [VII] **450**, 733
— Catherine (Andrews) . 956
— Charlotte A. (Wimbish) . 867
— Charlotte B. (Carter) . 793
— Clifton Prentiss . . . 876
— Dana Wingate [VIII] . **733**
— Elihu 793
— Elizabeth Homer [VIII] **733**
— Emma Louisa [IX] . . **956**
— Experience 753
— Fannie E. (French) [VIII] **733**
— Frances E. (Read) [IX] **916**
— George [VIII] **619**
— George Towne [IX] . . **916**
— Hannah (Newhall) . . 619
— Hannah P. [VII] . . . **492**
— Harriet C. (Wightman) [IX] **916**
— Hiram 956
— Joanna Butler 793
— John Dickinson . . . 867
— Mary A. 979
— Mary A. (Towne) [VIII] **619**, 916
— Mary Charlotte [IX] . **867**
— Nancy (Brown) . . . 573
— Nathan Hale [IX] . . **916**
— Samuel [VII] **450**
— Thomas 573
Balch, —— 85
— Agnes L. (Greene) . . 1081
— Daniel 132
— Franklin Greene [X] **1081–1082**
— Joseph Williams . . . 1081
— Lucy R. (Bowditch) [X] **1081**
— Mary 85, 132, 133
Baldwin, Abigail (Pickering) [V] . . 11, **174**, 175, 286
Baldwin, Agnes C. (Green) [IX] **907**
— Alfred Alonzo [IX] . . **906**
— Ann (Fansell) 906
— Anna (Williams) [VI] 120, **247**
— Anna P. (Lewis) [IX] . **907**
— Augustus [IX] **907**
— Caroline (Banks) [IX] . **907**
— Caroline E. (Ward) [IX] **905**
— Catherine Orne [IX] **807**, 1056
— Charles [VIII] 611, **611**, 906
— Charles C. . . . . 247 n.
— Edwin [IX] **906**
— Elizabeth C. (Ward) [VIII] **611**, 907
— Elizabeth O. (Cushing) [VIII] . . **516**, 807, 808
— Ellen S. (Ward) [IX] . **905**
— Emma R. (Leach) [IX] **906**, 907
— Fannie Longfellow . . 906
— Frederick [IX] 611, **905**, 906
— George 906
— George Edwin [IX] . 611, **906**
— Isaac [VIII] **611**, 611, 612, 905, 906
— John Avery 808
— Jonathan 611, 905
— Loammi [VI] **247–249**, 248 n.
— Loammi 249
— Lois E. (Parkhurst) [IX] **808**
— Lucretia (Spinnings) [IX] **907**
— Luke [VIII] 315, 445, **516**, 808
— Luke [IX] . . . **807–808**
— Luke 517
— Mary (Avery) 517
— Mary (Fowle) 249
— Mary (Sargent) . . 611, 905
— Mary A. (Ward) [VIII] **611**, 906
— Mary A. S. M. (Baldwin) [IX] . 315, 445, 517, **808**
— Mary Ann S. M. [IX] 315, 445, 517, **808**
— Mary Avery 445
— Mary J. (Leach) [IX] 906, **906–907**
— Mary Jane [IX] . . . **906**
— Reuben 806
— Samuel Parkman [IX] . **808**, 808, 1036
— Sarah (Collins) 808
— Sarah (Ward) [VIII] **611**, 906, 907

Baldwin, Sarah Collins (X) **1036**
— William [V] **175**
— William [VIII] 611, **611-612**, 906
— William Henry [IX] . . **907**
— William Pynchon [IX] . **808**
Ball, Azubah 901
— Charlotte 494
— Eve 834
— George Frank [IX] . . **971**
— George Warren . . . 971
— Katharine E. (Abbott) [IX] **971**
— Mary (Stearns) . . . 971
Ballerini, Eva Maria [IX] **785**
— Felice Fortunato . . . 785
— Mariana (Caraglia) . . 785
Ballou, Adin 279 n., 280 n., 476 n., 477 n., 478 n., 759 n.
— Alice (Gaylord) [IX] . . **1001**
— Alma (Jones) [VII] . . **476**
— Atherlinda C. (Howe) [VII] **478**
— Benoni 483
— Charity (Vedder) [VIII] **759**
— Charles [IX] **1001**
— Charles Frederick [VIII] **758-759**, 759
— David [VII] . **477**, 758, 759
— Eliakim Johnson [VII] . **478**
— Eliza (Havens) [VII] . . **478**
— Eliza A. (Barrett) [VII] **477**
— Elizabeth [VII] . . . **478**
— Elizabeth (Pickering) [VI] 163, 241, 267, **269-270**, 270, 274, 279, 456, 476, 477, 478
— Ella H. (Cupp) [IX] . **1001**
— Elmina Ruth 1027
— Esther A. (Andrews) [VIII] **758**
— Eunice (Cook) [VII] . **476**
— Harty [VII] . . **477**, 477 n.
— Hattie [VII] . . . . 477 n.
— Herbert Eugene [VIII] . **759**
— James [VII] . . . **478**, 478
— John [VI] . . . **280**, 280 n.
— John [VII] **476**, 758
— John [VIII] . . **757**, 1001
— Joseph D. [IX] . . . **1001**
— Laura Eunice [VIII] 279 n., 280 n., 477 n., 478 n., **757**, 1000, 1001
— Louisa (Evans) [VIII] . **757**
— Louisa Delcena [VII] 478, **478**
Ballou, Lucy Sophia [VIII] 1001
— Maggie M. (Wells) [IX] **1001**
— Margaret (Bartlett) . . 280
— Mary [VII] **477**
— Mary (Ellis) [VIII] . . **759**
— Mary (Finster) [VII] . **477**
— Mary (Perigo) [VIII] . **757**
— Mary I. (Brown) [VIII] **758**
— Mary Matilda [VIII] **758**, 1002
— Matie (Fox) [VIII] . . **759**
— Olivia [VII] **478**
— Olivia [VIII] **757**
— Orlando Luce [VIII] . **758**
— Phianda Maria [VII] . **483**
— Sarah (Buffum) . . . 483
— Seth 280
— Sophia (Sabin) [VII] . **477**
— William [VII] . . . **476**, 757
— William [IX] **1001**
— William Pickering [VIII] **757**, 1001
— William Sabin [VIII] . **758**
Bally, —— 390
Baltimore, Lord 271
Bamford, Charles W. . . 75 n.
Bancroft, A. L. & Co. . . 587 n.
— Aaron 191
— Ann 362
— Elise (Milligan) [VIII] **720**
— Elizabeth (Ives) . . . 437
— Ellen [VIII] 253
— Emma R. (Damon) . . 1077
— George Henry [X] **1076-1077**
— Hannah (Putnam) [VII] **436**, 720
— Joseph Temple . . . 1077
— Lizzie M. (Henfield) [X] **1076**
— Robert Hale [VIII] 253, 436 n., 437 n., **720**
— Ruth 332
— Sarah Ellen [VIII] . . **720**
— Thomas 258, 437
— Thomas Poynton [VII] **436-437**
— William A. 1012
Bangs, Elizabeth 370
— Eunice B. 622
Banister, Edwin Hill . . 536
Banks, Caroline [IX] . . **907**
— Joseph 907
— Lenora 907
— Mary 633
— Nathaniel P. 793
Barber, Emily Augusta . 1025
Barber, Hannah . . . 482, 491
— Hannah Maria [VII] . **497**
— James 497
— Levina 308
— Sarah (Woolford) . . 497
Barbor, Hannah R. (Swasey) [VIII] **662**
— Horace [VIII] . . **662-663**
— Nathaniel 663
— Nellie (Webster) . . . 663
Bardwell, Almyra Augusta 952
Barham, Joseph 1039
— Sarah M. (Prince) [X] . **1039**
— Thomas Foster [X] . . **1039**
Baring, —— 57
Baring Brothers & Co. 300, 555, 839, 841
Barker, Anastasia [X] . . **1048**
— Anna Hazard [IX] . 781, **840**
— Benjamin 1048
— Elizabeth (——) . . . 605
— Elizabeth (Hazard) . . 840
— Elizabeth Hazzard [IX] **781**, 840
— Jacob 840
— James [VIII] **605**
— James 605
— Jeannette B. (James) . 781
— Mary (Cottrell) . . . 1048
— Mary (Hitchings) . . . 636
— Mary Anne [VIII] . . **636**
— Sarah (Tucker) [VIII] . **604**
— Thomas 636
— William 781
Barlow, Francis C. . . . 781
Barnard, Julia Jones . . 795
— Lois (Gardner) [VI] 93, 94, **180-181**, 306
— Mary (Woodbridge) . . 183
— Rhoda 117
— Sarah [VII] **306**
— Thomas [VI] 93, 100, 181, **181-183**, 208, 227, 377 n., 379 n.
— Thomas [VII] **306**
— Thomas . . . 109, 181, 183
Barnes, Jennie O. . . . 917
Barr, Betsey 206, 571
— Sally 206
Barrett, —— 889
— Eliza Ann [VII] . . . **477**
— Eveline 905
— Sarah 409
— Walter . . . . . 346 n.
— William 477

Barrow, Alfred 434
Barry, Mary 1005
Bartholomew, —— . . . 758
— G. W. 15, 62
— George 15
— Hannah 62, 64
— Henry 30, 31, 62
— Jane 15
Bartlett, Catherine F. A. (Nichols) [IX] . . . **937**
— Franklin Weston [IX] **937–938**
— John 496
— Josiah [VI] **256**
— Josiah 256
— Levi . . . . . 256 n.
— Margaret 280
— Mary 256
— Mary (Bartlett) . . . 256
— Mary (Weston) . . . 938
— Meribah 212
— Nancy [VII] **496**
— Orrin Daniel 938
— Sarah (Wingate) [VI] . **256**
Bartlon, Elizabeth . . . 770
Bartol, Cyrus A. . 253, 254 n., 719 n.
Barton, John 573
— Margaret [VIII] 572, **572–573**
— Mary (Webb) 573
— Sarah 948
— Silence 869
Bartow, Hannah 592
Bassett, Gulielma . . . 1038
— William 172 n., 173 n., 278 n., 280 n., 281 n., 282 n., 285 n., 286 n., 287 n., 481 n., 492 n.
Baston, Lydia 108
Batchelder, Ellen . . . 1080
— Lydia 680
— Sarah 1059
Batcheller, Sarah . . . 1065
Bates, —— 606
— Joshua 555
— & Cook 606
Batter, Edmund 25
Battles, Caleb [VII] . . **496**
— Celia (Hale) [VII] . . **497**
— David [VI] **287**
— Edwin [VII] **497**
— Eliza A. (Howard) [VII] **497**
— Elizabeth J. (Emery) [VII] **495**
— Eunice [VII] . . **496**, 771
Battles, Eunice (Pickering) [VI] . . **287**, 495, 496, 497
— Hannah (VII) 173, 287 n., **496**, 771
— Hannah M. (Barber) [VII] **497**
— James Henry [VII] . **497**, 772
— Jessie Jane [VIII] . . **772**
— Lorenzo Denisen [VII] 287 n., **497**
— Luther [VII] **496**
— Mary (Rich) [VII] . . **497**
— Mary E. [VII] . . **496**, 771
— Minnie Haba [VIII] . **772**
— Nancy (Bartlett) [VII] . **496**
— Nettie Elizabeth [VIII] **772**
— Rufus [VII] **495**
— Sarah [VII] **497**
— William [VII] **497**
Baylies, Cornelia Prime [IX] **983–984**
— Edmund Lincoln . . . 983
— Nathalie E. (Ray). . . 983
Beadle, Hannah . . 38, 64, 66
— Hannah (Lemon) . . 64, 65
— Hannah (Pickering) [III] 33, 38, 41, **64–65**, 65, 66
— John 221
— Mary [VI] **221**
— Mary (West) 221
— Nathaniel [III] . 64, **65**, 66
— Samuel 64, 65
— Sarah 334
Beal, Nancy 1077
Beaman, Sarah 844
Beane, Emily 1056
Beard, Augustus F. [IX] . **961**
— Eliza P. (Goddard) [IX] **961**
Beauregard, Pierre G. T. 739
Beckering, —— 1
Beckermann, Elizabeth (Jacobson) 895
— Johann H. A. 895
— Margaret A. (Stanley) [IX] **895**
— William H. C. [IX] . . **895**
Becket, Elizabeth . . . 335
— Rebecca 352
Beckford, Anna (Gale) . 335
— Catherine (——) . . . 248
— Mary 304
— Mary White 746
— Rebecca [VII] . . . **335**
— Samuel 335
Beckford, Sarah 546
— Thomas 248
Beecher, Henry Ward 635, 637
Beeckman, Gilbert Livingston 975
— Helen [IX] **975**
— Margaret A. (Foster) . 975
Beens, William 22
Beers, Alexander Walker [X] **1080**
— Annie R. (Johnson) [X] **1080**
— Benjamin Dimon [X] . . **1080**
— Frances A. (Dimon) [IX] **921**, 1080
— Jonathan Sturges [IX] . **921**
— Josephine C. (Morse) [X] **1080**
Belcher, Jeremiah . . . 72
Belden, Mary Ann . . . 1022
Belknap, George E. . . . 872
— Jeremy 322
— Sarah 616
Bell, Alonzo [IX] . . . **909**
— Daniel 563
— Eleanor (Youmans) . . 909
— Elizabeth (Peele) . . . 563
— John 673
— Mary [VIII] **563**
— Mary V. (Lemon) [IX] . **909**
— Thaddeus 909
— William 356
Bellows, Henry W. . 562, 562 n.
Bemis, Amelia (Carter) . . 764
— Anna 556
— Annie Goodhue [X] . . **1052**
— Experience 277
— Hannah 558
— Hannah (Eddy) . . 557, 558
— Harry 764
— Luke 557, 558
— Martha (Wheatland) [VIII] **558**, 844, 845
— Martha Goodhue [IX] **845**, 1052
— Mary Cassedana [VIII] **764**
— Mary Eddy [VIII] 556, **557**, 558
— Mary Wheatland [IX] . **844**
— Rachel Z. (Smith) [IX] . **844**
— Robert Eddy [VIII] 556, 557, 558, **558–559**
— Robert Wheatland [IX] **844**, 1052
— Sarah Davis [IX] . . **844**, 845
Benedict, Miriam . . . 791

Benjamin, Abigail (——) . 14
Bennett, Amos 765
— Florence Eva [IX] . . **1006**
— Lucretia (Buffum) . . 765
— Maria L. 1010
— Martha [IX] **899**
— Mary E. (Buffum) [VIII] **765**, 1006
— Wales Bigelow [VIII] . **765**
Benson, Hannah P . . . 903
Benston, Nancy 908
Bentley, Ella [X] . . . **1030**
— Hudson 1030
— Miranda (Bailey) . . . 1030
— William 71, 98, 99, 205, 209, 212, 212 n., 334 n., 335, 335 n., 351 n., 542, 546, 548, 553 n.
Benton, Josiah Henry [IX] **971–972**
— Josiah Henry 972
— Martha E. (Danforth) . 972
— Mary E. (Abbott) [IX] . **971**
— Thomas H. 1016
— & Ray 795
Berry, George F. . . . 780
— Isabella 1057
— Mary A. (Speed) . . . 780
— Mary Ann [IX] . . . **780**
Bertram, Annie P. . . . 404
— Augusta 404
— Clara M. 404
— Clarissa (McIntire) [VIII] 404, **552**
— John (VII) **402–405**, 547, 552, 669, 836
— John 405
— John H. 404
— Joseph H. M. [IX] **835–836**
— Mary (Perchard) . . . 405
— Mary Anne (Ropes) [VII] 110, 233, 391, **402**, 404
— Mary Jane 404
— Susan H. (Silver) [IX] 400, **836**
Besbedge, see Bisbee.
Bethune, Elizabeth Davidson 782
Bicker, Sophia Holmes . . 755
Biddle, Catherine L. (Kettell) [IX] **880**
— Chapman 941
— Edward [X] **1010**
— Edward 1010
— Frances Ann (Perkins) . 881
Biddle, George [IX] . . **880**
— George 881
— Jane J. (Sarmiento) . . 1010
— Lillian H. (Lee) [X] . **1010**
— Thomas 881
Bigelow, E. B. 417
— Ebenezer 475
— Jacob 427, 878
— Joseph H. [VII] . . . **475**
— Katharine 724
— Lucinda (Gale) [VII] . **475**
— Rebecca 487
— Sally (Wales) 475
— Timothy 247
Bigley, Jane 1083
Bigod, Hugh le 2
Bill, Annie M. (Bolman) . 1074
— Caleb Rand 1074
— Mary [X] **1074**
Bingham, Harriet 1007
Binney, C. J. F. 332 n., 333 n., 701 n.
Birch, Archibald Grey [VII] **486**
— G. A. & Co. 766
— George Archibald [VIII] **766**
— Margaret [X] **1029**
— Mary [VIII] **766**
— Mary A. (Pierce) [VIII] **766**
— Polly (Pickering) [VII] **486**, 766
— Robert 1029
— Sarah (Cook) [VIII] . . **766**
— Sarah (Martin) . . . 1029
Birckhead, Ella . . . 846–847
Birdsall, Sarah Jane . . 592
Bisbee, John 406
— Lydia Laurelia [VII] 402, **406–407**
— Mercy (Ruggles) . . 406, 407
— Thomas . . . . . 407 n.
Bishop, Ira [IX] **800**
— J. Leander . . . . . 880 n.
— Lucretia R. (Forman) [IX] **800**
— Maurice William . . . 800
— Olive (Goit) 800
Bissell, Harriet [VII] . . **480**
Bixby, Eliza S. (Symonds) [IX] **927**
— Henry Merrill [IX] . . **927**
— Nancy C. (Martin) . . 927
— Samuel B. 927
Black, George N. . . . 623
Blackmer, Constance [X] . **1022**
— Elizabeth W. (Abbott) [IX] 90, 94, **790**, 1021, 1022
Blackmer, Ernest [X] 791, **1021–1022**
— Joel [IX] . . . **790–791**
— Miriam (Benedict) . . 791
— Solomon 791
Blackney, Caroline F. . . 1002
Blake, Ann B. (Cunningham) 783
— Anne H. (Blake) . . . 725
— Anne Hull 725
— Charles Follen 958
— Chauncey 1057
— Edith Tufton [IX] . . **958**
— Francis Stanton . . . 725
— George Baty [VIII] . 645, **725**
— George Baty 725
— George Washington [X] **1078**
— Gertrude Louisa . . . 931
— Hannah 216
— Harriet 645
— John Quincy 1078
— Jonathan . . . . . 286 n.
— Lilla [X] **1057**
— Lucretia (Davis) . . . 1078
— Mary A. (Kimpton) . . 1057
— Mary L. (Higginson) [IX] **783**, 1021
— Mary L. (Perkins) [X] **1078**
— Mary T. H. (Ladd) . . 958
— Robert Parkman [X] . **1021**
— Samuel Parkman [IX] **783**, 1084
— Samuel Parkman . . . 783
— Sara P. (Lowell) [VIII] **725**
Blake Brothers & Co. . . 725
Blakeley, Anna (Tanner) . 1001
— Emma Adelaide [IX] . **1001**
— Isaac Clark 1001
Blanchard, A. V. & Co. . 868
— Alonzo 869
— Caroline Green [VIII] . 820
— Caroline M. (Green) [VII] **329**, 538
— Charles 756
— Delia Peirce [IX] . . . **865**
— Eliza Cabot [VIII] 112, 122, **672**, 955, 956
— Elizabeth (Ford) . . . 329
— Elizabeth (Gardner) [VI] **249**, 427
— Elizabeth Orne [VIII] . **532**, **537**, **538**
— Flora E. [VIII] . . . **756**
— Frances T. (Holland) [IX] **868**, 1061

Blanchard, Francis [VII] 122, 295, 296, 408-409, 427, 427
— Frank Seger [X] . . . 1061
— Franklin [IX] . 580, 868-869
— Frederick 532
— George W. 580
— Henry [VII] . . . 122, 427
— John 869
— John Brewer . . . 868, 869
— Joshua 250
— Laura Peirce [X] . . . 1061
— Laura Seger . . . 580, 869
— Lucy [VII] 427
— Marcia (Peirce) [VIII] 575, 576, 577, 865
— Maria (Crane) 756
— Marie E. (Tessier) [X] . 1061
— Mary Ann (Cabot) [VII] 295-296, 408, 409, 427, 672
— Mary J. (York) . . . 532
— Rebecca Chapman [VIII] 532
— Samuel [VI] . . . 249-250
— Samuel 577, 580
— Sarah S. (Blanchard) 580, 869
— Sarah Seger . . . 580, 869
— Silence (Barton) . . . 869
— Stephen 577
— Susan 893
— Susanna (Tenney) . . 580
— Thomas [VIII] 577-580, 866, 869
— Thomas 866
— Thomas Hardy Peirce [IX] 865
— William [VII] 329
— William 329, 869
Blish, Abraham 52
Blood, Charlotte Sullivan . 957
Bloodgood, Helen . 1013, 1052
Blow, Mary E. (Thomas) [X] 1083
— William Nevins [X] . . 1083
Boardman, Mary 444
— Sarah 687
Bodge, George M. . . . 30, 50
Bogardus, Sarah Jay . . 740
Bogert, Charles Ludlow [X] 1024
— Henry Kneeland . . . 1024
— Julia T. (Hamilton) [X] 1024
— Mary E. (——) . . 1024
Boggust, John 15
Bohonon, Dorcas 479
Bolles, Phebe 484
Bolman, Annie Margaret . 1074
Bonaparte, Joseph . . . 574
— Lucien 303, 304
Bond, —— 540
— Ann S. (Hammett) . . 540
— Charles Edward . . . 540
— Francis Henry 540
— George 540
— George Frederic [VIII] . 530
— George Simmons . . . 530
— Henry . . . . . 15 n.
— Henry Frederic [VIII] . 539-540
— Mary (Longdon) . . . 530
— Pamela O. (Emerson) [VIII] 539
— Priscilla (Dimau) [VIII] 530
Bonham, Anna T. (Peirce) [IX] 874
— Benjamin 874
— Maria (Cullain) . . 874
— William [IX] 874
Bonhomme, —— 304
Bonner, George T. . . . 957
— Isabel (Sewell) . . . 957
— Maud [IX] 957
Booe, Marie Ann 1063
Bookwalter, Urilla Catharine 1035
Boone, Adeline [X] . . . 1032
— Ephraim [IX] 804
— Jane (Brown) 804
— Margaret (Miller) [IX] . 804, 1032
— Thomas 804
Booth, Martha Sophy . . 998
Boott, Elizabeth O. (Lyman) [VIII] . . 691, 691, 972
— Elizabeth O. L. [IX] 691, 972 973
— Francis [VIII] . . 691, 973
— Francis 691
— Mary 711
— Mary (Tunaley) . . . 691
— & Pratt 244
Borland, John Nelson . . 784
— Julia [IX] 784
— Madelaine (Gibson) . . 784
Bosson, Albert Davis [X] . 1070
— Alfred Warren [X] . . 1069
— Alice L. (Campbell) [X] 1071
— Almena B. (Ellis) [IX] . 892
— Anna W. (Stewart) [X] 1068
— Annie L. (Marshall) [X] 1068
Bosson, Benjamin Palfray [IX] 892
— Charles Palfray [X] . . 1066
— Charles Proctor [IX] . 888-889, 1066, 1067
— Edward Lander [X] . . 1070
— Edward Palfray [X] . . 1068
— Elizabeth Hall [X] . . 1067
— Elizabeth S. (Hobbs) [IX] 889
— Emma Fielding [X] . . 1069
— Fanny (Rouse) [X] . . 1069
— Florence R. (Eustis) [X] 1071
— Frank Henry [X] . . . 1068
— George Chapman [IX] . 891, 1070, 1071
— George Chapman [X] . 1071
— George Frederick [X] . 1069
— George Thompson [X] . 1067
— Georgiana M. (Folsom) [X] . . . 1066-1067
— Hannah Palfray [IX] . 599, 890, 1070
— Harry Palfray [X] . . 1071
— James Winchell [X] . . 890, 1069, 1070
— Jennie (Hood) [IX] . . 891
— Jennie Hood [X] . . . 1070
— Jonathan Davis [VIII] . 598-599, 889
— Jonathan Davis [IX] . 892
— Jonathan Davis . . . 599
— Julia (Skahan) [X] . . 1069
— Laura J. (Josselyn) [X] 1067
— Lydia [IX] 888, 1065, 1066
— Lydia (Palfray) [VIII] . 598, 598, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892
— Maria E. (Lane) [IX] . 892
— Martha (Young) . . . 599
— Martha D. (Coates) [X] 1070
— Martha Elizabeth [IX] . 890, 1068, 1069
— Mary B. (Hawkes) [IX] 889, 890
— Mary Baxter [X] . . . 1067
— Mary E. (Fisher) [X] . 1071
— Mary Proctor [IX] 892, 1071
— Nancy (Fielding) [IX] . 890
— Rebecca Palfray [IX] . 891
— Sarah I. (Thompson) [X] 1068
— William [IX] 889, 1067, 1068
— William Bradley [X] 1067-1068
— & Lane 1068
Boston, Lydia 108

Bosworth, Alpheus . . . 854
— Eunice (Brooks) . . . 854
— Helen Maria 854
Bott, Dorothy (Newhall) . 358
— Frances 604, 607
— James 358, 359
— John [VII] **358-359**, 604, 607
— Lydia (Henfield) [VII] **358**, 593, 595
— Lydia Hardy [VIII] **595**, 882, 883, 884
— Sally [VIII] . **593**, 881, 882
— Susan Briggs 358
Bottenbury, Elizabeth . . 1035
Botts, Frances Lydia [X] . **1051**
Boudinot, Julia 1004
Bouguereau, —— . . . 1003
Bourne, Edward E. . . . 243 n.
Bowditch, Alfred [IX] . . **946**
— Charles P. [IX] 74, 102 n., 103 n., 157, 158, 163, 205 n., 207 n., 269, 654, 870, **944-945**, 1081, 1082
— Charlotte [IX] **945**
— Clara Henfield [IX] 220, 374, 855, **893-894**
— Cornelia (Rockwell) [IX] **945**
— Ebenezer 184
— Eliza Ingersoll [IX] . . **946**
— Elizabeth . . . . . 93 n.
— Elizabeth B. (Francis) . 967
— Elizabeth Francis [IX] 955, **967**
— Harriet (Mylod) . . . 893
— Henry Pickering [IX] 264, **942-943**, 944
— Ingersoll [X] **1082**
— Jonathan Ingersoll [VIII] 185, 197, 651, **651-653**, 944, 967
— Joseph . . . . . 93 n.
— Lucy [IX] **945**
— Lucy O. (Nichols) [VIII] 270, **651**, 942, 944, 945, 946
— Lucy Rockwell [X] . . **1081**
— Mary 307
— Mary (Ingersoll) . . 172, 653
— Mary Ingersoll . . . 686
— Mary Pickman . . . 855
— Nathaniel 95, 131, 172, 221, 259, 333, 555, 643, 651, 652, 653, 943
— Nathaniel Ingersoll 25, 686, 967
— Sarah 374
— Selma (Knauth) [IX] . **944**
Bowditch, Thomas . . 220, 893
— William 54, 61, 72
Bowditch descendants . . 94
Bowdoin, James . . 95 n., 674
Bower, Mahala 1032
Bowers, Amanda Prudence [VIII] **664**, 665
— Elsie (Gore) 1007
— Emily (Ropes) [VIII] . **665**
— Jerome [IX] **1007**
— John 664, 665
— John L. 1007
— John Wallace [VIII] 664, **665**
— Laura A. (Pickering) [IX] **1006**
— Nancy (Carter) . . 664, 665
Bowes, Elizabeth 505
Bowman, Betsey [VII] . . **363**
— Ebenezer 157
— Mary L. 157
Bowne, Eliza Southgate . 242
— Hannah 1061
Boyce, Catherine 173
Boyden, Almyra A. (Bardwell) 952
— Ellen Maria [IX] . . . **952**
— John 952
Boyer, Mary 864
Boynton, Abel . . . . . 219 n.
— Rebecca 376, 597
Brace, Anna Pierce . . 439, 721
Brackett, Mary . . 255, 255 n.
Bradbury, Alice (Williams) 965
— Bion 965
— Marcia Dow 965
— Theophilus 253
Braden, Adeline (Boone) [X] **1032**
— George A. [X] **1032**
— James 1032
— Sarah (Thompson) . . 1032
Bradford, Thomas G. . . 956
Bradlee, Alice (Crowninshield) [VIII] . . **727**, 993
— Elizabeth W. (Thomas) [IX] **993**
— Frederic Hall 727
— Frederick Josiah [IX] . **993**
— James Bowdoin . . . 727
— Josiah [VIII] . . . 727, **727**
— Katharine May [VIII] **727**, 727
— Lucretia (Wainwright) . 727
— Mary P. (May) . . . 727
Bradley, Jeannette . . . 864
— John 864
Bradley, Richards M. . . 976
Bradshaw, Polly 595
Bradwick, Amanda A. (Henderson) [IX] . . . 1038
— Lizzie Amanda [X] . . **1038**
Brainerd, George Belden [X] **1022**
— George W. 1022
— Helen E. W. (Abbott) [X] **1022**
— Mary A. (Belden) . . . 1022
Braselane, Mary 903
Brattle, Edward 55
Brazer, John 227
Breck, Joseph & Co. . 888, 889
Breed, Amos Franklin . . 1043
— Francis 887
— Joanna (Pedrick) . . . 887
— Maria Content [IX] . . **887**
— Mary A. (Lindsey) . . 1043
— Mary B. (Harrington) [X] **1043**
— Sylvester Bubier [X] . **1043**
Brewer, Abby Jane . . . 703
— Charles 586
— Thomas 38, 50, 63
Brickett, —— 545
Bridges, Anna [VIII] . . **514**
— Eliza (Chadwick) [VII] **312**, 513
— Eliza Chadwick [VIII] . **513**
— Elizabeth (Gardner) [VI] **185**, 185, 186, 310, 312, 514
— Elizabeth Gardner [VIII] 513, **513**
— Fidelia [VII] 185, **310**, 311, 312, 512, 513
— Fidelia [VIII] 90, 91, 185, 186, 312 n., 513 n., **514**, 514 n.
— Gilbert Chadwick [VIII] 513, **513**
— Henry Gardner [VII] 185, **312**, 312, 513, 514
— Henry Gardner [VIII] . **514**
— James [VI] **186**
— John . . . . . 5 n.
— Mary A. (Montgomery) [VIII] **515**
— Moody 186
— Naomi (Frye) 186
Bridges family 183, 186, 186 n.
Bridgman, Thomas . . . 216 n.
Briggs, Almira [IX] . . **835**
— Charles 835
— Sally 358
Briggs & Allyn 883

Brigham, Charles Perry . 1009
— Mary E. (Dillon) . . . 1009
— Salome M. M. D. [X] . **1009**
— William 811
Brinley, John 374
— Mary [VII] **374**
— Sarah (Bowditch) . . . 374
Brockett, Ada B. (Dabney) [X] **1034**
— Amelia J. (Noyes) . . 1034
— Andrew Jackson . . . 1034
— Ernest Lavell [X] . . **1034**
Bronsdon, Sarah Curtis . . 925
Bronsert, Gertrude Malvina 823
Bronson, Amelia 807
Brookhouse, Robert . . 376
Brooks, Abby Morgan . . 1021
— Abner 370
— Anna E. C. (Gray) [IX] 863, **865**
— Asa 903
— Asenath 532
— B. F. 941
— Benjamin 799
— Charles Warren [IX] 855, **903–904**
— Charlotte Gray 968
— Clara (Gardner) [VIII] 434, **717**
— Eleanor [X] 691, 718, 968, 988, 989, 1014, **1018–1019**
— Ellen (Shepherd) . . . 718
— Ellen M. (Henfield) [IX] **903**
— Eunice 854
— Gorham 718
— Harriet (Jones) . . . 799
— John 353, 419
— Mary B. (Ropes) . . . 903
— Mary E. (Gohrecht) . . 865
— Matilda [IX] 799, **799–800**, 799 n.
— Nathan Covington . . 865
— Peter Chardon 1018
— Phillips 865
— Sarah (Lawrence) . . 1018
— Shepherd [VIII] **718**, 728, 968, 1010
— William Henry [IX] . . **865**
— & Ball 961
— Ball & Story 1070
Brown, —— (Bartholomew) 758
— —— (Carroll) 1040
— Abigail S. 1074
— Alice [IX] **972**
— Ann (Phippen) [VIII] **569**, 859
Brooks, Anna (Sharpless) . 972
— Annie P. (Kettell) [VIII] 357, **591**, 592, 881
— Antoinette [IX] . . . **904**
— Augusta Louette [X] . **1075**
— Benjamin . . . . . 168 n.
— Caroline Maria 1044
— Cecile 782
— Charles F. W. [IX] **834–835**, 1047
— Daniel 904
— Dennison W. [VIII] . **569**
— Dennison Wallace [IX] . **859**
— Eliza 810
— Eliza K. (Southwick) [IX] **834**, 842
— Elizabeth 885
— Elizabeth (Millet) [VIII] **550**, 834
— Elizabeth Millet [X] . . **1047**
— Elizabeth Southwick [X] **1047**
— Emeline [VIII] . . . **611**
— Emily D. (Norton) [X] **1047**
— Emma [IX] **849**
— Enoch 592
— Fanny (Clifford) . . . 991
— Frances Clifford [IX] . **991**
— Frances Howard . . 831, 884
— Francis H. 729 n., 747 n., 774 n., 782 n., 945 n.
— George William 457, 458, 458 n.
— Hannah 254
— Hannah (——) . . . 573
— Hannah (Cole) . . . 569
— Helen M. [IX] . . . **965**
— Ichabod 758
— Jacob 550
— Jane 804
— Jennie L. (Crocker) [IX] **881**
— John 536
— John Henry [X] . . . **1046**
— John Houston 972
— Jonathan [X] **1040**
— Jonathan 1040
— Luella E. (Elliott) [IX] **835**
— Lydia 570
— Margaret Savage . . . 883
— Martha W. (Potter) [IX] **860**
— Mary (Pickering) . . . 550
— Mary Danforth . . . 649
— Mary E. (Clemens) . . 904
— Mary E. (Osgood) [X] . **1046**
— Mary I. [VIII] . . . **758**
Brown, Melinda (Padelford) 592
— Nancy 573
— Nancy E. (Roberts) . . 1075
— Nancy Phippen [IX] . . **859**
— Nathaniel [VIII] . . . **550**
— Nathaniel [IX] **834**, 1046, 1047
— Nathaniel 334, 550
— Nathaniel Millet [X] . 204 n., **1046**
— Pelatiah 573
— Philip Henry 991
— Priscilla C. (Ropes) [X] **1040**
— Samuel Walstein [VIII] **592**
— Sarah 903
— Sarah Ellen 885
— Susan 841
— Susanna 817
— Thomas Lord 1075
— Wallace 569
— Wolstan Richmond [IX] **881**
Browne, Albert G., Jr. . 534
— Benjamin 40, 594
— Benjamin Frederick [VIII] 98 n., 569, **594–595**
— Charlotte E. [IX] . . **873**
— Elizabeth 38
— Elizabeth (Andrew) . . 594
— Elizabeth (Pickering) [III] 33, 40, 54, **63**, 340
— Ellen [IX] **882**
— George H. 942
— Hannah [III] . . **62–63**, 63
— Hannah 63
— Hannah (Bartholomew) . 64
— Isabel 340
— James [III] 37, 38, **63–64**, 340, 400, 569, 594, 836
— James . . . 62, 63, 64, 569
— John 62, 63
— John Murray 873
— Joseph Vincent [VIII] **563–569**, 594, 596
— Lydia (Vincent) . . . 569
— Mary 63
— Mary P. (Hodges) [VIII] **568**
— Phœbe Anne 749
— Sally (Bott) [VIII] **593**, 881, 882
— Samuel 54, 63
— Sarah [VIII] **597**
— Sarah [IX] **881**
— Sophia A. (——) . . . 873
— William . . . 63, 338, 338 n.
Bruce, Almira 802

Brune, Anne Henrietta . 784
Brus, Peter de 5
— Robert de 2
Bryant, Elizabeth . . . 699
— Georgina G. (Lee) [VIII] 498
— John [VIII] . **498–499**, 699
— John 499
— Julia [IX] . 291, **773**, 1009
— Mary Anna (Lee) [VIII] **498**, 773
— Mary C. (Smith) . . . 499
— & Sturgis 465, 498, 499, 581
Bryar, Martha S. . . . 1058
Buckingham, Charles . . 749
— Helen 985
Bucklin, —— 329
Buckminster, Eliza [VII] **299–300**, 985,
— Joseph . . . 155, 299, 300
— Joseph S. . . 299, 300, 418
— Sarah (Stevens) . . . 300
Budd, Caroline (Kettell) [IX] **880**, 1063
— Henry George [IX] . . **880**
— Henry George [X] **1063–1064**
— Mary L. (Davis) . . . 880
— William Allibone . . . 880
— & Ellis 931
Buffington, Sarah . . . 224
Buffum, —— 166
— Abigail (Sibley) [VIII] . **563**
— Candace 482
— Helen Jane [VIII] . . **764**
— Jedediah 278, 284
— Joseph 483
— Joseph Randall [VII] **483–484**
— Joshua 563
— Judith (Aldrich) . . . 483
— Lucretia 765
— Mary Elizabeth [VIII] **765**, 1006
— Olive [VI] . . 50, 278, **284**
— Olive (Gaskill) [VI] . **278**, 284
— Olive (Gaskill) 284
— Olive B. (Pickering) [VII] **483**, 764, 765
— Sarah 483
Bugbee, James M. 137 n., 215 n., 218 n., 305 n., 354 n., 508 n., 587 n.
Bulfinch, Thomas 244, 575, 576
Bull, D. M. 767
— Lucretia [VIII] . . . **767**
— Safronia (Patric) . . . 767
Bullard, Eliza (Story) . . 700
— Elizabeth L. (Eliot) [VIII] 421, 421 n., 422 n., **700**, 979
— Elsie M. (Prescott) [IX] . **980**
— John 700
— John Eliot [IX] . **979–980**
— Stephen Eliot [IX] . . 980
— Stephen Hopkins [VIII] **700**
— William S. 700
— & Lee 503
— Lee & Co. 700
Bullis, Daniel [IX] . . . **1006**
— Laura A. (Pickering) [IX] **1006**
— Malinda (Leach) . . . 1006
Bullock, Adah (Cass) . . 280
— Alexander H. 813
— Alice (Flint) [II] . 23, 28, 33, **33–38**
— Augustus George [IX] . **813**
— Chandler [X] **1038**
— Elizabeth 34
— Elvira (Hazard) . . . 813
— Henry 33, 34
— Jeremiah 280
— John 34
— Martha 1016
— Mary (Chandler) [IX] **813**, 1038
— Sarah [VI] **280**
— Susan 34
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm . 702
Burdett, Joseph 609
— Mary (Henfield) [VIII] . **608**
— Michael 609
— Oliver [VIII] **609**
— Oliver 609
— Polly (Dix) 609
Burgess, Archibald . . . 689
— Martha Dexter 1023
— Thomas 593
Burgoyne, John . . . 279, 479
Burke, Edmund 134
— John . 1, 4 n., 6 n., 12 n.
— John B. . . . . 12 n.
Burleigh, Charles 412 n., 699 n.
— William Cecil, Lord . . 6
Burley, Elizabeth . . . 516
Burn, Richard . . . . . 5 n.
Burnett, Esther [IX] . . **986**
— Joseph 986
— Josephine (Cutter) . . 986
Burnham, —— 664
— Abner 663
— Anna 850
Burnham, Anna (——) . 663
— Caroline 1055
— Lucy M. (Swasey) [VIII] **663**
— Lydia 860
— William Eustis [VIII] . **663**
Burns, Edward 566
— Louise L. (Devereux) [IX] **996**
— Sally [VIII] **566**
— Sally 627, 628
— Sally (Gale) 566
— Silas 997
— Silas Reese [IX] . . . **997**
— Susannah (Coombs) . . 997
Burnside, Ambrose Everett 506, 704, 729
Burr, Aaron 456
— Chloe [IX] **806**
— Eunice (Fuller) . . . 807
— Harriet Turner . . . 820
— Linus 807
Burrill, Alanson 1065
— Almira 600
— Almira B. (Attwill) . . 1056
— Charles F. [X] 610, 1056, **1065**
— Ebenezer 48
— Elizabeth (Mudge) . . 1065
— Elizabeth (Ward) [VIII] **610**
— Eunice 199
— George 48
— Georgiana [X] 610, **1056**, 1065
— John 48, 49, 58
— Lois (Ivory) . . . 48, 49
— Lydia 49
— Mary (——) 48
— Mary C. (Palfray) [X] . **1065**
— Mercy (Ingalls) . . . 610
— Micajah 610
— Nathaniel [VIII] **610**, 1056, 1065
— Richard Ingalls . . . 1056
— Sarah [III] 20 n., **46–49**, 71, 89 n., 98, 99, 277
— Sarah 98
— Theophilus . 47, 48, 49, 89 n.
Burroughs, Ann . . . 599
Bursley, Louisa Green . . 1017
Bushby, Mary Alice [X] . **1075**
— Mary S. (Dodge) . . . 1075
— William 1075
Bushnell, Rhoda . . . 823
Bussy, Ann T. M. Magdalen [VII] **292**
— Ann Theresa [VII] . . **292**

Butler, Ann [VIII] . . **508**
— Benjamin Franklin . . 773
Butman, —— 551
— Abigail C. (Church) [IX] **899**, 1076
— Francis Clarke [IX] **899-900**
— Lizzie Clark [X] . . . **1076**
— Nancy (Clarke) . . . 900
— Thomas 900
Butterick, Mary 1081
Buttolph, Ann (——) . . 53
— David 53
— Hannah 33, 51
— John [III] 51, **52-54**, 543, 546
— John . . . 33, 51, 52, 52 n.
— Mercy 53
— Nicholas 52
— Priscilla (——) . 51, 52, 53
— Samuel . . . . . 52 n.
— Sarah 53
— Sarah (Pickering) [III] 41, **51**, 199
— Thomas 52, 53
— William 53
Buttrick, Martha Anne . 779
Butts, Anne Atwood [VIII] **738**
— Eliza (Thurston) . . . 738
— Isaac 738
Byrne, see Burns.

Cabot, Andrew 208
— Ann (Clarke) [VI] **233**, 408, 409, 410
— Caroline B. (Whitney) [VIII] **676**
— Caroline S. (Channing) [VIII] **676-677**
— Chilton [IX] **958**
— Deborah (Higginson) [VI] 178, **178-179**, 187, 234, 502
— Edith T. (Blake) [IX] . **958**
— Eliza [VII] **410**
— Elizabeth [VI] **178**, 180, 187, 234, 409, 504, 975
— Elizabeth 179, 410
— Elizabeth (Cabot) . . . 179
— Elizabeth (Clarke) 91 92, 93, 94
— Elizabeth (Dwight) . . 975
— Elizabeth (Higginson) 178, 179, 187, 234
— Elizabeth (Perkins) . . 504
Cabot, Elizabeth Perkins [VIII] 178, 180, 187, 234, 409, **504**, 975
— Ella (Lyman) [IX] . . **975**
— Emma L. (Baker) [IX] . **956**
— Esther 180
— Esther O. (Paine) [VII] **313**, **318**, 410
— Follen [VIII] . . **676**, 958
— Follen [IX] **958**
— Frances 297
— Francis [VI] 112, 178, 179, 180, 187, 233, **234**, 409, 504, 975
— Francis [VIII] 193 n., 234 n., **675**, 956, 957, 958
— Francis 92, 94
— Francis Higginson [IX] . **956-957**
— Frederick [VII] 111, 112, **409**, 409, 675, 676
— Frederick Pickering [IX] **958**
— Frederick Samuel [VIII] **675**, 956
— George . . 177, 178, 179, 208
— Hannah (Dodge) . . . 297
— James Elliot 975
— John 209, 297
— John Higginson [VII] 112, **408**
— John Higginson [VIII] 233, 234, 408, 409 n., **676**
— John Winslow [IX] . . **956**
— Joseph [VI] 178, 179, 180, 187, **187**, 234, 313, 409, 504, 975
— Joseph [VII] . **313**, **318**, 515
— Joseph . . 178, 179, 187, 234
— Joseph Sebastian [VIII] 67, 95, 187, 189, **515**
— Louisa (Higginson) [VIII] **675-676**
— Louisa Storrow [IX] . **957**
— Louise P. (Richardson) [IX] **958**
— Margaret 294
— Marian [VIII] **723**
— Marian [IX] **956**
— Marianne [VII] 178, 180, 187, 234, **409**, 504, 975
— Marianne (Cabot) [VII] 178, 180, 187, 234, **409**, 504, 975
— Martha L. (Stearns) [VIII] **516**
— Mary 179
— Mary Ann [VII] **295-296**, **408**, 409, **427**, 672
Cabot, Mary H. (Lincoln) [VIII] **675**
— Maud (Bonner) [IX] . **957**
— Nancy (Clarke) [VI] 112, **233**
— Rebecca [VII] . . . **313**
— Rebecca (Orne) [VI] 67, 96, **186-187**, 193, 313
— Richard Clarke [IX] 178, 180, 187, 234, 409, 504, **975-976**
— Samuel . . . 409, 420, 504
— Mrs. Samuel 420
— Sarah 179
— Sarah (Barrett) . . . 409
— Stephen 178, 179
— Susan Burley (Howes) [VIII] . . . 95, 187, **516**
— Susan Channing [IX] **957**, **975**
— William Furness [VIII] **676**
Cadwallader, Emma . . 1085
Calahan, Catherine . . . 772
Caldwell, Charles . . . 577
Caleff, —— 185
— Horatio G. K. 573
Call, Mary Jackson . . . 927
Callender, —— . . . 217
— Benjamin 349
— Seeth (Needham) [VII] **349**, 563, 564
Calley, John 59, 60
— Mary B. 829
— Samuel 838
Calow, Ann 830
Cameron, Jane 511
Campbell, Alice Lavinia [X] **1071**
— Anna E. 994
— Caroline G. 1058
— Charles Abner 1071
— Lavinia (Hutchinson) . 1071
Canney, Elizabeth . . . 818
Cannon, Garret S. . . . 875
Canonicus, —— 356
Canterbury, Archbishop of . 2
Capell & Co 514
Capen, Eliza A. (Collins) . 1053
— Gertrude A. (Procter) [X] **1053**
— Henry Titcomb . . . 1053
— William Bulkley [X] . . **1053**
Capron, Judith 485
Caraglia, Mariana . . . 785
Carlton, Mary 663
Carman, Mahale Emmeline 763
Carnes, —— 337
— Elizabeth (——) . . . 627

Carnes, Mary (Killam) [VIII] **627**
— Mary (Killam) [VIII] . 918
— Mary Caroline [IX] . . **918**
— Matthew Mansfield [VIII] **627**
— Thomas 627
Carow, Charles Kermit . . 1016
— Edith Kermit 1016
— Gertrude (Tyler) . . . 1016
Carpenter, Benjamin [VII] **293–294**
— Deborah (Lee) [VII] **292**, 293
— Euginea [IX] **999**
— George 294
— Hannah S. 912
— James 999
— Judith Frances [VIII] . **753**
— Louisa (Fuller) . . . 999
— Ralph 753
— Sylvia (Cobb) 753
— William 294
Carr, Hannah E. (Peabody) 1077
— Hosea Oscar [X] . . . **1077**
— Hosea Wheeler . . . 1077
— Marianna (Law) [X] . **1077**
Carrill, Mary 34
Carrillo, Manuela . . . 705
Carroll, —— 1040
— Caroline M. (Abbott) [IX] **793**
— George Ryerson [IX] . **793**
— Isaac 793
— Lovina (Skeel) . . . 793
— Mary 577
— Sophia Gough 720
Carter, Agnes 803
— Amelia 764
— Catherine E. 771
— Charlotte Butler . . . 793
— Hannah 911
— Kesiah 804
— Mary (——) 933
— Nancy 664, 665
— Robert [IX] . . **932–933**
— Robert 933
— Sarah 102
— Susan T. (Nichols) [IX] **931–932**
— William T. 172
Carusi, Estella Phillipa . . 1005
Case, Augustus Ludlow . . 740
Casey, Silas 531, 871
Cash, Mary 351
Cass, Adah 280
Cass, Joseph 282
— Lewis 339
— Mary [VI] **282**
— Molly (Hews) 282
Castile, Jacob 1034
— Laura [X] **1034**
— Mary (Stitle) 1034
Cate, Frederick [IX] . . **923**
— Martha J. (Messer) . . 923
— Mary T. (Ropes) [IX] . **923**
— Shadrack Mellen . . . 923
Catlin, C. 157
Cato, see Howard, Isaac . 93
Cattley, Edward Abbs [IX] **948**
— Edward H. 948
— Louisa H. (Ropes) [IX] **948**
Caulfield, Estella P. (Carusi) 1005
— Frances Inez [IX] **1004–1005**
— John P. 1005
Center, George W. . . . 1077
— Joseph Beal [X] . . . **1077**
— Mary A. (Ward) [X] . **1077**
— Nancy (Beal) 1077
Cesar 69
Chadwick, Eliza [VII] . **312**, 513
— Elizabeth (Kimball) . . 312
— Gilbert 312
Chaffee, Mary 844
Chalifoux, John B. . . . 1070
— Orelie [X] **1070**
— Sarah (Gossolin) . . . 1070
Chalker, Almira (Heathman) 802
— Edmund 802
— Eunice Lusina [IX] . . **802**
Chamberlain, Betsey (Bowman) [VII] **363**
— Elizabeth S. (Gray) . . 862
— James 862
— Joseph 363
— Mary Elizabeth [IX] . . **862**
— Nancy 664
Chamberlin, Eleazer Davis 966
— Leigh Wentworth [IX] . **966**
— Margaret E. (Merrill) . 966
— Rowena (Goddard) [IX] **966**
Chambers, —— 57
Champney, Joseph . . . 61
Chandler, Abby Ann [VIII] **683**
— Charles Parsons . . . 399
— Emily M. (Palfray) [X] **1065**
— Ensign 1065
— Esther (Parsons) . . . 399
— Fanny [IX] **814**
Chandler, George [VIII] 189 n., 192 n., 319 n., 320 n., **522–523**, 522 n., 523 n., 813 n.
— Hannah (Stone) . . . 106
— Hannah Anderson [VII] **399–400**
— John Lincoln [X] . . **1065**
— John Wilkes 523
— Josephine (Rose) [VIII] **522**, 813, 814
— Lydia 671
— Mary [IX] . . . **813**, 1038
— Mary (Stedman) . . . 523
— Peleg 399
— Peleg W. 399
— Ralph 659, 872
— Sarah 192
— Theophilus Parsons . . 399
— & Shattuck 659
— Shattuck & Thayer . . 946
Chandler family 189 n., 192 n., 522 n., 523, 523 n., 813 n.
Channell, Abraham . . . 171
— Elizabeth 168
— Elizabeth (Cleaveland) . 171
Channing, Caroline Sturgis [VIII] **676–677**
— Ellen K. (Fuller) . . . 676
— Susan Cleveland . . . 675
— William Ellery 290, 390, 555, 649, 676
Chapin, Annie [IX] . . . **948**
— Sarah (Barton) . . . 948
— William C. 948
Chapman, Abigail (Roundy) [VII] . . . **375–376**, 597
— Alice Boynton [IX] . . **920**
— Allen A. 983
— Ann F. (Snow) [VIII] . **631**, 631
— Anna [VII] **361**, 605
— Anna Henfield [VII] . **377**
— Avis W. (Lockwood) . 925
— Benjamin [VII] . . . **376**
— Benjamin 224
— Caroline A. (Fuller) [IX] **860**
— Charlotte A. (Crosby) [VIII] **630**
— Elizabeth B. (Glover) [VIII] **630**
— Francis Needham [IX] . **860**
— Frederic Rhodes [IX] . **925**
— George [VI] **221**, 224, 547, 570
— George [VII] **362**

Chapman, George Roundy [VIII] . . **630-631**, 920
— George T. 605 n., 690 n., 791 n., 795 n., 876 n.
— Grace (Upton) [IX] . **925**
— Grace Allen [IX] . . . **983**
— Hannah [VII] **361**, 597, 598, 599, 601
— Hannah (Dean) . . . 221
— Hardy Phippen [IX] . . **861**
— Isaac 221
— Isaac N. 570
— Isaac Needham [VIII] 212, 221, 224, 352, 547, **570**
— Isaac Needham . . 212, 547
— Jessie S. (Dyer) [IX] . **920**
— John [VI] 221, **224**, 547, 570
— John [VII] **374-375**, 375, 376, 630
— John Oliver [VIII] . **630**, 919
— Jonathan 684
— Jonathan Henfield [VII] **376**
— Lizzie (Lake) [IX] . . **861**
— Lydia [VII] **360**, **362**, **376**, 606, 607, 631
— Lydia (Henfield) [VI] **221**, 360, 361, 362
— Martha [VII] . **361**, 604, 605
— Mary E. (Chase) . . . 983
— Phebe (Perkins) [VII] . **376**
— Polly [VII] . . **362**, 608
— Rebecca 573
— Rebecca (Symonds) . 547, 570
— Rhodes Budlong . . . 925
— Ruth (Henfield) [VI] **224**, 374, 376, 377
— Sarah [VII] **361**, 601, 602, 603, 604
— Sarah (Buffington) . . 224
— Ursula Knapp [VIII] 212, 221, 224, 352, **547**, 570
— Ursula S. (Phippen) [VIII] **570**, 860, 861
— William Oliver [IX] . . **919**
Chapple, Fanny Dinsmore . 1048
Charnock, Elizabeth . . 89
— Hannah (Holyoke) . . 89 n.
— John 64, 89
— Mary (King) 89
— Misses 89
Chase, Alice Greenleaf [X] **1055**
— George W. . . . 116, 398 n.
— Henry S. 1055
Chase, J. Eastman . . . 730
— John 1064
— Love 115
— Mary A. (Parrott) [X] . **1064**
— Mary Elizabeth . . . 983
— Mehitable A. (Allen) . 1055
— Salmon P. 841
— Samuel 146
— Sarah (Lakeman) . . . 1064
— Sophia 1082
— Wesley Fillmore [X] . . **1064**
— William M. 1003
— & Higginson 782
Chatham, Earl of . . . 435
Chauncy, Charles . . . 193
Cheever, Abigail (Foster) . 835
— Benjamin 835
— Ezekiel 230
— Ira 891
— Martha (Safford) . . . 891
— Mary (Palmer) . . . 38, 65
— Nancy Harding . . . 891
— Ruth 527
— Samuel 65
— Sarah [VI] **230**
— Sarah [VII] **349**
— Sarah 305
— Sarah E. (Perkins) [IX] **835**
— William [IX] **835**
Cheney, Nabby 496
— Seth 201, 244, 253, 330, 418, 425, 430, 433, 440, 445, 699, 721
Chever, Sarah 615
Child, Abigail 325
— Elias . . . . . 619 n.
— Elizabeth Jackson . . . 619
Child family . . . . . 619 n.
Childe family . . . . . 619 n.
Childs family . . . . . 619 n.
Chinn, Nina [X] **1083**
Chipman, Elizabeth 338, 429, 433, 574
— Joanna 338
— John 338
— Ward 338
Chisholm, Helen Margaret [X] **1048**
— Isabella W. (Lawrence) . 1048
— Joseph [VIII] . . . 569, 596
— Lydia A. (Henfield) [VIII] **596**, 886
— Martha (Vincent) . . . 596
Chisholm, Martha Hardy [IX] 359, **886**
— William 596, 1048
Choate, Eunice 369
— Mary 76
— Miriam Foster 1051
— Rufus 443, 773
Christian, Frances Ella [IX] **954**
— Susan Davis 883
Christy, Phebe 1037
Chryst, Jacob 1031
— John I. [X] **1031**
— Lydia (Regal) 1031
— Mary J. (Housel) [X] . **1031**
Church, Abigail C. (Lovis) [VIII] . . **605**, 638, 899
— Abigail Chapman [IX] **899**, 1076
— Andrew Smith [IX] . . **817**
— Catharine [IX] . . . **805**
— Hannah (Ropes) . . . 605
— James Crandon . . . 817
— Lemuel 605
— Louisa B. (Clarke) [IX] **817**
— Lucy (Ropes) [VIII] 605, **638**
— Martha 692
— Nancy (Vanwye) . . . 805
— Samuel [VIII] **605-606**, **638**
— Seymour 805
— Susan C. (Kelso) . . . 817
Churchill, Sarah (Curtis) 895
— Sarah Elizabeth [IX] . **895**
— William Elmer 895
Cissel, David Thomas . . 1079
— Martha L. (Lemon) [X] **1079**
— Samuel Cornelius [X] . **1079**
— Sarah S. (Young) . . 1079
Clapp, —— 633
— Anna [X] **1062**
— Anna C. (Hilliard) . . 874
— Ella A. (Peirce) [IX] **874**, 1062
— Frederick [IX] . . . **874**
— Henry Wells 874
— Mary 706
Clark, Alice (——) . . . 567
— Almira 671
— Alvan 677
— Amy J. (Milburn) [VIII] **770**
— Angeline [VI] . . **285-286**
— Benjamin 449
— Benjamin Franklin [VII] **448-449**
— Benjamin Franklin [VIII] **733**
— Caleb 552

Clark, Charles Sumner [VIII] **770**
— Clarey 1029
— Daniel & D. J. . . . 732
— Elizabeth 303
— Elizabeth (Wiggin) . . 449
— Elizabeth (Wingate) [VII] **448**, 732, 733
— Esther (Whipple) . . . 286
— Hannah M. (Simonds) [VII] 11, 173, 174, 286, **495**, 770, 771
— Isaac 567
— Jessie H. P. [IX] . . **994**
— John 58
— John Franklin [IX] . . **995**
— John W. 883
— John Wingate [VIII] **732**, 994, 995
— Kate L. (Hopkins) [IX] **1002–1003**
— Lucy A. (Dowst) [VIII] **629**, 919
— Lucy M. (Clement) [IX] **995**
— Luther 669
— Margaret B. (Savage) . 883
— Martha Curtis [VIII] . **567**
— Martha E. S. (Philbrick) [VIII] **732**
— Mary 1067
— Mary E. (Dowst) [VIII] **629**
— Mary Elizabeth [VIII] . **732**
— Mary Josephine [VIII] . **771**
— Mary Minot [VIII] **669–670**
— Mehitable 487
— Melancthon W. S. [VII] **495**
— Polly 794
— Rosamond [IX] . . . **883**
— Sarah [VIII] . . **551–552**
— Sarah (——) 552
— Sarah Caroline [VIII] . **732**
— Sarah L. (Underwood) [IX] **919**
— Selina C. (Minot) . . . 669
— Stephen 286
— Walter Scott [IX] . . **919**
— William Bushnell . . . 1003
— William Butman [VIII] . **629**
Clarke, Ann [VI] **233**, 408, 409, 410
— Anne (Dixon) 772
— B. C. 523
— Charles Chauncy [VII] 111, 192, **323**
— Elizabeth [VI] . . . 112, **234**
Clarke, Elizabeth 91, 92, 93, 94
— Esther (Orne) [VI] 67, 96, 112, **192–193**, 193, 194, **233**, 322, 323
— Esther Orne [VII] 192, **322**, 527
— Esther Orne [IX] . . . **814**
— Hannah (Appleton) 91, 92, 93
— Harriet [VII] 112, 192, 316, **323**, 323 n., 527, 528
— Henry 772
— John [V] . . 84, **112**, 233
— John [VI] 112, 112 n., 192, 193, **193–194**, 194 n., 233, 241, 258
— John [VIII] **772**
— John L. [VIII] **527**, 814, 817
— Josiah 112
— Louisa Belcher [IX] . **817**
— Mary [VI] 233
— Mary (Wingate) . . . 112
— Minnie H. (Battles) [VIII] **772**
— Misses 192
— Nancy [VI] . . . 112, **233**
— Nancy 900
— Richard 92
— Sarah (Pickering) [V] 11, 21, 22, 71, 84, 85, **111–112**, 112, 154 n., 233, 234, 499, 518
— William 91
Clarkson, Catherine Rutherford [VII] **346**
— Matthew 346
— Sarah (Cornell) . . . 346
Clarrage, Hannah R. [VIII] **614**
Clary, Fannie (Ware) . . 1005
— Louise M. (Pitkin) [IX] **1005**
— Lyman 1005
— Orlando Ware [IX] . . **1005**
Clay, Florence Adellah [IX] **907**
— John Hennowell . . . 907
— Martha R. (Spencer) . 907
Cleaveland, Abigail . . 171
— Abigail (Paine) . . . 171
— Ebenezer . . 78, 170, 171
— Elizabeth 171
— Elizabeth (——) . . . 170
— Eunice (Neal) [V] . 78, **166**
— John [V] 78, 168, **169–171**, 171 n.
— John 168, 170, 171
— Josiah 171
— Mary 170, 171
— Mary (Dodge) . . . 170, 391
Cleaveland, Mary (Neal) [V] **167–168**, 168, 169, 171
— Nehemiah 168, 171, 171 n., 683 n.
— Parker . . . 168, 170, 171
Clemens, Mary E. . . . 904
Clement, Edna 475
— Elbert 995
— Lucy Murray [IX] . . **995**
— Rhoda 896
— Sarah (Turnhead) . . . 995
Cleveland, Grover . . . 778
— John [V] . . . . . 169 n. See Cleaveland, John [V].
— Mary Hodges 461
Cleves, —— 337
Clifford, Fanny 991
Clifton, Marie Theodora [IX] **1004**
— Rebecca J. (Moore) . . 1004
— Theodore Eccleson . . 1004
Cline, Catherine (McGarry) 753
— Celia Catherine [VIII] . **753**
— John 753
— Susan 806
Cloutman, Ellen (Browne) [IX] **882**
— Joseph 882
— Joseph Percival [IX] 597, **881–882**, 882
— Lydia L. (Richardson) . 882
— Mary 637
— Sarah (Brown) [IX] . . **881**
— Sarah Browne [VIII] . **597**
— William Richardson [IX] 882, **882**
Coates, Durinda (Wright) . 1070
— Martha D. [X] . . . **1070**
— Thomas 1070
Cobb, Elias 605
— Sophia Jane 1046
— Susan (——) 605
— Susan Tucker [VIII] . **605**
— Sylvia 753
Cochrane, W. R. . . . 690 n.
Codman, Catherine (Amory) 391
— John . . 391, 412 n., 574, 660
— Mary Anne [VII] **391**, 412, 660
Codman family . . . . . 391 n.
Coffin, Eben S. [VIII] . . **616**
— Eleanor 674
— Mary H. (Goodale) [VIII] **616**
Cogswell, Abigail . . . 168
— Abigail (Cleaveland) . . 171

COGSWELL, Hannah Day . 852
— Jonathan 80, 590
— Joseph 168, 171
— Lucy 80
— Mary (Gaubert) . . . 590
— Ruth [VIII] **590**
— William 80, 838
COKER, —— 114
COLBURN, Jeremiah . . . 424 n.
— Mary 971
— Warren 328
COLBY, Betsey (Wood) . . 638
— Simon Perkins 638
— Susan Maria [VIII] . **638-639**
COLCORD, Sarah B. . . . 595
COLE, Benjamin 293
— Hannah 569
— Henry 360
— Lurena [VI] 158, **262-263**, 262 n.
— Nancy (Gay) 318
— Sarah (Hart) 263
— Sarah B. (Poland) [VII] **360**
— Thomas 436
— Zebulon 263
COLEMAN, Bertha [IX] . . **996**
— Elizabeth (Bottenbury) . 1035
— Emmogene [X] . . . **1035**
— Florence (Van Gilder) . 996
— Hiram 1035
— Lemuel 797
— Lyman 243 n., 307 n., 417 n., 418 n., 420 n., 698 n.
— Robert 996
COLLIER, William 371
COLLINS, Abraham . . . 753
— Adoniram 61, 62
— Alfred Baker [VIII] . **752-753**
— Alfred David [IX] . . **998**
— Caroline 311
— Eliza Ann 1053
— Elizabeth S. (Gurley) [IX] **998**
— Experience (Baker) . . 753
— Hannah J. 733
— Harriet Diantha [IX] . **998**
— John [VI] **204**
— Julia Cornelia [IX] . . **998**
— Mary [VII] . . . 336, 553
— Mary H. (Speed) [IX] **998-999**
— Mary M. (Wellington) [VIII] **752**, 998
— Sarah 808
— Sarah N. 541
COLLINS, Seeth (Mansfield) [VI] . . . 101, **204**, 336
— Seeth Mansfield . . . 630
— William Joiner [IX] . . **998**
COLMAN, Anna Storer [VII] 458, 459, **459**
— Benjamin 176, 288
— Deborah (Oulton) . . . 176
— Henry 458, 459
— Judith [VI] **176**
— Mary (Harris) 459
COLT, Alice C. (Orne) [IX] . **982**
— Benjamin Fletcher . . 985
— Elizabeth G. (Bacon) . 982
— Helen (Buckingham) . 985
— Henry 982
— Mary Laura [IX] . . . **985**
— William Francis [IX] . . **982**
COMERAIS, John 616
— Marcus [VIII] . . . **616**
— Mary H. (Goodale) [VIII] **616**
— Sarah (Belknap) . . . 616
COMERY, Sarah Ann . . . 607
COMPTON, Ellen [IX] . . **818**
— Jacob 818
— Marian (Springstein) . 818
CONANT, Amelia Breck . . 876
CONCKLING, Lucretia . . . 509
CONNISAUTI 141
CONRAD, Daniel 1056
— Eliza Sylvia [X] . . . **1056**
— Mary A. (Hawley) . . 1056
CONSINÉRY, Louise . . . 1049
COOK, Abigail 278
— Anna (——) 362
— Benjamin [VII] . . . **362**
— Benjamin 362
— Caroline A. (Parkman) [VIII] **731**
— Catherine P. (Ware) [VIII] **606**
— Clarence . . . . . 242 n.
— Daniel F. [VIII] . . . **731**
— Elizabeth Chever [VIII] **615**
— Eunice [VII] **476**
— Eunice (Mann) . . . 476
— George Chapman [VIII] **606**, 900
— J. P. 512, 603
— James Kennedy [VIII] **606**, 900
— John 74, 75, 604
— Jonathan 278
— Judith (Capron) . . . 485
COOK, Kate Ware [IX] . . **900**
— Lydia (Chapman) [VII] **362**, 606, 607
— Lydia Ann [VIII] . . **607**
— Lydia Chapman [IX] . **900**
— Margaret (Van Patten) . 766
— Martha Jane [VII] . . **485**
— Mary Abigail [VIII] **607**, 900, 901
— Melissa 1000
— Nicholas 485
— Sallie [VIII] **623**
— Sally 615
— Samuel 615
— Samuel Kennedy [VIII] . **606**, 900
— Sarah [VIII] **766**
— Sarah (Chever) . . . 615
— Sarah A. (Derby) [VIII] 596, **606**
— Sarah Derby [IX] . . . **900**
— Whindsopher (Waters) [VII] **606**, 607
— William 476
— Zebulon 766
COOKE, Harriet R. (Waters) 166 n., 167 n., 173 n., 223 n., 374 n.
— Henry 34
— Josiah Parsons 702
COOLIDGE, Algernon [VIII] **710**, 714, 988
— Algernon [IX] **984**
— Amy P. (Lothrop) [IX] **984-985**, 994
— Ann 626
— Ann (Sanderson) . . . 330
— Archibald Cary [IX] . . **987**
— Charlotte Augusta [VII] **330**
— Ellianora W. (Randolph) 710, 714
— Harold Jefferson [IX] . **987**
— Hetty S. (Appleton) . . 988
— John Gardner [IX] . . **987**
— Joseph 710, 714
— Joseph Randolph [VIII] 710, **714**, 988
— Joseph Randolph [IX] . **987**
— Josiah 625
— Julia (Gardner) [VIII] **714**, 987
— Mary (Hastings) . . . 625
— Mary (Lowell) [VIII] **710**, 984, 985
— Mary H. (Hill) [IX] . **987**

Coolidge, Mary L. (Colt) [IX] **985**
— Samuel F. 330
— Sarah Gates [VIII] . **624-625**, 626
— Sidney [IX] **985**
— Thomas Jefferson [IX] 691, 710, 714, **988**, 989, 1014, 1018
— Thomas Jefferson . . 712, 988
Coombs, Susannah . . . 997
Cooper, Jane 788
Copley, John S. . . . 660, 705
Copps, Caroline Amanda . 1078
Cordis, Frances Temple [VII] 251, **354-355**
— Joseph 354
— Rebecca (Russell) . . 354
— Mrs. Thomas (Cordis) . 354
Cordis family 354
Corey, Caroline [VIII] . . **769**
— Hiram 769
— Mary A. (Palmer) . . 769
Cork, Sarah Anne . . . 512
Cormerais, Clara Sarah [IX] **913**
— Marcus [VIII] . . . **616**
— Mary Eliza [IX] . . . **913**
— Mary H. (Goodale) [VIII] **616**, 913
Corné, —— 292, 548
Cornelius, Elias [IX] . . **863**
— Elias 863
— Lydia F. (Gray) [IX] . **863**
— Mary A. (Hooker) . . 863
Cornell, Sarah 346
— William M. . . . . 412 n.
Cornwallis, Lord . . . 674
Cornwell, John M. . . . 553
Coruin, see Curwen.
Corwin, see Curwen.
Cosgrove, Elizabeth Phillips [IX] **869-870**
— Joseph 870
— Mary (Green) 870
Costello, Anna Arma [IX] **922**
— Lena Goodyear . . . 922
— P. C. 922
Cottrell, Mary 1048
Cousins, Frank 71
— Susan 627
Couture, —— 973
Cowper, William 268
Cox, Benjamin 678
— Clara S. (Dabney) [X] . **1032**
Cox, Eliza 926
— George 54
— Joel [X] 1032, **1032**
— John 1032
— Katie [X] . . . **1032**, 1032
— Mahala (Bower) . . . 1032
— Mehitable Smith [VIII] . **678**
— Sarah (Smith) 678
— Sarah Jane 899
Coyne, Burnett 1072
— Burnett Wright [X] . . **1072**
— Lillie C. (Huntington) [X] **1072**
— Mary A. (Wright) . . 1072
Crafts, Anna (Foster) . . 564
— Bethia Foster [VIII] 563, **564**
— David 564
— Deborah Preston . . . 851
— Sally 563
Cram, Benjamin 42
Crandall, George . . . 1001
— Norman [IX] **1001**
— Ursula (Hammond) [IX] **1001**
Crane, —— 217
— Maria 756
— Mary 859
Cranmer, Thos. 291
Crannell, Fannie (Jackson) 999
— Jane E. (Rockefeller) [IX] **999**
— Munroe [IX] **999**
— Winants 999
Creamer, Anna [X] . . . **1073**
— Gerry 1073
— Mary (Hall) 1073
Cressy, Charles 1049
— Evaline [X] **1049**
Croade, Judith 87
Crocker, Frances C. (Thomas) 524
— Frances Thomas [VIII] . **524**
— Jennie L. [IX] . . . **881**
— William A. 524
Crockett, Abigail (Hayden) 850
— Alice [IX] **850**
— William 850
Crombie, Benjamin . . . 176
— Susan 852
Cromwell, Ann (——) . 40, 41
— Argentine (——) . . . 42
— Giles 42, 43
— Hannah (——) . . . 42
— Jane [II] **41-43**
— Jane 39, 40
— John 41, 42
Cromwell, Margaret (——) 41
— Mary 65
— Oliver 7
— Philip . . . 41, 42, 43, 65
— Thomas 41, 42, 43
Crone, Susan 510
Crosby, Charlotte Augusta [VIII] **630**
— Eliza A. 854
— Huldah Perkins . . . 632
— John 630
— Seeth M. (Crosby) . . 630
— William 648
— William & H. P. Nichols 648
— & Ainsworth 648
— Nichols & Co. . . . 648, 649
— Nichols, Lee & Co. . . 648
Cross, Anna G. (Lamson) [VIII] **617**, 914
— Annie Goodale [IX] . . **914**
— Benajah [VIII] . . . **617**
— Charles B. 927
— Mary (Restell) . . . 927
— Mary A. 1059
— Sarah Francis [IX] . . **927**
Crothers, Margaret Isabel [VII] **491**, 491
— Mary (Foreman) . . . 491
— Robert 491
— Rose Anna [VII] . . 491, **491**
Crouse, Hannah D. (Kettell) [IX] **880**
— Jane A. (Young) . . . 880
— John 880
— John Seneca [IX] . . . **880**
Crowell, Ellen Maria . . 1036
— Jennie Watson [IX] . . **901**
— John 831
— Joseph Warren [IX] . . **831**
— Lydia 564
— Margaret (——) . . . 831
— Nathan 1036
— Robert 75 n., 76, 77 n., 78 n., 79 n., 171 n., 314 n.
— Sarah (Howes) . . . 901
— Sarah N. (Ropes) [IX] . **831**
— Watson 901
Crowl, John 279
Crowninshield, Alice [VIII] **727**, 993
— Anna Caspar 977
— Benjamin William [VIII] 444 n., **725-726**, 727, 993

Crowninshield, Benjamin Williams 444
— Bowdoin Bradlee [IX] . **993**
— Caspar 1014
— Elizabeth 467
— Elizabeth C. [X] . **1014**, 1017
— Elizabeth C. (Greene) . 1014
— Francis Boardman [VII] **443–444**, 470, 687, 737, 977, 1014, 1017
— George 726
— Jacob 146, 686
— Katharine M. (Bradlee) [VIII] **727**, 727
— Louisa [VIII] . **727–728**, 994
— Mary 470, 752
— Mary (Boardman) . . 444
— Sally (Gardner) . . . 686
— Sally Gardner 686
— Sarah G. (Putnam) [VII] **442–443**, 443, 725, 727
Crozier, Annie M. [X] . . **1063**
Cullain, Maria 874
Cummings, Ann 369
— Charles [IX] **954**
— Charles 665
— Cora Sophia 1080
— Eliza [VIII] **601**
— Frances E. (Christian) [IX] **954**
— George Perkins (VIII) . **665**
— Hannah E. (Ropes) [VIII] **665**, 954
— Jacob . . . . . 257 n.
— Jerusha (Little) . . . 665
— & Lee 774
Cunningham, Ann Boylston 783
— Ann E. (Lane) [IX] . . **857**, 1057, 1058
— Catherine H. 1084
— Charles 624
— Charles Edward [X] . . **1057**
— Cyrus 624
— Fred Lane [X] **1058**
— James Adams [IX] 857, **857–858**
— Lucy Ann [VIII] . . . **624**
— Marilla (Griffio) [X] . . **1058**
— Martha (Putnam) . . . 858
— Mary E. (Mellen) [X] . **1058**
— Nathaniel Fellows . . . 858
— Rebekah (Ware) . . . 624
— William 150
Cupp, Catherine M. (Light) 1001
— Ella H. [IX] **1001**
— William 1001
Currier, Flora Roxeena [IX] **1006**
— Jane (Jennings) . . . 1006
— John Sumner 1006
Curtis, Alice D. (Silsbee) [VIII] **743**, 996
— Amelia (Higgins) [IX] . **802**
— Anna 802
— Anna (Ledyard) . . . 510
— Benjamin R. 534
— Corwin Smith [IX] . . **802**
— Elizabeth G. (Dabney) [VIII] . . . **510**, 802
— Emily M. (Hall) . . . 744
— Eunice L. (Chalker) [IX] 802
— Frances Mixter [IX] . **996**
— Francis Gardner [IX] . **987**
— Franklin 775
— Hall [VIII] . 585, **743–744**
— Helen R. (Gardner) [VIII] . . . **716**, 987
— Ida (Nealley) [X] . . **1078**
— James Freeman [VIII] . **716**
— Joel 1078
— John Dabney [IX] **802**, 1028
— Laura (Greenough) . . 716
— Marshall G. [X] . . . **1078**
— Mary (Wheeler) . . . 485
— Mary A. (Hager) [X] . **1028**
— Mary Ann [IX] . **802**, 1028
— Mary Annah [VII] . . **485**
— Miranda J. (Adams) [IX] **802**
— Nathaniel 744
— Philo Edmund [X] . . **1028**
— Ransley [VIII] . . . **510**
— Sarah 895
— Seth 485
— Seth A. 172
— Sophia (Spofford) . . . 1078
— Thomas Buckminster . . 716
— Zenas 510
— & Peabody 775
Curwen, George 52
— George R. . . . . 316 n.
— John 29
— Samuel 198 n., 209 n., 238 n., 304 n., 338 n.
Cushing, —— . . . 279, 409
— Catherine S. P. (Orne) [VII] . **314**, 315, 316, 516, 517, 518
Cushing, Deborah (Fletcher) 315
— Elizabeth 1064
— Elizabeth Orne [VIII] **516**, 807, 808
— John P. 586
— John T. [IX] **918**
— John T. 918
— Lucy (——) 918
— Lucy Noyes 914
— Mary C. (Carnes) [IX] **918**
— Priscilla 516
— Sarah 940
— Thomas [VII] . **315**, 517, 808
— Thomas 315
— Thos. John Hancock . . 315
— William 116
Cushing family . . . 315 n.
Cutler, Abby Hale . . . 789
— Abigail (Hale) 789
— B. C. 865
— Jonathan . . . . 364 n.
— Mary [VII] **364**
— Mary Ann 691
— Nahum S. . . . . 364 n.
— Rebecca Ann 1053
— Timothy 237
— William H. 789
Cutter, Josephine . . . 986
— W. E. & Co. 814

Dabney, Ada Belle [X] . **1034**
— Alice C. (Mathews) [IX] **806**
— Catharine (Church) [IX] **805**
— Charles [IX] **805**
— Charles 186
— Charles H. [X] . . . **1034**
— Chauncy [IX] . . **806**, 1035
— Chloe (Burr) [IX] . . **806**
— Clara Sophia [X] . . . **1032**
— Della [X] **1035**
— Ebenezer [VIII] **511**, 805, 806, 807
— Ebenezer [X] **1034**
— Eliza Jane [IX] . **807**, 1035
— Elizabeth (Gardner) [VI] 123, **185**, 185, 186, 308, 514
— Elizabeth (Gardner) . . 186
— Elizabeth Gardner [VIII] 310, **510**. 802
— Emogene [IX] . . . **807**
— Emmogene (Coleman) [X] **1035**
— Eveline [IX] . . . **807**, 807

DABNEY, Eveline [X] . . 1031
— Francis Gardner [X] . . 1032
— Frank [X] 1035
— Freeman Gardner [IX] . 805, 1032
— Gardner [VIII] . . 511, 805
— Gardner [IX] . . 806, 1035
— Jane (Wheatley) [VIII] 511
— John [VIII] 511
— John [IX] . . . 806, 1034
— Julia A. (Parke) [X] . 1034
— Kate (Shively) [IX] . 806
— Kate (Vanwye) [VIII] . 511
— Katie [X] 1032
— Katie (Cox) [X] 1032, 1032
— Laura (Castile) [X] . . 1034
— Laura Jane [IX] 805, 1032, 1033
— Lorinda (De Camp) [IX] 806
— Martha (Kincaid) [VIII] 511
— Mary [VIII] . 510, 803, 804
— Mary [IX] . . . 805, 1033
— Mary (Keifer) [VII] 309, 310, 510
— Mary (Owry) [IX] . . 805
— Mary Ellen [X] . . . 1034
— Mary Loretta [X] . . . 1035
— Minnie (Thompson) [X] 1035
— Nathaniel [VI] . . 185-186
— Nathaniel Gardner [VII] 185, 308-310, 310, 510, 511
— Robert [IX] 806
— Sophia [VIII] 510, 804, 805
— Susannah M. (Rinear) [IX] 806
— William [IX] . . 806, 1034
— William [X] 1034
— & Borden 805
DACRE, William, Lord . . 2
DAIN, Hannah (Proctor) . 615
— John 615
— Martha Jane [VIII] . . 615
DAKIN, Mary Rea [IX] . . 856
— Sarah A. (Dodge) . . 856
— Timothy Hunting . . . 856
DALAND, Benjamin . . . 623
— Caroline [VIII] . . . 623
— Mary 598
— Mary A. (——) . . . 623
— Tucker 272
DALRYMPLE, Anastasia (Barker) [X] 1048
— Ann Flint [X] 1048
DALRYMPLE, Anna S. (Moulton) [X] 1048
— Edward (Trumbull) [X] 1048
— Evaline (Cressy) [X] 1049
— Francis Tukey [X] . . 1049
— George Henry [X] . . 1048
— Helen M. (Chisholm) [X] 1048
— James [IX] 838, 1048, 1049
— James 553
— John [VIII] 553
— John James [X] . . . 1048
— Kate [IX] 838
— Kate [X] 1049
— Mary (Flint) [IX] 838-839
— Mary E. (Evans) [X] . 1048
— Rebecca (Gardner) [VIII] 553, 838
— Rebecca Gardner [X] . 1047
— Sarah M. (Swasey) [X] 1049
— Sarah S. (Durant) [IX] . 838
— Simon Oscar [IX] 838, 1047, 1048
— Simon Oscar [X] . . . 1048
— William Henry [X] . . 1049
DALTON, Eliza J. (Trask) . 1044
— Ellen U. (Smith) [X] . 1044
— Harry Franklin [X] . . 1044
— Joseph Frank 1044
DAM, Benjamin Franklin [IX] 890
— Charles Edward [X] . . 1068
— Ione Elizabeth [X] . . 1068
— Joseph 890
— Lydia Bosson [X] . . 1069
— Martha E. (Bosson) [IX] 890, 1068, 1069
— Martha Washington [X] 1069
— Sarah (Feulong) . . . 890
DAMON, Abigail E. (Holmes) [VIII] 536
— Charles Pickering [VIII] 537
— David [VII] 327
— Delia Augusta [VII] 536, 536
— Edward Adams [VIII] 532, 536 538, 819, 820
— Edward Orne [IX] . . 819
— Elizabeth O. (Blanchard) [VIII] . . . 537, 538
— Emma Ruth 1077
— Florence P. (Simpson) [IX] 819-820
— Frances Henrietta [IX] . 820
— Hepsibah (Flint) . . . 327
DAMON, Joshua 327
— Lois O. (Adams) [VII] 327, 536, 537
— Lucilla Orne [VIII] 67, 200, 327, 327 n.
— Rose (Ewald) [VIII] . 537
DANA, Ann (Coolidge) . . 626
— Ellen Coolidge [VIII] 625, 626
— John Bridge 626
— Lucretia 679
— Richard H. 694
DANE, —— 318
— Francis, & Co. 827
DANFORTH, —— . . . 89
— Martha Ellen 972
DANIELS, Asa 565
— David 571
— Eunice Louisa [VIII] . 571
— Nabby (——) . . . 565
— Priscilla [VIII] . . . 565
DARLING, Abbie (Loud) . . 861
— Cloe 472
— Elijah Smith 861
— George 32
— James 45
— Mary Louise [IX] . . 861
DASHIELL, Sarah Ellen . . 370
— David 390
DAVIES, —— 790
— Benjamin 1008
— Hester A. (Morgan) . . 1008
— Lillian N. (Owen) [IX] 1008
— Lorin Abbott [IX] . . 1008
DAVIS, —— 953
— Abby Eugenia [VIII] . 770
— Amasa B. 1000
— Ann (Morris) 1029
— Anna C. M. 986
— Asahel 495
— Augustus Breese . . . 741
— Caleb [VII] 495
— Caroline B. (Harrington) [X] 1043
— Caroline Cordelia . . . 1000
— Catherine 496
— Charlotte (Proal) . . . 741
— Christina 1058
— Deborah (Mason) . . 495
— Edgar C. [X] 1065
— Ednah A. (Palfray) [X] 1065
— Elizabeth [IX] . . . 953
— Elizabeth J. A. . . . 996
— Elizabeth Susan . . . 902

Davis, Ella Deborah [VIII] 770
— Eunice (Gale) [VII] . . 475
— Evan E. 1029
— Frank Amasa [IX] . . 1000
— Gertrude 412
— Hannah 553
— Hannah (Moore) . . . 953
— Harriet (Simonds) [VII] 495, 770
— Hazen L. [VII] . . . 475
— Jefferson 755
— John 672
— John Brazer 458
— John Morris [X] . . . 1029
— Joseph 1043
— Julia A. (——) . . . 1000
— Julia A. (Gale) . . . 1065
— Julia Francette [X] . . 1065
— Lizzie J. (Morse) [IX] . 1000
— Lucretia 1078
— Lydia (Palmer) . . . 38, 64
— Lydia C. (——) . . . 1043
— Maria 1007
— Martha 319
— Mary 1067
— Mary Ann Moore . . . 878
— Mary B. (Everett) [X] 1029
— Mary Laws 880
— Moses Osgood 1065
— Nancy 854
— Robert M. 709
— Samuel 268
— Sarah (Batcheller) . . 1065
— Sophie Augusta [VIII] . 741
— Tobias 64
— Wilbur H. [X] . . . 1043
— William Henry . . . 1065
Davison, Charlotte (Temperton) 766
— John 766
— John Clowes [VIII] . . 766
— Mary (Birch) [VIII] . 766
Dawber, Jeanne (Anderson) 1045
— John 1045
— Mary Frances [X] . 1045
Dawes, Ann [VI] . 216-217
— Hannah (Blake) . . . 216
— Thomas 213, 216, 217, 353, 354
— William . . . . . 216 n.
Day, Abigail 132
— Alice Webster [X] . . 1045
— Amos P. 829
— Edward Amos [IX] . . 829
Day, Eliza T. (Gilbert) [X] 1045
— George [X] 1045
— Margaret W. (Millett) [IX] 829, 1045
— Mary I. 829
— Mary I. (Day) . . . 829
Deacon, Alice (——) . . 26
— Ann (——) . . . 27
— Elizabeth (——) . . 22
— John 22, 26, 27
Deadman, Hannah . . 197
Deal, Cornelia A. (Fitch) . 954
— Eleanor Husk [IX] . . 954
— John Archibald . . . 954
Dean, George [VII] . . 351
— Hannah 221
— Mary 797
— Mary (Cash) 351
— Paul 284
— Sarah (Phippen) [VII] . 351
— Thomas 351
— & Co. 401
Deane, Samuel . . 383, 384 n.
De Bismont, Baron . . . 1050
Deblois, Margaretta Mary . 844
De Camp, Harvey . . . 806
— Isabelle (Musgrove) . . 806
— Lorinda [IX] 806
De Coninck, Jane L. . . 716
Deforest, Sarah Emily . . 766
De Kalb, John, Baron . . 157
Deland, Eliza 623
Delano, Joseph 554
— Mary Jackson [VIII] . 554
— Sarah (Reed) 554
Delhonde, Sarah . . . 233
De Lonjeuil, Aurore Trudeau 868
Deming, —— 350
— Sarah 420, 724
Denio, Sophia 1025
Dennen, Mary E. . . . 850
Dennend, Alvira [VII] . . 481
— Maria [VII] 481
Dennett, Charles 529
Dennis, —— 337
— Elizabeth Bradstreet . . 849
De Peyster, Augusta McE. (Morris) [IX] . . 846-847
— Frances G. (Ashton) [VIII] . . . 560, 846
— Frederic 560, 561
— Frederic James [IX] 561, 846
— Helen L. (Hake) . . . 561
De Peyster, James Ferguson [VIII] . . 560-561
De Peyster family . . . 846
Derby, —— 228
— Anne 223
— Bethia (Watts) . . . 596
— Caroline Augusta [IX] . 885
— Carrie E. (Small) [IX] . 886
— Eleanor (Coffin) . . . 674
— Elias Hasket 389
— George Franklin [IX] . 885
— Hannah 220
— Harriet Turner [IX] . . 886
— Henry [VIII] . . . 596, 607
— John 607, 674
— Joseph Warren [IX] . . 886
— Margaret B. (Fitz) [IX] 885
— Martha 180
— Mary (Haraden) [VIII] 359, 596, 885, 886
— Mary Jane 701
— Richard 333
— Samuel 596
— Sarah Atkinson [VIII] 596, 606
— Susan (Atkinson) . . 607
— William Haraden [IX] . 886
Devens, Charles 660
— Lyman & Co. 974
Devereux, Adella H. (Seaman) [VIII] . . . 750
— Arthur Forrester [VIII] 747-749, 749, 749 n., 934, 996
— Bertha (Coleman) [IX] 996
— Bertha Bohun [IX] . . 996
— Burrill 277
— Charles Upham [VIII] . 749
— Charlotte S. (Forrester) [VII] . 424, 468-469, 873
— Charlotte S. F. [VIII] . 750
— Eliza Dodge [VI] 166, 275-276, 276, 468, 469, 752
— Elizabeth (Gerry) . . . 277
— Francis Bohun [VIII] . 750
— George Forrester [VIII] 746
— George Humphrey [VII] 468, 468, 746, 747, 749, 750
— Humphrey [VI] 276-277, 291
— Humphrey [IX] . . 996
— Jane D. (Ensign) [VIII] 749
— John Forrester [VIII] . 747
— Louise Latham [IX] . 996
— Marianne Cabot [VII] 121 n., 130, 163, 163 n., 164, 275,

342 n., 458 n., **469**, 470, 677 n., 750, 751, 752
Devereux, Mary A. (Niecewanger) [VIII] . . **746**
— Mary J. (Norton) [VIII] **747**
De Villars, Marquis . . 1050
Dewey, —— 749
— Caroline F. (Blackney) 1002
— Catherine (Kincaid) 953, 954
— Lucy M. (Ropes) [IX] . **953**
— Luman R. [IX] . . . **1002**
— Mary A. D. (Ropes) [IX] **954**
— Minnie (Runnals) [IX] **1002**
— Ralph 1002
— Richard 953, 954
— Thomas [IX] . . . 953, **954**
— William [IX] . . **953**, 954
Dewing, Almira (Sylvester) 1068
— Benjamin Hill 1068
— Ebenezer [X] **1068**
— Ione E. (Dam) [X] . . **1068**
De Witt, Silence Sophronia 877
Dexter, Henry 261
— Mehitable 343
— Samuel 297
Dickinson, Francis, Jr. . . 486
— Tirzah (Fuller) [VII] . **486**
Dickman, John D. 315
Dickson, Lucy 601
Diefendorf, Amelia . . . 920
Diez, —— 973
Dikeman, Cynthia (Osborne) 536
— Delia A. (Damon) [VIII] **536**, 536
— Henry [VIII] **536**
— Nathan 536
Dilley, Ann (Eckenroad) . 1035
— Della (Dabney) [X] . . **1035**
— Julia [X] **1031**
— Lydia (Patten) . . . 1031
— Samuel 1031
— Thompson 1035
— William [X] **1035**
Dillon, Mary Emma . . 1009
Diman, David Robinson [VII] **324**, 531
— Esther (Merrill) [VI] **195–196**
— Eunice [VI] 99, **196**, 196, 197 n.
— Eunice [VII] **324**
— Hannah [VIII] . . . **529**
— Hannah (Finney) . . . 100
— James [V] **98–100**, 195, 196, 200, 325
Diman, James [VI] 99–100, **195**, 195, 323, 324
— James [VII] **324**
— James Hervey [VIII] . **531**
— Lois [VI] 99, 100, 195, **198–199**, 200, 325
— Lois [VII] **324**
— Lydia [VII] **324**
— Maria Stuart [VIII] **529**, 817, 818
— Mary [VI] 99, 100, **195**, 199, 200
— Mary [VII] . . . **324**, 530
— Mary (Orne) [V] 70, **98**, 195, 196, 198, 200
— Mary Adaline [VIII] . 195, 195 n., **531**
— Mercy W. (Kenniston) [VII] **323–324**
— Nancy (Piper) [VII] . **324**
— Priscilla [VII] 99, **324–325**
— Priscilla [VIII] . . . **530**
— Samuel [VII] **323**, 529, 530
— Sarah E. (Sinclair) [VIII] **531**
— Thomas 100
— Timothy [VI] . 99–100, **200**
Dimon, Amelia (Ropes) [VIII] . . **633–634**, 921
— Anna (Marston) . . . 634
— Benjamin Ropes [IX] . **921**, 1080
— Charles Augustus R. [IX] **921–922**
— David 634
— Elizabeth S. (Handy) [IX] **921**
— Frances Amelia [IX] **921**, 1080
— James [VIII] **634**
— Sturges Beers [X] . . **1080**
Dinsmoor, Catherine P. (Abbott) [VIII] . . **688**, 689
— Mary B. (Reid) . . . 691
— Samuel [VIII] . **690–691**
— Samuel 691
— Samuel Jarvis 690
— William Jarvis 690
Dix, Daniel 854
— Eliza A. (Crosby) . . 854
— Polly 609
— Sarah Addie [IX] . . . **854**
Dixon, Anne 772
Dixwell, Epes Sargent 722, 942 944, 946, 970, 977, 978
Doane, Amanda Melvina . 941
Dodd, Sally 601
Dodge, Abigail 686
— Alice [X] **1076**
— Anna 466, 467
— Anna S. (Colman) [VII] 458, 459, **459**
— Augustus 824
— Caleb [VI] **272**
— Caleb 166
— Carrie Appleton [X] . . **1022**
— Catherine [VI] 166, **274**, 274, 463, 464, 467
— Catherine Elizabeth [VII] 273, 460, **462**
— Charles Henry [VIII] 459, **741**
— Edward Pickering [VIII] 459, **742**
— Eliza [VI] 166, **275–276**, 276, 468, 469, 752
— Eliza W. (Gilman) [VII] 458, **459–460**, 685
— Elizabeth (Crowninshield) 467
— Ellen Barry [VIII] 459, **741**
— Eunice [VIII] **530**, 818, 819
— Frank Pickering [VIII] **742**
— George Storer [VIII] . 459
— Georgiana Storer [VIII] 458, 459, **742**, 995
— Hannah 297
— Hannah (——) . . . 166
— Hannah (Rayment) 166, 827
— Harriet E. (McEwen) [VIII] **742**
— Harriet F. (Hadley) [VIII] **531**
— Henry [VI] **272**
— Israel [V] 84, 119, 123, 134, 156, 156 n., **165–166**, 459, 463
— Israel [VI] **272**
— James Diman [VIII] . **530**
— Jane G. (Abbott) [IX] . **794**, 1022
— Joanna 166
— Joseph 1076
— Joshua 166, 467
— Lucia [VI] **272**
— Lucia (Pickering) [V] 84, 85, **163–165**, 166, 272, 273, 274, 275, 459, 463, 469, 752
— Lucy Pickering [VII] . **460**, 461, 743

Dodge, Martha Ann [IX] . **824**
— Martha L. (Knowlton) . 824
— Mary 170, 391
— Mary (Diman) [VII] **324**, 530
— Mary Jane 1045
— Mary Jenks [VII] **460**, 462
— Mary S. 1075
— Nathaniel 794
— Nathaniel Hubbard . . 324
— Parker 170
— Pickering [VI] 157, 166, 264, **273**, 273, 434, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 549, 559
— Pickering [VII] **458–459**, 459, 741, 742
— Pickering [VIII] . . . **742**
— Pickering & Co. . . . 272
— Polly (Clark) 794
— Rachel (Lowell) . . . 918
— Rebecca (Jenks) [VI] **273–274**, 459, 462
— Rebecca Anne [VII] 157, 165, 166, **462–463**, 463, 743
— Rebecca Gilman [VIII] . **742**
— Sarah [VIII] **530**
— Sarah 324
— Sarah Ann 856
— Stephen [VII] **324**
— Sylvina (——) 1076
— William 918
— William Appleton [IX] . **794**
— Winifred [IX] **918**
Dole, Arabella (Petrie) . . 1060
— George 1060
— Harry Joseph [X] . . **1060**
— Loula J. (Peirce) [X] . **1060**
Donald, Edgar Alonzo [X] **1076**
— Edward James 1076
— Mabel A. (Henfield) [X] **1076**
— Rozilla (Dow) 1076
Donaldson, Agnes . . . 1062
— Caroline [VIII] . . **738**, 995
— Caroline (Dorsey) . . 458
— Ellen (Shoemaker) [VIII] **740–741**
— Ethel [VIII] **741**
— Frederick Brune [VIII] **741**
— John Johnston [VIII] . **740**
— John Johnston 458
— Mary E. P. (Dorsey) [VII] 111 n., 121, 127, 156 n., 162, 270, 271 n., **456**, 738, 740, 741
Donaldson, Sophie A. (Davis) [VIII] . . **741**
— Thomas [VII] 271, **456–458**, 458 n.
Doolittle, Caroline E. [VII] 482, **491**
— Hannah (Barber) . . 482, 491
— Hannah Eliza [VII] **482**, 491
— Origen 482, 491
Dorr, Charles Hazen [IX] . **841**
— George Bucknam [X] . **1051**
— John 107
— Mary G. (Ward) [IX] . **840–841**, 1051
— Samuel 841
— Susan (Brown) . . . 841
Dorsey, Caleb **271**
— Caroline 458
— Edward 271
— Elizabeth 271
— Elizabeth (Dorsey) . . 271
— Elizabeth (Pickering) [VI] 163, 241, 267, **269–270**, 270, 274, 456, 476, 477, 478
— Hammond [VI] 156, 270, **270–271**, 458
— Mary E. P. [VII] 111 n., 121, 127, 156 n., 162, 270, 271 n., **456**, 738, 740, 741
Douglas, Nancy Howe . . 523
— Stephen 523
Dove, George William W. . 787
— Marian Glidden [IX] . **787**
— Susan C. (Glidden) . . 787
Dow, Annie Rebecca . . . 935
— Ellen 1051
— Mark 664
— Mary 904
— Rozilla 1076
Dowbridge, Abigail C. (Smith) [IX] . . . **899**
— Andrew [IX] **899**
— Andrew 899
— Mary R. (Gardner) . . 899
Downer, Hannah (Pickering) [VII] **479**
Downes, —— 294
Downey, Barney [VII] . . **479**
Downing, Amelia (Rogers) [IX] **903**
— Andrew Jackson 243 n., 298 n., 641, 698
— Benjamin [IX] . . . **902**
Downing, Edward [VIII] . **609**
— Emanuel 20, 21, 23
— Sir George 20
— Oliver [IX] **903**
— Martha (Norris) . . . 609
— Mary Ann [IX] . . . **903**
— Sally (Henfield) [VIII] **609**, 902, 903
— Sarah Elizabeth [IX] . **903**
— Sarah M. (Hood) [IX] . **903**
— Thomas 609
Dows, Azro M. . . . . 373 n.
Dowst, Annah Augusta [IX] **919**
— Arthur Wells [IX] . . **918**
— Charlotte A. (Payson) [VIII] **627**
— David Brown [VIII] **627**, 919
— David Neal [VII] . . **374**, 629
— Jane (Aborn) 224
— John [VI] **223–224**
— John [VII] **373**
— Joshua Wells Downing [VIII] **629**
— Justin McCarthy [VIII] **627**, 918
— Lucy Ann [VIII] . **629**, 919
— Lydia Annah [VIII] . **629**, 919
— Lydia D. (McCarthy) [VII] **373**
— Martha [VII] **373**
— Martha (Henfield) [VI] **223**, 223, 373, 374
— Martha Henfield [VIII] **629**
— Martha Pool [VIII] . . **628**
— Mary (Brinley) [VII] **374**, 855, 893
— Mary E. (Hall) [VIII] 566, **627–628**, 628, 919
— Mary Elizabeth [VIII] . **629**
— Nellie Perkins [IX] . . **919**
— Sarah E. (Mattoon) [VIII] **629**
— Susan (——) [VIII] . . **629**
— Wesley 628
— Wesley Barton [VIII] **628–629**
— William [VII] **373**, 627, 628, 629
— William . . . 223, 224, 628
— Winifred (Dodge) [IX] . **918**
Doyle, Lucy 641
— William M. S. 354
Drake, —— 30
— Francis S. 198 n., 261 n., 264 n., 266 n., 290 n., 291 n., 292 n., 299 n., 300 n., 422 n., 435 n.
Drew, Harriet T. [VII] . **480**
Drexel, Emily 1010

Driver, Ruth [VIII] . . **546**
— Ruth (Metcalf) . . . 546
— Stephen 546
— William 149
Drury, Elizabeth . . . 279, 283
— L. 8
Dudley, Joseph . . 55, 56, 57
— Mary Jane 900
Duglas, Joseph 74, 75
Dumaresq, Florence Saumerez [IX] **844**
— Margaretta M. (Deblois) 844
— Philip 844
Dunbar, Abiah G. . . . 794
— Asa 181, 208
— James R. 878
Dunham, Abner 480
— Candace (Irons) [VII] . **480**
— Lucy [VII] . . **480**, 480 n.
— Obadiah 480
Dunlap, Carrie A. (Dodge) [X] **1022**
— David Smith 1023
— Emma J. (Shurtleff) . . 1023
— Everett Eugene [X] . . **1023**
— Margaretta 657
Dunnels, Carrie Manning [X] **1072**
— John Manning 1072
— Mary R. (Lord) . . . 1072
Dunning, Hannah J. . . 1047
Durant, Edward 838
— Priscilla (Morong) . . 838
— Sarah Sustacia [IX] . . **838**
Durell, Daniel Meserve . 327
— Elizabeth Wentworth 327, 845
— Sarah Adeline [VII] . . **327**
Dustin, Mary 822
Dutton & Wentworth . . 461
Duveneck, Elizabeth O. L. (Boott) [IX] . **972–973**
— Frank [IX] **973**
— Josef Diderie 973
— Katherine (Seamers) . . 973
Duyckinck, Evert A. 264 n., 292 n.
— George L. . . 264 n., 292 n.
Dwen, Elizabeth (Guest) . 770
— Ellen L. (Greene) [VIII] **770**, 1008
— James Guest [VIII] . . **770**
— John 770
— Lillian Nellie [IX] . . **1008**
Dwight, Almon 1037
— Cyria (White) 1037
Dwight, Elizabeth . . . 975
— Emily B. (Gifford) . . 1045
— James Edward 1045
— Myrtilla Matthes [X] . **1045**
— Sally P. (Loring) [X] . **1037**
— Theodore Frelinghuysen [X] **1037**
— Wilder 729
Dyer, Benjamin Franklin . 920
— Catherine F. (Slater) . 962
— Elizabeth S. (Brown) [X] **1047**
— Jessie Stanton [IX] . . **920**
— Joseph Holm [X] . . . **1047**
— Joseph Webber . . . 962
— Mary J. (Mansfield) . . 920
— Mildred [IX] **962**
— Nathaniel A. 1047
— Priscilla A. (Knowles) . 1047
— Rice & Co. 920

Eadie, Constance (Blackmer) [X] **1022**
— Elizabeth D. (Rudderow) 1022
— William Glass 1022
— William Rudderow [X] . **1022**
Eagles, Annah E. (Seagell) [IX] **912**
— Eliza (——) 912
— Lewis Henry [IX] . . **912**
— Stephen 912
Earle, Ralph 191
Eastburn, Manton . . 527
Eastman & Schumacher . 821
Easton, Belle [IX] . **953–954**
— Harriett (Holder) . . . 954
— Jonathan 954
Eaton, Abiah 398
— Abigail 573
— Ann 935
— Eliza 888
— Hannah 202
— Jane 1057
— Lilley 332 n., 341 n., 354 n., 393 n., 540 n.
— Orrilla Greenough . . . 892
Eaves, Laura 927
Eccleston, Augusta Chambers 740
Eckenroad, Ann 1035
Eddy, —— (Ross) . . . 477
— Hannah 557, 558
— Harty (Ballou) [VII] . **477**
Eddy, James 477
— Joseph [VII] **477**
— Luciuda 786
— R. H. 14
Edgecombe, Elizabeth M. (Harris) 1083
— Jacob G. 1083
— Mabel G. [X] **1083**
Edick, Margarette . . . 760
Edmands, Adelaide Martha 816
Edmunds, —— 338
Edson, Theodore 328
Edward I., King 3, 5
— II., King 2
— III., King 3
— VI., King 5
Edwards, Abigail [VIII] 849, 850
— Achsah H. (Newell) [IX] **848**
— Ann [VIII] **564**
— Bethia F. (Crafts) [VIII] 563, **564**
— Elizabeth Allen [IX] **848**, 1055
— John 52
— John Girdler [VIII] . . **564**
— Joseph [IX] **804**
— Lucy Jane [IX] . **848**, 1055
— Lydia (Allen) 350
— Martin 804
— Mary (White) 160
— Mary Elizabeth [VIII] . **564**, 848, 849
— Mary M. (Everett) [IX] **804**
— Millie Louise [X] . . **1055**
— Nancy (Kimes) . . . 804
— Samuel [VII] **350**
— Samuel [VIII] **563**, 847, 848
— Samuel 350
— Samuel Adams [IX] **848**, 1055
— Sarah Augusta [IX] **847**, 1054, 1055
— Sarah J. (Allen) [VIII] **563–564**, 564
— Sarah Letitia [X] . . . **1055**
— Seeth (Phippen) [VII] **349**, 563, 564
— Susannah 486
— & Stoddard 624
Eggleston, Adelia Antoinette [IX] **823**
— Marcus 823
— Rhoda (Bushnell) . . 823
Eldridge, Elizabeth . 849, 1055

Eliot, Catherine (Atkins) . 423
— Catherine Atkins [VIII] **702**
— Charles [IX] . . **980-981**
— Charles William [VIII] 423, **700-701**, 701, 702, 980, 981
— Eliza 699
— Elizabeth Lyman [VIII] 421, 421 n., 422 n., **700**, 979
— Ellen D. (Peabody) [VIII] **701**
— Frances Anne [VIII] **703**, 982
— Frances S. (Hopkinson) [IX] . 203, 702, **981-982**
— Grace M. (Hopkinson) [VIII] 203, **701-702**, 981
— Mary (Lyman) [VII] . **421**, 421 n., 699, 700, 702, 703
— Mary Lyman [VIII] **699**, 699, 979
— Mary Y. (Pitkin) [IX] . **981**
— Samuel 423
— Samuel Atkins [VII] **422-423**, 699, 975, 1085
— Samuel Atkins [IX] . . **981**
— Walter G. . . 701 n., 788 n.
Eliot family . . . 788 n.
Elizabeth, Queen . . 5, 6, 12
Elkins, Elizabeth . . . 387, 415
— Victoria 894
Ellems, Emogene [X] . . **1057**
— Henry 1057
— Jane (Eaton) 1057
Ellery, Harriet F. (Sayward) 870
— Harrison [IX] . . 215 n., **870**
— Sarah M. (Holland) [IX] 354, **870**
— William 870
Elliot, David 902
— Eliza [IX] **902**
— Emily A. (Wheelock) . 788
— Jane 605
— John Henry 788
— John Wheelock [IX] **788-789**
— Mary L. (Morse) [IX] . **788**
— Thomas Dawes . . . 217
Elliott, Elizabeth (——) . 896
— Jesse Duncan 544
— John W. 835
— Lewis 896
— Louisa E. (Towner) . . 835
— Luella Elizabeth [IX] . **835**
— Sarah Elizabeth [IX] . **896**
Ellis, —— 62
— Almena Bay [IX] . . . **892**
Ellis, Emeline 1067
— Emory B. 768
— Gertrude L. (Blake) . . 931
— Hannah H. (Small) . . 892
— Helen H. (Peirce) [IX] **931**
— Mary [VIII] . . **759**, 768
— Mary (Finster) [VII] . **477**
— Mary (Finster) . . . 759
— Mary (Stimpson) . . . 768
— Rufus 931
— Samuel 892
— William 759
— William Rogers [IX] . **931**
Ellsworth, E. E. . . . 748
Elson, Hannah [VI] . . **231**
— Hepsibah (Rea) . . . 231
— Joseph 231
Elston, —— 7
Embree, Deborah (Lawrence) 539
— Fanny (Wells) [VIII] 67, 202, 330, 330 n., 332 n., **539**
— George W. [VIII] . . **539**
— John L. 539
Emerson, Albert 536
— Anna M. (Starbuck) [VIII] **541**
— Anna Starbuck [IX] . . **821**
— Betsey (Hartshorne) . 540
— Florence [VIII] . . . **536**
— Harriet (Orne) [VII] **332**, 539, 540, 541
— Harriet O. (Emerson) [VIII] **540**
— Harriet Orne [VIII] . . **540**
— Harriet Orne [IX] . . **821**
— Hubbard [VII] **332**, 540, 541
— James Francis [VIII] 332, **540-541**
— Lucy Buckminster . . 442
— Margaret D. (McCaudless) [VIII] **541**
— Martha (Young) . . . 536
— Mary Chaillé [VIII] 332, 332 n., 333, **541**, 821
— Pamela Orne [VIII] . . **539**
— Rufus Hubbard [VIII] **541**, 821
— Ruth (Bancroft) . . . 332
— Sarah 241, 242
— Thomas 332, 540
— Thomas, & Sons . . . 540
— Waldo 241
— Zélie E. (Passavant) [VIII] **542**
Emery, Alice Gray [IX] . **915**
— Anne Taylor G. . . . 942
— Anthony . . . . . 307 n.
— Charles 307
— Edward 915
— Elizabeth J. [VII] . . **495**
— Joanna (Perryman) . . 235
— John . . . . . 307, 307 n.
— John Abbot 307
— Margaret (Gookin) . . 307
— Margaret (Gray) . . . 915
— Margaret Theresa . . . 307
— Mary Lyman 307
— Noah 235
— Robert [VII] . 235, **306-307**
— Robert 307
— Rufus . . . . . 307 n.
— Sarah (Barnard) [VII] . **306**
— Theresa 235, 307
Emlen, Elizabeth 992
Emmert, Catharine . . . 908
Emmerton, George Robinson 404
— James A. 8 n., 42, 222 n., 306 n., 360 n., 386 n., 397 n., 411 n., 470 n.
Endicott, Charles M. . . 571
— Clara 713
— Fidelia (Bridges) [VII] 185, **310**, 311, 312, 512, 513
— George Washington . . 311
— Henry Bridges [VIII] . **513**
— James Bridges [VIII] **512**, 603
— John [VII] 185, **311**, 713, 775
— John 23, 311
— Maria Cecelia 311
— Martha 311, 775
— Martha (Putnam) . 311, 858
— Samuel 311
— William [VIII] . . . **513**
— William C. 187
English, Lydia 227
— Philip 54
Ensign, —— (Dewey) . . 749
— Edward 749
— Jane Dewey [VIII] . . **749**
Epes, Daniel . . . 74, 75, 90
— Margaret 90, 180
Erskine, Elizabeth S. (Davis) 902
— Flora F. [X] **1073**
— James Harvey 902
— Joan (Whitmarsh) . . 1073
— Mary Jane [IX] . . . **902**
— Robert 1073

Erving, Margarett . . . 1031
Estes, Hannah 278
— Ruth 493
Eure, Deborah 7
— Lord G. 8
— Horatio 8
— Lord R. 8
Eustis, Ann E. (Pratt) . . 1071
— Florence Richmond [X] **1071**
— James E. F. 1071
Evans, —— 1048
— Joseph 757
— Louisa [VIII] . . . **757**
— Lucy (Henderson) . . 1048
— Mary Elizabeth [X] . . **1048**
Evens, Mary Susan . . . 770
Everett, Alexander Leo [X] **1084**
— Charlotte G. (Brooks) . 968
— Edward 419, 438, 585, 672, 968
— Elizabeth 803
— Elizabeth J. [IX] . **803**, 1028, 1029
— Henry Sidney [IX] 718, **967–968**, 1018
— John Dabney [IX] **803**, 1029
— John Dabney [X] . . . **1029**
— Kate [IX] **803**
— Katharine (Fay) [IX] **967**, 1084, 1085
— Lilian [X] **1085**
— Lydia (Oswald) [IX] . **803**
— Margaret (Birch) [X] . **1029**
— Marie 803
— Mary (Dabney) [VIII] **510**, 803, 804
— Mary (Oswald) [IX] . . **803**
— Mary Barbara [X] . . **1029**
— Mary Elizabeth [X] . . **1028**
— Mary Marie [IX] . **804**, 1030
— Peter Sherer [VIII] . . **510**
— Sidney Brooks [X] . . **1084**
— Solomon Kline [IX] **803**, 1028
— Susan [IX] . **803**, 1029, 1030
— Susan (Crone) 510
— Theophilus 510
Ewald, Katherine [Fath] . 537
— Philip 537
— Rose [VIII] **537**
Ewing, David 642
— Jane E. (Ainsworth) . . 642
— Sarah Jane [VIII] . . **642**
Fairbanks, Eliza (Palfray) [IX] **894**, 1073
— Flora F. (Erskine) [X] . **1073**
— Horace J. [X] **1073**
— Jason 894
— Mehitable (Paine) . . 894
Fairchild, Almira (Hyde) 805
— Ellen Mariah [IX] . . **805**
— Lyon & Co. 797
— R. E. 797
— Uriah 805
Fairfield, Elizabeth [IX] . **859**
— Elizabeth (Badger) . . 859
— Lois [VII] **352**
— Moses 859
— Rebecca (Becket) . . . 352
— Sarah 272
— Sarah (White) 272
— William . . . 272, 352, 613
Fall, Edmonia L. (Taylor) 670
— Katharine [VIII] . . . **670**
— William Robinson . . 670
Fansell, Ann 906
Farley, Charles Benjamin . 923
— Louisa King [IX] . . . **923**
— Maria L. (Upton) . . 923
— Martha Jane 1073
— Susan Kendall 647
Farlow, William G. . . . 745
Farnham, Isaac 521
— Mary [VIII] **521**
— Persis (——) 521
— Susan Burnap 916
— Sybil 292
Farnum, Benjamin . . . 304
— Tabitha 186
Farrar, —— 130
Farrington, Arvilla E. (Fogg) [IX] . . . **896**
— David 552
— Edward [VIII] . . . **602**
— Mary (Hunt) [VIII] . **602**, 895
— Mary W. (——) . . . 602
— William 602
— William Henry [IX] . . **895**
Fath, Katherine 537
Faulkner, Doreas . . . 521
Fay, Catherine (Gray) [X] . 783, 1014, **1084**
— Catherine S. (Pickman) [VIII] 238, **683**, 966, 967, 968
— Charles 929
— Charlotte (Kidder) . . 914
Fay, Charlotte E. (Hopkins) 929
— Dudley Bowditch [X] . **1084**
— Edward Warren . . . 914
— Elizabeth F. (Bowditch) [IX] 955, **967**
— Elizabeth Pickman [IX] . **968**, 1085
— Ellen Maynard [IX] . . **914**
— Harriet (Howard) . . 685
— Harriet Melusina [IX] 685, **929–930**
— Katharine [IX] . **967**, 1084
— Lucy G. (Pickman) [VIII] **683**
— Richard Sullivan [VIII] 460, **683–685**, 929
— Richard Sullivan [IX] **966**, 1084
— Samuel P. P. 685
— Sarah L. (Abbott) [IX] . **968**
— William Pickman [IX] . **968**
— Mudge & Atwood . . . 966
Faxon, Ruth Bryant . . . 621
Fearing, Charles Frederick [VIII] **728**
— Charles N. 728
— Mary (Swan) 728
— Mary U. (Putnam) [VIII] **728**
Fellows, Sophronia E. . . 856
Felt, —— 88
— Ann E. (Kendrick) [IX] **829–830**
— Benjamin 827
— Charles Frederick W. [X] **1046**
— Charles Wilson [IX] **830**, 830, **831**, 1046
— Elizabeth (Ropes) [VIII] **549**, 829, 830
— Ephraim [VIII] . . . **549**
— Ephraim Porter [X] . . **1046**
— George Ropes [IX] **829**, 1046
— Hannah (Raymond) . . 827
— Jemima (Green) [IX] . **830**
— John 549
— Joseph B. 23 n., 28 n., 35, 36 n., 44 n., 75 n., 108 n., 171 n.
— Martha S. (Ropes) [IX] **830**, **831**
— Mary (Porter) 549
— Mary Ann 855
— Mary Kendrick [X] . . **1046**
— Sarah Elizabeth [IX] . . **827**
— Sarah Elizabeth [X] . . **1046**
Felton, Emily J. (Teague) [X] **1074**

Felton, Francis Augustus [IX] **894**, 1074
— James [VIII] **601**
— James 601
— Laura Ellen [X] . . . **1074**
— Nathaniel 29
— Ruth (Smith) 601
— Sarah (Hunt) [VIII] **601**, 894
— Sarah Ann [X] . . . **1074**
— Sarah E. (Churchill) [IX] **895**
— William Elmer [X] . . **1074**
Fengar, Charlotte C. (Harris) 765
— Christopher C. 765
— Phebe H. [VIII] . . . **765**
Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco [X] . 463, 687, 737, **1041–1042**
— Lizzie G. (Millett) [X] . **1041**
— Manuel 1042
— Mary (Silsbee) . . . 1042
Fenwick, Charles Henry [X] **1085**
— Lilian (Everett) [X] . . **1085**
Ferguson, Martha . . . 550
Ferrard, Viscount . . . 801
Fessenden, Caroline H. Lee [X] **1017**
— Catherine . . 382, 648, 649
— Charles B. 704
— Louisa G. (Bursley) . . 1017
— Sewall H. 1017
— Sewall Henry [X] . . **1017**
— Thomas Green 382
Feulong, Sarah 890
Feveryear, Edmund . . 219
— Grafton 219
Field, Arthur Gilbert [X] **1028**
— Benjamin Faxon [VIII] **620–621**, 621
— Bertha F. Williams [IX] **916**
— Elizabeth S. Towne [VIII] **620**, 916
— Frederick 1028
— Mary (Bacon) 1028
— Ruth B. (Faxon) . . . 621
— Sarah G. (Richards) [X] **1028**
— Silas 621
— William de Yongh [IX] . **916**
Fielding, Abigail (Fielding) 890
— John 890
— Nancy [IX] **890**
Fillebrown, Charles Berry 926
— Eliza (Cox) 926
— Sarah Cox [IX] . . . **926**
Filley, Laura 802
Fillis, Esther O. (Clarke) [VII] . . . 192, **322**, 527
— James [VII] . . **322–323**
— John 322
— John Clarke [VIII] 112, **527**
— Louisa (Lyde) 322
Finch, Lady Charlotte . . 191
Finck, Frederick 381
Finney, Hannah 100
Finster, John 477
— Mary [VII] **477**
— Mary 759
Fisher, —— 314
— Emma Abbott (——) . 1071
— James 1071
— Kendall 492
— Mary E. [X] **1071**
— Susan Lavina [VII] . . **492**
— Susan Lorina [VII] . . 492 n.
Fiske, —— 111
— Abby M. (Brooks) . . 1021
— Anna 461
— Clarence Stoughton [X] . **1021**
— Ellen A. (Babbitt) . . 845
— Jerome Horton [IX] . . **845**
— John 1021
— Lydia 277
— Margaret G. (Higginson) [X] **1021**
— Maude Alice 845
— Moses 845
— Samuel . . . 70, 81, 96, 114
— Sarah D. (Bemis) [IX] . **844**, 845
— Susan (Hurd) 845
— Walter B. 845
Fitch, —— 215
— Cornelia Ann 954
— Eunice 585
— Frances Anna 1020
— George K. 489
Fitz, Daniel P. 885
— Margaret Blanchard [IX] **885**
— Sarah E. (Brown) . . 885
Fitz-pen, —— 105
Flagg, Henry Kirke [VII] **494**
— Lucy (Howe) 494
— Samuel 225, 494
— Sarah (Simonds) [VII] . **494**
Flanders, Frederick . . . 731
— Frederick Eugene [VIII] **731**
— Laura J. B. (Parkman) [VIII] **731**
— Sarah (——) 731
Fleming, Lucretia . . . 768
Fletcher, Deborah . . . 315
— Sybil W. 1066
Flint, Addison 464
— Alice [II] 23, 28, 33, **33–38**
— Alice (——) . 35, 36, 37, 38
— Charles Lewis 878
— Deborah 90
— Edward 74, 75
— Eliza Jane [VII] . . . **464**
— George F. 370
— Hepsibah 327
— Jerusha (Upton) . . . 839
— John 464, 839
— Mary [IX] . . . **838–839**
— Sally (Upton) 464
— Sarah Page 810, 811
— Thomas 47, 464
— William . . . 34, 36, 37, 45
Flint Pedigree 90
Flynt, Henry 644
Fogg, Arvilla E. [IX] . . **896**
— Emeline (Milliken) . . 896
— Moses 896
Fogge, —— 19
Folgier, —— 185
Folsom, A. & Son 826
— Abigail S. (Pierce) . . 826
— Abraham 826
— Anna 447
— Deborah 385
— Eliza A. (Millett) [IX] . **826**
— Georgiana May [X] . **1066–1067**
— Hannah P. (Hook) . . 449
— Harry Lincoln 826
— Mary (Clark) 1067
— Mary Olivia [VII] . . **449**
— Peter 449
— Sewall S. W. 1067
— Simeon Pierce [IX] **826–827**
Foote, Caleb 703
— Frances A. (Eliot) [VIII] **703**, 982
— Henry Wilder [VIII] **703–704**
— Mary [IX] **982**
— Mary W. (White) . . 703
— & Brown . . . . 156 n.

Forbes, Robert Bennett 586, 588
Ford, Anna Maria [VIII] . **761**
— Charity F. (Kitchel) . . 761
— Elizabeth 329
— Eva [VIII] **763**
— James 761
Foreman, Mary 491
Forestier, —— 320
— & Paine 320
Forman, Alexander [VIII] **509**
— Edward Derden [IX] . **800**
— Emily A. (Greenwood) [IX] **800**
— Frederick Josiah [IX] . **800**
— Harriet A. (Hazzard) [IX] **800**
— Josiah 509
— Lucretia (Couckling) . . 509
— Lucretia Rebecca [IX] . **800**
— Margaret E. O. (Frye) [VIII] **509**, 800
— Summerfield [IX] . . **800**
Forrester, Charlotte (Story) 468
— Charlotte Story [VII] . 424, **468–469**, 873
— John 468
Forristall, Sarah . . . 621
Forsyth, Charles Meigs . 947
— Charles Sprague [IX] . **947**
— Laura (Sprague) . . . 947
— Margaret (Knight) [IX] **947**
Foster, Abigail 835
— Ann 666
— Anna 564
— Catherine G. (Richards) [IX] **801**, 801
— Charles Frederick [IX] . **900**
— Daniel 168
— Dwight 146
— Elizabeth 168, 169
— George 1010
— Hannah (Pickering) [V] 87, 168, **173**
— Henry Hopkins [IX] . **801**
— Homer 900
— Israel 169
— John [V] . . . **168–169**, 174
— John 168, 169, 801
— John Gray 715
— Joseph [V] **174**
— Joseph . . . 168, 801, 1039
— Kate W. (Cook) [IX] . **900**
— Lydia 846
Foster, Margaret (Jacobs) 169
— Margaret Atherton . . 975
— Maria Jackson 539
— Maria L. (Bennett) . . 1010
— Marie Louise [X] . . . **1010**
— Mary 168, 169, 314
— Mary (Neal) [V] . **167–168**, 168, 169, 171
— Mary (White) 801
— Mary J. (Dudley) . . 900
— Nathaniel 80
— Sarah 417
— Susanna 592
— Timothy 168, 169
— William 554
Foster family 801, 1039
Fothergill, John . . 288, 289
Fowle, Mary 249, 614
Fowler, Hannah (Woodin) 487
— Jedediah 487
— Laura [VII] **487**
Fox, Alice (Brown) [IX] . **972**
— Catherine P. (Abbott) [VIII] . . **688**, 689, 972
— Charles James [VIII] . **688–690**
— Charles William [IX] . **972**
— Jedediah 690
— Matie [VIII] **759**
— Sarah (Wheeler) . . . 690
Foxcroft, Bridget . . . 340
— Elizabeth 863
Foye, Abby Jane (Leach) [IX] **896**
— Augusta L. (Brown) [X] **1075**
— Cordelia (Lee) [IX] . . **896**
— James Felton [IX] **896**, 1075
— James Lee [X] . . . **1075**
— Laura E. (Herman) [IX] **896**
— Mary C. (——) . . . 605
— Mary Hunt [IX] . . . 1074
— Samuel A. [IX] . . . **896**
— Samuel M. [VIII] . . **602**
— Sarah E. (Elliott) [IX] . **896**
— Susanna P. (Hunt) [VIII] **602**, 896
— William 602
— William P. [IX] . . . **896**
Francis, Elizabeth Brown . 967
— Hannah 227, 552
— John 552
— Mary (Alexander) . . 552
— Sarah Ellen 935
Franklin, —— 139
— Benjamin 674
— Sarah 355
— & Robinson 355
Frazer Clan 596
Frazier, Alexander [IX] . **817**
— Christena (McTavish) . 817
— Donald 817
— Fannie [X] **1038**
— Harriet Maria [X] . . **1038**
— Sophronia A. (Henderson) [IX] **817**, 1038
Freeman, James 268
French, Abiah G. (Dunbar) 794
— Abram 1046
— Arthur Burrage [X] . . **1046**
— Asa [VII] **473**
— Augusta [IX] **904**
— Augustus Wellington [VIII] **754**
— Benjamin 794
— Clarissa (Pollard) . . . 476
— Elizabeth Ann [VIII] 471, 472, 752 n., **754**, 1000
— Fannie Elizabeth [VIII] **733**
— Hannah J. (Collins) . . 733
— Helen (Young) [VIII] . **754**
— James Morrill 733
— Louisa [VII] **476**
— Mary Dow 904
— Mary Jane [IX] . . **794–795**
— Mary K. (Felt) [X] . . **1046**
— Maynard 476
— Nicholas Pettingill . . 904
— Olive (Wellington) [VII] **473**, 754
— Sarah 471
— Sophia J. (Cobb) . . . 1046
Fries, Wulf 726
Frithbank, William de . . 5
Frost, Charlotte Ann . . 1078
— Clarinda [VII] . . . **450**
— Hannah (Morrill) . . . 450
— John 450
— Mary 63
— Sarah Low 1053
Frothingham, Cornelia . 990
— Fred [IX] **912**
— Helen M. (Arrington) [IX] **912**
— James 157, 165, 166, 273, 346, 459, 462, 463
— Mary L. (Lindsay) . . 912
— Thomas 912

Frye, Ann (Butler) [VIII] **508**
— Annie [X] . . . 306, **1026**
— Annie Mackey [IX] **797**, 798, 1025, 1026
— Daniel Mackey [VIII] **508**, 796, 797, 799
— Frederick [VII] . **304-306**
— Frederick [IX] **799**, 799, 1026, 1027
— Frederick L. Q. C. [VIII] **508**
— Harriet (Archer) . . . 855
— Helen M. (Norton) [IX] **800**
— James 304, 305
— John 305
— John Nutting 855
— Margaret (Mackey) [VII] **304** 305, 508, 509
— Margaret E. O. [VIII] **509**, 800
— Margaret Gardner [IX] . **797**, 1024, 1025
— Martha A. (Phippen) [IX] **854**
— Mary Elizabeth [IX] **796**, 1023, 1024
— Matilda (Brooks) [IX] 799, **799-800**, 799 n.
— Nancy Mackey [VIII] . **509**
— Naomi 186
— Rosalie [X] **1027**
— Sarah (Cheever) . . . 305
— Theophilus C. . 305 n., 508 n.
— William Archer [IX] **854-855**
Frye family . . . . . 305 n.
Fulham, Bessie Florence . 1060
Fuller, —— 486
— Alfred Eaves 927
— Bishop 471
— Caroline Abby [IX] . . **860**
— Ellen Kelshaw 676
— Enoch P. 860
— Eunice 807
— Francis N. (Chapman) [IX] **860**
— Frank Everett 927
— George 927
— John Cheever [IX] . . **927**
— Louisa 999
— Mary 860
— Mary E. (Symonds) [IX] **927**
— Mary J. (Call) . . . 927
— Susanna 998
— Tirzah [VII] **486**
Funday, Mary Vickery . . 850
Furley, Charlotte Augusta 969
Furness, W. H. . . . 464

Gage, Thomas 134, 184, 187, 188, 213
Gale, Adaline C. (Smith) [VIII] **755**
— Anna 335
— Annie (Morley) [VIII] . **756**
— Augusta (Woolcott) [VIII] **755**
— Augustus [VIII] . . . **756**
— Aurora [VII] **475**
— Betsey (Hale) [VII] . . **475**
— Brooks [VII] **475**
— Clara E. [VIII] . . . **755**
— Converse Allen [VIII] . **756**
— Ebenezer Brooks [VI] **279**, 283
— Elizabeth (Drury) . 279, 283
— Eunice [VII] **475**
— Eunice (Pickering) [VI] **279**, 474, 475, 476
— Flora E. (Blanchard) [VIII] **756**
— George [VII] . **474**, 755, 756
— George . . . 279 n., 474 n.
— Harriet (Stone) [VII] . **475**
— Henry 279, 283
— Horatio [VIII] . . . **756**
— Jane (Hood) [VII] . . **476**
— Julia Ann 1065
— Louisa (French) [VII] . **476**
— Lucina H. [VIII] . . **756**
— Lucinda [VII] **475**
— Maggie (Markes) [VIII] **756**
— Mary 122
— Nathan Brooks [VIII] . **755**
— Orlando Charles [VIII] 279 n., 474, **755**
— Orlando Convers [VII] **476**, 756
— Sally 566
— Sampson [VI] . . . 279, **283**
— Sarah (Pickering) [VI] . **282**
Gallatin, Albert 301
Galloupe, Betsey (Ross) 639
— Daniel Porter [VIII] 377 n., 378 n., 638, **639**, 639 n.
— Israel 639
— Mary (Ropes) [VIII] . **639**
Gambardella, —— . . . 301
Gamble, Anna Elizabeth [VIII] **649**
— George 649
— Mary D. (Brown) . . 649
Gardener, Christopher . . 8
— Jeremy 8
— John 8
— Katherine 8

Gardener, Thomas . . . 8
Gardiner, Harriet (Peterson) [X] **1059**
— William Howard . . . 721
Gardner, Augustus Peabody [IX] **986**
— Bethiah 95, 172
— Catharine E. (Peabody) [VII] **432**, 432 n., 437, 713, 775, 978
— Charles K. . . . . 218 n.
— Charles Warren [X] . . **1069**
— Clara [VIII] . . . 434, **717**
— Constance (Lodge) [IX] **986**
— Eliza Blanchard [VIII] . **714**
— Eliza E. (Peabody) [VIII] 311, 432, 437, **713**, 775, 978
— Elizabeth [VI] 123, **185**, 185, 186, **249**, 308, 310, 312, 514
— Elizabeth [VII] . **307-308**
— Elizabeth [VIII] **716**, 987, 988
— Elizabeth . 93, 94, 102, 186
— Elizabeth (Clarke) 91, 92, 93, 94
— Elizabeth (Pickering) [V] 84, 85, **121-122**, 123, 249, 250
— Elizabeth (Putnam) . . 123
— Elizabeth (Weld) . . . 95
— Elizabeth Pickering [VII] **428**
— Ellen [IX] . . . **986**, **989**
— Esther [VI] 93, **179**, 180, 302, 303, 304, 306
— Esther (Burnett) [IX] . **986**
— Esther (Orne) [V] 70, **90**, 91, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 514
— Eunice 378
— Francis Lowell [VIII] . **716**
— George [VI] 93, 94, **183**, 184
— George [VII] 122, **433-434**, 716, 717
— George 53
— George Augustus [VIII] 47 n., 251 n., **712-713**, 713, 986
— George Peabody [IX] . **986**
— Hannah . . . . . 52 n., 53
— Harriet S. (Amory) [VIII] **712**, 717, 721, 978, 1010, 1014
— Helen M. (Read) [VII] **434**
— Helen Read [VIII] . **716**, 987
— Henry [VI] 93, 94, **184**, 307, 308
— Henry 209
— Isabella Stewart [VIII] **713-714**
— John [V] 84, 95, 119, **122-123**, 272, 613

GARDNER, John [VI] . . **250**
— John 30, 31, 94, 95, 102, 123, 311
— John Lowell [VII] 92, 122, **431–432**, 432, 432 n., 711, 712, 713, 714, 774
— John Lowell [VIII] 251, 432, **713**
— Joseph Peabody [VIII] **711–712**, 985, 986
— Joseph Peabody [IX] . **985**
— Julia [VIII] . . . **714**, 987
— Jonathan [VI] **272**
— Jonathan 62, 272
— Lois [VI] 93, 94, **180–181**, 306
— Lucia (Dodge) [VI] . . **272**
— Maria Eliza [VII] . . **308**
— Martha (Grush) . . . 1069
— Martha W. (Dam) [X] . **1069**
— Mary 613
— Mary (Collins) [VII] **336**, 553
— Mary (Gale) 122
— Mary J. (Delano) [VIII] **554**
— Mary Lowell [VII] **430**, 710, 711
— Mary Needham . . . 899
— Mary Turner [VII] . . **308**
— Polly 377
— Rebecca [VIII] . **553**, 838
— Rebecca (Knapp) . . . 336
— Rebecca R. (Lowell) [VI] **251–252**, 354, 431, 436, 442, 992
— Ruth 102, 103, 104
— Sally 686
— Samuel [V] **91–95**, 123, 181, 184, 272, 312, 514, 613
— Samuel [VI] **250**
— Samuel 30, 31, 93
— Samuel Pickering [VI] . 74 n., 91, 122, 123, 250, **250–251**, 251, 251 n., 428, 430, 431, 432, 433, 672
— Sarah [VII] . **308**, 509, 510
— Sarah (Putnam) . . . 272
— Sarah (Turner) [VI] **184–185**
— Sarah Russell [VII] **432–433**, 715
— Simon [VII] **336**
— Simon [VIII] **553**
— Simon Stacy 336
— Thomas 73, 94
— Weld [VI] . 93, 94, 183, **184**

GARDNER, William . . . 1069
— William Amory [IX] . . **986**
— William F. 272
GARDNER family 91, 94
GARFORD, —— 19
GARIBALDI, Giuseppe . . 704
GARLOCK, Abraham L. Rosenburg 1063
— Margaret Catherine . . 1063
GASKILL, Alice (Pickering) . 51
— Hannah 228, 229
— Hannah (Estes) . . . 278
— Jonathan . . . 50, 173, 278
— Olive [VI] **278**, 284
— Silas 173
GASTON & Whitney . 958, 1052
GATES, Aurinda (Millett) . 767
— Ellen M. (——) . . . 1069
— Emory 1069
— Horatio 218
— Isaac 767
— Logusta [VIII] . . . **767**
— Lydia B. (Dam) [X] . **1069**
— Robert Emory [X] . . **1069**
GAUBERT, Mary 590
GAVASTON, —— 3
GAY, Nancy 318
GAYLORD, Alice [IX] . . . **1001**
— George Hamilton . . . 1001
— Jane (Woodbury) . . . 1001
GEDNEY, Mary (——) . . 47
GEER, Catherine M. Prince [X] **1040**
— Cornelia M. (Mumford) . 1040
— George Warren . . . 1040
— Gurdon S. M. [X] . 822, **1040**
GELLIBRAND, Mary Tyler (Ropes) [VIII] . . . **655**
— William Clark [VIII] **655–656**
GEMMELL, Isabella . . . 760
GENELLA, Charlotte E. . . 426
GEORGE, Mary 1033
GÉRARD, —— 420
GERRISH, Abigail 294
— Benjamin 90, 294
— Esther 294
— Margaret (Cabot) . . 294
— William 61
GERRY, Elbridge 277
— Elizabeth 277
— John 291
— Lydia [VII] . . . 277, **291**
— Sarah (Wendell) . . . 291

GIBNEY, Elizabeth (Brown) . 885
— John 885
— Sarah Ann [IX] . . . **885**
GIBSON, Madelaine . . . 784
GIDNEY, Mary Lydia . . 1053
GIFFORD, Emily Brown . . 1045
— Harriet Harvey [IX] . **862**
— Harriet M. (Peabody) . 862
— Thomas Jefferson . . . 862
GILBERT, Anna H. (Wingate) [VII] **449**, 733
— Anna Olive [VIII] . . **733**
— Calista B. (Tainter) . . 1045
— Charles W. 1045
— Eliza Tainter [X] . . . **1045**
— John Huse [VII] . . 446, **449**
— Lemuel Ransom . . 446, 449
— Mary 66
— Olive (Huse) [VII] . **445–446**
— Sarah 711
GILCHRIST, —— 465
GILE, Ezekiel 412
— Gertrude (Davis) . . . 412
— Mary H. (White) [VII] **411**, 679
— Mary Pickering [VIII] . **679**
— Rachel 731
— Samuel [VII] **411–412**, 412 n.
— Sarah Harriman . . . 918
GILE family . . . . 699 n.
GILL, George W. 670
— Juliet Agnes 820
— Mary E. [VIII] . . . **670**
— Sarah (McFarland) . . 670
GILLIES, Robert 208
GILMAN, Arthur . 384 n, 385 n., 460 n.
— Caroline (Howard) . . 460
— Deborah (Folsom) . . 385
— Dorothea Folsom [VII] . **385**, 938, 940
— Eliza Webb [VII] 458, **459–460**, 685
— Helen A. (Williams) . 938
— Helen Williams [IX] 385, **938**
— John Taylor 385, 938
— Mary 951
— Nathaniel 132
— Samuel 460
GILMORE, Charlotte Maria . 1025
— Emily Elvira 976
— Quincy Adams 715
GINGER, James David [IX] **1006**

GINGER, John B. 1006
— Mary E. (Gray) [IX] . **1006**
— Nancy S. (Loudon) . . 1006
GIRDLER, Betsey (Stone) [VIII] **565**, 850
— Joanna (Allen) 565
— John [VIII] **565**
— John S. 565
— Mary A. [IX] **850**
GIRVAN, Jane (Magee) . . 1021
— John 1021
— Mary Frances [X] . . **1021**
GLADWIN, Ellis W. [X] . . **1076**
— Hannah M. (——) . . 1076
— Lizzie C. (Butman) [X] **1076**
— Stephen 1076
GLIDDEN, Elizabeth J. (Jackson) 966
— Eva Elvira [IX] . . . **966**
— Jeremiah Wakefield . . 966
— Susan Cotter 787
— & Curtis 716
GLOVER, —— 403
— Anne 539
— Elizabeth Barnard [VIII] **630**
— George Henry [X] **1056–1057**
— George Washington . . 1057
— Isabella (Berry) . . . 1057
— John Hill 630
— Jonathan 41
— Lucy (Trafton) . . . 630
— Martha K. (Marshall) [X] **1056**
— Stephen 539
GOBRECHT, Mary Elizabeth . 865
GODDARD, Annie White [IX] **962**
— Anson Morrill [IX] . **965**
— Caroline R. (Little) [VIII] **683**
— Charles William [VIII] 236 n., **681–683**, 683, 965, 966
— Eliza [VII] 360, **360**
— Eliza L. (Payson) [VII] **412**, 679, 680, 681
— Eliza Payson [IX] . . **961**
— Elizabeth White [VIII] **680**, 962, 963, 965
— Eva E. (Glidden) [IX] . **966**
— Frances Dana [VIII] 413, 456, **678–679**
— George A. 439
— Henrietta May 456
— Henry [VII] . **413**, 456, 679
— Henry Warren [VIII] . **681**
— John [VIII] **679–680**, 961, 962
GODDARD, John . . 413, 413 n.
— John Henry [IX] . . . **962**
— Lucretia (Dana) . . . 679
— Lydia Anne [VII] . **360**, 360
— Lydia L. (Johnson) [VIII] **680**
— Mary P. (Gordon) [VIII] **681**
— Mary Pickering [VIII] . **681**
— Mildred (Dyer) [IX] . **962**
— Morrill [IX] **966**
— Nathaniel 679
— Rowena [IX] **966**
— Rowena C. (Morrill) [VIII] 412 n., 680 n., 681 n., **683**
— Sarah (Kirkland) . . . 439
— Susannah (Heath) . . 413
— William 368
GODDARD family 547
GODSHALL, William . . . 220
GOIT, Olive 800
GOLDEN, Elizabeth Ann . . 909
GOLDMANN, Eliza (——) . 892
— Henry [IX] . 891, **891–892**
— Philip 892
GOLDSMITH, Annie S. (Larcom) [X] **1056**
— Charlotte (Proctor) . . 851
— Gilman [IX] . . . 851, **851**
— John Burnham [X] . . **1056**
— John Titcomb [IX] . **851**, 851
— Mary J. (Stone) [IX] **850**, 1056
— Nancy R. (Stone) [IX] **851**
— Nathan B. 851
— Oliver 268
— Winslow Proctor . . . 851
GOOCH, Annie Goodale [IX] **918**
— Ellen C. (Dana) [VIII] 625, **626**
— Frank Austin [IX] . . **917**
— Hannah (Goodale) [VIII] **371**, 623, 624, 625, 626
— J. G. & N. G. . . . 624, 626
— John 371
— Joshua Goodale [VIII] **624**, 917, 918
— Lucy A. (Cunningham) [VIII] **624**
— Maria Millard [VIII] **625**, 918
— Mary (Whidden) . . . 371
— Mary A. (Pease) [IX] . **918**
— Nathan Goodale [VIII] **626**, 918
— Sarah E. (Wyman) [IX] **917**
— Sarah G. (Coolidge) [VIII] **624–625**, 626
GOOCH, Samuel [VII] **371**, 371 n., 625
— Samuel Henfield [VIII] 107, 222, 366 n., 367 n., 368, 369 n., 370 n., 371 n., 372, 616 n., 617 n., 619 n., **623–624**, 625 n., 626 n.
— William Dana [IX] . . **918**
GOODALE, Ann Eliza (Walton) [VII] **372**
— Anna [VII] . . . **367**, 617
— Anne (Derby) 223
— Eliza Ann [VIII] . . 366, **617**
— Elizabeth C. (Cook) [VIII] **615**
— George Lincoln . . . 745
— Hannah [VII] **371**, 623, 624, 625, 626
— Josephine (Waldo) [VII] **373**,
— Josephine Waldo [VIII] **626**
— Joshua [VI] . **222–223**, 624
— Joshua [VII] **366**, 366, 366 n., 615, 616, 617
— Joshua 223
— Joshua Carney [IX] . . **912**
— Joshua Safford [VIII] **615**, 912
— Lida A. (Nolton) [IX] . **912**
— Lydia [VII] **368**, 618, 619, 620, 621
— Mary [VII] **369**, 369, 622, 623
— Mary (Henfield) [VI] **222**, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 616, 624
— Mary Green [VIII] . . **627**
— Mary Henfield [VIII] **616**, 913
— Nathan [VII] **371–372**, 372, 373, 615, 626, 627
— Rebecca (Page) [VII] . **366–367**, 873
— Rebecca Page [IX] . . **912**
— Rebecca Putnam [VIII] **615–616**
— Samuel Page [VIII] **616–617**
— Thankful [VII] . . **370**, 623
GOODHUE, —— . . . 238, 239
— Abner . . . 604, 607, 669
— Ann Willard [VII] . . **348**
— Anna (Willard) [VI] **209–210**
— Benjamin [V] **102–104**, 110
— Benjamin [VI] 103, 104, 205 **207–209**, 209, 209 n., 343, 344, 347, 348
— Benjamin [VII] 102, **339**, **347**

Goodhue, Catherine R. (Clarkson) [VII] . . **346**
— Charles Abner 607
— Charles Clarkson [VIII] 102 n., 103 n., 205 n., 207 n., 208, 209, 210 n., 346, **562**, 847
— Daniel [VIII] . 358, **604**, 607, 669
— Dorothy [VII] 104, 207, **341**, 343, 559
— Dorothy (Ashton) [VI] **207**, 343
— Elizabeth Dodge [IX] . **897**
— Frances [VII] . . . **343**, 560
— Frances (Bott) . . 604, 607
— Frances (Richie) [VI] . **209**
— Frances Ann Clarkson [VIII] **561**
— Frank Tuttle 607
— Hannah [VI] . . . **204**, 336
— Hannah [VII] . . . **347**
— Harriet Bennet . . . 607
— Henry Clarkson [VIII] **562**
— James Arthur 607
— John Bott [VIII] 358, 604, **607**, 669
— John Walter 607
— Jonathan [VI] 71, **207**, 208, 341
— Jonathan [VII] 48, 102, **344-346**, 346, 554, 561, 562
— Jonathan E. 205 n., 206 n., 207 n., 209 n., 340 n., 341 n., 343 n., 344 n., 347 n., 348 n., 607 n.
— Lucy (Luscomb) . . . 669
— Lydia A. (Cook) [VIII] **607**
— Lydia C. (Hunt) [VIII] **604**, 897
— Martha [VII] **339**, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559
— Martha (Hardy) [V] 71, **102**, 204, 205, 206, 207
— Martha (Prescott) [VI] 102, 205, **206**
— Martha Hardy [VII] . **347**
— Mary [VII] **344**
— Mary (Lowden) . . . 104
— Mary Elizabeth [VIII] . 358, 604, 607, **669**
— Mary Elizabeth [IX] . **827**
— Nathaniel 827
— Robert Clarkson [VIII] **562**, 562 n.
Goodhue, Ruth (Gardner) 102, 103, 104
— Samuel Gedney . . . 607
— Sarah [VI] . . . **206**, 340
— Sarah [VII] **343**
— Sarah (Ross) 827
— Sarah Adams [IX] **897**, 1075, 1076
— Sarah C. (Parker) [VIII] 209, 346, 347, 562, **562-563**, 710
— Sarah Chandler [IX] 561, **847**
— Sarah Frances 607
— Stephen [VI] 102, 103, 104, **205**, 339
— William 104
— William Adams . . . 607
— William Clarkson [VIII] **561**
— & Co. . . . 345, 562, 657
— & Swett 345
— & Ward 554
Goodhue family 205 n., 206 n., 207 n., 209 n., 607 n.
Goodrich, Mary Boott . . 711
— Mary Wolcott [VIII] . **711**
— Samuel Griswold . . . 711
— Sarah . . . 157, 163, 501
Goodridge, see Goodrich.
Goodyear, Lena 922
Gookin, Margaret . . . 307
Goold, John [V] . 84, 125, **126**
— Lois (Pickering) [V] 84, 85, 123, **125**, 126, 240, 252
— Sarah [VI] 125, **252-253**, 253, 253 n., 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 441, 442, 444
Gordon, George H. . . . 715
— Hester 772
— Joshua 681
— Mary Perley [VIII] . . **681**
— Nathaniel 681
— Susan Kimball 681
Gore, Christopher 296, 356, 419
— Elsie 1007
Gorges, Ferdinando . . . 255
Gorham, Desire Taylor . . 728
Gossolin, Sarah 1070
Gould, Abraham 592
— Anna 762
— Elizabeth (Palfray) [VIII] 894
— Elizabeth F. [VIII] . . **592**
— Lois P. (Whittier) [IX] **894**
— Samuel Francis [IX] . **894**
— Sarah 370
Gould, Susanna (Foster) . 592
Goulding, Charles H. . . 1057
— Eva Robertine [X] . . **1057**
— Katherine (——) . . . 1057
Goulworth, John . . . 15
Gowing, Hannah 50
Grace, Lucy [VII] . . 378 n.
Gracie, Archibald . . . 782
— Elizabeth D. (Bethune) . 782
— Margaret Bethune [IX] **782**
Graeme family 961
Grafton, Joseph 73
— Mary 74, 219
— Richard 8
— Seeth 73
Grahame family 961
Granger, Cornelia Adeline 674
— Francis 674
Grant, —— 573
— Annie Mason [VIII] 499, **698-699**
— Daniel 74, 75
— Elizabeth (Bryant) . . 699
— Moses 598
— Patrick 699
— Ulysses S. 697, 717, 759, 909
Graves, Elizabeth [VIII] . **638**
— Grace (——) 638
— Samuel 638
Gray, Amy (Heard) [VIII] **716**
— Ann Augusta 933
— Ann Greenough . . . 676
— Anna Ellis Cordis [IX] 863, **865**
— Anna S. L. (Mason) [VIII] **715**, 955
— Arthur [IX] **864**
— Asa 439, 709, 745
— Caroline [IX] **863**
— Catherine [X] 783, 1014, **1084**
— Catherine H. (Cunningham) 1084
— Elizabeth (Chipman) 429, 433, 574
— Elizabeth P. (Gardner) [VII] **428**
— Elizabeth Sinclair . . 862
— Frances (Peirce) [VIII] **574**, 862, 863, 864, 865
— Frances Elizabeth [IX] **862-863**
— Francis Henry 1014
— Frederic 507
— Gabriel 486

Gray, Harriet 433
— Hedwiga R. (Shober) . 1014
— Henry [VIII] 429, 433, 555, **574–575**, 1014, 1084
— Horace [VII] . 429, **433**, 555, 574–575, 1014, 1084
— Horace . . . 433, 729, 983
— Horace, & Co. 433
— Horatio [IX] . . **864–865**
— John Chipman [VII] **423–430**, 429 n., 433, 555, 574, 1014, 1084
— John Chipman [VIII] 428, 429, **715**
— Joseph 96
— Louisa (Pickering) [VII] **485**, 765
— Lydia [VIII] 429, 433, **555**, 575
— Lydia Frances [IX] **863**
— Margaret 915
— Mary Codman [IX] . . **863**
— Mary E. [IX] **1006**
— Nancy (Orne) 555
— Orange [VII] **485**
— Orin Pickering [VIII] . 1006
— Reginald [X] **1014–1015**, 1084
— Rose (Lee) [X] . . . **1014**
— Russell [VIII] . . . **715**
— Samuel 555
— Sarah L. [VIII] . . . **765**
— Sarah R. (Gardner) [VII] . . . **432–433**, 715
— Susan 801
— William 91, 209, 244, 298, 338, 366, 368, 372, 429, 433, 574, 1084
Greeley, Addie Elizabeth [IX] **861**
— Ann 439
— Elizabeth J. (McCleary) . 861
— Horace 790
— William Prescott . . . 861
Green, —— 500
— Aaron [VI] 184, 196, 199, **201–202**, 202, 537
— Agnes Catherine [IX] . **907**
— Ann (Calow) 830
— Anna (Knight) . . . 393
— Annie Eliza [IX] . . . **837**
— Bernard [VI] . **199**, 201, 202
— Bernard 199
— Bernard Lincoln [IX] . **819**
Green, Bernard Richardson [VIII] **531**, 819
— Caroline Mackey [VII] **329**, 538
— Catherine (Markham) . 907
— Charles Reynolds [VII] **330**, 538
— Charlotte A. (Coolidge) [VII] **330**
— Cornelia (Henshaw) [VIII] **534**
— Cornelia S. (Wilcox) . 837
— Cornelia Wentworth [IX] **819**
— David 393
— Elizabeth 904, 1029
— Elmina M. (Richardson) [VII] 196, **325**
— Emilie Augusta [VIII] . **533**
— Eunice (Burrill) . . . 199
— Eunice (Orne) [VI] **200–201**, 201, 202, 328, 329, 330, 537
— Ezra [VII] . 196, **325**, 325, 531, 532, 533
— Ezra 199, 202
— Florence [VIII] . . . **538**
— Frederic [IX] **819**
— George [VII] **329**
— George Ezra [VIII] . . **532**
— George Thomas [VIII] . **537**
— Harriet (Kimball) . . 452
— James 325, 326
— James Diman [VII] **325–327**, 327, 533, 534, 535
— Jane (McBurney) [VII] **329**, 538
— Jane S. (Thomas) [VII] **329**
— Jemima [IX] **830**
— John 371
— John Orne [VII] 202 n., **328–329**, 329, 537
— John Orne [VIII] . 182, 201, 330, 333 n., **537**
— Joseph William . . . 907
— Joshua Septimus . . . 830
— Julia E (Lincoln) [VIII] **532**
— Lois (Diman) [VI] 99, 100, 195, **198–199**, 200, 325
— Louisa (Ropes) [VII] . **392**
— Mary [VII]. **452**
— Mary 202, 870
— Mary (Green) 202
— Mary B. (Peale) [VIII] 329, **533**
— Mary Goodale [VIII] 372, **617**, **623**
Green, Minerva B. (Slater) [VII] **329**
— Nathan [VII] **370–371**, 370 n.
— Nathan Goodale [VIII] . **623**
— Nicholas St. John [VIII] **534**, 819
— Rebecca C. (Blanchard) [VIII] **532**
— Sally 402
— Samuel . . . 60, 393, 393 n.
— Samuel Worcester . . 837
— Sarah A. (Durell) [VII] **327**
— Sarah Elizabeth [VIII] . **532**
— Susannah (Parker) . . 199
— Thankful (Goodale) [VII] **370**, 623
— Thomas 393
— William 452
Green family 196
Greene, Agnes Love . . 1081
— Albert Emerson [IX] . **819**
— Almira 285
— Angeline (Clark) [VI] **285–286**
— Charles Ezra [VIII] **535–536**, 536, 819
— Elizabeth Clarke . . . 1014
— Elizabeth O. (Blanchard) [VIII] . . . **532**, **538**
— Ellen Louisa [VIII] **770**, 1008
— Emeline (Pickering) [VII] **492**, 770
— Florence (Emerson) [VIII] **536**
— James Diman [VIII] **532**, 537, **538**
— James Durell [VIII] **533–534**
— John Clark 285
— John Stockford [VII] . **493**
— Mary 740
— Nathaniel 136
— Samuel S. . . 199 n., 202 n.
— Sarah C. 285
— Stephen B. 285
— Susannah Clarke . . . 967
— Thomas . . . 199 n., 202 n.
— & Danforth 535
Greenleaf, Gason . . . 485
— Harriet J. [VII] . . . **485**
— Nancy H. (Joy) . . . 485
Greenough, Charles P. . 946, 983
— Horatio 716
— Laura 716
Greenwood, —— . . . 67, 89
— Emily Adell [IX] . . . **800**

Greenwood, Isaac J. . . 89 n.
— John Randolph . . . 800
— Mary J. (Kilborn) . . 800
Gregory, Sarah 761
Griffin, Amelia (Bronson) 807
— Charlie [IX] **807**
— Emogene (Dabney) [IX] **807**
— Ephraim Berdsey . . . 807
— Frances Hungerford . . 588
— Hannah 567
— Hannah E. (Wellington) [VIII] 471, 472, 473 n., **754**
— Lydia . . . . . 359, 359 n.
— Marilla [X] **1058**
— Marilla (Gunnison) . . 1058
— Marrilla Abigail . . . 1034
— Martha 896
— Willard P. 1058
— William Edward [VIII] **754**
Griffith, Catherine R. (——) 218
Griffiths, Anne 237
Griggs, Benjamin F. . . . 997
— Bertha Williams [IX] . **997**
— Katharine F. (——) . . 997
Grimau, Marcellina [VIII] **633**
Grimes, Hiram 573
— Susan 960
Grimes family 961
Grinnell, George Bird . . 1016
Griswold, Edyth Green [X] **1021**
— George 1021
— Lydia (Alley) 1021
Groce, Lucy [VII] . . . **378**
— Lucy (Houghton) . . 378
— Obadiah 378
Grove, Martin F. . . . 489
Grund, Francis 643
Grundmann, —— . . . 1042
Grush, Abigail (Badger) . 612
— Emily [VIII] . . . 612, **612**
— Job T. 612
— Martha [VIII] . . . **612**, 612
— Martha 1069
Guépin, —— 435, 719
Guernsey, W. H. . . . 278
Guest, Elizabeth . . . 770
Guild, Benjamin 699
— Charles Eliot [VIII] 423, **699–700**, 699 n., 975, 1085
— Edward Chipman . . . 1085
— Eliza (Eliot) 699
— Emma (Cadwallader) . 1085
Guild, Emma Rosalie [X] . 423, 699, **1085**
— Henry Eliot [IX] . . . **979**
— Mary L. (Eliot) [VIII] . **699**, 699, 979
— Robert Wheaton [IX] . **979**
— & Eastman 699
Guild family . . . . . 699 n.
Guile family . . . . . 699 n.
Gunnison, Marilla . . . 1058
Gurley, Barney 998
— Elizabeth Subina [IX] . **998**
— Subina (Snider) . . . 998
Gurney, Anna (Clapp) [X] **1062**
— Mary (——) 1062
— Silas 1062
— Silas Angier [X] . . . **1062**
Gussitt & Upham . . . 445
Guthries, Mary Ann . . 1022
Guttenberg, Emma (——) 1003
— Frank 1003
— Zoe Berenice [IX] . . **1003**
Gwinn, Eliza Ann . . . 1072

Hacker, —— 403
Hackett, Martha (——) . 765
— Mary A. [VIII] . . . **765**
— Michael 765
Hadaway, Catherine E. (Carter) 771
— Ella E. C. (Kibby) [VIII] **771**
— J. Mason [VIII] . . . **771**
— John T. 771
Hadley, Harriet F. [VIII] **531**
— Louisa Jane 827
Hager, David 1028
— Eleanor L. (McCleery) . 1028
— Mary Ann [X] **1028**
Haistings, Anna J. (Hannas) 1028
— Ella F. [X] **1028**
— James 1028
Hake, Clarissa Amilda [X] **1029**
— Elizabeth J. (Everett) [IX] . . **803**, 1028, 1029
— Emma Kate [X] . . . **1029**
— Helen Livingston . . . 561
— John Philip 803
— Mary Louisa [X] . . . **1028**
— Sarah (Snider) . . . 803
— William [IX] **803**
Hale, Abby E. Davis [VIII] **770**
— Abigail 789
Hale, Amelia (Diefendorf) 920
— Apollas 475
— Betsey [VII] **475**
— Celia [VII] **497**
— Ednah 619
— Elizabeth (Bartlon) . . 770
— Harriet 813
— Harry 786
— Henry & Co. 901
— Jennie Louise [IX] . . **920**
— Jesse William [VIII] . **770**
— Joshua 770
— Lucina (Adams) . . . 475
— Lucinda (Eddy) . . . 786
— Mary (Lee) [IX] . . . **785**
— Matthew [IX] . . **785–787**
— Ozro J. 920
— Robert S. 786
— Cowen & Bulkley . . . 786
Hall, —— (Parkinson) . 657
— Andrew 585
— Charlotte E. (Browne) [IX] **873**
— Edward Fitch [VIII] **584–585**, 744
— Edward Fitch [IX] **873**, 1062
— Elizabeth 566, 919
— Ellen Harriet [VIII] **656–657**
— Emily (Orne) [VII] 330, **332**, 333
— Emily Matilda 744
— Eunice (Fitch) . . . 585
— George Washington [VIII] **330**, 333
— H. S. (——) 516
— Hannah 910
— Harriet (Parkinson) . . 823
— Harriet O. (Nichols) [VII] **330**, 333
— Henrietta Peirce [IX] . **872**
— Henry Peirce [X] . . **1062**
— Hiram De Witt [IX] . **877**
— Isaac Drinkrow . . . 657
— J. Hiram 877
— John Drinkrow . . . 823
— Joseph De Witt [X] . . **1063**
— Laura D. (Page) [IX] 366, **873–874**
— Marcus Peirce [IX] . . **873**
— Maria L. L. [X] . . . **1063**
— Maria M. (Lathrop) [IX] **876–877**, 1063
— Marian Amelia [IX] . . **823**

Hall, Martha P. (Dowst) [VIII] **628**
— Mary 1073
— Mary E. (Peirce) [VIII] 575, 576, **584**, 872, 873
— Mary Ellen [VIII] 566, **627–628**, 628, 919
— Mary Ellen [IX] . . . **872**
— Rebecca 358
— Rose C. (Hickman) [X] **1063**
— Sally (Burns) [VIII] **566**, 627, 628
— Silence S. (De Witt) . 877
— Susan Ellen 914
— William . . . 566, 627, 628
— William Henry [VIII] 566, 627, **628**, 919
Hall family 585
Halsey, Catharine Tillinghast [VIII] . . **769–770**
— Charles 770
— Julia Leake 770
Hamblett, Mehitable . . 642
Hamersly, Thomas H. S. 581 n., 740 n., 935 n., 960 n., 963 n.
Hamilton, —— 486
— Alexander 145, 151, 254, 298
— Alexander James . . . 797
— Josephine Lyon [X] . . **1025**
— Julia Thatcher [X] . . **1024**
— Margaret G. (Frye) [IX] **797**, 1024, 1025
— Mary (Dean) 797
— Mary Clinton [X] . . . **1024**
— Robert Douglas [IX] . **797**
— Theresa M. (Johnson) [VII] **486–487**
Hammett, Ann [VIII] . . **567**
— Ann Sigourney 540
— Benjamin 567
— Mary (——) 567
Hammill, Caleb 1023
— Elizabeth F. (Trowbridge) 1023
— Elizabeth Trowbridge [X] 179, 180, **1023**
Hammond, Ann A. (Haraden) [IX] **855**
— Charles Mifflin [X] 1014 **1017**
— Charlotte [VII] 262 n., 453, **454**
— Daniel 453, 454
— Elizabeth C. (Mifflin) . 1017
— Gardiner Greene . 967, 1017
— Harriet P. (Lee) [X] . **1017**
Hammond, Joseph . . . 885
— Joseph Leonard [IX] . **885**
— Lucy S. (Ballou) [VIII] 1001
— Mary 426
— Mary C. 885
— Mary C. (Hammond) . 885
— Sally (Stoddard) . . 453, 454
— Samuel 967
— Sarah Stoddard [VII] **453**, 454
— Susannah C. (Greene) . 967
— Ursula [IX] **1001**
Hanaford, Phebe A. . . 514 n.
Hancock, Winfield Scott . 748
Hand, Augustus C. . . . 786
— Ellen Salome 786
Handerson, Hannah (Mead) 688
— Harriet Mead [VIII] . **688**
— Phineas 688
Handy, —— (Sloan) . . 921
— Benoni [VII] **493**
— Caroline E. (Pickering) [VII] **493**
— Elizabeth Sloan [IX] . . **921**
— George 493
— Parker 921
— Ruth (Estes) 493
Hannas, Anna J. 1028
Hanson, Alexander Contée 156, 269
— Alexander Conteé, Mrs. 269, 270
— Mary Elizabeth . . . 1038
Haraden, Andrew [VIII] **595**, 885
— Andrew [IX] **885**
— Andrew . . 198, 359, 359 n.
— Ann Augusta [IX] . . **885**
— Augusta C. (Ober) [VIII] **596**
— Clara Henfield [IX] . . 108
— Edward 198
— Eunice (Diman) [VI] 99, **196**, 196, 197 n.
— Hannah . . . . 197, 197 n.
— Hannah (Deadman) . . 197
— Joanna (——) 198
— John 198
— Jonathan [VI] . 99, 100, 119, **196–198**. 198 n., 337, 359
— Jonathan [VII] . . 198, **359**
— Jonathan 197
— Joseph 198
— Lydia (Griffin) . . 359, 359 n.
— Mary [VIII] 359, **596**, 885, 886
— Mary (——) 198
— Polly 198
Haraden, Sarah (Henfield) [VII] **359**, **363**, 595, 596
— Sarah A. (Gibney) [IX] **885**
— Sarah Hardy [VIII] . . **595**
Haraden family 220
Haralson, Archibald . 867, 868
— Bertrand [IX] . . . **866**, 868
— Fannie Lintot [X] . . **1061**
— Fergus Duplantier [IX] 867, **868**
— Frances T. (Peirce) [IX] **866**, 866, 1059
— Laura (Peirce) [IX] **868**, 1061
— Mary P. L. [X] . . . **1059**
— Thérèse L. A. (Pont-Bricullet) 867, 868
Hardcastle, Edward James 718
Harding, Chester 157, 191, 248, 254, 261, 276, 414, 500
Hardy, John 73
— Joseph [IV] . 46, 70, **71–74**
— Joseph [V] . 72, 73, **105–106**
— Joseph 72, 74
— Lydia [V] 102, **107**, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224
— Martha [V] **102**, 204, 205, 206, 207
— Mary [V] 102, **106**, 213, 217, 218, 219
— Mary (——) 72
— Mary (Grafton) . . 74, 219
— Mary Augusta 529
— Nancy 426
— Ruth [V] 102, **108–109**, 224, 225, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232
— Sarah [V] 80, **101**, 102, 203, 204
— Sarah (Pickering) [IV] 46, 61, 62, **70–71**, 72, 80, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108
— Seeth [V] 102, **104**, 210, 211, 212
— Seeth 72
— Thomas 360
— William 45
Hardy family 73, 354
Harkleroode, Clara [X] . **1035**
— Eliza J. (Dabney) [IX] **807**, 1035
— Elizabeth [X] **1035**
— William [IX] **807**
Harnden, Frederick [VIII] 542
— Frederick Emerson [IX] **821**
— Katharine Orne [IX] . . **821**

Harnden, Mary C. (Emerson) [VIII] 332,332 n., 333, **541**, 821
— Mary E. (Sherman) . . 541
— Sylvester 541
Harper, Charles Leudric . 473
— Jane Eliza [VII] . . . **473**
Harriman, Hadassah E. [VIII] . . . **730-731**
— John 731
— Rachel (Gile) 731
— Sarah 913
Harrington, Caroline Bishop [X] **1043**
— Ella Maria [X] **1043**
— Ellen U. (Millet) [IX] 828, 1043
— Jonas Bond 828
— Margaret (——) . . . 828
— Mary Bond [X] . . . **1043**
— Richard [IX] **828**
Harris, Charlotte C. . . 765
— Datus Whittaker [VIII] **542**
— Elizabeth M. 1083
— Ella M. (Harrington) [X] **1043**
— Emily O. (Spencer) [VIII] **542**
— George O. 1043
— George William [VIII] . **761**
— Harriet Ellen 532
— Joanna 106, 107
— Josiah 107
— Lucy 570
— Lucy D. (Thurber) [VIII] **761**
— Mary 459
— Mary J. C. (——) . . 1043
— Mehitable [VIII] . . . **642**
— Mehitable (Hamblett) . 642
— Nancy 596
— Owen 64
— Samuel 642
— Thaddeus William . . . 878
— Walter Chapin [X] . . **1043**
Harrison, Benjamin . 809, 1015
— Ella D. (Davis) [VIII] . **770**
— Grace Eleanor 356
— Ira David [VIII] . . . **770**
— James 770
— Mary S. (Evens) . . . 770
Hart, Annette C. (Potter) 999
— Annie P. (Studley) [IX] **820**
— Caroline G. (Blanchard) [VIII] 820
— Charles Benjamin . . . 999
— Clarcy (Clark) 1029
Hart, Elizabeth (——) . . 898
— Estelle Louise [IX] . . **999**
— Henry Green [IX] . . **820**
— James 1029
— Martha S. (Tucker) [IX] **898**
— Mary 484
— Mary L. (Hake) [X] . **1028**
— Roswell [X] **1029**
— Sallie (Cook) [VIII] . **623**
— Sarah 263
— Thomas S. 898
— William Henry [IX] . . **898**
Hartshorn, Elizabeth Dustou 366
Hartshorne, Betsey . . 540
Hartwell, Lucy Maria . . 533
Harvey, Lydia 825
— Martha Mellicent . . . 937
— Sarah 564
Harwood, Emilie A. (Green) [VIII] **533**
— Herbert Joseph [VIII] . **533**
— Joseph Alfred 533
— Lucy M. (Hartwell) . . 533
Haskell, Alice (Hathaway) 776
— Annie E. (Joyslin) [X] **1023**
— Augustus Mellen . . . 467
— Caroline Watts [IX] . . **776**
— Dorcas [VIII] **609**
— Dorcas (Larrabee) . . 609
— Elisha 776
— George Burgess [X] . . **1023**
— George Whitfield . . . 1023
— Martha D. (Burgess) . 1023
— Olive . . . . . 341, 341 n.
— T. H. 682
— William 609
Haskins, Caroline (Gray) [IX] **863**
— Elizabeth (Foxcroft) . . 863
— John [IX] 392, **863**
— Mary 392
— Thomas 863
Hastings, Benjamin . . . 620
— Elizabeth O. (Abbott) [X] **1022**
— George Whipple [X] . . **1022**
— Lydia (Towne) [VIII] . **620**
— Mary 625
— Mary A. (Guthrie) . . 1022
— Nancy (Wyeth) . . . 848
— Richard Clark 848
— Sally (Jarvis) 620
— Samuel 1022
Hastings, Samuel Jarves [VIII] **620**
— Sarah Gates [IX] . . . **848**
Hatch, Abigail Jesop . . 1024
— Asenetb (Reeder) . . . 1033
— Charles Clark 1024
— Daniel 1026
— Florence [X] **1033**
— Frederick William [X] . **1070**
— Jennie H. (Bosson) [X] **1070**
— Marlin Finch [X] . . . **1024**
— Mary C. (Hamilton) [X] **1024**
— Sarah W. (Hunter) . . 1070
— Sylvester 1033
— William Boyd 1070
— & Watson 1026
Hathaway, Alice 776
— Ann [X] **1059**
— Annie F. (McCurdy) . 1059
— Samuel 1059
Hathorne, —— 45
— Benjamin 120
— Eunice 545
— Hannah 120
— Hannah (——) . . . 120
— John 34, 36, 37, 168
— Mary (Foster) . . 168, 169
— William 17
Haughton, Perkins & Co. . 717
Haven, Rev. —— . . . 362
Havens, Eliza [VII] . . . **478**
Hawes, Caroline [VII] . . **481**
— Caroline A. (——) . . 882
Hawkes, Benjamin . . . 890
— Fannie (Sweetser) . . 890
— Mary Boutwell [IX] 889, **890**
Hawkins, Sarah 492
Hawks, Lydia (Burrill) . . 49
Hawley, Bessie 798
— Lucretia [VIII] . . . **591**
— Mary Ann 1056
Hawthorne, Nathaniel . . 546
Hayden, Abigail 850
— Harriet (Putnam) [VIII] 445, **729**
— Horace John [VIII] . . **729**
— John Cole 729
— Susan A. B. (Williams) . 729
Hayes, Rutherford Burchard 659
Haynes, —— 580
— Alvin Wesley [IX] . . **818**
— Elizabeth 334
— Elizabeth (Canney) . . 818

Haynes James 818
— Mary (Ulmer) 334
— Matthew 334
— Sarah F. (Henderson) [IX] 818
Hayward, —— 83
— Lucy Churchill 666
Hazard, Elizabeth . . . 840
— Elvira 813
— Martha De Wolf . . . 525
— Thomas R. . . . . 355 n.
Hazzard, Harriet A. [IX] . 800
— John 800
Headley, Phineas C. . 935 n.
Healy, George P. A. . . 470
Heard, Amy [VIII] . . 716
— Augustine 716
— Augustine & Co. 513, 514, 603, 716
— Jane L. (de Coniuck) . 716
Heath, Susannah 413
Heathman, Almira . . . 802
Heaton, Aaron M. . . . 998
— Frances M. (Curtis) [IX] 996
— Henry M. [IX] . . . 998
— Julia C. (Collins) [IX] . 998
— Martha S. (Booth) . . 998
— Mary (——) 996
— Reuben A. 996
— Robert Carter [IX] . . 996
Hedge, Sarah Lydia . . . 919
Heintzelman, Samuel P. . 871
Heitman, F. B. 217 n., 218 n., 305 n.
Hemenway, Augustus . . 547
Henderson, Amanda Augusta [IX] 1038
— Ellen (Compton) [IX] . 818
— Emeline Augusta . . . 1044
— Emily 886
— Frances H. (Brown) . 831, 884
— Isabel Scott 884
— James William [IX] . . 818
— Lovern 1007
— Lucy 1048
— Margaret (Roberts) . . 529
— Maria S. (Dinan) [VIII] 529, 817, 818
— Mary Elizabeth [VII] 419, 420
— Samuel 831, 884
— Sarah (Deming) . . . 420
— Sarah E. (Ives) [IX] . . 884
— Sarah Ellen [IX] . . 831, 884
— Sarah Frances [IX] . . 818
Henderson, Sophronia Ann [IX] 817, 1038
— Walter Cleveland . . . 884
— William 420, 529
— William Cleveland [IX] 831, 884
— William Millett [VIII] . 529
Henfield, Anna (Mansfield) [VI] . . . 219-220, 222
— Anna (Ward) [VI] 219-220, 222
— Caroline Matilda [IX] . 902
— Clara (Larrabee) [VII] . 360
— Dorcas (Haskell) [VIII] 609
— Edmund [V] 108
— Edmund [VI] . . . 221, 363
— Edmund [VII]. 363, 608, 609
— Eliza (Elliot) [IX] . . 902
— Eliza (Goddard) [VII] 360, 360
— Elizabeth (Munday) [VII] 363
— Elizabeth G. (Sweetser) [VIII] 608
— Ellen Maria [IX] . . . 903
— Elma J. (Thurston) [IX] 902, 902
— Elma J. (Webster) [IX] 902
— George Hardy [VIII] . 596
— George Warren [IX] 902, 1076
— Henry Green [IX] 901, 1076
— John [VI] 108, 223
— John [VII] . . 360, 363, 597
— John [VIII] . . . 609, 903
— Jonathan [VI] 224
— Jonathan [VII] . . . 363
— Jonathan 108
— Joseph [VI] 108, 219, 220, 358, 359, 360
— Joseph [VIII] 597, 608, 901, 902
— Joseph [IX] 881
— Joseph 108
— Joseph Hardy [VII] 73, 359-360, 360, 596
— Lizzie Motley [X] . . 1076
— Lydia [VI] 221, 360, 361, 362
— Lydia [VII] . 358, 593, 595
— Lydia (Baston) . . . 108
— Lydia (Hardy) [V] 102, 107, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224
— Lydia Ann [VIII] . 596, 886
— Lydia A. (Goddard) [VII] 360, 360
— Mabel Alice [X] . . . 1076
— Martha [VI] 223, 223, 373, 374
Henfield, Mary [VI] 222, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 616, 624
— Mary [VIII] 608
— Mary 204
— Mary (Beadle) [VI] . . 221
— Mary Elizabeth [IX] . 901
— Mary J. (Erskine) [IX] . 902
— Nancy H. (Howard) [VIII] 596
— Robert Sweetser [IX] . 902
— Ruth [VI] 224, 374, 376, 377
— Sally [VIII]. . 609, 902, 903
— Sarah [VI] 222, 363, 364, 365
— Sarah [VII] 359, 363, 595, 596
— Sarah (Browne) [VIII] . 597
— Sarah (Browne) [IX] . 881
— Sarah B. (Poland) [VII] 360
— Thomas [VII] 363
Henley, Mary 236
Henry III, King 2, 5
Henshaw, Cornelia [VIII] 534
— John 534
— Mary A. (Lewis) . . . 534
Herlinger, David . . . 1033
— Elizabeth [X] 1033
— Margrethia (Wagner) . 1033
Herman, Laura E. [IX] . 896
— Martha (Griffin) . . . 896
— William 896
Herner, Susann 1036
Herrick, Hannah . . . 642
Hesketh, —— 8
Hews, Molly 282
Hibbard, —— 367
Hichens, —— 348
Hickman, George Washington 1063
— Marie A. (Booe) . . . 1063
— Rose Corcune [X] . . 1063
Hicks, Edgar 1053
— Elizabeth 180
— George Frost [X] . . . 1053
— Joshua 180
— Lydia 600
— Martha (Derby) . . . 180
— Sarah H. (Jewett) [X] . 1053
— Sarah L. (Frost) . . . 1053
— Thomas H. 457
Higbee, Carrie Lucretia [VIII] 765
— Edward D. 765
— Jerusha L. (Perry) . . 765

Higgins, Amelia [IX] . . **802**
— Anne (Rossen) . . . 802
— Joel N. 802
Higginson, Augustus Barker [X] **1021**
— Deborah [VI] . . . **178–179**
— Edyth G. (Griswold) [X] **1021**
— Elizabeth 178, 179, 187, 234
— Elizabeth (Cabot) . . 179, 440
— Elizabeth H. (Barker) [IX] **781**, 840
— Elizabeth Sewall . . . 385
— Esther (Cabot) . . . 180
— Esther (Gardner) [VI] 93, **179**, 180
— Francis [VI] 178, **179–180**, 187, 234
— Francis 93
— Francis John 675
— Francis Lee [IX] **783–784**, 784
— George [VIII] 179, 499, **501–502**
— George [IX] . . **781**, 1021
— George [X] **1021**
— George 502
— Hannah 222
— Henry Lee [IX] **781–782**, 782
— Ida O. F. (Agassiz) [IX] **782**, 1019
— James Jackson [IX] **782**, 1021
— John 52, 72, 92, 133, 134, 180
— Julia (Borland) [IX] . **784**
— Louisa [VIII] . . **675–676**
— Margaret B. (Gracie) [IX] **782**
— Margaret Gracie [X] . **1021**
— Martha (Babcock) . . 502
— Martha (Salisbury) . . 385
— Martha Salisbury [VII] 179, **385–386**, 502, 913
— Mary C. (Lee) [VIII] **501**, 781, 782, 783
— Mary F. (Girvan) [X] . **1021**
— Mary Lee [IX] . **783**, 1021
— Stephen . . . 179, 385, 386
— Susan C. (Channing) . 675
— Thomas Wentworth . . 385
Hildreth, Anna (Smith) [IX] **810**
— Charles Henry 810
— Eliza (Brown) 810
— George W. 810
— Loring Thayer 810
Hill, —— 672
— Abby E. H. (Kingsbury) 1073
— Edward Ruthven . . . 1073
— Emily R. [VIII] . . . **768**
— Hamilton A. . . . . 215 n.
— Hamilton Alonzo . . . 987
— Joseph 488
— Lucretia (Fleming) . . 768
— Lucy [VII] **488**
— Martha Agnes [X] . . **1073**
— Mary . . . . . 255, 255 n.
— Mary (Pomeroy) . . . 488
— Mary E. (Robbins) . . 987
— Mary Hamilton [IX] . . **987**
— Samuel 768
— Thankful 61
Hilliard, Anna Crane . . 874
Hillman, Jane A. (Van Wermer) 1027
— John 1027
— John Wesley [X] . . . **1027**
— Rosalie (Frye) [X] . . **1027**
Hills, Ann (Edwards) [VIII] **564**
— Elizabeth K. (Nichols) [IX] **939**
— Francis Lowell [IX] **939–940**
— Harriott F. (Robbins) . 940
— Joseph Snow 940
— Julia Emma 1018
— Margaret E. 968
— Sarah (Harvey) . . . 564
— William 564
— William Henry [VIII] . **564**
Hilton, George 255
Hiltz, Alice Rebecca [IX] **910**
— Hannah (Noble) . . . 614
— Jacob 614
— Martha D. (Ward) [VIII] **614**, 910
— William S. [VIII] . . **614**
Hincks, Anson Burlingame 935
— Edward Winslow [IX] **933–935**
— Elizabeth P. (Nichols) [IX] **933**
Hines, Erza D. . . . 638 n.
Hinks, Edward Ward [IX] **933–935**, 935 n.
— Elisha 935
— Elizabeth H. (Wentworth) 935
Hippocrates 185
Hitchings, Margaret . . 636 n.
— Mary 636
Hoar, Sarah 536
Hoar family 536
Hobart, Peter 105
Hobbs, Daniel 889
— Elizabeth Sargent [IX] . **889**
— Sarah 892
— Sarah (Sargent) . . . 889
Hobby, Sir Charles . . 176, 288
— Jane [III] . **50–51**, 87, 278, 550, 615
Hodgdon, Arthur Mansfield 926
— Hannah H. (Phelps) . . 926
— Margaret A. (Symonds) [IX] **925**
— Samuel [IX] . . **925–926**
— Samuel . 138, 140, 151, 926
— Samuel Holman . . . 926
Hodges, Abigail E. (White) 751
— Benjamin 228, 381
— George [VII] . . **350–351**
— George Atkinson . . . 751
— Hannah (Phippen) [VII] **350**, 568
— Jane 1035
— John 350
— John, Mrs. 96
— Jonathan 275
— Lydia [VIII] . . . **568**, 858
— Mary 275, 463
— Mary (Manning) . . . 350
— Mary Phippen [VIII] . **568**
— Mary Stone [VIII] 424, **750–751**, 873
Hodgson, Harriet (Pratt) . 455
— James 455
Hoffman, Elizabeth (Harklerode) [X] **1035**
— Lewis [X] **1036**
— Susann (Herner) . . . 1036
— William 1036
Hoffman, von, Louis Ferdinand 1050
— Lydia G. (Ward) [X] . **1050**
— Paulina E. (Mayer) . . 1050
— Richard [X] **1050**
Holbrook, Adin 688
— Laurinda [VIII] . . . **688**
— Polly (Warren) . . . 688
Holder, Harriett 954
Holland, —— 580
— Ann 584
— Charles Henry 916
— Elizabeth P. (Cosgrove) [IX] **869–870**

Holland, Frances Temple [X] **868**, 1061
— Henry Osgood [X] . . **1061**
— Henry W. . . . . 216 n.
— Isabelle L. (Macartney) [X] . . . **1061–1062**
— John [IX] . . . **869**, 1061
— John 583
— Laura (Pierce) [VIII] . 106, 215, 216, 218, 575, 576, 581, **582–583**, 588, 865, 868, 869, 870
— Laura Peirce [IX] . . **870**
— Margaret (Hutchins) . 916
— Nellie Howard [IX] **915–916**
— Samuel May [VIII] 582, **583–584**, 584
— Sarah (May) 583
— Sarah Marcia [IX] . 354, **870**
Hollingsworth, Clara E. (Gale) [VIII] . . . **755**
— Eliott W. [VIII] . . **755–756**
— Ferris 756
— Hannah (Woodbridge) . 756
Hollister, Harry . . . 884
— Mary A. (Yemans) . . 884
— Sarah L. [IX] . . **883–884**
Holliston, Janet 821
Holly, Charles Franklin [X] **1028**
— Commodore Perry [X] . **1028**
— Ella F. (Haistings) [X] . **1028**
— Laura (Filley) 802
— Mary A. (Curtis) [IX] . **802**, 1028
— Nancy E. (Withrow) [X] **1028**
— Walter [IX] **802**
— Walter 802
Holman, Betsey (Barr) . . 571
— Betsey Barr [VIII] . 206, **571**
— Eliza Hodges (IX) **858**, 1058
— Elizabeth (King) . . . 568
— Elizabeth (Reeves) . . 206
— Gabriel [VI] . **206**, 568, 571
— Gabriel 206
— John [VII] . 104, **340–341**
— Jonathan 206, 571
— Joseph [VII] . 104, **340**, 559
— Lois (Nelson) [VII] . **341**
— Lydia 206
— Lydia (Hodges) [VIII] **568**, 858
— Nancy 641
Holman, Olive (Newell) [VII] **341**
— Ruth 303
— Samuel [VIII] 206, 303, **568**
— Samuel 568
— Sarah (Goodhue) [VI] . **206**, 340
— Sarah (Peirce) [VII] . **340**
— Sarah Goodhue [VIII] **559**, 846
Holmes, —— [IX] . . . **850**
— Abigail (Edwards) [VIII] 849, 850
— Abigail Evans [VIII] . **536**
— Albert Pierce [IX] . . **850**
— Alice (Crockett) [IX] . **850**
— George Edward [IX] . **849**
— Hester (McIntosh) [IX] **849**
— John Henry [IX] . . . **849**
— Mary A. (Girdler) [IX] . **850**
— Nathaniel 536
— Oliver Wendell 298, 444, 456, 709
— Sarah [VI] **233**
— Sarah (Delhonde) . . . 233
— Sarah (Hoar) 536
— Thomas 233
Holt, Hiram 522
Holton, David Parsons 399 n., 668 n.
— Lydia 310
Holyoke, Edward . . . 89 n.
— Edward A. 190, 342
— Elizur . . . . . 89 n.
— Hannah . . . . . 89 n.
Holyoke family 895
Homans, —— 328
Homer, —— 574
Homes, Henry & Co. . . 616
Honeycomb, Hannah . . 828
Hood, Catherine (McNelly) 476
— Jacob 891
— James 476
— Jane [VII] **476**
— Jennie [IX] **891**
— John Gould 903
— Julia 910
— Mary Jane [IX] . . . **891**
— Sarah (Brown) 903
— Sarah Maria [IX] . . . **903**
— Sophia (Needham) . . 891
Hook, Elsie Jane 1077
— Hannah P. 449
Hooker, Joseph 871
— Mary Ann 863
Hooper, Abigail 659
— Annie Maria . . . 984, 994
— Elisabeth Adams [X] **1062–1063**
— George Kennard . . . 1062
— Hannah 777
— Louisa R. (Adams) . . 1062
— Nancy Brown 931
— Sally 1054
— Sarah 231
Hoover, Annie M. (Maloney) [X] **1079**
— Jean McK. (Lemon) [IX] **908**, 1079
— Lydia A. (Hubbard) . . 908
— Samuel 908
— Samuel Lemon [X] . . **1079**
— William H. H. [IX] . . **908**
Hopkins, Charles Floyd . . 1003
— Charlotte Emily . . . 929
— Edward 268
— Frances S. (Humphreys) 1003
— Kate Larned [IX] **1002–1003**
Hopkinson, Corinna A. (Prentiss) 701
— Frances Stone [IX] . 203, 702, **981–982**
— Grace Mellen [VIII] 203, **701–702**, 981
— John Prentiss 981, 985, 1062, 1063
— Mary E. (Watson) . . 981
— Thomas 701
Horn family 189
Horne, John 25
Horne, see Orne.
Horton, Abigail K. (Mayo) 905
— Henry 905
— Martha E. 750
— Melissa Helen [IX] . . **905**
Hottinguer, —— . . . 247
Houghton, Lucy 378
— Mifflin & Co. 469
House, Anna M. (Tingue) . 921
— Frank Tingue [IX] . **920–921**
— Helen L. (Ropes) [IX] . **920**
— James Bellenger . . . 921
— Sarah Loring 525
Housel, Bell (Kincaid) [X] **1032**
— Elizabeth (Moffit) [X] . **1031**
— Emily Sophia [X] . . . **1031**
— Eveline (Dabney) [IX] **807**, 807, **1031**

Housel, George Absalom [X] **1031**
— Ira J. [X] **1031**
— Isaac M. [IX] **807**
— Isaac M. [X] **1031**
— Jared [IX] **804**
— Julia (Dilley) [X] . . **1031**
— Lucinda (Miller) [IX] **804**, 1031
— Mary (Miller) 1028
— Mary E. (Everett) [X] . **1028**
— Mary Jane [X] . . . **1031**
— Orlo [X] **1028**
— Peter 804, 1028
— Sarah (Myres) 804
Houston, Grace Belle [IX] **937**
— James B. 937
— Jane C. (——) . . . 937
How, Lucy [VII] . . . **364**
Howard, Anna D. (Whiting) 997
— Antipas 472
— Benjamin 774
— Calvin 761
— Caroline 460
— Charles Ridgely . . . 1050
— Cloe (Darling) 472
— Eliza Ann [VII] . . . **497**
— Eliza Hammond [VIII] . **567**
— Elizabeth A. (Waters) . 1050
— Frances I. (Caulfield) [IX] **1004–1005**
— George Beers [IX] . . **1004**
— Georgiana 524
— Gertrude [IX] **997**
— Harriet 685
— Harriet (Lang) . . . 774
— Isaac 93
— John 596
— Joseph 471
— Leland Ossian [IX] 281 n., **1004**
— Lucy D. (Thurber) [VIII] **761**, 1004
— Lucy Maria [IX] . **774–775**
— Marie T. (Clifton) [IX] **1004**
— Mary [VII] **471**
— Nancy (Harris) . . . 596
— Nancy Harris [VIII] . **596**
— Ossian Gregory [VIII] . **761**
— Sarah [VII] . . . **472**, 753
— Sarah (French) . . . 471
— Sarah (Gregory) . . . 761
— Sophia Read [X] . . . **1050**
— Susanna 490
— Theanna 753
— William H. 997
Howard & Shepley . . 681, 682
Howe, Amos 482
— Atherlinda Chesterfield [VII] **478**
— Candace (Buffum) . . 482
— Eli . . . . . 481 n.
— Elias [VII] . . . **481–482**
— Emily Mariah 1080
— Eunice (Pickering) [VII] **481**
— Gilman B. . . . . 475 n.
— Henry . . . . . 580 n.
— J., Murray & Bradlee . 993
— Lucy 494
— Parna 483
— Richard 170
Howes, Elizabeth (Burley) 516
— Frederick 516
— James [IX] **886**
— Martha H. (Chisholm) [IX] 359, **886**
— Mary (Worcester) . . 886
— Mercy 694
— Sarah 901
— Susan Burley [VIII] 95, 187, **516**
— William 886
Hoyt, Epaphras 134
— Frances E. 1005
Hubbard, Egerton . . . 656
— Lydia Ann 908
— Olivia S. 826
— Samuel 297
— Sarah 275
— W. 29, 30
Hubbell, Charles B. . . . 508
Hudson, Charles 398
Huestis, Phebe 1066
Huff, Arcabal Camell . . 1000
— Matilda (Warren) . . 1000
— Sarah Matilda [IX] . . **1000**
Hughes, Abdigal (Bailey) . 1033
— Edith M. [X] **1033**
— William 1033
Huidekoper family . . . 646
Hulen, Abraham [IX] **892**, 1072
— Joanna (Ryan) [IX] . . **893**
— Martha (Palfray) [VIII] 892
— Mary A. [X] **1072**
Hulett, Esther 758
Hull, Elizabeth (Parshall) [IX] **1005**
— Mary (Barry) 1005
— William 1005
— William Robert [IX] . **1005**
Humphrey, Abby Mauran Church [VIII] . . . **692**
— Anna E. (Campbell) . . 994
— Edgar Theodore [IX] . **994**
— George Gleason [VIII] . **670**
— Jeffrey 670
— Jessie H. P. (Clark) [IX] **994**
— Julia (Merriman) . . . 670
— Martha Augusta . . . 771
— Mary S. (Ropes) [VIII] **670**
— Olivia Mauran 692
— Oscar 994
— Walker 692
Humphreys, Frances Smith 1003
Hunnewell, James . . . 586
Hunt, Elizabeth [VIII] **601–602**, 895
— Elizabeth C. (Keen) [VIII] **604**
— Frederick 545
— Freeman 198 n., 215 n., 216 n., 218 n., 346 n., 357 n., 589 n., 590 n.
— Hannah (Kane) . . . 545
— Louisa [VIII] **604**
— Lydia Chapman [VIII] **604**, 897
— Mary [VIII] . . **602**, 895
— Mary Maria [VIII] . . **545**
— Samuel 214
— Sarah [VIII] . . **601**, 894
— Sarah (Chapman) [VII] **361**, 601, 602, 603, 604
— Susanna (Palfray) . . 361
— Susanna Palfray [VIII] **602**, 896
— Thomas [VII] **361**
— Thomas [VIII] . **603**, 896
— Thomas 361
— Thomas, & Co. . . . 512
— Thomas Franklin [IX] 512 n., 572 n., 603 n., **896–897**
— William . . . . . 590 n.
— William Morris 270, 417, 433, 555, 973
Hunter, Sarah Ware . . 1070
Huntington, Asahel . . 167, 792
— Aurora (Gale) [VII] . . **475**
— Caroline M. (Waldeu) [IX] **893**, 893, 1072
— E. B. . 356 n., 475 n., 479 n.
— Edna (Clement) . . . 475
— Eliphalet 475
— Hiram 893
— John 110

Huntington, Kimball Columbus [IX] . . 893, **893**
— Lillie Cordelia [X] . . **1072**
— Susan (Blanchard) . . 893
— Walter [VII] **475**
Hurd, D. Hamilton . . . 684 n.
— Rebecca 227
— Susan 845
Hurst, Deliverance (Russell) [VII] **482**
Huse, Olive [VII] **445–446**, 449
Hutchins, Charlotte (McNider) 667
— George Washington . . 667
— Margaret 916
— Mary Jane [VIII] . . **667**
Hutchinson, —— . . . 57
— Isabella 829
— Lavinia 1071
— Thomas 182
Hutck, Mary Ann . . . 754
Hyde, Almira 805
— Isaac 846
— Julia 1035
— Lydia (Foster) 846
— Mary Brown [IX] . . **846**
Hyman, E. 1060
— Mary H. (Olivier) . . 1060
— Samuel E. [X] **1060**
— Stella M. (Mather) [X] **1060**
Hysing, Elizabeth . . . 821

Igoa, Marion Elinor [IX] . **955**
— Martin 955
— Mary W. (Sweeney) . . 955
Ingalls, Charles Frederick [VIII] **764**, 1005
— Elizabeth (Foster) 168, 169
— Florence R. (Currier) [IX] **1006**
— George Elmer [IX] . . **1005**
— Henry 172
— Jacob 599
— Martha . . . 599, 609, 610
— Martha (Lewis) . . . 599
— Mercy 610
— Parna (Howe) 483
— Ransom [VII] **483**
— Stephen 74, 75
— Sylphina (Pickering) [VII] **483**, 764
— Thomas 168
Ingalls, Zimri 483
Ingersoll, Bethiah (Gardner) 95, 172
— Hannah [V] **172**, 653
— Mary 172, 653
— Nathaniel 172
— Samuel 337
Ingraham, Daniel G. . . 507
— Lois Eliza 808
Irons, Candace [VII] . . **480**
Isburgh, Charles H. . . 1071
— Elise [X] **1071**
— Ida J. (Kimball) . . . 1071
Ives, Abigail 168
— Annie G. (Symonds) [X] **1081**
— Benjamin Hale [VIII] . **595**
— Benjamin Hale [IX] . . **884**
— Elizabeth 437
— John S. 1081
— John Southwick [X] . . **1081**
— Lydia A. (Haraden) [VIII] **595**, 884
— Mary (Butterick) . . . 1081
— Polly (Bradshaw) . . . 595
— Sarah E. S. (Kimball) [IX] **884–885**
— Sarah Ellen [IX] . . . **884**
— Thomas P. 436
— William 595
— & Putnam 595
Ivory, Lois 48, 49
— Thomas 48

Jack 94
Jackson, Alice P. (Nayson) [X] **1058**
— Amelia (Lee) [VII] . . **296**
— Amelia Lee 298
— Andrew . . . 515, 529, 545
— Charles [VII] 177, **296–298**, 301, 408, 431, 440, 499, 695, 993
— Charles 297
— Daniel 407
— Eliza H. (Holman) [IX] **858**, 1058
— Elizabeth 859
— Elizabeth (——) . . . 859
— Elizabeth (Cabot) . . . 440
— Elizabeth Cabot [VII] 298, 301, 431, **440–441**, 695
— Elizabeth Jane 966
Jackson, Fannie 999
— Fanny Cabot . . . 695, 774
— Frances Cabot 297
— George 859
— Hannah 430, 442
— Hannah (Tracy) . . 298, 301
— Harry King [X] . . . **1058**
— J. B. S. 440
— James 155, 440
— Jonathan 298, 301
— Joseph [IX] **859**
— Kate 859
— Lucy Cabot 297
— Marianne Cabot . . . 298
— Mary [VII] 298, **301–302**, 431, 440, 695, 992–993
— Mary (Crane) 859
— Nancy P. (Brown) [IX] **859**
— Patrick 441
— Patrick Tracy 439
— Susan Cabot 297
— Thomas 859
— William Henry [IX] **858–859**
Jackson family 503
Jacobs, Lydia 347
— Margaret 169
— Susanna 679
Jacobson, Elizabeth . . . 895
James, Jeannette Barber . 781
— Katharine F. . . . 1047
Jameson, Andrew [VIII] . **573**
— Louisa S. F. (Phippen) [VIII] **573**
Jaques, Richard 170
Jarden, Roberta 831
Jarves, Sally 620
Jarvis, Ann Eliza 690
Jay, John 239
Jeffrey, Elizabeth . . . 93 n.
— Elizabeth (Bowditch) . 93 n.
— James 115, 209
— Ruth 175
— William 93
Jeffries, Susannah (Palfray) 361
— Walter 361
Jenkins, Caroline Mary . . 1024
— Elise 740
— Lydia Lefavour [VII] **348–349**
— Thornton 740
— William 349
Jenks, Albert 825
— Alice Maude 825

JENKS, Annis (Pulling) . . 460
— Charles Henry 825
— Daniel 273
— Edward 825
— Elias 825
— George W. [VII] . . . **460**
— Henry Elias [IX] . . . **825**
— John 460
— Lydia Harvey 825
— Mary 462
— Mary (Masury) . . . 273
— Mary J. (Dodge) [VII] **460**, 462
— Myra 825
— Rebecca [VI] . **273-274**, 459, 462
— Ruth D. (Millett) [IX] . **825**
— William Arthur . . . 825
JENNER, Edward, Dr. . . 289
JENNINGS, Jane 1006
JENNISON, Sally B. [VI] . . **285**
JESOP, Abigail 1024
JEWETT, Caroline E. (Procter) [IX] . **846**, 1053, 1054
— Caroline Elizabeth [X] . **1053**
— Francis Read [IX] . **914-915**
— Humphrey Paul . . . 914
— James Ripley [IX] . . **846**
— John 846
— John & Sons . . . 846
— Lucy (Ripley) 846
— Lucy N. (Cushing) . . 914
— Lucy Ripley [X] . . . **1054**
— Mary E. (Lamson) [IX] **914**
— Sarah Holman [X] . . **1053**
JOANES, Hugh 42
JOHNSON, —— 355
— Abiah (Eaton) 398
— Abigail (Yeaton) . . . 848
— Amanda (Symonds) . . 898
— Andrew Jackson [IX] . **848**
— Anna 467
— Annette (Rice) . . . 1080
— Annie Rosalia [X] . . **1080**
— Bela 487
— Caroline A. (Millett) [IX] **826**, 1041
— Catherine 467
— Cora Belle [IX] . . . **898**
— David 680
— Elizabeth 467
— Elizabeth Lucretia . . 974
— Emily Collins 611
— Francis Dodge 467
JOHNSON, Frank [X] . . . **1055**
— George 467
— Georgiana (Burrill) [X] . 610, **1056**, 1065
— Harriet Davis 725
— Helen Louise 690
— Henry 826
— James 467
— Jane 832
— John 398
— Joseph 367
— Joshua 467
— Lucy J. (Edwards) [IX] **848**, 1055
— Lucy P. (Stone) [VII] . **464**, 465, 466
— Lydia (Batchelder) . . 680
— Lydia Leavitt [VIII] . . **680**
— Margaret A. (Nichols) [IX] **940**
— Martha 467
— Martha (Spofford) . . 467
— Mehitable (Putnam) . . 826
— Miriam [VII] . . **397**, **398**
— O. Cornelia [VII] . . **494**
— Olive 1036
— Ralph Cross [IX] . . . **940**
— Ralph Cross 940
— Rebecca (Bigelow) . . 487
— Robert 898
— Samuel [VII] . . . **466-467**
— Samuel 467
— Sarah 317
— Sarah (Cushing) . . . 940
— Sarah Elizabeth [X] . **1041**
— Stephen 848
— Theresa M. [VII] . **486-487**
— William . . . 612, 1080
— William Henry [IX] . **826**
JOHNSTON, —— . . . 236, 747
— James 60
JONES, Alma [VII] . . . **476**
— Almira . . . . . 476 n.
— Anita Powell [VIII] . . **705**
— Annie L. [IX] . **818-819**
— Caroline E. (Little) [IX] **951**, 1082
— Catharine A. (Jordan) 818-819
— Eliphaz [VII] **308**
— Eliphaz 308
— Eliphaz Warner . . 308
— Elizabeth Gilbert [VIII] **711**
— George 711
— Harriet 799
JONES, Henry Gardner [VIII] **510**
— Isaac [IX] **951**
— Joab 951
— John Collin 705
— Leonard A. 877
— Levina (Barber) . . . 308
— Lizzie Mabel [X] . . . **1082**
— Manuela (Carrillo) . . 705
— Margaret 1029
— Mary Turner [VIII] **509**, 801
— Oliver Reuben . . 818-819
— Sarah 308
— Sarah (Gardner) [VII] **308**, 509, 510
— Sarah (Gilbert) . . . 711
— Susan 757
JORDAN, Catharine Annie 818-819
— Charles 927
— Edward Clarence [IX] . **965**
— Eliza P. (Thomas) [IX] **965**
— Eliza Radford [IX] **926-927**
— Eunice Q. (Seal) . . . 965
— Hannah (——) . . . 927
— Samuel 965
JOSE, Helen Noyes [IX] . **931**
— Horatio Nelson . . . 931
— Nancy B. (Hooper) . . 931
JOSSELYN, Emeline (Ellis) . 1067
— Laura Jeannette [X] . **1067**
— Lewis 1067
JOUER, Elizabeth L. . . . 910
JOY, Maryett Taylor . . . 915
— Nancy H. 485
JOYNER, Vinnie 753
JOYSLIN, Annie Esther [X] **1023**
— Emma F. (Abbott) [IX] **795**, 795, 1023
— Julia J. (Barnard) . . 795
— Royal 795
— William Royal [IX] . . **795**
JUDSON, Harriet [VII] . . **407**
— Levi 407
— Mary (Adelbert) . . . 407

KALAKAUA, King 587
KANE, Hannah 545
KEARNS, Bridget (Mogan) . 1078
— Elenore Veronica [X] . **1078**
— John 1078
KELLEY, Eliza [VII] . . . **398**
— George 398
KEEN, Elizabeth Cook [VIII] **604**

Keen, John Cook . . . 604
Keiper, —— 309
— Mary [VII] . 309, **310**, 510
Keith, Boudinot [IX] **1003-1004**
— Dora (Wheeler) [IX] . **1003**
— Julia (Boudinot) . . . 1004
— Ormes B. 1004
Kellogg, Harriet . . . 755
— Polly 756
— & Hale 786
Kelly, Sarah Elizabeth . . 303
— Susan Hilton 307
Kelso, Susan Courtney . . 817
Kelton, Martha [VI] . **282**, 282
— Nellie [VI] . . . 282, **282**
— Thomas 282
Kemble, Elizabeth Rollins [VIII] **746**
Kempton, Ephraim . . . 74, 75
Kendall, Abbie [IX] . . **928**
— Amos 928
— Josiah Alonzo 1041
— Mary 566
— Mary J. (Simons) . . 1041
— Nellie Francena [X] . . **1041**
Kendrick, Ann Elizabeth [IX] **829-830**
— Hannah (Perley) . . . 830
— Stephen 830
— Susannah 662
Kenney, Eliza Jane . . . 324
— Joseph 324
— Lowell 323
— Mercy Ann 324
— Mercy Wiggin (Kenniston) [VII] . . . **323-324**
— Samuel Dinan . . . 324
Kenniston, Hannah (Odell) 324
— Henry 324
— Mercy Wiggin [VII] **323-324**
Kent, Duke of 191
Kettell, Annie Peirce [VIII] . 357, **591**, 592, 881
— Caroline [IX] . . **880**, 1063
— Catherine Lucretia [IX] **880**
— Elias Warner [VII] . . **310**
— Fidelia [VIII] **512**
— Fidelia (Bridges) [VII] 185, **310**, 311, 312, 512, 513
— George Frederick [VIII] **590-591**, 591, 880, 881
— George Frederick [IX] . **881**
Kettell, Hannah D. (Peirce) [VII] . **357**, 589, 590, 591
— Hannah Dawes [IX] . . **880**
— Herbert [IX] **880**
— Jane (Terhune) [VIII] . **589**
— John 310
— Joseph [VIII] **589**
— Joseph 357
— Lucretia (Hawley) [VIII] **591**
— Lydia (Holton) . . . 310
— Mary A. (Andrews) [VIII] **591**
— Rebecca (Prentice) . . 357
— Ruth (Cogswell) [VIII] **590**
— Thomas Prentice [VII] . **357**
— Thomas Prentice [VIII] **589-590**, 590, 590 n., 880
Kettelle, Mehitable (Harris) [VIII] **642**
Keyes family 471
Keysor, —— 47
Kibby, Charles [VII] . . **496**
— Ella Eva Cora [VIII] . **771**
— Eunice (Battles) [VII] **496**, 771
— Frank Curtis [VIII] . . **771**
— Josiah 496
— Mattie M. (Studley) [VIII] **771**
— Nabby (Cheney) . . . 496
Kidd, Captain 63
Kidder, Charlotte . . . 914
— Peabody & Co. . . . 1051
Kilborn, Mary Jane . . . 800
Kilburn, Lydia [VII] . . **336**
Killam, Asa [VII] . . . **373**
— Asa 373
— Hannah (Neal) [VII] **373**, 627
— Mary [VIII] . . **627**, 918, 373
— Mary (——) 373
Kimball, —— 117
— Anna Maria 842
— Augustus Holyoke . . 1073
— Clara S. (Cornerais) [IX] **913**
— David P. 404
— Edmund 716
— Elbridge Gerry [IX] **825-826**
— Elizabeth 312
— Elizabeth (Haynes) . . 334
— Francis Tappan [IX] 385, **913-914**
— Georgiana [X] **1073**
— Hannah 860
— Harriet 452
— Ida J. 1071
— James [VIII] **531**
Kimball, James N. . . . 927
— James William 913
— Jonathan Lord 884
— Martha J. (Farley) . . 1073
— Mary A. (Diman) [VIII] 195, 195 n., **531**
— Mary S. (Tappan) . . 913
— Mary W. (Beckford) . 716
— Matilda (Lyon) . . . 927
— Meribah (Stuart) . . . 531
— Mildred Williams . . . 913
— Nancy Flora [IX] . . . **927**
— Nathaniel 826
— Rhoda (Sargeant) . . 117
— Robert 531
— Ruth Cornerais . . . 913
— Samuel 334
— Sarah (Knight) . . . 826
— Sarah E. (Millett) [IX] **825**, 825 n.
— Sarah E. S. [IX] . **884-885**
— Sarah S. (Safford) . . 884
— Susan 681
— & Clark 464
Kimes, Nancy 804
Kimpton, Catherine (Boyce) 173
— Mary Ann 1057
— Philadelphia [V] . . . **173**
— Stephen 172, 173
Kincaid, Bell [X] . . . **1032**
— Catherine 953, 954
— Emily S. (Housel) [X] . **1031**
— Erven [X] **1031**
— Jane (Willson) . . . 1032
— John 1031, 1032
— Margarett (Erving) . . 1031
— Martha [VIII] **511**
King, Caroline Watts [IX] 810, **811**, 811
— Daniel [III] . . 64, **65**, 89
— Daniel . . . . . 65, 65 n.
— Daniel Putnam . . . 810, 811
— Eliza A. (Lentilhon) . . 847
— Elizabeth 167, 568
— Elizabeth (Walker) . . 65
— Ellen Maria [IX] . . **810**, 811
— Hannah (Pickering) [III] 33, 38, 41, **64-66**, 66
— Jane 38, 64
— Lily 536
— Lydia Ann 1053
— Mary 89
— Moses . . . . . 645 n.

King, Percy Rivington [IX] **847**
— Peter Vandervoort . . 847
— Ralph 64, 65, 89
— Rufus . . . . . 65 n., 259
— Samuel 63
— Sarah C. (Goodhue) [IX] 48, 561, **847**
— Sarah P. (Flint) . . 810, 811
— Sarah Page [IX] . . 810, **811**
Kingman, Charles Henry . 1038
— Charles Sargent [X] . . **1038**
— Fannie (Frazier) [X] . **1038**
— Mary E. (Hanson) . . 1038
— Sybil **754**
Kingsbury, Abby E. H. . 1073
Kingsley, Lydia 281
Kinney, Sarah Arms . . 1006
Kinsman, Elizabeth . . 834, 842
— Lucy 852
Kirkland, John Thornton . 295
— Sarah 439
— Chase & Co 983
Kirkby, Mary Ann . . . 651
Kissam, Albert 592
— Alexander [VIII] . **591–592**
— Annie P. (Kettell) [VIII] **591**, 592
— Clarissa Stone 592
— Edgar 592
— Hannah (Bartow) . . . 592
— Joseph 592
— Walter . . . . 592, 592 n.
Kitchel, Charity Ford . . 761
Kitchen, Edward 114, 115, 169
Kitching, John 25
Kittredge, Joseph . . . 808
— Thomas 466
Kloman, Anna Louise . . 1079
Knapp, Isaac 211, 212
— Jemima 833
— Joseph J. 211
— Rebecca 336
— Sarah Davenport . . . 1080
— Ursula [VI] . 211, **212**, 352
Knauth, Fannie 944
— Selma [IX] **944**
— Theodore 944
Kneeland, Angeline Pickering [VII] 493, 493 n., **494**
— Charlotte (Ball) . . . 494
— Elisha Yale 494
— Henry T. & Co. . . . 494
— Henry Timothy [VII] . **494**
Knight, Abner 540
— Anna 393
— Arthur [IX] **947**
— Cyrus Frederick [VIII] **654–655**, 655 n.
— Elizabeth 852
— Elizabeth P. (Nichols) [VIII] **654**
— Herbert [IX] **947**
— Lucie 540
— Margaret [IX] **947**
— Sarah 826
— Tamzene (Twining) . . 540
Knowles, Priscilla Allan . 1047
Knowlton, Martha L. . . 824
Knox, Henry 141, 142, 213, 214, 217, 305
Kolodova, Vera Michailovna 1040
Kopp, Émile 702
Koren, Elizabeth (Hysing) 821
— John [IX] **821**
— Katharine O. (Harnden) [IX] **821**
— William 821
Korff, Count 823
Kosciusko, Thaddeus . . 157
Kraft, Williams & Kraft . 1070
Kuhn, Barnes [VI] . . . **287**
— Eunice (Pickering) [VI] **287**, 495, 496, 497

Ladd, Annie Marvin [IX] 392, **949**
— Edward Homer . . . 949
— Julia E. (Marvin) . . . 949
— Mary [VII] . . **392**, 863, 949
— Mary (Haskins) . . . 392
— Mary T. H. 958
— Warren . . . . . 392 n.
— William 392
Lafayette, Marquis de 218, 228
Laighton, Elizabeth . . . 43
— Thomas 43
Lake, Amasa 861
— Lizzie [IX] **861**
— Mary E. (Wood) . . . 861
Lakeman, Hannah (Pickering) [V] . . 87, 168, **173**
— Joseph [V] **174**
— Sarah 567, 1064
Lamb, Almira (——) . . 933
— Charles Reuben [IX] . **933**
— Emma Jane [VIII] . . **771**
Lamb, George Nichols [X] **1081**
— Hannah (Battles) [VII] 173, 287 n., **496**, 771
— Harriet F. (Nichols) [IX] **933**, 1081
— Jesse 496
— Mary (Stephens) . . . 496
— Reuben 933
— Rufus [VII] **496**
Lambert, Ebenezer . . . 72
— Mary (Hardy) 72
— Preserved 196
— Brothers 1022
Lamson, Abigail 367
— Abigail (Lord) . . . 367
— Alfred Goodale [IX] . . **914**
— Anna (Goodale) [VII] **367**, 617
— Anna Goodale [VIII] **617**, 914
— Anna Goodale [IX] . . **915**
— Elizabeth C. (Weston) [VIII] **618**
— Ellen M. (Fay) [IX] . **914**
— Mary 367
— Mary Elizabeth [IX] . **914**
— Mary G. (Green) [VIII] 372, **617**, **623**
— Nathan Green [IX] . . **914**
— Nathan Paul [VIII] **617–618**, 618, 914, 915
— Paul 367
— Salome 367
— Thomas [VII] **367**
— Thomas 367
— Tobias Lear Porter [VIII] **617**, **623**, 914
Lancaster, Earl of . . . 3
— Blanch, Duchess of . . 2
— John of Gaunt, Duke of . 2
— Thomas, Earl of . . . 3
— Clara E. (Larkin) [X] . **1082**
— James Austin [X] . . . **1082**
— John 1082
— Sophia (Chase) . . . 1082
Lander, Annie E. (Green) [IX] **837**
— Benjamin [IX] **836–837**, 837, 1047
— Catherine E. (Dodge) [VII] 273, 460, **462**
— Clara Bertram [IX] . . **837**
— Ellen Maria 553
— Hannah 553
— Hannah (Davis) . . . 553

Lander, Josephine [IX] . **836**
— Lucy Allen [VIII] . . 460
— Lucy Francis [X] . . . **1047**
— Lucy Francis 553
— Mary (Jenks) 462
— Mary Elizabeth . . . 553
— Mary H. (Millet) [VIII] **552**, 836, 837
— Peter [VIII] . . . **552-553**
— William . . . 458, 462, 553
— William A. [VII] 273, **462**, 647
— William Farnsworth . . 552
— William P. [VIII] . **552-553**
Lane, Ann Eliza [IX] **857**, 1057, 1058
— Charles Augustus [IX] **856**, 1057
— Charlotte (Phippen) [VIII] **567**, 856, 857
— Eliza (Peabody) . . . 856
— George E. 856
— Gideon 567, 856
— Hannah (Griffin) . . . 567
— Henry S. . . . **113 n.**, 127
— Isaac 892
— James H. 668
— Lilla (Blake) [X] . . . **1057**
— Maria Eunice [IX] . . **892**
— Nancy (Pearce) [IX] . **856**
— Oliver Griffin [VIII] **567-568**
— Oliver Griffin [IX] . **856**
— Orrilla G. (Eaton) . . 892
— Samuel 113, 113 n., 127, 128 n.
— Sophronia E. (Pulsifer) [IX] **856**
— Susan 805
— William Francis [X] . . **1057**
— & Lovering 717
Lang, Edward S. 594
— Harriet 774
— Jeffrey 114
Langdell, Joseph . . . 829
— Mary B. (Calley) . . . 829
— Mary Jane [IX] . . . **829**
Langdon, Elizabeth Pike . 917
— John 130
Langmaid, Elizabeth . . 663
Langstaff, —— [VII] . . **474**
— Marinda (Pickering) [VII] **474**
Lanman, Charles . . . . 209 n.
Lapham, William B. . . . 407 n.
La Place, Pierre Simon, Marquis de 643
Larcom, Annie Sophia [X] **1056**
— Caroline (Sanborn) . . 1056
— Cornelius 1056
Larkin, Clara Estella [X] . **1082**
— George Gilman [IX] . . **951**
— Georgie Gertrude [X] . **1082**
— Joseph [VII] **394**
— Julia A. (Little) [IX] **951**, 1082
— Mary (Gilman) . . . 951
— Oliver 951
— Ruth (Leach) [VII] . . **394**
Larrabee, Benjamin F. & Co. 1067
— Benjamin Franklin [X] . **1067**
— Clara [VII] **360**
— Dorcas 609
— Eben 360
— Elizabeth H. (Bosson) [X] **1067**
— Ezekiel 1067
— Mary (Davis) 1067
— Mary A. (Felt) . . . 855
— Sally 882
— Samuel Hopkins . . . 855
— Sarah Elizabeth [IX] . **855**
Lascells, Margaret . . . 12
Lathrop, Ann Peirce [VII] **355**, 355, 588
— Anna S. J. 356
— Carrie E. (Olin) [IX] . **880**
— Chauncey [VII] . . . **479**
— Dorcas (Bohonon) . . 479
— Elias 479
— Eliza D. (Parker) [IX] . **878**
— Elizabeth Checkley . . 356
— Frances Anna [IX] . 588, **875**, 1062, 1063
— Grace Ellen 356
— Jane Ann 356
— Jane Augusta [IX] **878**, 1063
— John [VII] . . . **355-357**
— John [IX] 355, 355 n., **877-878**
— John 357
— John Peirce [VIII] **588**, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879
— Joseph Henry [IX] . **879-880**
— Julius Mortimer [IX] . **879**
— Maria M. (Long) [VIII] **538**
— Maria Margaretta [IX] . **876-877**, 1063
— Mary (Wheatly) . . 357
— Mary Ann 356
— Sarah (Pickering) [VII] **479**, 479
Lathrop, Thomas 30
— Abbot & Jones 877
Latson, —— 832
Lattimer, Mary E. (Thompson) [IX] **999**
— Robert 999
— William [IX] **999**
Law, Elizabeth (Green) . . 904
— Marianna [X] **1077**
— Martha E. (Ward) [IX] **904**, 1077
— Peter 904
— William [IX] **904**
Lawes, Francis 21
Lawrence, A. & A. . . . 990
— Abbott . . **724**, 1012, 1013
— Abel 339
— Abigail (Page) . . . 339
— Abraham R. 767
— Amos Adams 989
— Amos Edward 1061
— Charles 338
— Deborah 539
— Elizabeth (Prescott) . . 1010
— Gertrude [X] . 712, 717, 721, 724, 989, **1010-1011**, 1012
— Hannah (Bowne) . . . 1061
— Harriet 662
— Harriette W. (Paige) . 1012, 1013
— Horace James [X] . . **1061**
— Isabella W. 1018
— James 1010
— John [X] . . 724, 1010, 1012, **1013**
— Joseph E. 489
— Katharine (Bigelow) . . 724
— Katharine Bigelow [VIII] **723-724**, 989, 1010, 1012
— Laura P. (Blanchard) [X] **1061**
— Martha E. (Peabody) [X] **1013**
— Rosamond [X] 724, 989, 1010, **1012**, 1013
— Sarah 1018
— Sarah E. (Appleton) . . 989
— Sarah S. 311
— Susan Mason [IX] . 691, 988, **989**, 1010, 1012, 1014, 1018
— William 441
Lawson, Rebecca 283
Lay, Richard G. 970
— Susan Carberry . . . 970
Leach, Abby Jane [IX] . . **896**

LEACH, Benjamin 1054
— Benjamin Ropes [VII] . **395**
— Charles [VII] **394**
— Emma Ritchie [IX] . **906**, 907
— George [VII] **395**
— Hardy Ropes [VII] . . **395**
— Helen F. (Wheaton) [X] **1054**
— Isabella M. (Ritchie) 906, 907
— James 906, 907
— John [VI] **230–231**
— John 110
— Joseph [VII] **394**
— Joseph Ropes [VII] . . **395**
— Lucy S. (Allen) . . . 1054
— Malinda 1006
— Mary (Trask) 231
— Mary Hardy [VII] . . **394**
— Mary Jane [IX] 906, **906–907**
— Richard 29
— Robert 231
— Ruth [VII] **394**
— Ruth (Ropes) [VI] **230**, 394, 395
— Samuel [X] **1054**
— Samuel 648, 896
— Sarah (Hooper) . . . 231
— Sarah A. (——) . . . 896
— Sarah Augusta [VIII] **647–648**
— Sarah H. (Needham) . . 648
LEAKE, Julia 770
LEAVENS, Annie B. (Perkins) [X] **1078**
— Caroline A. (Copps) . . 1078
— George Adams [X] . . **1078**
— George Merrill 1078
LEAVITT, Anna Toll . . . 1075
— Dudley [V] 81, 84, **113–116**, 128, 238
— Elizabeth [VI] . 116, **237–238** 238, 414, 415, 683
— Mary [VI] 116, **234–235**, 410
— Mary 531
— Mary (Pickering) [V] 81, 84, 85, **112–113**, 115, 116, 234, 236, 237, 415
— Moses 116
— Sarah [VI] 116, **236**, 236, 410, 411, 412
— Sarah 116
— Sarah (Leavitt) . . . 116
— Stephen 116
LEDYARD, Anna 510
LEE, Alice [IX] **787**
— Alice Hathaway [X] . . **1015**
— Amelia [VII] **296**
— Ann Theresa (Bussy) [VII] **292**
— Arthur Howard [X] . **1009–1010**
— Caroline Haskell [X] . . **1017**
— Caroline W. (Haskell) [IX] **776**
— Charles Jackson [IX] . **780**
— Cordelia [IX] **896**
— Daniel Pierson [IX] . . **836**
— Deborah [VII] . . . **292**, 293
— Deborah (Flint) . . . 90
— Deborah (Higginson) [VI] **178–179**, 187, 234, 502
— Eliza (Buckminster) [VII] **299–300**, 985
— Elizabeth [VII] . . . **296**
— Elizabeth 89
— Elizabeth (Cabot) [VI] **178**, 179, 180, 187, 234, 409, 504, 975
— Elizabeth (Charnock) . 89
— Elizabeth Cabot [VIII] . **504**
— Elizabeth P. (Cabot) [VIII] 178, 180, 187, 234, 409, **504**, 975
— Elizabeth Perkins [IX] . **784**
— Elliot Cabot [IX] . . . **785**
— Eva M. (Ballerini) [IX] **785**
— Francis [VII] **302**
— Francis Henry [IX] 20, 68, 70 n., 79 n., 95, 98 n., 101 n., 104 n., 111 n., 121 n., 128 n., 149, 163 n., 173 n., 183 n., 187, 187 n., 192 n., 234 n., 237, 263 n., 293, 319, 320, 332 n., 333 n., 369 n., 414 n., 500, 501, 548 n., **779**
— Francis L. [VIII] **505–506**, 785, 787
— Francis Wilson [IX] . . **787**
— George [VII] . . 294, **296**
— George [IX] **785**
— George 896
— George Cabot [IX] **776**, 1014, 1015, 1017, 1018, **1018**
— George Gardner [VII] . **290–291**, 291, 498
— George Winthrop [X] . **1010**
— Georgina Gardner [VIII] 498
LEE, Hannah F. (Sawyer) [VII] **291–292**
— Hannah G. (Stevenson) [IX] **777**
— Harriet Jackson [VIII] 295, 301, **506**, 787, 788
— Harriet P. (Rose) [VIII] **500–501**, **521**
— Harriet Paine [X] . . **1017**
— Harriet Rose [IX] . . **776**
— Henry [VII] 295, **300–301**, 301, 501, 503, 504, 505, 506
— Henry [VIII] 90, 94, 176 n., 178 n., 179 n., 292, 296 n., 501, 502 n., **503–504**, 700, 784, 785
— Isabella Mason [X] . . **1017**
— John . . . . . 88 n.
— John Clarke [VIII] 89 n., 111, 112, 294, **499–500**, 500, 501, 502, **521**, 774, 775, 776, 777, 779, 780
— John Rose [IX] . **774**, 1009
— Joseph [VI] **176–178**, 178, 178 n., 294, 295, 296, 298, 300, 302
— Joseph [VII] . . **294–295**
— Joseph [IX] **785**
— Joseph 89, 647
— Josephine (Lander) [IX] **836**
— Josephine Rose [IX] 67, 95, 97, 187, 190, 193, **780**, 1020
— Judith (Colman) [VI] . **176**
— Lillian Howard [X] . . **1010**
— Lois (Orne) [V] 70, 80, **88**, 90, 96, 97, 176, 179
— Louisa [VII] **288**, 288, 290 n.
— Lucy M. (Howard) [IX] **774–775**
— Lydia (Gerry) [VII] 277, **291**
— Marian G. (Dove) [IX] . **787**
— Marianne Cabot [IX] . **775**, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013
— Marie Louise (Foster) [X] **1010**
— Martha 89
— Mary [IX] **785**
— Mary (Jackson) [VII] 298, **301–302**, 431, 440, 695, 992–993
— Mary (Pierson) . . . 836
— Mary A. (Berry) [IX] . **780**
— Mary A. (Cabot) [VII] **295–296**, **408**, 409, **427**, 672

Lee, Mary Anna [VIII] **498**, 773
— Mary Cabot [VIII] **501**, 781, 782, 783
— Nancy [VII] **300**
— Nathaniel Cabot [VII] **295**, **408**, 499
— Rebecca (Phips) . . . 89
— Rhoda (Clement) . . . 896
— Rhoderick 836
— Robert E. 697, 879
— Rose [X] **1014**
— Rose Smith [IX] **777**, 1019, 1020
— S. D. 709
— Sarah M. A. (Wilson) [VIII] **506**
— Sophia E. (Willson) [IX] **779**
— Susannah 343
— Thomas [V] . **88–90**, 647
— Thomas [VI] **176**, 184, 288, 290, 292
— Thomas [VII] . . **298–299**
— Thomas . . . 64, 88, 89, 90
— William 88 n., 291 n., 296 n., 504 n., 648
— William Colman [VII] **292**, 292
— William Paine [IX] . **776–777**
Lee family 191, 294, 295, 296, 299, 300, 503
— Danforth & Co. . . 777, 780
— Higginson & Co. 499, 501, 503, 776, 782, 784, 1012
Leech, Caroline 1030
Lefavour, Lydia [VII] **348–349**
Leigh, John 291 n., 296 n., 504 n.
Leland, Mary 303
Lemon, Arabella (Warwick) [IX] **909**
— Charles [VIII] 95, 123, **612–613**
— Charles [IX] . . **908**, 1078
— Charles 613
— Elenore V. (Kearns) [X] **1078**
— Frances Louisa [IX] **909**, 1079
— Frank Ward [X] . . . **1078**
— Hannah 64, 65
— Jean McKelvie [IX] **908**, 1079
— John 613
— Laurisa (Miles) [IX] . . **908**
— Lucy A. (Ward) [VIII] **612**, 908, 909
— Martha Louise [X] . . **1079**
— Martha Washington [IX] **909**
Lemon, Mary 65
— Mary (Gardner) . . . 613
— Mary Virginia [IX] . . **909**
— Robert 65
— Sarah Ann [IX] . **908**, 1079
— William 613
— William Henry [IX] **908**, 1079
Lentilhon, Eliza Antonia . 847
Le Roy, Sarah 667
Leslie, —— 135, 182, 248, 249
Lettsom, John Coakley . . 289
Lewis, Alonzo 23, 27, 48, 65 n., 684 n.
— Anna Peirce [IX] . . **907**
— Betsey 548
— Elizabeth A. (Scadding) 907
— Fanny 768
— John 48
— Martha 599
— Mary (——) 48
— Mary Ann 534
— Rebecca 910
— Thomas 907
Light, Catherine Margaret 1001
Lilley, Sarah 101
Lily, Ann 1064
Lincoln, Abraham . . 777, 933
— Asenath (Brooks) . . 532
— Barnabas 675
— Benjamin 234
— Caroline H. 1037
— Daniel Waldo 814
— Fanny (Chandler) [IX] . **814**
— Frances F. (Merrick) . 814
— Julia Eliza [VIII] . . **532**
— Levi 297
— Marvin 532
— Mary Hersey [VIII] . . **675**
— Rachel 675
— Rachel (Lincoln) . . . 675
— Waldo [IX] **814**
— William . . . 192 n., 320 n.
Lindall, Timothy . . 45, 183
Lindesay, Walter de . . . 5
Lindsay, Mary L. . . . 912
Lindsey, Mary Ann . . . 1043
Linton, Mary 582
Lippitt, Eliza W. (Gilman) [VII] **459–460**
— Francis J. 460
Little, Caroline Elizabeth [IX] **951**, 1082
— Caroline Robison [VIII] **683**
Little, Elizabeth [VII] . **427**
— Elizabeth 506
— Elizabeth (Williams) [VI] 120, **246**, 246, 427
— Ellen M. (Boyden) [IX] **952**
— Eunice (Thrasher) . . 683
— Francis [VII] **427**
— George . . . . . 246 n.
— George Francis [IX] . **951**
— George T. . . . . 246 n.
— George Washington [VIII] **662**
— Henry [VII] **427**
— Jane (Noyes) 246
— Jerusha 665
— John 662
— John Henry [IX] . **951–952**
— Julia Ann [IX] . **951**, 1082
— Mary E. (Swasey) [VIII] **662**, 951
— Moses [VI] **246**
— Richard 246
— Susannah (Kendrick) . 662
— Thomas Brown 683
— Brown & Co. 647
Littlefield, —— . . . 873
— Ella F. (Ames) [IX] . **994**
— Erasmus [VIII] . . . **731**
— Josephine (Waldo) [VII] **373**
— Oscar Leslie [IX] . . **994**
— Sarah E. (Parkman) [VIII] **731**, 994
Littlehales, David Scott [VIII] **772**
— Jessie J. (Battles) [VIII] **772**
— John William 772
— Mary S. (Suter) . . . 772
Livermore, Caroline . . 968
Livingston, Chalista [VII] **486**
— Derick 486
— Frances A. C. (Goodhue) [VIII] **561**
— Margaret M. (Livingston) 561
— Margaret Maria . . . 561
— Robert [VIII] **561**
— Robert L. 561
— Robert R. 561
— Susannah (Edwards) . . 486
Lloyd, Alicia 995
Locke, Helen Woodbury [VIII] **734**
— Jane (Smith) 734
— Woodbury 734
Lockwood, Avis Waterman 925

LODGE, Anna C. M. (Davis) 986
— Constance [IX] . . . **986**
— Henry Cabot 986
LONG, Frances H. (Griffin) . 588
— John D. 815
— Maria Margaretta [VIII] **588**
— Thomas C. 588
LONGDON, Mary 530
LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth 277, 456
— Lucinda 906
LONGRAVE, J. B. 157
LORD, Abigail 367
— Azor D. 828
— Calista (Pratt) . . . 828
— Daniel Bowles 854
— David 570
— Eliza A. (——) . . . 969
— Emeline [VIII] . . 570, **570**
— Eva R. (Goulding) [X] . **1057**
— Experience 171
— John A. 969
— Josephine Francis [IX] . **969**
— Lettie Pratt [IX] . . . **828**
— Lucy (Harris) 570
— Martha C. (Phippen) [IX] **854**, 1057
— Mary Rindge 1072
— Mehitable 51
— Nancy (Davis) . . . 854
— Samuel Augustus [IX] . **854**
— Samuel Davis [X] . . **1057**
— Sara E. 1002
— Susan Harris [VIII] . **570**, 570
LORING, Alithea (Alden) . 520
— Ann (Greeley) 439
— Anna (Smith) [IX] . . **810**
— Anna P. (Brace) . . . 721
— Augustus Peabody [IX] **987**, **989**
— Bailey [VIII] **520**
— Caleb 439
— Caleb William [VIII] 439, **720–721**, 877, 987
— Caroline W. (King) 810, **811**, 811
— Charles Greeley [VII] **438–439**. 694, 721, 877
— Charles Greeley . . . 439
— David [X] **1041**
— David 1041
— Elizabeth S. (Peabody) [VIII] . . **720**, 988, 989
LORING, Ellen (Gardner) [IX] **986**, **989**
— Ellen M. (King) [IX] **810**, 811
— Francis C. 877
— Gayton Pickman [IX] . **811**
— George Bailey [IX] **808–809**, 809, 810, 1037
— Isaac Osgood [IX] . **810**, 811
— James Spear 355 n., 356 n., 418 n., 420 n., 429 n., 439 n.
— Jane Lathrop . . . 439, 440
— John Alden [IX] 316 n., 520, **811**
— Katharine Peabody [IX] 721, **988**
— Kirke 439
— Laura Hall 1082
— Mary (Faruham) [VIII] **521**
— Mary Ann (Putnam) [VII] **438**
— Mary H. (Stodder) . . 1041
— Mary T. (Pickman) [IX] 189, 239, **809–810**
— Sally P. (Osgood) [VIII] **520**, 808, 810, 811
— Sally Pickman [X] . . **1037**
— Sarah E. (Johnson) [X] . **1041**
— Sarah P. (King) [IX] 810, **811**
— Susan M. (Lawrence) [IX] 691, 988, **989**, 1010, 1012, 1014, 1018
— Susan Mary 439
— William 520
— William Caleb [IX] 439, **988–989**
LOTHROP, Alice P. (Bacon) [IX] **994**
— Amy Peabody [IX] **984–985**, 994
— Anne M. (Hooper) . 984, 994
— Thomas 29
— Thornton K. . 984, 990, 994
— William S. H. [IX] 300, 984–985, **994**
LOTT, Abraham 767
LOUD, Abbie 861
— Abel Coffin 1046
— Olive C. (Robinson) . . 1046
— Samuel Otis [X] . . . **1046**
— Sarah E. (Felt) [X] . . **1046**
LOUDON, Nancy S. . . . 1006
LOVEJOY, —— 304
— Polly 376
— Rebecca 758
LOVELL, —— 334
LOVERING, James Munroe 451
— Oriana (Mitchell) [VII] **451**
LOVIS, Abigail Chapman [VIII] . . **605**, 638, 899
— Anna (Chapman) [VII] **361**, 605
— Benjamin [VII] . . . **362**
— Nancy Cook [VIII] **605**, 898, 899
LOW, A. A 603
— Abbot Augustus [X] . **1051**, 1053
— Abiel Augustus . . . 1051
— Anna D. 468
— Bessie (Vickery) . . . 613
— Caroline E. (Jewett) [X] **1053**
— Ellen (Dow) 1051
— Hannah (Thomas) . . 1064
— Henry Cutler [X] 1051, **1053–1054**
— John 1064
— John Frazer 468
— Lucy Lessette [IX] . . **910**
— Marian (Ward) [X] . . **1051**
— Martha Jane [IX] . . **910**
— Mary Baldwin [VII] . . **468**
— Peter [VIII] **613**
— Peter 613
— Rebecca A. (Cutler) . . 1053
— Sarah Elizabeth [IX] . **909**
— Sarah H. (Ward) [VIII] **613**, 909, 910
— Seth 637
— Seth Haskell 1053
— Susan E. (Parrott) [X] . **1064**
— William [X] **1064**
LOWDEN, Mary 104
LOWE, Elizabeth 730
LOWELL, Abbot Lawrence [IX] . . . 983, 984, 992
— Addie H. (——) . . . 1075
— Anna P. (Lowell) [IX] **984**, **992**
— Anna Parker [IX] **984**, **992**
— Augustus [VIII] 254, **723**, 991, 992
— Charles 435, 436
— Charles Wheeler [X] . . **1075**
— Cornelia P. (Baylies) [IX] **983–984**
— Edward Jackson [VIII] **711**, 985
— Elizabeth [IX] **992**

Lowell, Elizabeth C. (Putnam) [VII] **441**, 723, 724, 725
— Elizabeth G. (Jones) [VIII] **711**
— Elizabeth H. (Tuttle) [X] **1075**
— Elizabeth Rebecca [VIII] **724**
— Ellen Bancroft [VIII] 253 n., 417 n., 418 n., **693**, **724**
— Francis Cabot [VII] 298, 301, 430, **430–431**, 436, 440, 442, 695
— Francis Cabot [IX] . **983**, 984
— Francis Cabot . 430, 431, 442
— George Gardner [VIII] . **710**, 983, 984
— Georgina [VIII] . . 251, 430
— Guy [IX] **985**
— Hannah (Jackson) . 430, 442
— Harriet 992
— Harriet B. (Spence) . . 436
— James Russell 251, 436, 709, 718, 932
— John 179, 251, 276, 296, 430, 441, 442, 723
— John Amory [VII] 179, 251, 391, 431, 436, **441–442**, 723
— Katharine [IX] . . . **992**
— Katharine B. (Lawrence) [VIII] **723–724**, 909, 1010, 1012
— Mary [VII] 125 n., 251, 253 n., 431, 432 n., **435–436**, 435 n., 442, 992
— Mary [VIII] . **710**, 984, 985
— Mary E. (Parker) [VIII] 563, **710**
— Mary L. (Gardner) [VII] **430**, 710, 711
— Mary Traill Spence [VII] **435–436**
— Mary W. (Goodrich) [VIII] **711**
— Percival [IX] . . **991–992**
— Rachel 918
— Rebecca (Amory) . . . 442
— Rebecca (Russell) . . 251
— Rebecca Russell [VI] **251–252**, 354, 431, 436, 442, 992
— Sara Putnam [VIII] . . **725**
— Sarah (Cabot) 179
— Susan Cabot 442
— Wilmot W. 1075
— & Gardner 434
— Stimson & Lowell . . 984
— Stimson & Stockton . 983, 984

Lower, Mark Antony . . 1
Lowry, Eliza (Oneal) . . 1030
— George W. 1030
— Harry [X] **1030**
— Kate E. (McGowen) [X] **1030**
Lucas, Robert 530
Ludwig, Christian T. . . 943
Lukashevitch, Elias . . 950
— Katherine (Olsen) . . . 950
— Maria Yadviga [IX] . . **950**
Lummus, Frank Conant [X] **1074**
— Mary A. (Bushby) [X] **1075**
— Mary H. (Foye) [IX] . 1074
Lunt, Henry 86
— Mary 86
Luscomb, Elsie J. (Hook) . 1077
— Horace Tufts 1077
— Ida Tufts [X] **1077**
— Lucy 669
— William 220
Luther, Abbie [X] . . . **1030**
— Caroline (Leech) . . . 1030
— George 1030
— Martin 291
Lyde, Louisa 322
Lydston, Nancy 663
Lyford, Molly 396
Lyman, Abby M. C. (Humphrey) [VIII] . . . **692**
— Alice [IX] **974**
— Anne (Pratt) [VII] **418**, 423
— Annie M. (Grant) [VIII] 499, **698–699**
— Arthur [IX] . . **958**, **975**
— Arthur Theodore [VIII] 213, 418, **692–693**, 693, 724, 975
— Charles [VII] **421**, 421, 698
— Charles Frederick [VIII] 698
— Cora [VIII] **696**, **977**, 978, 979
— Elizabeth (Russell) [VIII] 696, **698**, 783, 1019
— Elizabeth G. (Otis) [VII] **417–418**, 692
— Elizabeth Gray [IX] . . **974**
— Elizabeth Otis [VIII] **691**, 691, 972
— Ella [IX] **975**
— Ellen B. (Lowell) [VIII] 417 n., 418 n., **693**, 724
— George Gray [IX] . . **974**
— George Theodore [VIII] **692**, 974

Lyman, George Williams [VII] **416–417**, 417, 417 n., 418, **423**, 691, 692, 693, 694
— Hannah Huntington . . 715
— Helen (Beeckman) [IX] **975**
— Herbert [IX] **975**
— Isaac 243
— Lydia (Williams) [VI] 120, 163, **240–241**, 241, 416, 418, 421, 423
— Lydia Williams [VIII] **694**, 976
— Mary [VII] **421**, 421 n., 699, 700, 702, 703
— Mary 307
— Mary Ellen [VIII] **691**, 973
— Milly (Parker) [IX] . . **974**
— Olive 242
— Ruth 242
— Ruth (Plummer) . . . 243
— Sally (Otis) [VIII] . **417**, **692**
— Samuel 307
— Sarah 242
— Sarah (Emerson) . . 241, 242
— Sarah Pratt [VIII] . 118, 244, 417, 425, 427, **693**
— Susan C. (Cabot) [IX] **957**, **975**
— Susan N. [VII] . . . 421 n.
— Susan P. (Warren) [VII] **421**, 808, 977
— Theodore [VI] 120, **241–243**, 242 n., 245, 416, 417, 693, 985
— Theodore [VII] **418–420**, 420, 696
— Theodore [VIII] 84, 240, 240 n., 246 n., 247 n., 249 n., 418 n., 420, 420 n., **696–698**, 698
— Waldo 242
— William [VII] **423**
— William Pratt [VIII] **692**, 974
— William Pratt [IX] . . **974**
Lyn, Henry 15
Lynch, Mary 819
Lynde, Benjamin 81
Lyndon, Mary Ann . . . 847
Lyon, Adelaide 798
— Alice Cheever [X] . . **1026**
— Annie M. (Frye) [IX] **797**, 798, 1025, 1026
— Charles Gardner [X] . . **1026**
— David 798
— Edward Hamilton [X] . **1025**
— Florence G. (Waterhouse) [X] **1026**

Lyon, Frank Clinton [X] . **1025**
— Frederick H. 798
— Hanford [IX] **797–798**, 798 n.
— Ida L. (Mitchell) [X] . **1025**
— Jarvis 798
— Jessie (Porter) [X] . . **1025**
— Josie 798
— Levi 798
— Matilda 927
— Nehemiah Webb . . . 798
— Samuel 798
— Sarah (Treadwell) . . 798
— Sarah J. 798
— Walker 798
— William 798
Lytle & Stone 625

Macarthy, —— 388
Macartney, Agnes (Donaldson) 1062
— George Read 1062
— Isabelle Louise [X] **1061–1062**
Macdonald, Andrew [X] . **1079**
— Andrew 1079
— Anna E. (Shaffer) . . 1079
— Charles H. 767
— Mary E. (Shelmire) [X] **1079**
— Mary Francis [VIII] . **767**
Mack, Catherine S. P. (Orne) [VIII] **314**, 315, 316, 323, 517, 518
— David 316, 517
— Elisha [VII] 112, **315–316**, **323**
— Esther Clarke [VIII] 192, 518, **527–528**, 529
— Harriet (Clarke) [VII] 112, 192, 316, **323**, 323 n., 527, 528
— Harriet Orne [VIII] 518, 528, **528–529**
— Mary (Talcott) . . . 316
— Mary Catherine [VIII] **518**, **559**
— William [VIII] 67, 71, 97, 188, 193, 194, 314, 322, **517**, 528, 529
Mackay, Helen [IX] . . **983**
— Susan H. (McKim) . . 983
— William 983
Mackenzie, Isabella (Hutchinson) 829
— Isabella Duguid [IX] . **829**
— Reuben Freeman . . . 829
Mackey, Cecilia 592
— Daniel [VI] 90, 93, **180**, 180 n., 306
— Elizabeth [VII] . **303**, 507
— Elizabeth 180
— Elizabeth (Smith) [VII] **306**
— Esther [VII] **302**
— Esther (Gardner) [VI] 93, **179**, 180, 302, 303, 304, 306
— Margaret [VII] **304**, 305, 508, 509
— Margaret (Epes) . . 90, 180
— Nancy Lois Gardner [VII] **306**
— Samuel Gardner [VII] . **306**
— William 90, 180
Maddock, Alfred [IX] **865–866**
— Delia P. (Blanchard) [IX] **865**
— Mary A. (——) . . . 866
— Thomas 866
Madison, James . . . 143, 444
Magee, Jane 1021
Maher, Anna 1004
Malbone, Edward G. . . 344
Malcher, Mary 407
Mallon, Abbie (Kendall) [IX] **928**
Mallory, Annie 740
Maloney, Annie Magdalin [X] **1079**
— Bridget (O'Toole) . . 1079
— Thomas 1079
Malortic, Emily 1050
Mann, Eunice 476
Manning, Abigail (——) . 633
— Frances Wilkins [VIII] **633**
— George [VIII] . . . **633**
— Lucy 171
— Mary 350
— Richard 633
Manock, David 1038
— Frank [X] **1038**
— Lizzie A. (Bradwick) [X] **1038**
Mansfield, Alexander . . 883
— Anna 220
— Anna (Ward) [VI] **219–220**, 222
— Anne 220
— Benjamin [V] . . . **101–102**
— Benjamin [VI] . . . 101, **203**
— Dorcas 220
— Elizabeth 220
Mansfield, Ella Louisa [IX] **883**
— Hannah (Proctor) . . 206
— Jonathan 220
— Lucy 220
— Lydia 206
— Martha T. 311
— Mary 905
— Mary Jane 920
— Matthew 206
— Mehitable 220
— Patty 220
— Paul 102
— Sarah [VI] 101, **203–204**, 333, 334, 335
— Sarah (Carter) 102
— Sarah (Hardy) [V] **101**, 102, 203, 204
— Seeth [VI] 101, **204**
— Susan D. (Christian) . . 883
— Susan R. 925
Manson, Caroline Augusta . 524
Marchant, Harriet Beetle . 901
Marie Antoinette, Queen 543
Markes, Adam 756
— Anna M. S. (Adriance) . 756
— Maggie [VIII] . . . **756**
Markham, Catherine . . 907
— T. R. 372
Marqueze & Varney . . 827
Marseilles, Adrine . . . 772
— Hester (Gordon) . . . 772
— Mary Francis [VIII] **771–772**
Marsh, Caroline A. B. [X] . **1080**
— Ezekiel Bronsdon [IX] . **925**
— Margaret A. (Symonds) [IX] **925**, 1080
— Sarah C. (Bronsdon) . . 925
— Thomas Hartshorn . . 925
Marshall, —— 364
— Annie Laura [X] . . . **1068**
— Charlotte (Phippen) [IX] **853**, 1056
— Daniel Augustus [X] . . **1056**
— Daniel Milliken [IX] . . **853**
— Elijah 998
— Eliza S. (Conrad) [X] . **1056**
— Elizabeth J. (Adams) [X] **1056**
— Emily 367
— George Henry [X] . . **1056**
— Jonathan 853
— Martha Keene [X] . . **1056**
— Nancy Maria [IX] . . **998**
— Nathaniel [VI] . . **283**, 284

Marshall, Phebe (Milliken) 853
— Sarah (Pickering) [VI] . **282**
— Sarah J. (Mason) . . 1068
— Susanna (Fuller) . . . 998
— Warren Webster . . . 1068
Marshfield, Arvilla E. (Fogg) [IX] **896**
Marston, Anna 634
— Benjamin 68, 169
— Elizabeth 68
— Mercy (——) 47
— Patience 68
Martin, Elizabeth (Symonds) 1064
— Hannah A. (Parrott) [X] **1064**
— Knott Pedrick [X] . . **1064**
— Nancy C. 927
— Sarah 1029
— Thomas 1064
Martineau, Harriet . . . 649
Marvin, Julia Elizabeth . 949
Mason, Anna S. L. [VIII] **715**, 955
— Charles 715
— Deborah 495
— Elizabeth [IX] 715, **955-956**, 967
— Eunice (Diman) [VI] 99, **196**, 196, 197 n.
— Hannah H. (Lyman) . . 715
— John 255
— Jonathan 419
— Lizzie 496
— Lucy D. (Thurber) [IX] **1002**
— Malaca 1002
— Maria L. (Maxson) . . 1002
— Preserved (Lambert) . . 196
— Robert Means 955
— Sarah E. (Francis) . . . 955
— Sarah Jane 1068
— Sheldon Gifford [IX] . **1002**
— Susan Powell 421
— Thomas [VI] **196**
— Thomas 196
Masury, David [V] . . 174, **174**
— Elizabeth [VII] . . . **334**
— Elizabeth 559
— Hannah (Pickering) [V] 87, 168, **173**
— Lucy (Andrews) . . . 860
— Mary 273
— Pauline Andrews [IX] . **860**
— Richard 334
— Sarah (Beadle) 334
Masury, Susannah . . . 63
— Thomas 860
Mather, —— 27
— Aurore T. (de Loujeuil) . 868
— George 868
— Horace E. . . . . 868 n.
— Joseph [IX] . . **867-868**
— Joseph 868
— Mary S. (Peirce) [IX] **867**, 1060
— Richard . . . . . 868 n.
— Shiloh 867
— Stella Mary [X] . . . **1060**
Mathews, Alice C. [IX] . **806**
— Ann (Whitfield) . . . 806
— John 806
Matthews, Anna G. (Warner) [VIII] . . . **622**, 916
— Ferdinand 622
— Henry F. 971
— Maria E. (Rice) [IX] **916-917**
— Mary J. (Simonds) . . 971
— Myra Lillian [IX] . . **971**
— Richard [VIII] . **622**, 622 n.
— Richard Sears [IX] . . **916**
— Sabra (Sears) 622
— Samuel 622
Mattoon, Emeline (——) . 629
— Sarah Elector [VIII] . **629**
— Warren 629
Mauran, Olivia 692
Maurier, —— 698
Maverick, Eliza 34
— Moses 34
Maxson, Maria Louise . . 1002
May, Mary Perrin . . . 727
— Sarah 583
Mayer, Paulina Elizabeth . 1050
Mayhew, Jonathan . . . 170
Maynard, Abner 910
— Clarissa 592
— Clarissa (Stone) . . . 592
— Hannah (Hall) . . . 910
— Lorenzo Abner [IX] **909-910**
— Louisa Maria 592
— Samuel 592
— Sarah E. (Lemon) [IX] . **909**
Mayo, Abigail Knowles . . 905
Mazerine, Lady 801
— Lord 801
McArthur, Jiles 761
McAuley, Margaret Ann . 952
McBurney, Jane [VII] **329**, 538
— Mary (Patterson) . . . 329
McBurney, Mary Clarissa . 538
— William 329
McCandless, Margaret Duncan [VIII] **541**
— Sarah N. (Collins) . . 541
— Wilson 541
McCarthy, Justin . . . 373
— Lydia Davis [VII] . . **373**
McChesney, John . . . 833
— Lucy (Riley) 833
— Margaret Amelia [IX] . **833**
McClaughrey, Jiles (McArthur) 761
— Nancy [VIII] **761**
— William 761
McCleary, Elizabeth J. . 861
McCleery, Eleanor Leamon 1028
McClellan, George B. . 673, 857
McCullock, John Ramsay . 300
McCurdy, Annie Frances . 1059
McEwen, Harriet E. [VIII] **742**
McFarland, Sarah . . . 670
McGarry, Catherine . . 753
McGowen, Abbie (Luther) [X] **1030**
— John E. [X] **1030**
— Kate Everett [X] . . . **1030**
— Kesiah (Carter) . . . 804
— Mary M. (Everett) [IX] **804**, 1030
— William 704
— William W. [IX] . . . **804**
McGregor, —— 512
McIntosh, C. Winthrop . 849
— Hester [IX] **849**
— Lucretia (Walsh) . . . 849
McIntyre, Clarissa [VIII] 404, **552**
— Hannah 552
— Nathaniel 552
McKay, F. E. 734
McKim, Susan H. . . . 983
McKing, Margaret . . . 953
McLean, Ann (Amory) . . 660
— Dolly [VII] **481**
— John 660
McMurtrie, Horace & Co. 455
McMurtry, Fannie . . . 1060
McNeish, Elizabeth . . . 1006
McNelly, Catherine . . . 476
McNider, Charlotte . . . 667
McTavish, Christena . . 817
Mead, Hannah 688
Meade, George Gordon . . 697

MEADER, Catherine (Peirce) [IX] **874**
— Maria (Ashford) . . . 875
— William 875
— William Henry [IX] . **874–875**
MECARTY, Florence . . . 42
MEEK, Bessie F. (Fulham) . 1060
— Maude Blanchard [X] . **1060**
— William Richard . . . 1060
MELLEN, Christina (Davis) . 1058
— Edward [VIII] . . . **742**
— Edward 742
— Georgiana S. (Dodge) [VIII] . 458, 459, **742**, 995
— James 1058
— Mary Colman [IX] . . **995**
— Mary Elizabeth [X] . . **1058**
— Pamela 203
— Sophia (Whitney) . . . 742
MELZARD, Albion R. [X] . **1077**
— George R. 1077
— Laura A. (Ward) [X] . **1077**
— Sarah E. (Wilford) . . 1077
MEREDITH, Albert A. H. [IX] **974**
— Elizabeth A. (Wagstaff) . 974
— Elizabeth G. (Lyman) [IX] **974**
— Hinman 974
— W. 157
MERES, —— 12
MERRICK, Frances Fiske . 814
— & Lee 499
MERRILL, —— 196
— Adeliza (Young) . . . 1043
— Albert 1043
— Annie [VIII] **706**
— Benjamin 520
— Esther [VI] . . **195–196**
— Esther (Piper) 196
— Frances E. (Smith) [X] **1043**
— Justus 706
— Leroy Albert [X] . . **1043**
— Margaret Ella 966
— Mary (Clapp) 706
MERRIMAN, Julia 670
MERRITT, Abram 910
— Alice R. (Hiltz) [IX] . **910**
— Phœbe Steen 922
— Rebecca (Lewis) . . . 910
— Willard A. [IX] . . . **910**
MERRY, Henrietta . . . 1026
MESSER, Martha Jane . . 923
MESSERVY, Rebecca . . . 543
METCALF, Albert [VII] . . **479**
— Edgar Albert [VIII] . **759**
— Mary (Pickering) [VII] **479**, 759
— Ruth 546
MEYERS, Anne M. (Price) . 762
— Jeannette [VIII] . . **762**
— Mathew H. 762
MIDDLEMORE, Samuel G. C. 525
MIDDLETON, Bessie Elizabeth [X] **1033**
— Mary (George) . . . 1033
— Samuel 1033
MIFFLIN, Elizabeth Crowninshield 967, 1017
MILBURN, Amy J. [VIII] . **770**
— John 770
— Mary (——) 770
MILES, Catharine (Emmert) 908
— Laurisa [IX] **908**
— William 908
MILLER, —— 377
— Bessie Linden [IX] . . **820**
— Catharine Elizabeth [IX] **804**
— Edward 820
— Elizabeth 160, 163
— Ellen 754
— Ellen M. (Fairchild) [IX] **805**
— Isaac [VIII] **511**
— Isaac Jay [IX] . . . **805**
— James 550
— John 304
— Lucinda [IX] . . **804**, 1031
— Margaret [IX] . . **804**, 1032
— Margaret (——) . . . 511
— Martha (Ferguson) . . 550
— Mary [VIII] . . **550**, 550 n.
— Mary 1028
— Matthew 511
— Sarah J. (Reid) . . . 820
— Sophia (Dabney) [VIII] **510**, 804, 805
MILLET, Almira (Briggs) [IX] **835**
— Benjamin [VII] **335**, 550, 551, 552, 553
— Benjamin [VIII] . . **551**, 835
— Charles [VIII] . **545–546**, 825, 826, 827
— Clarissa (McIntyre) [VIII] 404, **552**
— Elizabeth [VIII] **550**, 551, **553**, 834, 837, 838
MILLET, Elizabeth (Masury) [VII] **334**
— Jonathan [VI] **204**
— Jonathan [VII] **334**, 545, 546, 547
— Jonathan [VIII] . . . **545**
— Jonathan 204
— Joseph Hardy [VII] 73, **335**
— Joseph Hardy [VIII] **552**, 835
— Joseph Hardy [IX] **835–836**
— Leeth . . . . . 548 n.
— Mary [VII] **335**
— Mary (Henfield) . . . 204
— Mary (Peele) [VII] . . **335**
— Mary (Porter) [VIII] . **545**
— Mary (Savory) [VIII] **547–548**
— Mary Hardy [VIII] **552**, 836, 837
— Nathan [VII] . . . **334**, 550
— Nathan [VIII] **546**, 827, 828, 829
— Rebecca (Beckford) [VII] **335**
— Ruth (Driver) [VIII] . **546**
— Sarah [VII] **333**, 542, 543, 544
— Sarah [VIII] **550**, 551, 553, 835
— Sarah (Archer) [VIII] . **546**
— Sarah (Clark) [VIII] **551–552**
— Sarah (Mansfield) [VI] 101, **203–204**, 333, 334, 335
— Seeth [VI] 73, **232**, **334**, 548, 549, 550
— Ursula K. (Chapman) [VIII] 212, 221, 224, 352, **547**, 570
MILLETT, Andrew . . . 1007
— Annie E. (Rix) [X] . . **1041**
— Arthur Raymond [X] . **1041**
— Aurinda 767
— Benjamin [IX] **835**
— Caroline Augusta [IX] **826**, 1041
— Carrie M. (Stockwell) [X] **1044–1045**
— Cascudana A. (Pickering) [IX] **1007**
— Charles [IX] **828**
— Clarence Herman [X] . **1045**
— Eliza Archer [IX] . . **826**
— Elizabeth [IX] **828**, 1043, 1044
— Ellen Harrington [X] . **1044**
— Ellen Ursula [IX] . **828**, 1043
— Evin Andrew [IX] . . **1007**
— Frank [IX] 1045
— George [IX] . . **829**, 1044

MILLETT, George Langdell [X] **1044**
— Henry Chase [X] . . . **1041**
— Isabella D. (Mackenzie) [IX] **829**
— Joseph Hardy [VIII] **547**, 829
— Joseph Hardy [IX] **829**, 1045
— Lettie P. (Lord) [IX] . **828**
— Lizzie Goodhue [X] . . **1041**
— Louis Dearborn [X] . . **1045**
— Lovern (Henderson) . . 1007
— Margaret Webster [IX] **829**, 1045
— Mary E. (Goodhue) [IX] . **827**
— Mary F. (Dawber) [X] . **1045**
— Mary J. (Langdell) [IX] **829**
— Myrtilla M. (Dwight) [X] **1045**
— Nathan Hardy [IX] **827**, 1041
— Needham Chapman [IX] **827**, 1041
— Nellie F. (Kendall) [X] . **1041**
— Rebecca Chapman [IX] . **829**
— Rebecca King [IX] **827**, 1041
— Ruth Driver [IX] . . **825**
— Sarah E. (Felt) [IX] . **827**
— Sarah Elizabeth [IX] 825, 825 n.
— Sylvia E. (Wright) [IX] . **828**
— William Henry [IX] . . **828**
MILLIGAN, Elise [VIII] . . **720**
— George Baldwin . . . 720
— Sophia G. (Carroll) . . 720
MILLIKEN, Abigail L. (Smith) [X] **1076**
— Emeline 896
— John Henry [X] . . . **1076**
— Phebe 853
MILLS, Charles H. & Co. . 422
— Elijah Hunt 645
— Elizabeth R. (Upton) [IX] **924**
— Harriet (Blake) . . . 645
— Mary S. (Tiffany) . . . 924
— R. C. . . . . 641 n.
— Robert [IX] **924**
— Robert C. 924
— Sarah Hunt [VIII] . **645**, 725
MILTIMORE, Andrew William [VII] **447**
— Dorothy (Wiggin) . . 447
— James 447
— Sarah B. (Wiggin) [VII] **447**
MINER, —— 157
MINNS, Susanna Cunningham 708
MINOR family 582
MINOT, Rebecca 206
— Selina Cranch 669
— William 214
— Hooper & Co. 936
MINUNZIS, Virginia . . . 991
MITCHELL, Ann 851
— Charlotte M. (Gilmore) . 1025
— Edward [IX] **851**
— Edward 285
— Elizabeth B. (Stone) [IX] **851**
— Fannie D. (Wedgewood) 451
— Ida Lydia [X] **1025**
— Lewis 451
— Oriana [VII] **451**
— Richard 1025
— S. Weir 709
— Thomas 851
MOFFIT, Edward 1031
— Elizabeth [X] **1031**
— Hannah (Palm) . . . 1031
MOGAN, Bridget 1078
MONCKTON, —— 210
MONROE, James 150
MONTAGUE, Lady Mary Wortley 950
— W. L. . . . . 796 n.
MONTGOMERY, Eliza W. (Silsbee) [IX] . . . **997**
— Elizabeth (Silva) . . . 515
— Helen L. (Woods) . . 997
— Mary Ann [VIII] . . . **515**
— William 515, 997
— Winslow Lewis [IX] . **997**
MOODY, Abbie E. (Pickering) [VIII] . . **763**, 1005
— Channing [VIII] . . . **763**
— Mary E. (Wilder) . . 763
— Nellie May [IX] . . . **1005**
— Silas 763
MOORE, —— 866
— A. C. (Clark), Mrs. . . 494
— Alexander [VII] . . . **349**
— Catherine [VIII] . . . **610**
— Edmund W. 901
— Frank . . . . . 719 n.
— Grace E. [IX] **901**
— Hannah 953
— Judith Atkins 733
— Rebecca Janet 1004
— Rosamond L. (Preble) . 901
— Sarah (Needham) [VII] **349**
MORE, Anna (Gould) . . 762
MORE, Anna H. (Reynolds) [IX] **1005**
— Edwin [VIII] **762**
— Edwin [IX] **1005**
— John S. 762
— Sophronia P. (Thurber) [VIII] . . . **762**, 1005
MORGAN, Benjamin . . 566, 852
— Frances Elizabeth . . . 920
— Hannah [VIII] . **565–566**
— Hester Anne 1008
— J. S. & Co. 775
— Lewis [IX] **852**
— Mary E. (Stone) [IX] . **852**
— Sally 566
— Susan (Crombie) . . . 852
MORIN, David [X] . . . **1072**
— Mary A. (Hulen) [X] . **1072**
— Matilda (——) . . . 1072
— Paul 1072
MORLEY, —— 756
— Annie [VIII] **756**
— Polly (Kellogg) . . . 756
MORONG, Priscilla 838
MORRILL, Abigail S. (Brown) 1074
— Anne 709
— Anson P. 683
— Barzillai L. 1074
— Charles B. [X] . . . **1074**
— Hannah 450
— Laura E. (Felton) [X] . **1074**
— Lot 683
— Rowena Caroline [VIII] 412 n., 680 n., 681 n., **683**
— Rowena W. (Richardson) 683
MORRIS, Ann 1029
— Augusta McEvers [IX] **846–847**
— Ella (Birckhead) . . 846–847
— Frances [IX] **842**
— Gouverneur 1016
— John 209
— John E. . . . . 830 n.
— Mary E. (Babcock) . . 842
— William Henry . . 846, 847
— William Lewis 842
— & Co. 885
MORRISON, Agnes (Carter) . 803
— John W. [IX] **803**
— Kate (Everett) [IX] . . **803**
— Kate Everett . . . . 310 n.
— Leonard A. . . . . 690 n.
— Robert 803
MORSE, Abner . . . . 509 n.

Morse, Annie G. (Cross) [IX] **914**
— Arthur Kimball [X] . . **1072**
— Charles William [IX] . **914**
— Clara Estella [IX] . . **1000**
— Cora S. (Cummings) . . 1080
— E. Rollins & Brother . . 979
— Edward S. . . . 745, 1042
— Eliza A. (Gwinn) . . . 1072
— Elizabeth A. (French) [VIII] 471, 472, 752 n., **754**, 1000
— Ellen U. (Walden) [X] . **1072**
— Florence Isabelle [IX] . **1000**
— Frances H. (Torrey) . . 507
— Frances Rollins [IX] . **787**
— Harriet J. (Lee) [VIII] 295, 301, **506**, 787, 788
— Henry Lee [IX] . . **787–788**
— Jessie F. L. (Scott) [IX] **788**
— John 507
— John Gilmore 754
— John Torrey 297
— Josephine Cummings [X] **1080**
— Lemuel Wellman . . . 1080
— Lizzie Jeannette [IX] . **1000**
— Lucius Bolles 1072
— Mary Lee [IX] . . . **788**
— Robert M., Jr. 946
— Samuel Torrey [VIII] **506–507**
— Sidney Milton [VIII] . **754**
— Susan E. (Hall) . . . 914
— Sybil (Kingman) . . . 754
— Willard Aldrich . . . 914
— Stone & Greenough . . 1011
Morton, William 440
Moseley, Charles W. . . . 677
— F. S. & Co. 1017
Mosely, Samuel 29, 30
Motley, Edward 969
— Ellen (Rodman) . . . 969
— Ellen Rodman [IX] **969–970**
— John Lothrop 498
Moulton, Abigail . . . 554
— Anna D. (——) . . . 1048
— Anna S. [X] **1048**
— J. H. 376
— Joshua W. 1048
Mudge, Almira 600
— Elizabeth 1065
Mull, Edward [VII] . . **754**
— Hannah E. (Wellington) [VIII] **754**
— Mary A. (Huyck) . . 754
Mull, Mindard 754
Mulock, David 1006
— Elizabeth (McNeish) . . 1006
— Ella [IX] **1006**
Mumford, Anne Letitia [IX] **822**, 1040
— Cornelia M. 1040
— George Elihu 1018
— George Saltonstall [X] . **1018**
— Gurdon Saltonstall . . 822
— Isabella M. (Lee) [X] . **1017**
— Julia E. (Hills) . . . 1018
— Letitia (Van Toren) . . 822
Munday, Elizabeth [VII] . **363**
— Mary (Pease) 363
— William 363
Munroe, James 646
— Mary 928
Murdock, Artemas, Jr. [VII] **494**
— Mary (Simonds) [VII] . **494**
Murray, Emma (Brown) [IX] **849**
— Hardy Phippen [IX] . **849**
— James G. Allen [IX] . **849**
— John [VIII] **564**
— John 564
— John Edwards [IX] . . **848**
— Joseph Phippen [IX] . **848**
— Lucy S. (Tappan) [IX] . **849**, 1054, 1055
— Lydia (Crowell) . . . 564
— Mary E. (Edwards) [VIII] **564**, 848, 849
— Mary E. (Sargent) [IX] **849**
— Sarah G. (Hastings) [IX] **848**
Musgrove, Isabelle . . . 806
Mylod, Harriet 893
Myres, Sarah 804

Napoleon Buonaparte 659, 801
Nash, Frank [IX] . . . **818**
— Sarah F. (Henderson) [IX] **818**
Nason, Benjamin 826
— Lucia Wells 826
— Olivia S. (Hubbard) . . 826
Nayson, Alice Pierce [X] . **1058**
— Caroline G. (Campbell) . 1058
— Charles A. 1058
Nazro, Mary Elizabeth . . 982
Neal, Benjamin Baldwin . 829
— Daniel . . . . . 223 n.
— David [VI] **223**
— David 223
Neal, Eunice [V] . . . 78, **166**
— Eunice (Pickering) [IV] 46, 50, 80, **86**, 87, 166, 167, 171, 173, 174, 175, 475
— Hannah [VII] . . . **373**, 627
— Hannah (Webb) . . . 223
— Harriet Charlotte . . . 1020
— Joseph [IV] 80, 86, **86–87**, 111
— Joseph 87
— Judith (Croade) . . 87
— Lydia 111
— Martha (Henfield) [VI] **223**, 223, 373
— Martha (Southwick) . . 829
— Mary [V] **167–168**, 168, 169, 171
— Rebecca C. (Millett) [IX] **829**
— William Silver [IX] . . **829**
Nealley, Abraham True . 905
— Charles [VIII] . . . **530**
— Emeline B. (Ward) [IX] **905**, 1078
— Ida [X] **1078**
— Mary (Mansfield) . . . 905
— Sarah (Dodge) [VIII] . **530**
Needham, Abigail (Sibley) [VIII] **563**
— Alice 633
— Daniel [VII] **349**
— Daniel 211
— Eliza Peele [IX] . . . **847**
— Elizabeth [VII] . . . **349**
— Isabella (Armstrong) . 211
— John 340
— Lydia Lefavour [VII] **348–349**
— Mary [VII] 211, **349**
— Mary (Bell) [VIII] . . **563**
— Nathaniel [VII] . . . **349**
— Sarah [VII] **349**
— Sarah (Cheever) [VII] . **349**
— Sarah Hasty 648
— Seeth [VII] . **349**, 563, 564
— Seeth (Phippen) [VI] 105, **210**, 348, 349
— Sophia 891
— Thomas [VI] . . . **210–211**
— Thomas [VII] . . . **348**, 563
— Thomas [VIII] . . **563**, 847
Nelson, Ebenezer . . . 341
— Lois [VII] **341**
— Martha Ann 1047
Nevins, Charles Jacob [X] . **1029**
— Clarissa A. (Hake) [X] . **1029**

Nevins, Elizabeth (Green) . 1029
— Jacob 1029
Newell, Achsah Harriet [IX] 848
— Andrew 89, 341
— Chloe (Paddock) . . . 848
— Elizabeth (Lee) . . . 89
— Frances B. (Wells) . . 946
— Frances Boott 946
— Hannah H. (Orne) [VII] 341
— Joseph R. 888
— Moses 848
— Olive [VII] 341
— Olive (Haskell) . 341, 341 n.
— William 946
Newhall, Benjamin Endicott [IX] 886
— Benjamin Symonds . . 886
— Caroline A. (Derby) [IX] 885
— Caroline M. (——) . . 886
— Dorothy 358
— Eliza Treadwell . . . 923
— George Augustus [IX] . 911
— Hannah 619
— James R. . 23 n., 27 n., 48 n., 684 n.
— John F. 911
— Maria H. (Winn) . . . 911
— Sally W. (Arrington) [IX] 911
Newton, Stuart . . . 240, 437
Nichols, Abigail (Moulton) 554
— Adeline Francis [VII] . 331
— Alice M. (Shepley) [IX] . 937
— Amelia A. (Ainsworth) [VIII] . . . 382, 648, 649
— Andrew [IX] 895
— Andrew [X] 1074
— Andrew 895
— Anna E. (Gamble) [VIII] 649
— Annie Rodman . . . 686, 1052
— Benjamin Ropes [VII] 38, 111, 158, 267, 268-269, 386, 454, 651, 652, 653
— Benjamin White [VIII] 269, 269 n., 387 n., 653
— Betsey (Peirce) [VII] 264, 382
— Bridget (Orne) [VI] 202, 330, 331
— Caroline 1002
— Caroline M. (Tucker) [VIII] 650-651
— Catherine F. A. [IX] . 937
— Charles Fessenden [IX] 381 n., 937
Nichols, Charles Sanders [VIII] . 647, 649, 936, 937
— Charlotte [VII] . . 380, 386
— David [VII] 388
— David [VIII] . . . 229, 554
— David 228, 229
— Dorothea F. (Gilman) [VII] . . . 385, 938, 940
— E. W. 469
— Edgar Hamilton [IX] 941-942
— Edward Henry [VII] . 331
— Elizabeth 63
— Elizabeth (Peirce) [VII] 264
— Elizabeth (Pickering) [III] . . . 33, 54, 63, 340
— Elizabeth Keith [IX] . . 939
— Elizabeth P. (Stanley) [IX] 895, 1074
— Elizabeth Peirce [VIII] 648
— Elizabeth Peirce [IX] . 933
— Elizabeth Pickering [VIII] 654, 947
— Elsie (Quincy) [IX] . . 941
— George [VII] 226, 380, 380-381, 380 n., 382, 382, 383, 647, 649
— George [VIII] 89, 646-647, 647, 931, 933, 935, 936
— George Henry [VIII] 650, 938, 939, 940
— George Minot [VII] . . 331
— Grace B. (Houston) [IX] 937
— Hannah (Eaton) . . . 202
— Harriet (Gaskill) . . 228, 229
— Harriet Farley [IX] 933, 1081
— Harriet Orne [VII] 330, 333
— Harry Peirce [IX] . . 937
Helen W. (Gilman) [IX] 385, 938
— Henry [VII] . . . 387, 388
— Henry [VIII] 549
— Henry Gilman [IX] . . 941
— Henry Peirce [VIII] 648-649, 649
— Ichabod [VII] 228-229, 233, 554
— Ichabod [VII] 383-384, 385, 650
— Jeannette 1026
— John [VII] 382-383
— John F. 649
— John Gough . . . . 7 n.
— John H. [VIII] 227 n., 229 n., 381, 548 n., 647, 649
Nichols, John Holyoke [X] 1074
— John T. G. [VIII] 385 n. 650, 650, 940, 941
— John T. G. [IX] . . . 938
— John W. T. [IX] . . 229, 936
— Joseph Peirce [VII] . . 368
— Julia W. (Abbot) [IX] . 942
— Lucy [IX] 935
— Lucy Orne [VIII] 270, 651, 942, 944, 945, 946
— Lydia (Ropes) [VI] 227, 228, 382, 383, 386, 387, 388
— Lydia Ropes [VII] 380, 383
— Lydia Ropes [VIII] . . 646
— Margaret Atherton [IX] 940
— Marianne [VII] 330, 538, 539
— Martha A. (Proctor) [VIII] . . . 336 n., 554
— Martha S. (Higginson) [VII] . 179, 385-386, 502, 913
— Mary [IX] 935
— Mary (Bill) [X] . . . 1074
— Mary (Pickering) [VI] 267-268, 268, 269, 274, 386, 651
— Mary Ann [VII] 330, 538, 539
— Mary B. (Slocum) [IX]. 936
— Mary H. (Ward) . . . 895
— Mary Jane [VIII] . . . 648
— Mary Pickering [VIII] 653-654
— Misses [VIII] 226, 227, 381, 382
— Moses 202
— Perkins [VI] . . . 202-203
— Rebecca 200
— Rebecca A. (Thayer) [VII] 388
— Samuel [III] 63
— Sarah (Atherton) [VIII] . 650
— Sarah (Peirce) [VII] 226-227, 380, 380, 381, 382, 383, 646, 647, 648, 649
— Sarah A. (Leach) [VIII] 647-648
— Sarah H. (Ropes) [VIII] 388, 548
— Sarah Peirce [VIII] . . 646
— Stephen 554
— Susan F. (Treadwell) [VIII] . . . 382 n, 647
— Susan Treadwell [IX] 931-932
— Willard Atherton [IX] . 939

Nichols, William . . 1052, 1082
— William Ichabod [IX] . **940**
Nichols family 228
— Holmes & Co. 648
— & Cobb 941
— & Hodges 228
— & Noyes 648
Nicholson, Joseph . . . 5 n.
Nickerson, James [IX] . **850**
— John Freeman 735
— Mabel [VIII] **735**
— Mary A. (Girdler) [IX] **850**
— Mary E. (Dennen) . . 850
— Susan (Robinson) . . 735
— Zenas S. 850
Niecewanger, Mary A. [VIII] **746**
Nightingale, Florence . . 921
Noble, —— 977
— Hannah 614
— W. H. 799
Nolton, Harriet A. (Terry) 912
— John L. 912
— Lida A. [IX] **912**
Norris, Charles 235
— Elizabeth Holman . . . 858
— John 344
— Martha 609
— Theresa (Orne) . . . 235
Northend, William D. . . 558
Northey, Abijah 206
Norton, Clement 800
— Daniel 1047
— Emily Dunning [X] . . **1047**
— Hannah J. (Dunning) . 1047
— Helen M. [IX] **800**
— Martha (Pease) . . . 800
— Mary 169, 174
— Mary Jane [VIII] . . **747**
Norwood, Betsey (Peabody) 484
— Charles [VII] **484**
— Clara 484
— Florence 484
— James 484
— John E. 484
— Mary 484
— Nellie 484
— Olive B. (Pickering) [VII] **483**, 484
Nourse, Aaron, Mrs. . . 334
— Anne 1011
— Henry S. . . . . 210 n.
Noyes, Amelia Josephine . 1034
Noyes, Flora M. Taylor [IX] **994**
— George 994
— George D. S. [IX] . . **994**
— Jane 246
— Lydia 900
— Mary E. (Sawyer) . . 994
— Parker 415
Nutter, Joseph Henry . . 855

Ober, Augusta C. [VIII] . **596**
— Elizabeth (Robinson) . 596
— Oliver 608
— William 596
Odell, Hannah 324
Olin, Carrie Edith [IX] . **880**
— Mary A. (Bowen) . . 880
— William Milo 880
Oliver, —— 89
— Elizabeth 290
— Henry K. 551, 571, 615, 615 n.
Olivier, Mary H. . . . 1060
Olmstead, Frederick Law 980, 981
— Olmstead & Eliot . . . 981
Olsen, Katherine 950
Olyphant, David . . . 820
— Frank Murray [IX] . . **820**
— Harriet T. (Burr) . . 820
— Mary (Wells) [IX] . . **820**
Oneal, Eliza 1030
Orcutt, George [IX] . . **999**
— Harriet (Tompkins) . . 999
— Lizzie G. (Rockefeller) [IX] **999**
— Samuel 798 n., 799 n., 1026 n., 1027 n.
— Wilson 999
Oriel, Baron 801
Ormes, Mary 66
Orne, Abigail (Ropes) . . 428
— Alice [VI] **245**, 425, 555, 706
— Alice (Allen) 425
— Alice (Palmer) . . . 245
— Alice Clapp [IX] . . . **982**
— Ann (Thompson) . . . 70
— Anne F. (Allen) . . . 706
— Anne F. (Orne) [VIII] 245, 425, 461, **706**
— Anne Fiske [VIII] 245, 425, 461, **706**
— Annie (Merrill) [VIII] . **706**
— Bridget [VI] . **202**, 330, 331
Orne, Bridget (Parker) [V] 100, **101**
— Catherine S. P. [VII] **314**, 315, 316, 323, 516, 517 518
— Charles Henry [VII] 235, **428**
— Charles Williams [VIII] **706**
— Edward [VII] 245, **425**, 555, 706
— Edward 425
— Elizabeth [VII] . . . **313**
— Elizabeth (Putnam) . . 235
— Elizabeth (Pynchon) [VI] **188**
— Elizabeth P. (Orne) [VIII] 245, 425, 461, **705–706**, 706
— Elizabeth Putnam [VIII] 245, 425, 461, **705–706**, 706
— Ellen M. 425
— Emily [VII] . 330, **332**, 333
— Esther [V] . **90**, 91, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 514
— Esther [VI] 67, 96, 112, **192–193**, 193, 194, **233**, 322, 323
— Eunice [VI] **200–201**, 201, 202, 328, 329, 330, 537
— Eunice 235, 307
— Grace A. (Chapman) [IX] **983**
— Hannah H. [VII] . . . **341**
— Harriet [VII] **332**, 539, 540, 541
— Harriet J. (Orvis) [IX] . **982**
— Henry Augustus [VIII] **705**, 706, 982, 983
— Henry Merrill [IX] . . **982**
— John [V] 70, 96, 97, **100**, 101, 200, 202, 203
— John [VI] **203**, 331, 332, 333
— John 74, 75
— Jonathan 235, 307
— Joseph [VI] 208, **235**, 307, 410, 428
— Joseph [VII] **410**
— Joseph 70
— Josiah 245, 425
— Lois [V] 80, **88**, 90, 96, 97, 176, 179
— Lois [VI] 96, 186, **189–190**, **200**, 318, 319, 320, 327
— Lois (Pickering) [IV] 46, **67**, 80, 88, 90, 95, 96, 98, 100, 187, 539
— Lucy (Blanchard) [VII] **427**
— Margaret [VII] . . . **313**
— Maria [VII] 313, 319, **410**, 410
— Mary [V] **98**, 195, 196, 198, 200
— Mary (Bowditch) . . . 307

Orne, Mary (Leavitt) [VI] 116, **234–235**, 410
— Mary (Williams) [VII] **425**, 705, 706
— Mary Elizabeth [VIII] . 706 n.
— Nancy 555
— Pamela [VII] **331**
— Pamela (Prentiss) [VI] **203**, 702, 981
— Rebecca [VI] 67, 96, **186–187**, 193, 313
— Rebecca (Taylor) [V] 95, 96, 97, **97–98**, 187, 199, 277, 518
— Richard Elvins 706
— Samuel [V] 70, 96, **98**, 100
— Samuel [VI] . . . 96, **195**
— Sarah [VI] 96, **188**, 316, 317
— Sophia B. P. [VII] **333**, 541, 542
— Stephen Williams [IX] . **983**
— Theresa 235
— Timothy [IV] **67–70**, 80, 96, 235, 425, 539, 555
— Timothy [V] 69, 70, 88, **95–97**, 97, 98, 186, 187, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 317
— Timothy [VI] 96, **187–188**, 313, 314
— William . . . 209, 410, 428
Orne family 537, 539
Orswell, Adeline Melville [IX] **901**
— George Berbeck . . . 901
— Harriet B. (Marchant) . 901
Orvis, Harriet Josephine [IX] **982**
— Joseph Upham 982
— Mary E. (Nazro) . . . 982
Osborne, Cynthia 536
— George A. 394
— John 184
— Mary 185
— Nancy 793
Osgood, —— 47
—, Mrs. —— 47
— Anne L. (Mumford) [IX] **822**, 1040
— Caroline (Perkins) [IX] **822**
— Charles 273, 275, 319, 322, 323, 381, 382, 411, 459, 460, 462, 464, 466, 501, 741, 742
— Charles Christopher . . 1046
— Charlotte (Adams) [VIII] **521**
— Charlotte Emeline [IX] . **812**, 1037
Osgood, Christopher 189 n., 316 n., 317 n.
— Eunice R. (Rogers) . . 1046
— Gayton Pickman [VIII] **520–521**
— George Prince [IX] 542, 543, **822**, 1038
— Hannah (Buttolph) 33, 38, 51
— Ira . 189 n., 316 n., 317 n.
— Isaac [VII] . **316–317**, **318**
— Isaac [VIII] . **521**, 811, 812
— Isaac Faulkner [IX] 316 n., **811–812**, 812
— John [IX] **822**
— John 189 n., 316 n., **317** n., 543
— John Williams [VIII] . **543**
— Lora M. (White) [IX] . **812**
— Mary Elizabeth [X] . . **1046**
— Nathaniel 38, 51
— Peter 317
— Rebecca (Messervy) . . 543
— Rebecca T. (Pickman) [VII] 317, **317**, 520, 521
— Sallie Prince [X] . 71, **1038**
— Sally Pickman [VIII] **520**, 808, 810, 811
— Samuel . . . 141, 317, 689
— Sarah (Johnson) . . . 317
— Sarah (Pickman) [VII] . **316**, 317, 318
— Sarah (Prince) [VIII] . **542–543**, 543, 543 n., 822
— William . 189 n., 316 n., 317 n.
Oswald, Elizabeth (Everett) 803
— Jacob 803
— Jonathan 803
— Lydia [IX] **803**
— Marie (Everett) . . . 803
— Mary [IX] **803**
Otis, Bass 660
— Elizabeth Gray [VII] **417–418**, 692
— Harrison Gray . 296, 297, 417, 418, 418 n.
— James William 692
— Martha (Church) . . . 692
— Sally [VIII] . . 417, **692**
— Sarah (Foster) 417
O'Toole, Bridget 1079
Oulton, Deborah 176
Owen, Emma [VI] . . . **286**
Owry, Frank 805
— Mary [IX] **805**
— Susan (Lane) 805
Packard, Alpheus S. 425 n., 452 n., 683 n., 709
Packer, —— 114
Paddock, Chloe 848
Padelford, Melinda . . . 592
Page, Abigail 339
— Elizabeth 303
— Elizabeth (Clark) . . . 303
— Esther (Mackey) [VII] **302**
— Henry Lawrence . . . 303
— Jeremiah 873
— John [VII] . . 229, **302–303**
— John 303
— Josiah 303
— Laura Deland [IX] 366, **873–874**
— Mary (Pindar) 873
— Rebecca [VII] **366–367**, 873
— Rebecca (Putnam) . . 366
— Samuel . . . 303, 366, 367
— William 303, 555
— & Ropes 229, 302
Paige, Harriette White 1012, 1013
— J. W. & Co. 693
— Lucius R. . . . . 15, 89 n.
Paine, Abigail 171
— Anne C. (Sturgis) [VII] . **322**, 525
— Charles Cushing 297, 695, 774
— Charles Jackson [IX] 297, 298, 301, 431, 441, 695, **773–774**
— Edith [IX] **976**
— Elizabeth Orne [VIII] 191, **524**, 524 n., 525
— Elizabeth Putnam [VII] **320**
— Esther Orne [VII] . **313**, **318**, 410
— Fanny C. (Jackson) . 695, 774
— Frances T. (Crocker) [VIII] **524**
— Frederick William [VII] **320–322**, 322, 523, 524, 525, 526
— Frederick William [IX] . 191
— George Sturgis [VIII] 191, 192, 322, 524, **526–527**
— H. D. 192 n., 319 n., 320 n., 321 n.
— Harriet [VII] 191, 313, **319**, 319, 521, 522
— Henry 242
— James Perkins [VIII] . **525**
— John Bryant [X] . . . **1009**
— Julia (Bryant) [IX] 291, **773**, 1009

PAINE, Lois (Orne) [VI] **189–190**, 318, 319, 320
— Lydia W. (Lyman) [VIII] **694**, 976
— Mary Anna Lee [X] . . **1009**
— Mary Pickard [VIII] . **526**
— Mehitable 894
— Olive (Lyman) . . . 242
— Robert Treat [VIII] 297, 298, 301, 431, 441, **694–695**, 774
— Robert Treat [IX] . **976–977**
— Robert Treat 695
— Salome M. M. D. (Brigham) [X] **1009**
— Sarah (Chandler) . . . 192
— Sarah L. (Turner) [VIII] **525–526**
— Sumner [X] **1009**
— Thomas 121
— Timothy 192
— William [VI] . 189, **190–192**
— William Fitz [VII] . **320**, 320
— William Russell [VIII] **523–524**
PAINE family 191
— & Co. 190
PALFRAY, Arthur Searl [X] . **1073**
— Catherine F. (Searl) [IX] **894**
— Charles [X] **1073**
— Charles Warwick [IX] 374, 597, **886–887**
— Charles Warwick [X] . **1065**
— Ednah A. [X] **1065**
— Edward [VIII] . . **601**, 894
— Edward [IX] . . **894**, 1073
— Edward Augustus [X] . **1073**
— Eliza [IX] . . . **894**, 1073
— Eliza (Cummings) [VIII] **601**
— Elizabeth [VIII] . . . 894
— Elizabeth (Roundy) [VIII] 376, **597**
— Emily M. [X] **1065**
— George [VIII] . . . **597**, 887
— Georgiana (Kimball) [X] **1073**
— Hannah [VIII] . . **599**, 600
— Hannah (——) . . . 361
— Hannah (Chapman) [VII] **361**, 597, 598, 599, 601
— Julia F. (Davis) [X] . . **1065**
— Lydia [VIII] **598**, 598, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892
— Margaret 105
— Maria C. (Breed) [IX] . **887**
— Martha [VIII] 892
PALFRAY, Martha A. (Hill) [X] **1073**
— Martha E. (——) [IX] . **894**
— Mary (Archer) [VIII] **597–598**
— Mary C. [X] **1065**
— Mary Elizabeth [IX] **887**, 1064
— Nancy [VIII] . . . **601**, 893
— S. H. 428, 429
— Susanna 361
— Warwick [VII] . . . **361**
— Warwick [VIII] 374, **597**, 886, 887
— Warwick [IX] . . **887**, 1065
— Warwick 62, 361
PALM, Hannah 1031
PALMER, Alice 245
— Florence E. (Bennett) [IX] **1006**
— Hannah 434
— Hannah (Pickering) [III] 33, 38, 41, **64–66**, 66
— Harry Albert [IX] . . **1006**
— Joseph 257 n., 297 n., 384 n., 416 n., 422 n., 435 n., 521 n., 545 n., 557 n., 560 n.
— Lydia 38, 64
— Mary 38, 64, 65
— Mary (Gilbert) 66
— Mary (Reeves) . . . 65
— Mary Anne 769
— Ralph Averil 1006
— Richard [III] . 38, 64, 65, **66**
— Richard 50, 65, 66
— Sarah 65
— Sarah A. (Kinney) . . 1006
— Sophia 809
— Susan 370
PALMES, Thomas 4
PALZER, Emma K. (Hake) [X] **1029**
— John 1029
— John Bevear [X] . . . **1029**
— Margaret (Jones) . . 1029
PARDEE, David H. [VII] . **481**
— Sophronia (Thurber) [VII] **481**
PARKE, Eliza (Reynolds) . 1034
— Julia A. [X] **1034**
— Thomas F. 1034
PARKER, Amanda M. (Doane) 941
— Anna (Tucker) . . . 563, 710
— Augustin Hamilton [X] . **1035**
— Azubah (Ball) 901
PARKER, Bridget [V] . 100, **101**
— Caroline (Donaldson) [VIII] **738**, 995
— Caroline E. (Warner) [IX] **917**
— Charlotte F. (Tiffany) [IX] **995**
— Daniel 80
— Edgar 405
— Elisha Jeremiah . . . 901
— Eliza Davis [IX] . . . **878**
— Eliza Lawrence . . . 740
— Elizabeth 80
— Elizabeth L. (Johnson) . 974
— Elizabeth P. (Fay) [IX] **968**, 1085
— Emma R. (Guild) [X] 423, 699, **1085**
— Foxhall Alexander [VIII] **738–740**
— Foxhall Alexander . . 740
— Francis E. 694
— Gilbert 910
— Helena 820
— Henry Hills [IX] . . . **968**
— James 563, 710
— Jennie O. (Barnes) . . 917
— John 101
— John Donaldson [IX] . **995**
— John Wesley 941
— Luke Allen [IX] . . . **901**
— Lydia 608
— Margaret (Roop) . . . 910
— Margaret E. (Hills) . . 968
— Marshall 974
— Marshall William . . . 917
— Martha 807
— Mary A. M. (Davis) . . 878
— Mary Dorsey [IX] . . **995**
— Mary E. (Henfield) [IX] **901**
— Mary E. (Ward) [IX] . **910**, 1080
— Mary Ellen [VIII] . . **710**
— Mary Ellen 563
— Milly [IX] **974**
— Minerva [IX] **941**
— Nellie M. (Whitman) [X] **1080**
— Richard Fay [X] . . . **1085**
— Richard Greene . . . 878
— Sarah (Lilley) 101
— Sarah Chandler [VIII] 209, 346, 347, 562, **562–563**, 710
— Sarah J. (Bogardus) . . 740
— Sidney Marshall [IX] . **917**
— Susannah 199

PARKER, Thomas Donaldson [IX] **995**
— William Brown . . . 968
— William Harwar . . . 740
— William Wallace [IX] . **910**
— William Wallace [X] . **1030**
PARKHURST, Abigail Mellen 1044
— Hiram 808
— Lois E. (Ingraham) . . 808
— Lois Ermina [IX] . . . **808**
PARKINSON, —— . . . 657
— Harriet 823
PARKMAN, Asa Pratt [VII] **447**
— Caroline Anna [VIII] . **731**
— Elizabeth Willard . . . 696
— Ella F. (Ames) [IX] . . **994**
— George Wingate [VIII] . **731**
— Joel Miller [VIII] . . **731**
— Laura J. B. (Parkman) [VIII] **731**
— Laura Junetta Bartlett [VIII] **731**
— Melissa F. (Robinson) [VIII] **731**
— Nathan Taylor 731
— Oscar Leslie [IX] . . . **994**
— Sabrina Sophia 731
— Sarah (Wingate) [VII] **447**, 731
— Sarah Elizabeth [VIII] **731**, 994
— Susan 525
PARKOFF, —— 823
PARNELL, Martha 63
PARROTT, Elizabeth Archer [X] **1064**
— Hannah (Swan) . . . 887
— Hannah Attwill [X] . . **1064**
— Mary Adeline [X] . . . **1064**
— Mary E. (Palfray) [IX] **887**, 1064
— Nathaniel 887
— Susan Ellen [X] . . . **1064**
— William [IX] **887**
PARSHALL, Elizabeth [IX] **1005**
— John Abel [VIII] . 280 n., **762**
— Juliette (Thurber) [VIII] 280, 281, **762**, 1005
— Miner **762**
PARSONS, Ebenezer . . . 386
— Eliza T. (Newhall) . . 923
— Emma Alice [IX] . . . **923**
— Esther 399
— Theophilus 296
— William Dexter . . . **923**
PARTRIDGE, Louise F. . . 958
PASSAVANT, —— 542
— Zélie E. [VIII] . . . **542**
PATRIC, Safronia 767
PATTEN, Alice B. (Chapman) [IX] **920**
— Claudius Buchanan . . 920
— George Briggs [X] . . **1082**
— Georgie G. (Larkin) [X] **1082**
— Henry Griswold [IX] . **920**
— Laura H. (Loring) . . 1082
— Lydia 1031
— Mary D. (Perkins) . . 920
— Thomas Boardman . . 1082
PATTERSON, Harriet . . . 756
— Mary 329
— Sarah 898
PAYNE, Dexter Chauncey . 952
— Ellen May [IX] . . . **952**
— Margaret A. (McAuley) . 952
PAYSON, Anne (Griffiths) . 237
— Charlotte Abbott [VIII] **627**
— Eliza Leavitt [VII] **412**, 679, 680, 681
— Jonathan [VI] . . **236–237**
— Jonathan 237
— Joseph W. 627
— Nancy [VII] . . . **412**, 677
— Sarah (Leavitt) [VI] 116, **236**, 236, 412
— Susan (Cousins) . . . 627
PEABODY, Andrew P. 379 n., 384 n., 387 n., 645 n., 701 n.
— Betsey 484
— Catharine Elizabeth [VII] **432**, 432 n., 437, 713, 775, 978
— Clara (Endicott) . . . 713
— Elise (Ishburgh) [X] . **1071**
— Eliza 856
— Eliza Endicott [VIII] 311, 432, 437, **713**, 775, 978
— Elizabeth (Smith) . 432, 437
— Elizabeth C. (Crowninshield) [X] . . **1014**, 1017
— Elizabeth Putnam . . . 686
— Elizabeth Smith [VIII] . **720**, 988, 989
— Ellen Derby [VIII] . . **701**
— Endicott [X] . . **1012–1013**
— Ephraim 701
— Fanny [X] . 775, **1013**, 1052
— Fanny (Peabody) [X] 775, **1013**, 1052
PEABODY, Florence D. (Wheatland) [X] . . **1052**
— Francis [X] . . **1011–1012**
— Francis . 119, 775, 1013, 1052
— George . . . 673, 713, 792
— George Lee [X] . . . **1013**
— Gertrude (Lawrence) [X] 712, 717, 721, 724, 989, **1010–1011**, 1012
— Hannah Elizabeth . . 1077
— Harriet Maria 862
— Helen (Bloodgood) 1013, 1052
— Henrietta Augustina [X] **1071**
— Henry W. & Co. . . . 980
— Isaac Newton [IX] . . **892**
— Jacob C. R. [X] 311, 776, 1013, **1052**
— James 892
— John Endicott [X] . . **1010**
— Joseph . . . 347, 432, 437
— Joseph Augustus [VII] . 432, **437–438**, 713, 775, 978
— Josephine Augusta [VIII] 437, **721**, 989, 991
— Louisa (Putnam) [VII] **437**, 720, 721
— Marianne C. (Lee) [IX] **775**, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013
— Martha (Endicott) . . 775
— Martha Endicott [X] . . **1013**
— Martha Endicott . . . 686
— Martha P. (Whitney) [X] **1011**
— Mary Crowninshield . . 978
— Mary J. (Derby) . . . 701
— Mary P. (Bosson) [IX] **892**, 1071
— Richard 99
— Rosamond (Lawrence) [X] 724, 989, 1010, **1012**, 1013
— Samuel Endicott [IX] 311, 432, 437, **713**, **775–776**, 978, 1012, 1013
— Sarah (Hobbs) . . . 892
— Walter Bosson [X] . . **1071**
PEABODY–WHITNEY Co. . 1071
PEACE, —— 267
PEALE, James Burd . . . 538
— Mary Burd [VIII] . 329, **538**
— Mary C. (McBurney) . 538
— Rembrant 428
PEARCE, Clarissa (Sargent) 856
— Nancy [IX] **856**

PEARCE, William 856
PEARSON, Elizabeth Stow [VIII] **663**
— Elizabeth W. (Shannon) . 451
— Enoch 369
— Eunice (Choate) . . . 369
— Frances Mary [VIII] . **663**
— John 663
— Mary 369
— Mary (Carlton) . . . 663
— Nancy (Lydston) . . . 663
— Samuel Moody 451
— Sarah Ann [VII] . . . **451**
PEASE, Caroline M. (Stone) . 918
— Martha 800
— Mary 363
— Mary Antoinette [IX] . **918**
— Nathaniel 918
PEASLEE, Susanna 118
PECK, Eliza 763
— Rosanna Holden [VII] . **480**
PEDRICK, Joanna 887
PEELE, Charles W. . . . 156
— Elizabeth 563
— Elizabeth (Becket) . . 335
— Jonathan 196
— Mary [VII] **335**
— William 335
— Hubbell & Co. 744
PEIRCE, —— . . . . . 283 n.
— Abby Robinson [VII] . **355**
— Ann [VII] . . **355**, 355, 588
— Ann [VIII] 575, 576, **584**, 871
— Ann (Dawes) [VI] . **216-217**
— Anna Temple [IX] . . **874**
— Benjamin [VII] 226, **379**, 380, 381, **383**, 643, 645
— Benjamin [VIII] **643-645**, 645, 928, 929, 930, 931
— Benjamin [IX] . . . **930**
— Betsey [VII] 380, 381, **382**, 383
— Catherine [IX] . . . **874**
— Catherine C. (Ainsworth) [VII] . . . **382**, 648, 649
— Charles Henry [VIII] **645-646**
— Charles Sanders [IX] **929**, 930
— Constantius [VIII] 216, 353, 354, 574, **581**, 581, 582, 866, 867, 868
— Delia [VIII] . . . **575-576**
— Elizabeth [VII] . . . 264
— Elizabeth Somes [VII] **358**, 592, 593
PEIRCE, Ella Augusta [IX] **874**, 1062
— Frances [VIII] **574**, 862, 863, 864, 865
— Frances T. (Cordis) [VII] 251, **354-355**
— Frances Temple [IX] **866**, 866, 1059
— Frances Temple [X] . . **1060**
— Frederick C. . 225 n., 227 n., 379 n., 645 n.
— Grace (Tucker) . . . 107
— Grafton Feveryear [VI] . **219**
— Grenville Mellen [IX] 107, 215, 216, 218, 354, **867**, 1060
— Hamilton McKee [IX] 574, **866**
— Hamilton McKee [X] 354, 581, **1060**
— Hannah Dawes [VII] **357**, 589, 590, 591
— Hardy [VI] **218**
— Hardy [VIII] **588**
— Harriet M. Fay [IX] 685, **929-930**
— Helen Huntington [IX] . **931**
— Helen N. (Jose) [IX] . **931**
— Henry [VII] . . . 226, **362**
— Henry Augustus [VIII] 217, 354 n., **585-587**, 587 n., 864, 871
— Herbert H. D. [IX] . . **931**
— Isaac [V] . . **106-107**, 218
— Isaac [VI] **218**
— Isaac [VII] **357**
— Isaac [VIII] **582**
— Isaac 107
— James Mills [IX] . **928-929**
— Jerathmeel [VI] 110, **225-227**, 379, 381, 518
— Jerathmeel 227
— John [VI] 214, 215, **217-218**
— John Dorr [VIII] **587-588**, 874
— Jonathan 364
— Joseph [VI] 106, 107, **213-215**, 216, 217, 353, 355, 357, 358
— Joseph [VII], see Joseph Hardy [VII].
— Joseph [VIII] **574**
— Joseph, & Son 353
— Joseph Adams [VII] . . **379**
— Joseph Hardy [VII] . 73, 215, **353-354**, 354, 355, 574, 575, 577, 581, 582, 584, 585, 587, 588
PEIRCE, Juliette (Voisy) [IX] **930**
— Laura [VIII] 215, 216, 218, 575, 576, 581, **582-583**, 588, 865, 868, 869, 870
— Laura [IX] . . . **868**, 1061
— Loula Jackson [X] . . **1060**
— Lucy (How) [VII] . . **364**
— Lydia R. (Nichols) [VII] **380**, **383**
— Marcia [VIII] 575, 576, **577**, 865
— Marcus Tullius [VIII] **581**, 585
— Maria [VII] **358**
— Mary [VI] . . . **219**, 219 n.
— Mary (Hardy) [V] 102, **106**, 213, 217, 218, 219
— Mary (Steer) [VIII] **581-582**
— Mary C. (Baker) [IX] . **867**
— Mary Elizabeth [VIII] 575, 576, **584**, 872, 873
— Mary Steer [IX] . **867**, 1060
— Maude B. (Meek) [X] . **1060**
— Misses [VIII] 575, 577, 583, 584
— Nathan 340
— Rebecca 847
— Rebecca (Hurd) . . . 227
— Ruth (Smith) [VIII] . **588**
— Sarah [VI] **219**
— Sarah [VII] 226-227, **340**, **380**, 380, 381, 382, **383**, 646, 647, 648, 649
— Sarah (Allen) 340
— Sarah (Ropes) [VI] **225**, 379, 380, 382
— Sarah C. E. (Wood) [VIII] **581**
— Sarah H. (Mills) [VIII] **645**, 725
— Susan R. (Thompson) [VIII] **587**
PEIRCE family 354, 581, 866, 866 n., 867, 871, 871 n., 872 n.
— & Brewer 586
— & Wait 226
PEIRSON, Abel Lawrence 155, 275, 440, 662
— Harriet (Lawrence) . . 662
— Harriet Lawrence [VIII] **662**
PELLETT, Aurora (Arnold) . 766
— David 766
— Sarah L. (Gray) [VIII] **765**
— Wilson [VIII] . . . **766**
PENDAR, Anna T. (Leavitt) 1075

PENDAR, Samuel Dutch [X] 1075
— Sarah I. (Tuttle) [X] . 1075
— Simon 1075
PENDLETON, Arthur . . . 915
— Isabelle [IX] 915
— Lucinda (Pitkin) . . . 915
PENFIELD, Millicent [VII] . 481
PEPPER, Alice (Lyman) [IX] 974
— David 974
— Emily (Platt) 974
— William Platt [IX] . . 974
PERCHARD, Mary 405
PERIGO, Lyman 757
— Mary [VIII] 757
— Susan (Jones) 757
PERIT, Anna Rumsey [VIII] 657
— John Webster 657
— Margaretta (Dunlap) . 657
— Pelatiah 345, 657
PERKINS, —— . . . 504 n.
— Aaron [IX] 838
— Aaron [X] 1049
— Aaron 551
— Abby P. (Wheeler) [IX] 837
— Alice 631
— Alice (Stone) 376
— Anna Waters [X] . . . 1047
— Annie Barrett [X] . . 1078
— Augusta Laura [IX] . . 852
— Benjamin Millet [IX] 835, 1047
— Bishop [VIII] . . . 768, 768
— Caroline [IX] 822
— Charles [IX] 837
— Daniel 853
— Daniel Appleton . . . 905
— Elijah 378
— Elizabeth . 322, 504, 504 n.
— Elizabeth (Millet) [VIII] 551, 553, 837, 838
— Elizabeth (Stone) . . . 378
— Ellen H. (Millett) [X] . 1044
— Emeline A. (Henderson) 1044
— Emery Johnson [IX] . . 853
— Eveline (Barrett) . . . 905
— Frances Ann 881
— Hannah [VII] 378
— Hannah D. (Cogswell) . 852
— Henry [IX] 905
— James & Thomas H. . . 320
— Jeremiah Staniford [VIII] 551, 553
— Joseph [VII] 314
— Joseph 314
PERKINS, Kate (Dalrymple) [X] 838, 1049
— Louisa Ayer 593
— Lydia [VII] . . . . 378 n.
— Margaret (Orne) [VII] . 313
— Martha C. (Very) [IX] . 835
— Mary (Dustin) . . . 822
— Mary (Foster) 314
— Mary A. (Ward) [IX] 905, 1078
— Mary Damon 920
— Mary E. (Sheldon) [VIII] 768
— Mary Lizzie [X] . . . 1078
— Nathaniel Brown . . . 1044
— Nathaniel Frederic [X] . 1044
— Phebe [VII] 376
— Sarah (Millet) [VIII] 550, 551, 553, 835
— Sarah (Staniford) . . . 551
— Sarah A. (Phippen) [IX] 853
— Sarah Elizabeth [IX] . 835
— Sophia A. (Stetson) . . 853
— Stephen 376
— Thomas 822
— William Holmes . . . 852
PERLEY, A. Proctor . . . 1059
— Charles Nathaniel [X] . 1059
— Ella F. (Woodbury) [X] 1059
— Hannah 830
— Jonathan 638
— Sarah (Batchelder) . . 1059
PERRIN, Elvira 795
PERRY, Abbie Baker [IX] . 853
— Abigail (Thenman) . . 853
— Benjamin Wellington [X] 1059
— Ittia 853
— Jane 876
— Jerusha Lorinda . . . 765
— Jonathan 1059
— Lucena [VI] 286
— Mary A. (Cross) . . . 1059
— Sarah L. (Woodbury) [X] 1059
— William 878
PERRYMAN, Joanna . . . 235
PERS, John 225 n., 227 n., 379 n., 645 n.
PETER 70, 100
PETER, —— 243
PETER THE GREAT . . . 823
PETERS, Hugh 52
— Lyman [VII] 471
— Sarah (Wellington) [VII] 471, 471, 472
PETERSEN, Anna L. (Kloman) 1079
— Charles William [X] . . 1079
— Jean F. (Pruette) [X]. 1079
— William 1079
PETERSON, Harriet [X] . . 1059
— Harriet (Pope) . . 1059 n.
— Joseph N. 1059
— Vienna [VII] 491
PETRIE, Arabella 1060
PETTY, Lydia Ann . . . 227
PHELPS, Alonzo . . . . 490 n.
— Athalinda (Wright) . . 913
— Hannah Holman . . . 926
— James Andrew [IX] . 912-913
— James Daniel 913
— Joshua 641
— Miriam [VIII] 632
— Nancy [VIII] 641
— Nancy (Holman) . . . 641
— Rebecca (Saunders) . . 632
— Rebecca P. (Goodale) [IX] 912
— Thomas 632
PHILBRICK, Elizabeth Whiting 826
— Martha Ellen Sarah [VIII] 732
— Mehitable (Stevens) . . 732
— William C. 732
PHILIP, King 30, 50
PHILLIPS, —— 60
— Albert M. . . . . 600 n.
— Betsey (Stone) . . . 887
— Edward 213
— Hannah (Palfray) [VIII] 559, 600
— J. & E. 589
— Jacob [VIII] . . 600, 600 n.
— Jacob 887
— Katharine 196
— Mary E. (Palfray) [IX] 887
— Samuel 153
— Walter [IX] 887
— Walter 600
— & Gillis 896
PHILLIS 69
PHIPENY, see Phippen.
PHIPPEN, Abbie B. (Perry) [IX] 853
— Abbie M. (Allis) [IX] . 853
— Addie E. (Greeley) [IX] . 861
— Ann [VIII] . . . 569, 859

PHIPPEN, Ann 42
— Ann (Hammett) [VIII] . 567
— Ann (Hathaway) [X] . 1059
— Anna (Pickett) [VII] . 350
— Anne (Trask) [VII] . . 351
— Arthur Henry [IX] . . 862
— Benjamin [VIII] 566, 853, 854
— Benjamin Howard [IX] . 855
— Betsey B. (Holman) [VIII] 206, 571
— Charles Endicott [IX] . 862
— Charlotte [VIII] 567, 856, 857
— Charlotte [IX] . . 853, 1056
— Charlotte Lane [IX] 855, 1057
— David 40, 42, 105
— Edward Augustus [IX] . 861
— Eliza H. (Howard) [VIII] 567
— Elizabeth [VII] 350, 565, 566
— Elizabeth M. (Sanborn) [IX] 862
— Eunice [VII] 352
— George Barton [IX] 862, 1059
— George Dean [VIII] 105, 351 n., 571–572, 572, 862
— George Stodder [X] . . 1059
— Hannah [VII] . . . 350, 568
— Hannah [VIII] . . 569, 860
— Hannah (Sibley) [VI] . 212
— Hardy [VI] . . 105, 211, 349, 350
— Hardy [VII] 212, 352, 352, 570, 571
— Hardy [IX] 861
— Joseph [VI] . . . 105, 212
— Joseph [VII] . . . 352, 573
— Joseph Edward [IX] . . 853
— Joseph Hardy [VIII] 73, 570
— Joshua [VI] 105, 211, 211, 212, 350, 351, 352
— Joshua [VII] . 351–352, 569
— Joshua [VIII] . 567, 571, 571, 861
— Joshua [IX] 861
— Joshua 333
— Joshua Boynton [IX] . 856
— Lois (Fairfield) [VII] . 352
— Louisa S. F. [VIII] . . 573
— Margaret (Palfray) . . 105
— Martha Ann [IX] . . . 854
— Martha C. (Clark) [VIII] 567
— Martha Clark [IX] 854, 1057
— Mary [VII] 351, 569
— Mary (Stevens) [VI] 211, 211
PHIPPEN, Mary Dustin [IX] 856
— Mary E. (Chamberlain) [IX] 862
— Mary E. (Stodder) [IX] 862
— Mary Elizabeth [IX] . . 861
— Mary L. (Darling) [IX] 861
— Mary M. (Wells) [VIII] 566–567
— Mary R. (Dakin) [IX] . 856
— Nathaniel [V] 105
— Nathaniel [VII] 350, 566, 567
— Nathaniel [VIII] 567, 854, 855, 856
— Nathaniel [IX] . . . 853
— Nathaniel 105
— Sally (Burns) [VIII] 566, 627, 628
— Samuel [VIII] . . . 566, 853
— Samuel [IX] 853
— Samuel 74, 75
— Sarah [VII] 351
— Sarah (——) 105
— Sarah A. (Dix) [IX] . . 854
— Sarah Ann [IX] . . . 853
— Sarah E. (Larrabee) [IX] 855
— Seeth [VI] 105, 210, 348, 349
— Seeth [VII] 349
— Seeth (Hardy) [V] 102, 104, 210, 211, 212
— Susan H. (Lord) [VIII] 570, 570
— Ursula (Knapp) [VI] 211, 212, 352
— Ursula K. (Symonds) [VII] 212, 352, 547, 570
— Ursula Symonds [VIII] 570, 860, 861
— William Trumbull [IX] . 854
PHIPPEN family . . 73, 105, 572
— & Endicott 571
PHIPS, Rebecca 89
— Spencer 89
PICK, Abigail 14
— John 14
— Mary (——) 14
PICKERAM, Esther (——) . 14
— George 14
— Jane 14
— John 14, 15
PICKERING, —— . . . 1, 237
— Abbie Eliza [VIII] 763, 1005
— Abigail [V] 11, 87, 174, 175, 286
— Alanson [VII] . 483, 763, 764
PICKERING, Albert [VII] 487, 767
— Albert [VIII] 765
— Alexander [VII] . . 491, 768
— Alice 50, 51
— Alice (Flint) [II] . 23, 28, 33, 33–38
— Amaziah Kelton [VII] 485, 765
— Angeline [VII] 493, 493 n., 494
— Angeline (Clark) [VI] 285–286
— Ann 40
— Anna D. (Varney) [X] 959, 1041
— Anne A. (Butts) [VIII] 738
— Arvilla S. (Williams) [VII] 484
— Benjamin [III] 32, 33, 38, 49–50, 87
— Benjamin 50
— Betsey R. (Stone) [VII] 488
— Boniface 5
— Brittania [VII] . . . 479
— Byron Ernest [VIII] . . 765
— Candace L. (Pickett) [VII] 491
— Carlton Emmons [VIII] . 766
— Caroline E. (Doolittle) [VII] 482, 491
— Caroline Elizabeth [VII] 493
— Carrie L. (Higbee) [VIII] 765
— Casendana Almira [IX] . 1007
— Chalista (Livingston) [VII] 486
— Charles [VI] . . . 139, 264
— Charles [VII] . 452–453, 453
— Charles 15
— Charles Franklin [VIII] . 763
— Charles Hartshorn [VII] 493
— Charles Henry [IX] . . 1006
— Charlotte (Hammond) [VII] . . 262 n., 453, 454
— Danby 6
— David [VI] . 284–285, 285 n., 492, 493, 494
— David [VII] . . . 482, 493
— Deborah (Eure) . . . 7
— Deliverance (Russell) [VII] 482
— Dianey [VII] . 487, 767, 768
— Ebenezer [VII] . . . 474
— Edward [III] 54
— Edward [VII] 454, 474, 735, 737
— Edward 8, 50, 51
— Edward Alexander [VIII] 768, 1007
— Edward Charles [VIII] . 735–736, 737
— Edward Lake 12

PICKERING, Edward Rowland 12
— Elizabeth [II] . . . 26, **43**
— Elizabeth [III] 33, 41, 54, **63**, 340
— Elizabeth [V] 84, 85, **121–122**, 123, 249, 250
— Elizabeth [VI] 163, 241, 267, **269–270**, 270, 274, 279, 456, 476, 477, 478
— Elizabeth . . . 40, 41, 62
— Elizabeth (——) [I] 22, 24, **25–27**, 31
— Elizabeth (Snow) . . . 41
— Elizabeth (Stanbank) . 12
— Elizabeth W. (Sparks) [VIII] 444, 463, 470, 687, **737**, 978, 1042
— Ella (Mulock) [IX] . . **1006**
— Ellen Hammond [VIII] . **735**
— Elvira [VII] . **491**, 768, 769
— Emeline [VII] . . . **492**, 770
— Emily R. (Hill) [VIII] . **768**
— Emma (Owen) [VI] . . **286**
— Esther J. (Wright) [VIII] **764**
— Eunice [IV] 46, 50, 80, **86**, 87, 166, 167, 171, 173, 174, 175, 475
— Eunice [V] 84, 85, 86, 125, **126–128**, 128, 132, 235, 236, 257, 449
— Eunice [VI] **279**, **287**, 474, 475, 476, **481**, 495, 496, 497
— Eunice (Pickering) [IV] 46, 50, 80, **86**, 87, 166, 167, 171, 173, 174, 175, 475
— Eva E. (Seely) [VIII] . **763**
— Ferdinand [VII] 283, **487–488**, 768
— Frances D. (Goddard) [VIII] 413, 456, **678–679**
— Frederic I. [VIII] . . **765**
— Geneve [IX] **1007**
— George [VI] **265**
— Sir Gilbert 5, 6, 12
— Granville Napoleon [VIII] **768**
— Hannah [III] 33, 38, **64–65**, 66
— Hannah [V] . 87, 168, **173**
— Hannah [VI] 11, 174, **277**, **286**, 470, 471, 472, 473, 494, 495
— Hannah [VII] . . . **474**, **479**
— Hannah . . . 41, 61, 62, 174
— Hannah (Browne) [III] **62–63**, 63
— Hannah (Ingersoll) [V] **172**, 653
PICKERING, Hannah E. (Doolittle) [VII] . . . **482**, 491
— Hannah P. (Baker) [VII] **492**
— Harriet (Bissell) [VII] . **480**
— Harriet J. (Greenleaf) [VII] **485**
— Harriet T. (Drew) [VII] **480**
— Hattie E. (Wright) [VII] **484–485**
— Henry [VI] 12, 38, 75 n., 121 n., 139, 149, 155, 156, 157, 158, 163, 261, **263–264**, 316, 454, 455, 518
— Henry [VII] 11, 12, 152, 156 n., 264, 265 n., 266, **454–455**, 455
— Henry 8
— Sir Henry 13
— Henry Goddard [IX] . **961**
— Henry White [VIII] 12, 106, 163, **678**, 959, 961
— Herbert Leslie [VIII] . **763**
— Horace Kelton [VII] **482**, 763
— Ida M. (Wheeler) [VIII] **764**
— James 5, 12, 61
— Sir James 6
— Jane 40, 50, 61
— Jane (Cromwell) [II] . **41–43**
— Jane (Hobby) [III] **50–51**, 87, 278, 550, 615
— Jane (Pratt) [VI] 245, **266–267**
— John [I] 1, 14, 15, 16, **17–25**, 25, 26
— John [II] 16, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, **28–33**, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 54, 63, 64
— John [III] 10, 17, 20, 22, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33, 38, **44–46**, 47, 67 n., 71, 74, 89 n.
— John [IV] **74**
— John [V] 20, 84, 85, 87, 117, 119, 122, **123–125**, 125, 133, 134, 165, **171–172**, 172, 173, 208, 252, 258, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284
— John [VI] 12, 23, 32, 124, 124 n., 125, 128 n., 131, 131 n., 139, 156, 158, 194, 236, **258–261**, 259 n., 261, 261 n., 262, 262 n., 265, **411**, 427 n., 455, 458, 499, 500 n., 518, 544, 618
— John [VII] . 20, 21, **484**, 677
PICKERING, John [VIII] 23, 137, **677–678**, 959
— John [IX] 21, 23, 24, 32, 79, **959**
— John [X] **1041**
— John 12, 14, 15, 16, 41, 98, 105
— Sir John 6
— John & Moseley . . 678, 959
— John Denisen [VII] . . **480**
— Jonathan [II] 22, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, **38–41**, 41, **49**
— Jonathan 41, 237
— Jonathan Ingersoll [VI] **282**, 485, 486, 487
— Joseph [III] **49**
— Joseph . 7, 10, 11, 15, 50, 51
— Josiah [VII] . **486**, 766, 767
— Josiah [VIII] . . **767**, 1006
— Julius A. [VIII] **767**, 1006, 1007
— Justus [VII] **486**
— Laura Aurinda [IX] . . **1006**
— Laura Fowler [VII] . . **487**
— Logusta (Gates) [VIII] **767**
— Lois [IV] 46, **67**, 80, 88, 90, 95, 96, 98, 100, 187, 539
— Lois [V] 84, 85, 123, **125**, 126, 240, 252
— Lois [VI] **280–281**, 281 n., 480, 481
— Loring [VII] 172, **488–490**, 490 n., 491
— Louisa [V] 126
— Louisa [VII] . . . **485**, 765
— Louisa (Rice) [VI] . 284, **285**
— Lovel Kelton [VII] . . **485**
— Lucena (Perry) [VI] . **286**
— Lucia [V] 84, 85, **163–165**, 165, 166, 272, 273, 274, 275, 459, 463, 469, 752
— Lucretia Bull [VIII] . **767**
— Lucy (Hill) [VII] . . **488**
— Lurena (Cole) [VI] 158, **262–263**, 262 n.
— Lydia [IV] **74–75**
— Lydia [V] 84, 85, **118**, 120, 239, 240, 241, 243, 243 n., 245, 246, 247, 249
— Lydia 14
— Margaret (Lascells) . . 12
— Margaret I. (Crothers) [VII] **491**, 491
— Marinda [VII] **474**
— Martha [VII] . . . **482**

PICKERING, Martha (Kelton) [VI] **282**, 282
— Martha J. (Cook) [VII] **485**
— Mary [V] 81, 84, 85, **112-113**, 115, 116, **175**, 234, 236, 237, 415
— Mary [VI] **267-268**, 268, 274, **386**, 651
— Mary [VII] **479**, **487**, 759, 768
— Mary . . . **7**, 40, 50, 62, 550
— Mary (——) 14
— Mary (Cass) [VI]. . . **282**
— Mary (Ellis) [VIII] . . **768**
— Mary (Umfreville) . . 12
— Mary (Wingate) [IV] 84, **85-86**, 125, 752
— Mary A. (Curtis) [VII] **485**
— Mary A. (Hackett) [VIII] **765**
— Mary C. (Bemis) [VIII] **764**
— Mary E. (Spofford) [VIII] **764**
— Mary F. (Macdonald) [VIII] **767**
— Mary G. (Wigglesworth) [VII] . 413, **455-456**, 679
— Mary Orne [VIII] 20 n., 32, 124 n., 131 n., 236, 259 n., 261 n., 262 n., 427 n., 500 n., **677**
— Mary Orne [IX] . . . 677
— Mattie Lovina [VIII] . **763**
— Mehitable S. (Cox) [VIII] **678**
— Mercy 41
— Michael 7
— Nathaniel [VI] **278**, 278, 474
— Nathaniel [VII] . . . **482**
— Nellie (Kelton) [VI] 282, **282**
— Octavius [VI] 12, 19, 20, 20 n., 44 n., 55 n., 58, 79 n., 81 n., 82 n., 83 n., 84 n., 85 n., 119 n., 122 n., 135 n., 137 n., 158, 159 n., 165 n., 265, **265-266**, 266, 267, 454, 455
— Olive (Buffum) [VI] 50, 278, **284**
— Olive (Gaskill) [VI] **278**, 284
— Olive B. [VII] . **483**, 764, 765
— Olivia Ingersoll [VII] . **479**
— Phebe H. (Fengar) [VIII] **765**
— Phianda M. (Ballou) [VII] **483**
PICKERING, Polly [VII] **486**, 766
— Rebecca (White) [V] 84, 137, 139, 151, 154, 157, 158, 159, **160-163**, 236, 238, 241, 263, 265, 270, 274
— Rebecca (White) [IX] . **959**, 1083
— Robert de 3
— Rosanna H. (Peck) [VII] **480**
— Rose A. (Crothers) [VII] 491, **491**
— Sally B. (Jennison) [VI] **285**
— Samuel [VI] 278, **283**, 487, 488, 491, 492
— Samuel [VII] **492**
— Samuel 6, 41
— Sarah [III] **51**, 199
— Sarah [IV] . 46, **70-71**, 72, 80
— Sarah [V] 11, 21, 22, 71, 84, 85, **111-112**, 112, 154 n., 233, 234, 499, 518
— Sarah [VI] **282**
— Sarah [VII] . . . **479**, 479
— Sarah 41, 61, 62
— Sarah (Bullock) [VI] . **280**
— Sarah (Burrill) [III] 20 n., **46-49**, 71, 89 n., 98, 199, 277
— Sarah (White) [VI] 32, **261-262**, **410**, 499, 677, 678
— Sarah S. (Hammond) [VII] **453**, 454
— Sinseare 8
— Susan [VII] **479**
— Susan L. (Fisher) [VII] **492**
— Sylphina [VII] . . **483**, 764
— Tamar [VI] **286**
— Tamar [VII] **474**
— Theresa M. (Johnson) [VII] **486-487**
— Theophilus [IV] 10, 11, 20, 24, 45, 46, 67, 71, **75-80**, 86, 88, 101, 169, 170
— Theophilus [VI] **280**, 479, 480
— Theophilus [VII] . . . **479**
— Theophilus 6
— Thomas 7
— Timothy [IV] 22, 32, 44, 45, 46, 80, **81-85**, 90, 97, 114, 118, 121, 123, 125, 126, 133, 144
— Timothy [V] 10, 11, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 44, 45, 47, 54, 58, 69, 74, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 109, 113, 117, 119, 119 n., 121, 122, 122 n., 123, 124, 124 n., 125, 128 n., **133-159**, 160, 161, 161 n., 162, 162 n., 163, 163 n., 165, 165 n., 193, 193 n., 194, 194 n., 203, 236, 237, 237 n., 238, 240, 241, 241 n., 254, 258, 258 n., 259, 262, 262 n., 263, 263 n., 264, 264 n., 265, 265 n., 266, 266 n., 267, 269, 270, 271, 281, 374, 452, 455, 459, 463
PICKERING, Timothy [VI] 85 n., 139, 140, 141, **262**, 262, 263, **281-282**, 282, 452, 454, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485
— Timothy [VII] **484**
— Van Rensselaer [VII] **485**, 765
— Vienna (Petersea) [VII] **491**
— Warren Alanson [VIII] . **764**
— Warren Arnold [VIII] . **764**
— William [III] 32, 33, 38, 49, **54-62**, 63
— William [IV] 50, 51, 80, 86, **87**, 169, 278
— William [V] 87, **173**, 286, 287
— William [VI] 139, **265**, **278**, **286**, 495
— William 24 n., 55, 61, 62, 483
— William Henry [VIII] **737-738**
— William Henry . . . 13
PICKERING family 2, 5, 8, 10, 67, 84, 261, 281, 495, 572, 735, 959
— & Hodgdon 138
PICKERINGE, Mary . . . 8
— Robert 8
PICKERYNG, Robert de . . 2
PICKETT, Anna [VII] . . **350**
— Candace L. [VII] . . **491**
— Hosea 491
PICKMAN, Benjamin 91, 168, 188, 189, 238, 239, 317, 389
— Caroline (Silsbee) [VIII] 414, 444, 463, 470, **687**, 737, 978, 1042
— Catherine (Sanders) [VII] 387, **415**, 778, 781
— Catherine Sanders [VIII] 238, **683**, 966, 967, 968
— Clark Gayton [VI] 188, **189**, 239, 809
— Dudley Leavitt [VII] **414**, 414 n., 415, 683, 685, 686

Pickman, Dudley Leavitt [IX] 687, **969**
— Eliza Leavitt [VIII] **685**, 969
— Elizabeth [VII] **415**, 415 n., 687, 688
— Elizabeth (Leavitt) [VI] 116, **237-238**, 238, 414, 415, 683
— Ellen R. (Motley) [IX] **969-970**
— Fanny [IX] **970**
— Love (Rawlins) 189, 239, 317
— Lucy Grafton [VIII] **683**, 966, 967, 968
— Mary Toppan [IX] . 189, 239, **809-810**
— Mary Toppan 317
— Polly (Haraden) . . . 198
— Rebecca Taylor [VII] 317, **317**, 520, 521
— Sarah [VII] . **316**, 317, 318
— Sarah (Orne) [VI] 96, **188**, 316, 317
— Sophia (Palmer) . . . 809
— Thomas 198, 809
— William [VI] 189, 209, 238, **238-239**, 414, 809
— William [VII] **414**
— William Dudley [VIII] 50 n., 245 n., **686-687**, 687, 969, 970
Pickman family . . . . 239 n.
Pickram, John 14
Pickryn, John 15
Pierce, —— . . . . . 448 n.
— Abigail S. 826
— Caroline (Burnham) . . 1055
— Charles B. 307
— George 1055
— Lizzie Chadbourne [X] . **1055**
— Maria E. (——) . . . 1074
— Mary Ann [VIII] . . **766**
— Mary Ann 900
— Robert [X] **1074**
— Sarah A. (Felton) [X] . **1074**
— William 1074
Pierson, Abel Lawrence . 452
— Mary 836
Pigeon, Nancy 625
Pike, —— 83
— Nicholas 296
Pikering, Adam de . . . 3
— John 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
— John de 3
— Richard de 3
Pikering, Robert de . . 3, 4
— Roger de 3
— Thomas de 3, 4
— William de 4
Pilsbury, Lois (——) . . 167
— Moses 167
Pimm, Jane (King) . . . 38, 64
— John 64
Pindar, Mary 873
Pinel, —— 403
Pingree, Ann Maria [IX] . **842**
— Anna M. (Pingree) . . 842
— David 842
— Thomas P. 571
Pinkham, Alice Lord [IX]. **884**
— Isaac 884
— Lydia (Tripp) 884
Piper, Esther 196
— John 324
— Mary (Robinson) . . . 257
— Nancy [VII] **324**
— Sally [VI] **257**
— Samuel 257
— Theodosia (Wiggin) . . 324
Pitkin, Horace Wells . . 981
— Julia M. (Thurber) [VIII] 1005
— Louise Millicent [IX] . **1005**
— Lucinda 915
— Lucy T. (Yale) . . . 981
— Mary Yale [IX] . . . **981**
Pitt, —— 11, 455
— Maud 435
Pitt family 435
Plantagenet, Edmund . 2
— Thomas, Earl of Lancaster 2
Platt, Emily 974
Platts, Ebenezer 396
— Priscilla [VII] **396**
Plummer, Ruth 243
Poland, Ruth (——) . . 360
— Sarah B. [VII] . . . **360**
— Solomon 360
Pollard, Clarissa . . . 476
— Mary 334
Pomeroy, Mary 488
Pond, —— 485
Pont-Brieuliet, Thérèse Lodoiska A. . . . 867, 868
Pool, Ann (Bancroft) . . 362
— Haven [VII] **362**
— Jonathan 362
— Lot 608
— Lydia (Parker) . . . 608
Pool, Lydia Parker . . . 608
— Maria Mahala 608
— Martha T. (Pool) [VIII] **608**
— Martha Tucker [VIII] . **608**
— Matilda [VIII]. . . 608, **608**
— Nathan [VIII]. . . . **608**
— Nathan [Smith] [VIII] . **608**
— Polly (Chapman) [VII] **362**, 608
Poor, Hannah 508
— Sarah 466
Pope, Harriet 1059
— John 295, 660
Poppenhusen & Co. . . . 406
Porter, —— 959
— Aaron 545
— Benjamin C. . . . 409, 661
— Daniel Harvey 1025
— Emily A. (Barber) . . 1025
— Eunice (Hathorne) . . 545
— Huntington 117
— Jessie [X] **1025**
— Mary [VIII] **545**
— Mary 549
— Mary (Goodale) [VII] . **369**
— Nathaniel 369
— Samuel 208
— Sarah 302
— Sarah (Stetson) . . . 369
— Susanna (Sargeant) . . 117
— Tobias Lear [VII] . . **369**
Potter, Alonzo 654
— Anna (——) 860
— Annette C. 999
— Benjamin 48, 860
— Elizabeth 952
— Martha W. [IX] . . . **860**
— Ruth (——) 48
Poulton, Mary 66
Pound, Alfred John [IX] . **969**
— Charlotte A. (Furley) . 969
— Elizabeth P. (Rogers) [IX] **969**
— William 969
Pourtales, Louis F. de . 697
Powers, Hiram 248
Poynton, Hannah . . . 436
Praeger, David William . 1054
— John Francis [X] . . . **1054**
— Lucy R. (Jewett) [X] . **1054**
— Sophie M. (Wellman) . 1054
Pratt, —— (Peace) . . 267
— Alice Ellerton [X] . . **1051**
— Anita P. (Jones) [VIII] **705**
— Ann Eliza 1071

PRATT, Anne [VII] . . **418, 423**
— Anne (Storer) 245
— Calista 828
— Edward Ellerton . . . 1051
— Elizabeth [VII] . . . **423**
— Elizabeth . . . 175, 1041
— George Williams [VII] **423–424**, 424, 704, 705
— George Williams [VIII] **704**
— Hannah 175
— Harriet 455
— Jane [VI] . . 245, **266–267**
— Joseph 267
— Mary [VII] 244, **423**
— Mary (Williams) [VI] 120, **243–244**, 244, 423, 424
— Mary B. (White) [VII] **424**, 468, 751, 873
— Miriam F. (Choate) . . 1051
— Misses [VII] 244
— Robert Marion [VIII] 156, 158, 240 n., 245, 245 n., 246 n., **705**
— Samuel 245
— Samuel P. 455
— Sarah Pickering [VII] 245 n., 246 n., 418 n., **424–425**
— Susan 587
— William [VI] 120, 156, 156 n., 157, **244–245**, 267, 705
— William [VII] **424**
— William [VIII] . **704–705**
PREBLE, Rosamond L. . . 901
PRENTICE, Anna 210
— Rebecca 357
PRENTICE family 332 n., 333 n., 701 n.
PRENTISS, Caleb 203
— Corinna Aldrich . . . **701**
— John 488
— Pamela [VI] . **203**, 702, 981
— Pamela (Mellen) . . . 203
PRENTISS family 332 n., 333 n., 701 n.
PRESCOTT, Benjamin . . . 206
— Catherine Elizabeth [IX] **991**
— Charles Jenkins [VIII] . **671**
— Clara (Ropes) [VIII] . **671**
— Edith [IX] **989**
— Elizabeth 1010
— Elsie M. [IX] **980**
— Frances C. (Brown) [IX] **991**
— Josephine A. (Peabody) [VIII] 437, **721**, 989, 991
PRESCOTT, Lincoln [IX] . . **991**
— Lydia (Chandler) . . . 671
— Martha [VI] . . 205, **206**
— Oliver 671
— Rebecca (Minot) . . . 206
— Ruth 348
— Susan 1036
— Susan (Amory) . . . 721
— William 206 n., 314, 340 n., 519 n., 557 n., 558 n., 671, 721, 843 n.
— William Gardiner [VIII] 712, 717, **721–722**, 1010
— William Hickling . . 721, 932
PRESENTA, Joseph N. . . 1059
PRICE, Anne Maria . . . 762
— Eben N. 861
— Hannah (Shreve) . . . 861
— Mary E. (Phippen) [IX] **861**
— Richard [IX] **861**
— Walter . . . 30, 31, 42, 47
PRIEST, John 74, 75
PRIME, Sarah . . . . 340 n.
PRINCE, Adelia A. (Eggleston) [IX] **823**
— Anna S. (Shishkin) [X] . **1040**
— Annie Ropes [X] . . . **1039**
— Benjamin Ropes [IX] **823**, 1010
— Catherine Mary [X] . . **1040**
— George Henry [IX] 389, **823**, 1039
— Henry [VII] **333–334**, **392**
— Henry [VIII] . . . **543**, 823
— John [VIII] **544**
— John 74, 125 n., 166, 182, 209, 261
— John Henry [X] . . . **1039**
— Jonathan 334
— Joseph Hardy [VIII] 73, **544–545**
— Lucy 655
— Marie A. (Van der Vliet) [IX] **823**
— Martha A. (Dodge) [IX] **824**
— Mary [VIII] **543–544**, 544, **548**, 824, 825
— Mary (Pollard) . . . 334
— Mary A. (Hall) [IX] . . **823**
— Mary M. (Hunt) [VIII] **545**
— Ruth H. (Ropes) [VII] **392**, **543**
— Samuel Ropes [IX] . . **823**
PRINCE, Sarah [VIII] **542–543**, 543, 543 n., 822
— Sarah [IX] 73
— Sarah (Millet) [VII] **333**, 542, 543, 544
— Sarah Marian [X] . . . **1039**
PRINCE family 1040
PRITCHARD, Alice 802
PROAL, Charlotte 741
PROCTER, Caroline Elizabeth [IX] **846**, 1053, 1054
— Elizabeth (Masury) . . 559
— Francis Peirce [IX] **846** 1053
— Gertrude Adele [X] . . **1053**
— Helen Lydia [X] . . . **1053**
— Jonathan 170
— Mary (Cleaveland) . 170, 171
— Mary Augusta [X] . . **1053**
— Mary B. (Hyde) [IX] . **846**
— Sarah G. (Holman) [VIII] **559**, 846
— William [VIII] . 204, **559**
— William 559
PROCTOR, Abigail (Wilson) 204
— Charlotte 851
— Hannah 206, 615
— Hannah (Goodhue) [VI] **204**, 336
— John 50
— Lydia (Kilburn) [VII] . **336**
— Martha [VII] 104, **336**, 337, 554
— Martha Ann [VIII] 336 n., **554**
— Mary (——) 50
— Rachel 608
— Robert [VI] . . . **204**, 559
— Robert [VII] . 104, **336**, 554
— Thorndike [VII] . . 104, **336**
— Thorndike 204
PROUD, Hannah 290
PRUETTE, Jean Florence [X] **1079**
— Nancy (Benston) . . . 903
— Sarah A. (Lemon) [IX] **908**, 1079
— William 908
— William Frank [IX] . . **908**
PUCKERING, —— 13
PULLING, Annis 460
— Edward 209
PULSIFER, Adelaide A. (Stone) [IX] . . . **851**
— Charles Augustus [IX] **851–852**
— Francis 509

PULSIFER, Hannah (Trask) 569
— Lucy (Kinsman) . . . 852
— Nathaniel 852
— Sarah [VIII] **569**
— Sophronia E. (Fellows) . 856
— Sophronia Elizabeth [IX] **856**
— Thomas L. 856
PURDY, Mary (Banks) . . 633
— Mary Jane [VIII] . . **633**
— Nathaniel 633
PURINGTON, Edward Jacob [X] **1038**
— Gulielma (Bassett) . . 1038
— Harriet M. (Frazier) [X] **1038**
— Jacob K. 1038
PUSHEE, Lucy [VII] . . **396**
PUTNAM, Aaron 358
— Alfred Lowell [VIII] . **718**
— Alice Edmands 816
— Bartholomew 104
— Charles Fitch [VIII] . **592**
— Charles Gideon [VII] **439–440**, 440, 722, 723
— Charles Pickering [VIII] 80, **722**
— Eben 816
— Ebenezer 816
— Edward Fitch [VIII] . **593**
— Elizabeth 123, 235
— Elizabeth (Appleton) . 816
— Elizabeth (Lowell) [IX] **992**
— Elizabeth C. (Jackson) [VII] 298, 301, 431, **440–441**, 695
— Elizabeth Cabot [VII] **441**, 723, 724, 725
— Elizabeth Cabot [VIII] . **722**
— Elizabeth F. (Gould) [VIII] **592**
— Elizabeth Ingalls . . . 810
— Elizabeth Peirce [VIII] . **593**
— Elizabeth S. (Peirce) [VII] . . **358**, 592, 593
— Esther O. (Clarke) [IX] **814**
— Ethel Appleton Fiske . 816
— Fannie 836
— Fitch Pool [VII] . . **358**, 593
— Frederic Ward [IX] 709, **814–817**
— George 992
— Georgina Lowell [VIII] . **718**
— Gideon 254
— Grace C. (Stevens) [VIII] **730**
PUTNAM, Hannah [VII] **436**, 720
— Hannah (Brown) . . . 254
— Harriet [VIII] . . **445**, **729**
— Harriet (Lowell) . . . 992
— Harriet (Upham) [VII] 315, **444–445**, 517, 808
— Helen H. (Standwood) [VIII] **593**
— Israel 616
— James Jackson [VIII] . **723**
— James Jackson [IX] . . **956**
— John Pickering [VII] **444**, 728, 729, 730
— John Pickering [VIII] **729–730**, 730
— Louisa [VII] . **437**, 720, 721
— Lucy (Washburn) [VIII] 118, **722–723**
— Marian (Cabot) [IX] 723, **956**
— Martha 311, 858
— Mary 311
— Mary (Lowell) [VII] 125 n., 251, 253 n., 431, 432 n., **435–436**, 435 n., 442, 992
— Mary Ann [VII] . . . **438**
— Mary Upham [VIII] . . **728**
— Mehitable 826
— Nathaniel 254
— Rebecca 366
— Rebecca (Hall) . . . 358
— Ruth 339
— Ruth (Gardner) 102, 103, 104
— Samuel [VI] 125, 143, 144, 145, 252, **253–254**, 254 n., 259, 270, 315, 382, 402
— Samuel Raymond [VII] **434–435**, 435, 718, 719
— Sarah 272
— Sarah (Gooll) [VI] 125, **252–253**, 253, 253 n., 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 441, 442, 444
— Sarah Gooll [VII] 442, **442–443**, 444, 725, 727
— Sarah Gooll [VIII] . . **730**
— Simeon 677
— William Lowell [VIII] 435, **719**
— William Lowell [IX] 436, 505, **992–993**
PUTNAM'S SONS, G. P. . . 932
PYKERING, —— de . . . 3
PYKERINGE, Thomas de . . 5
— William de 5
PYNCHON, Catherine (Sewall) 188
PYNCHON, Elizabeth [VI] . **188**
— William 188
PYNCHON family . . . . 188 n.

QUARLES, Caroline (Daland) [VIII] **623**
— Eliza (Deland) 623
— Elizabeth 750
— Samuel 623
QUARTLEY, Anna (Maher) . 1004
— Annie [IX] **1004**
— Frederick William . . 1004
QUINCY, Elsie [IX] . . . **941**
— Frances P. (——) . . 941
— George Hatch 941
— Josiah 150, 353
QUINER, Benjamin . . . 642
— Hannah (Herrick) . . 642
— Priscilla Eleanor [VIII] **642**
QUINTARD, Frances E. (Morgan) 920
— George William . . . 920
— James Rushmore W. [IX] **920**
— Marie A. (Ropes) [IX] . **920**

RACE, Joyner [VIII] . . **753**
— Susanna A. (Wellington) [VIII] **753**
— Vinnie (Joyner) . . . 753
— William 753
RAE, Charles Whiteside [VIII] **742–743**
— Luzerne 743
— Martha C. (Whiteside) . 743
— Rebecca G. (Dodge) [VIII] **742**
RAMSDELL, Mary 805
RAND, Annie M. (Crozier) [X] **1063**
— Edward Lothrop [X] . **1063**
— Edward Sprague [IX] **878–879**
— Edward Sprague . . 454, 879
— Elizabeth (Arnold) . . 879
— Hannah Augusta . . . 919
— Jane A. (Lathrop) [IX] **878**, 1063
— John C. 674 n., 695 n., 701 n., 730 n., 736 n., 778 n., 809 n., 813 n., 858 n., 887 n., 970 n., 1013 n.
— Vinton & Wakefield . . 1062
RANDALL, B. Alexander . . 788
RANDOLPH, Edward . . 142
— Ellianora Wayles . . 710, 714

Randolph, John . . . 149, 456
Ransom, Irene Emerson [IX] **950**
— Samuel H. 950
— Virginia (Sanford) . . 950
Rantoul, Harriet C. (Neal) 1020
— Lucy S. (Saltonstall) [X] **1020**
— Neal [X]. . . . **1020–1021**
— Robert 29
— Robert Samuel . . . 1020
Rathbone, Grace Lenox [IX] **979**
— John Finley 979
— Lewis 979
— Mary A. (Baker) . . . 979
Rawlins, Love . 189, 239, 317
Ray, Annah A. (Dowst) [IX] **919**
— Jeremiah 919
— John W. [IX] **919**
— Mary J. 919
— Nathalie Elizabeth . . 983
Rayment, Hannah . . . 166
Raymond, Hannah . . . 827
Rea, Hepsibah 231
Read, Elizabeth (Jeffrey) . 93 n.
— Ellen (Slater) 916
— Frances Elizabeth [IX] . **916**
— Hannah (Palmer) . . . 434
— Helen Maria [VII] . . **434**
— James 434
— Nathan . . . . . 93 n.
— Orin Aldy 916
— Thomas Buchanan . . 508
Reads, Ratty 150
Redding, Mary 1069
Reed, Ailie E. (Ropes) [IX] **948**
— Benjamin Tyler . . 389, 391
— Charles 949
— Charles E. B. [IX] . . **949**
— George Washington [IX] **912**
— Hannah S. (Carpenter) . 912
— Henry [IX] . 891, **891–892**
— Joseph 912
— Lydia W. (Scagell) [IX] **912**
— Margaret (Baines) . . 949
— Martha [VII] . . **390–391**
— Mary (Brinley) [VII] **374**, 855, 893
— Mary (Dodge) 391
— Nancy Wheaton [VIII] . **635**
— Rebecca P. (Bosson) [IX] **891**
— Samuel G. 573
— Sarah 554
— Thomas 374
— William 391
Reed Brothers 891
Reeder, Ascneth 1033
Reeve, Eva Topping [VIII] **768**
— Henry Gardner . . . 768
— Louisa S. (Topping) . . 768
Reeves, Elizabeth . . . 206
— Mary 51, 65
— William . . . 50, 51, 74, 75
Regal, Lydia 1031
Reid, Mary Boyd 691
— Sarah Jane 820
Reilly, Martha 1061
Renouf, Elizabeth . . . 541
Restell, Mary 927
Revere, Paul . . . . . 216 n.
Reynolds, —— [VIII] . **593**
— Anna Hoyt [IX] . . . **1005**
— David Shultes [VIII] . **757**
— Edward 328
— Eliza 1034
— Eliza (Shultes) . . . 757
— Elizabeth P. (Putnam) [VIII] **593**
— Frances E. (Hoyt) . . 1005
— Francis E. 1005
— Henry 32
— Jairus 757
— Olivia Ballou [VIII] . . **757**
Rhea, A. R. [X] **1033**
— Joseph 1033
— Louisa S. (Wortman) . 1033
— Mattie (Wade) [X] . . **1033**
Rice, Adelaide (Walker) . 947
— Alexander H. 693
— Annette 1080
— Celia Maria [VIII] . . **754**
— Elizabeth P. (Langdon) 917
— George Woods 947
— Hannah (Wellington) [VII] **473**, 754
— Henry 656
— Joseph Stearns . . . 917
— Leefa Lavina [VIII] . . 1000
— Louisa [VI] . . . 284, **285**
— Maria Elizabeth [IX] **916–917**
— Mary Louisa [IX] . . . **947**
— Randall Dinsmore [VII] **473–474**
— Whiting & Bullock . . 813
Rich, Clara A. E. F. [VIII] **749**
— Mary [VII] **497**
— Phœbe A. (Browne) . . 749
— Sarah 509
Rich, Zoheth 749
Richard, —— . . . 264, 455
Richard II, King . . . 2
Richards, Alice (Alexander) [IX] **802**
— Benjamin 614
— Benjamin McCallister [VIII] **614**
— Catherine Gertrude [IX] **801**, 801
— Deborah 615
— James 509
— Jane (Bigley) 1083
— John 1083
— Mary (Fowle) 614
— Mary A. (Tufts) [VIII] **614**, 911, 912
— Mary A. G. [IX] . . . **911**
— Mary Jane [X] **1083**
— Mary T. (Jones) [VIII] **509**, 801
— Sarah (Rich) 509
— Sarah Gardner [IX] 308, 308 n., **801**, 1027
— Sarah Gardner [X] . . **1028**
— Seth [VIII] . . **509–510**
— W. T. 514
— William Sydney [IX] **801**, 1028
Richardson, Abigail (Child) 325
— Anna (Bemis) 556
— Caroline A. B. (Marsh) [X]. **1080**
— Charlotte S. (Blood) . . 957
— Elmina Minerva [VII] 196, **325**
— Emily M. (Howe) . . 1080
— Emily R. (Hill) [VIII] . **768**
— Hannah 530
— Hannah (Bemis) . . . 558
— Hannah (Neal) [VII] . **373**
— Hannah Bemis [VIII] 556, 557, **558**, 559
— Henry Morton [X] . . **1080**
— Jeremiah 631
— John [IX] **957**
— John . 556, 556 n., 558, 957
— Louisa S. (Cabot) [IX] . **957**
— Louise F. (Partridge) . 958
— Louise Partridge [IX] . **958**
— Lydia Lambert . . . 882
— Margaret 917, 918
— Mary Bemis [VIII] **556**, 557, 558, 559
— Nancy G. (Sweetser) . 631
— Nathan 1080

Richardson, Ralph . . . 325
— Rosina Clifford [VIII] . **631**
— Rowena Williams . . . 683
— Samuel W. 958
— Stephen [VII] **373**
Richie, Edward 209
— Frances [VI] **209**
— Mary (Shannon) . . . 209
Richman, Thomas . . . 69
Richmond, Charles . . . 872
— Edward [IX] **872**
— Mary E. (Hall) [IX] . **872**
Richter, —— 702
— Jean Paul 299
Ricker, Eliza 902
Ricketts, —— 356
Riley, C. V. 1004
— Emma F. (Bosson) [X] . **1069**
— George 1069
— Lucy 833
— Sarah (Rouse) 1069
— William F. [X] . . . **1069**
Rimmer, William . . . 298
Rinear, Calvin 806
— Mary A. (Stall) . . . 806
— Susannah Mariah [IX] . **806**
Ring, Mary 893
Ripley, Charles Theodore [X] **1040–1041**
— Elizabeth (Pratt) . . . 1041
— Lucy 846
— Mary P. (Ropes) [X] 72, 110, 544, 544 n., **1040**
— Samuel 1041
— Sarah Chase 1049
Risher, Eleanor A. . . . 425
Ritchie, Isabella Montgomery 906, 907
Rix, Annie Eva [X] . . . **1041**
— Fabius 1041
— Mary J. (Sweetland) . 1041
Rixford, Caroline (Corey) [VIII] **769**
— Catharine T. (Halsey) [VIII] . . . **769–770**
— Elvira (Pickering) [VII] **491**, 768, 769
— Emmet [IX] **1007**
— Emmet Hawkins [VIII] 278, 280 n., 492 n., **769**
— Geneve [IX] **1007**
— Gulian Pickering [VIII] **768–769**, 1007
Rixford, Loring Pickering [IX] **1007**
— Luther 491, 492
— Luther Parker [VII] **491–492**
— Oscar Stephen . . . 491
— Sarah (Hawkins) . . . 492
Robbins, Harriott Frances . 940
— Mary Eliza 987
Roberts, Andrew. . . . 851
— Betsey 529
— John 953
— Margaret 529
— Margaret (McKing) . . 953
— Martha Ann [IX] . . . **851**
— Mary [IX] **953**
— Mary (Ward) 851
— Nancy Ellen 1075
Robertson, Margaret . . 884
Robie, Sarah Ann . . . 1071
Robinson, Aaron 466
— Abby [VII] **355**
— Abednego 447
— Amelia [VII] **447**
— Annie Morris [IX] . . **1003**
— Beverly 1003
— David 195
— Elizabeth 596
— Elizabeth R. (Kemble) [VIII] **746**
— George D. 845
— Henry M. 911
— Henry Martin [IX] . . **911**
— John [VII] 464 n., **465–466**, 466 n.
— John [VIII] 272, 274, 275, 276, 466, **744–746**, 746, 996
— John 466
— Lucy P. (Stone) [VII] **464**, 465, 466, 744
— Mary 257
— Mary (Sawyer) . . . 447
— Mary A. G. (Richards) [IX] **911**
— Mary Kemble [IX] . . **996**
— Mary Kemble [X] . . **1051**
— Melissa F. [VIII] . . **731**
— Nathan 465
— Olive Caroline 1046
— Sarah (Franklin) . . . 355
— Sarah (Poor) 466
— Susan M. (——) . . . 911
— Susan Sophia 735
— William 34
— William T. 355
Robinson family 354
Rochefontaine, Stephen . 305
Rockefeller, Ellen (Miller) 754
— Jane Eliza [IX] . . . **999**
— Lizzie Griffin [IX] . . **999**
— Maria L. (Wellington) [VIII] **754**, 999
— Norman [VIII] . . . **754**
— William T. 754
Rockwell, Cornelia [IX] . **945**
— Elizabeth T. (Hammill) [X] 179, 180, **1023**
— Francis Warren [X] . . **1023**
— Frederick Frye [X] . . **1024**
— Henry Ensign . . . . 796 n.
— Isabella S. (Amos) [X] . **1024**
— Joel Edison [IX] . **796–797**
— Julius 945
— Lucy F. (Walker) . . 945
— Mary Adelaide [X] . . **1023**
— Mary E. Frye [IX] **796**, 1023, 1024
— Sarah R. (Wells) . . . 796
— Warren 796
Rockwell family . . . . 796 n.
Rodgers, John 132
Rodman, Ellen 969
— Thomas 44
Rodney, —— . . 119, 122, 654
Rogers, —— 157
— Abigail (Dodge) . . . 686
— Adaline Mary [VIII] . **760**
— Amelia [IX] **903**
— Annie R. (Nichols) . . 1052
— Arthur Saltonstall . 686, 1052
— Caroline D. (——) . . 903
— Dudley Pickman [IX] . **969**
— Eliza L. (Pickman) [VIII] **685**, 969
— Elizabeth Pickman [IX] **969**
— Emma J. (Lamb) [VIII] **771**
— Eunice Rebecca . . . 1046
— George 686
— George Gould 771
— George Herbert [VIII] . **771**
— George Willoughby [IX] **969**
— Jacob Crowninshield 128, 686
— James W. 664
— Josephine F. (Lord) [IX] **969**
— Julia Ann 864
— Margarette (Edick) . . 760
— Mary Ann [VIII] . . . **664**
— N. L. & Brothers . . . 685

ROGERS, Nancy (Chamberlain) 664
— Nathaniel 686
— Nathaniel, Mrs. . . 127, 128
— Rebecca [X] . . 686, **1052**
— Richard Denison . . . 686
— Richard Saltonstall [VIII] **685-686**, 1052
— Sarah 686
— Sophia T. (Southland) . 771
— Thomas Sanford . . . 760
— William Crowninshield 686, 903
— Wood, Loring & Co. . 1041
ROGERS family 686
ROLES, Lauraetta Cleopatra [IX] **899**
— Samuel 899
— Sarah J. (Cox) . . . 899
ROOP, Margaret 910
ROOSEVELT, Alfred [IX] **992**, 1016
— Alice H. (Lee) [X] . . **1015**
— Archibald Bullock . . 1016
— Edith K. (Carow) . . 1016
— Elizabeth (Emlen) . . 992
— Ethel 1016
— James A 992
— Katharine (Lowell) [IX] **992**
— Kermit 1016
— Martha (Bullock) . . . 1016
— Theodore [X] 992, **1015-1016**
— Theodore 1016
ROPES, Abigail 428
— Ailie Elizabeth [IX] . . **948**
— Alice Shepherd [VIII] 399 n., **668**
— Amanda P. (Bowers) [VIII] **664**, 665
— Amelia [VIII] **633-634**, 921
— Anna A. (Costello) [IX] **922**
— Anna R. (Perit) [VIII] **657**
— Annie (Chapin) [IX] . **948**
— Annie M. (Ladd) [IX] 392, **949**
— Arthur [VIII] **666-667**, 667
— Arthur Dudley [VIII] **671-672**
— Arthur Reed [IX] . . **950**
— Belle (Easton) [IX] . **953-954**
— Benjamin [V] 87, **109-111**, 232, 402
— Benjamin [VI] **224-225**, 377, 378
— Benjamin [VII] **377**, 377, 377 n., 378, **389**, **396**, 632, 633, 634, 635, 637, 663, 664, 665
ROPES, Benjamin Barker [IX] **923**
— Benjamin Elson [IX] . **952**
— Benjamin Gardner [VIII] **632**, 920
— Benjamin Hardy [VIII] **663-664**, 952, 953
— Benjamin Mansfield [VIII] **548**
— Caroline (Silsby) [VIII] **632-633**
— Charles Augustus [VIII] 634, **635-636**, 637, 923
— Charles Baker [VIII] **664**, 953, 954
— Charles Fisher [IX] . . 923
— Charles Francis [IX] . . **953**
— Charles Franklin [VIII] **671**
— Charles Henry [IX] . . **920**
— Charles J. H. [IX] . . **949**
— Charlotte (Ruggles) [VII] **402**, 406
— Clara [VIII] **671**
— David Nichols [VII] 401, **405-406**, 406, 406 n., 671
— Edward Delhonde [VIII] **668-669**, 954
— Edward Delhonde [IX] **954-955**
— Edward Elson [VIII] **667-668**
— Edward Wilkins [IX] . **922**
— Eleanor H. (Deal) [IX] **954**
— Eleazer W. R. [VIII] **637-638**, 638, 638 n., 924
— Elihu Harrison [IX] . . **833**
— Eliza (Keeley) [VII] . **398**
— Eliza Ruggles [VIII] . **670**
— Elizabeth [VIII] **549**, 829, 830
— Elizabeth (Davis) [IX] . **953**
— Elizabeth (Graves) [VIII] **638**
— Elizabeth Grant [VII] . **401**
— Ellen [VIII] . . . **667**, 954
— Ellen Gellibrand [IX] 659, **947-948**, 948
— Emily [VIII] **665**
— Emma A. (Parsons) [IX] **923**
— Emma Amanda [IX] **952**, 1053
— Ernest Edward [IX] **949-950**
— Eunice L. (Rouse) [VIII] **666**
— Fanny [IX] **922**
— Frances (Wilkins) [VII] **377**
— Frances Wilkins [VIII] . **633**
— Francis Codman [VIII] 391, 660, **660-661**
— G. & D. N. 401
ROPES, George [VI] **231-232**, 232, **334**
— George [VII] **397-398**, **401-402**, 402, 405, 406, 407, 665, 666, 667, 669, 670
— George [VIII] **548**, **665**, **669**
— George . . . . 73 n., 110
— George Francis [IX] . . **953**
— George Henry [IX] **832-833**
— George Nathan [IX] **824**, 1040
— Grace (Thorn) [IX] . 922, **922**
— Grace A. (Tuttle) [X] **923**, **1075**
— Grace Frances [IX] . . **924**
— Hannah [VII] . **395**, 662, 663
— Hannah 605
— Hannah (Elson) [VI] . . **231**
— Hannah (Haraden) 197, 197 n.
— Hannah (Perkins) [VII] **378**
— Hannah A. (Chandler) [VII] . . . **399-400**
— Hannah Elson [VIII] **665**, 954
— Hannah Haraden . . . 196
— Hardy [VI] **231**, 231, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399
— Hardy [VII] **391-392**, **396**, 661
— Harriet (Judson) [VII] **407**
— Harriet L. (Peirson) [VIII] **662**
— Harvey Pushee [IX] . . **953**
— Helen Louise [IX] . . **920**
— Henry [VII] . . . **407**, 407
— Henry [VIII] 73, 391, **544**, 548, **548**, 660, **661**
— Henry [IX] 632
— Henry . . . . . 73 n.
— Henry James [VIII] **633**, 634, 636, 637
— Henry Samuel [IX] 544, **824**
— Horace [VIII] **670**
— James [VII] 377, **377-378**, 378, 638, 639, 640
— James [VIII] . . **638**, 638 n.
— James Hardy [IX] . . **951**
— James Miller [IX] **830-831**
— Jennie L. (Hale) [IX] . **920**
— John 111, 197
— John Codman [VIII] 390, 391 429 n., 657, **659-660**, 661
— Jonathan Millet [VIII] **549**, 830, 831, 832
— Joseph [VI] . . . **225**, **232**

Ropes, Joseph [VII] 233 n., **393**, 400 n., 401 n., 402 n., **405**, 405, 406 n., 407 n., 670
— Joseph Augustus [VIII] **670**
— Joseph Elson [VII] . . **396**
— Joseph Hardy [IX] . . 73
— Joseph Samuel [VIII] 230, 389, 390, 390 n., 392 n., 393 n., 656 n., **657**
— Josephine (Townsend) [IX] **833**
— Julius [VIII] . . . **666**, 954
— Kate (Thompson) [IX] . **922**
— Katharine (Fall) [VIII] **670**
— Leverett Smith [IX] . . **954**
— Louisa [VII] **392**
— Louisa Harriet [IX] . . **948**
— Lucinda (Whipple) [VIII] **637**
— Lucy [VIII] . . . 605, **638**
— Lucy (Groce) [VII] . . **378**
— Lucy (Pushee) [VII] . **396**
— Lucy Maria [IX] . . . **953**
— Lydia [VI] **227**, 228, 382, 383, 386, 387, 388
— Lydia (Neal) 111
— Lydia (Wells) 111
— Lydia L. (Bisbee) [VII] 402, **406–407**, 407 n.
— Marcellina (Grimau) [VIII] **633**
— Marcia E. (Sewall) [VII] **405**
— Margaret [VII] . . . 378 n.
— Margaret (Symonds) [VI] **225**
— Margaret A. (Ropes) [IX] **833**
— Maria L. (Thompson) [VIII] **635**
— Maria Y. (Lukashevitch) [IX] **950**
— Marianne [VIII] 391, 660, **661**
— Marie Antoinette [IX] . **920**
— Marion E. (Igoa) [IX] . **955**
— Martha (Reed) [VII] **390–391**
— Martha Reed [VIII] **658**, 948, 950
— Martha Seeth [IX] **830**, **831**
— Mary [VIII] **639**
— Mary 207
— Mary (——) 110
— Mary (Ladd) [VII] **392**, 863, 949
— Mary (Miller) [VIII] **550**, 550 n.
— Mary (Prince) [VIII] **543–544**, 544, **548**, 824, 825
— Mary (Roberts) [IX] . **953**
Ropes, Mary (Silver) [VII] 340, **400**, 836
— Mary A. (Barker) [VIII] **636**
— Mary A. (Codman) [VII] **391**, 442, 660
— Mary A. (Rogers) [VIII] **664**
— Mary A. D. [IX] . . . **954**
— Mary Anne [VII] 110, 233, **402**
— Mary Augusta [IX] . . **833**
— Mary Browne 903
— Mary E. (Gill) [VIII] . **670**
— Mary E. (Goodhue) [VIII] 358, 604, 607, **669**
— Mary Emily [IX] . . . **948**
— Mary J. (Hutchins) [VIII] **667**
— Mary J. (Purdy) [VIII] **633**
— Mary M. (Clark) [VIII] **669–670**
— Mary Prince [X] 72, 110, 544, 544 n., **1040**
— Mary Seeth [IX] **824–825**, 825
— Mary Sewall [VIII] . . **670**
— Mary Theresa [IX] . . **923**
— Mary Tyler [VIII] . . **655**
— Mary Wilson [VIII] . . **550**
— Mehitable [VII] . . . **399**
— Miriam (Johnson) [VII] 397, **398**
— Miriam Johnson [VIII] 397, **665**
— Nancy W. (Reed) [VIII] **635**
— Nathaniel 111
— Peggy [VII] **378**, 641, 642, 643
— Priscilla 824
— Priscilla (Platts) [VII] . **396**
— Priscilla Chever [X] . . **1040**
— Priscilla L. (Upton) [IX] **824**, 847, 882
— R. W. 634
— R. W. & Co. . . . 633, 634
— Rebecca (Stevens) [VIII] **664**
— Reuben Wilkins [VIII] **634–635**, 635 n., 636, 637, 922
— Reuben Wilkins [IX] 923, **923**
— Reuben Wilkins [X] . . **1075**
— Richard Baxter [IX] . . **953**
— Ripley [VIII] **637–638**, 638, 638 n.
— Ruth [VI] . . **230**, 394, 395
— Ruth (Hardy) [V] 102, **108–109**, 224, 225, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232
— Ruth Hardy [VII] **392**, **543**
Ropes, Sadie (Walker) [VIII] **671**
— Sally [VII] **391**
— Sally Grant [VII] . . **400**
— Samuel [VI] 110, **229–230**, 230, 302, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393
— Samuel [VII] . **388–389**, **397**
— Samuel 111
— Sarah [VI] **225**, 379, 380, 382
— Sarah [VII] **396**
— Sarah (Cheever) [VI] . **230**
— Sarah (Holmes) [VI] . **233**
— Sarah E. (Henderson) [IX] **831**, 884
— Sarah Hardy [VIII] **388**, **548**
— Sarah Louisa [VIII] **657–658**
— Sarah Nichols [IX] . . **831**
— Sarah Osgood [IX] . . **825**
— Sarah S. (Bailey) [IX] . **832**
— Sarah Sophia [VIII] **640**, 924, 925
— Seeth (Millet) [VII] 73, **232**, **334**, 548, 549, 550
— Sophia A. (Taft) [VIII] **666**
— Susan M. (Colby) [VIII] **638–639**
— Thomas Holmes [VII] **400–401**
— Timothy [VI] . **232–233**, 233, 400, 401, 402, 405, 407
— Timothy [VII] **400**, 400 n., 401, 405, **668**
— Timothy Pickering [VII] **398**
— W. & Co. 389, 656, 657, 658, 823, 948, 950
— W. H. 389
— William [VII] **389–390**, 390, 391, 392, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661
— William [IX] **922**
— William Buck [IX] . . **832**
— William Hall [IX] . 390, **948**
— William Henry [VII] **399**, 667, 668
— William Hooper [VIII] 389, **656**, 656, 947, 948, 949, 950
— William Ladd [VIII] **661–662**, 951
— Willis Henry [IX] . . **923**
Ropes family . 110, 197 n., 1010
— Brothers 923
— Emmerton & Co. . . . 669
— Gray & Loring 659, 715, 976, 989, 1018

Ropes, Reed & Co. . . . 389
— & Ward . . . 389, 431, 651
Rose, Alice (Bacon) . . . 320
— Hannah (——) . . . 595
— Harriet (Paine) [VII] 191, 313, **319**, 319, 521, 522
— Harriet Paine [VIII] 319, **500–501**, **521**
— John 319, 320
— Joseph 595
— Joseph Warner [VII] **319–320**
— Josephine [VIII] **522**, 813, 814
— Sarah H. (Haraden) [VIII] **595**
Rosenburg, Abraham Lincoln [X] **1063**
— John Isaac 1063
— Margaret C. (Garlock) . 1063
— Marie L. L. (Hall) [X] . **1063**
Ross, —— 477
— Betsey 639
— Edwin Davenport [X] **1079–1080**
— Maud A. (Shelmire) [X] **1079**
— R. S. 157
— Sarah 827
— Sarah D. (Knapp) . . 1080
— Submit 876
— William 1080
Rossen, Anne 802
Rossiter, Eve (Ball) . . 834
— John 834
— Mary A. (Ropes) [IX] . **833**
— Stealy B. [IX] . . . **833–834**
Roundy, Abigail [VII] **375–376**, 597
— Elizabeth [VIII] . . 376, **597**
— Nehemiah 376, 597
— Rebecca (Boynton) . 376, 597
Rouse, Ann (Foster) . . 666
— Eunice Louisa [VIII] . **666**
— Fanny [X] **1069**
— John 666
— Sarah 1069
Router, Elizabeth (Cushing) 1064
— James [X] **1064**
— John 1064
— Susan E. (Parrott) [X] **1064**
Rowe, Augustus J. . . . 1066
— Charlotte E. (Willis) [X] **1065**
— Edward Fletcher [X] . **1066**
— Nancy 565
— Sybil W. (Fletcher) . . 1066
Rowse, Samuel Worcester 430, 661, 719
Royce, Augustus E. . . . 913
— Elizabeth (Taylor) . . 913
— Harrison Augustus [IX] **913**
— Mary E. (Cormerais) [IX] **913**
Ruck, —— 114
— John 68
Rudderow, Elizabeth Day 1022
Ruff, —— 160
— Elizabeth (White) . 139, 160
Ruggles, Charlotte [VII] **402**, 406
— Constant 402
— Mercy 406, 407
— Sally (Green) 402
Rumble, Andrew L. W. [X] **1060**
— Fannie (McMurtry) . . 1060
— Mary P. L. (Haralson) [X] **1059**
— Stephen Edgar 1060
Rumford, Count 208
Runnals, James 758
— Mary M. (Ballou) [VIII] **758**, 1002
— Minnie [IX] **1002**
— Rebecca (Lovejoy) . . 758
— William Carl [VIII] . . **758**
Russell, Deliverance [VII] **482**
— Elizabeth [VIII] 696, **698**, 783, 1019
— George Robert . . . 524, 698
— Leonard 482
— Lydia 1030
— Mary Ann 911
— Mehitabel 911
— Rebecca 251, 354
— Richard 435
— Robert 512
— Sarah A. (Cork) . . . 512
— Sarah Anne [VIII] . . **512**
— Sarah P. (Shaw) . . . 698
— William E. . . . 878, 1011
Russell family 435
— & Co. 512, 706
— & Putnam 984, 992
— & Sturgis 524
Rust, —— 114
— Celia Jane 886
— John 220
Rutter, Josiah 694
Ryan, James 893
— Joanna [IX] **893**
— Mary (Ring) 893
Sabin, Sophia [VII] . . **477**
Sabine, Lorenzo 184 n., 188 n., 192 n.
Safford, Alice L. (Pinkham) [IX] **884**
— Ella L. (Mansfield) [IX] **883**
— George William [IX] . **884**
— Hannah (Shea) [IX] . **883**
— John Bott [IX] . . . **883**
— Joseph Henfield [IX] . **883**
— Lydia H. (Bott) [VIII] **595**, 882, 883, 884
— Martha 891
— Rosamond (Clark) [IX] **883**
— Sarah B. (Colcord) . . 595
— Sarah Browne [IX] . . **882**
— Sarah E. 825
— Sarah L. (Hollister) [IX] **883–884**
— Sarah Smith 884
— Thomas Russell [IX] . **882**
— William 595
St. Memim, —— 156
Saint Peter 2
Salisbury, Edward E. . . 385 n.
— Josiah 213
— Martha 385
Saltonstall, Caroline (Sanders) 780
— Eleanor (Brooks) [X] 691, 718, 968, 988, 989, 1014, **1018–1019**
— Endicott Peabody [X] . **1020**
— Frances A. F. (Sherwood) [X] **1020**
— Josephine R. (Lee) [IX] 67, 95, 97, 187, 190, 193, **780**, 1020
— Leverett [IX] 387, 415, **777–779**, 781
— Leverett 443, 468, 515, 557, 778, 887
— Lucy Sanders [X] . . **1020**
— Mary E. (Sanders) . . 778
— Mary Elizabeth [X] . . **1019**
— Nathaniel 780
— Philip Leverett [X] . . **1020**
— Richard Middlecott [X] **1018**
— Robert [X] **1020**
— Rose Lee [X] **1019**
— Rose S. (Lee) [IX] **777**, 1019, 1020
— William Gardon [IX] 387, 415, 778, **780–781**

SALTONSTALL family . . . 572
SANBORN, Caroline . . . 1056
— Elizabeth (Ward) [VIII] **610**
— Elizabeth M. (West) . . 862
— Elizabeth Moseley [IX] **862**
— F. B. 783
— Ira [VIII] **610**
— Joseph 610
— Mary 610
— Mary (Sanborn) . . . 610
— Osgood 862
— Peter, Mrs. 86
SANDERS, Caroline . . . 780
— Catherine [VII] 387, **415**, 778, 781
— Charles [VII] **386–387**, 387 n., 415, 778, 781
— Charlotte (Nichols) [VII] **386**
— Elizabeth (Elkins) . 387, 415
— Mary Elizabeth . . . 778
— Thomas 387, 415
SANDERS family . . . . 387 n.
SANDERSON, Ann 330
SANFORD, Edward I. . . . 798
— Virginia 950
SARGEANT, Christopher . . 118
— Elizabeth 117
— Genevre (Rixford) [IX] **1007**
— Harriet (Bingham) . . 1007
— Jonathan Barnard . . . 117
— Martin Wheeler . . . 1007
— Mary 117
— Mary (Pickering) [V] 81, 84, 85, **112–113**, 115, 116, 234, 236, 237, 415
— Nathaniel P. 117
— Nathaniel Peaslee [V] 84, **116–118**, 236, 237, 415, 722, 813
— Rhoda 117
— Rhoda (Barnard) . . . 117
— Sarah 117
— Susanna 117
— Susanna (Peaslee) . . 118
— Tabitha 117
— Winthrop Webster [IX] **1007**
SARGENT, —— 324
— Charles Sprague . 298 n., 745
— Charlotte S. (White) . 873
— Clarissa 856
— Daniel 184
— Elizabeth B. (Dennis) . 849
— George Amory [X] 184, 873, **1038–1039**
SARGENT, Henrietta P. (Hall) [IX] **872**
— Henry 194
— John 613
— John S. 714
— John Turner 873
— Letitia S. (Amory) . . 1038
— Lucius Manlius . 420 n., 1038
— Mary 611, 905
— Mary E. [IX] **849**
— Sallie P. (Osgood) [X] 71, **1038**
— Sarah 889
— William Story [IX] 184, 424, 468, 751, **872–873**, 1039
— William Witridge . . 849
SARMIENTO, Jane Josephine 1010
SAUNDERS, Miriam Phelps [VIII] **632**
— Rebecca 632
SAVAGE, —— 348
— Edward 348
— James 14, 15, 26, 34, 42, 43, 49, 53
— Perez 29, 30
— Thomas 504
SAVORY, Betsey (Lewis) . 548
— Mary [VIII] . . . **547–548**
— Richard 548
SAWTELL, Abigail 890
SAWYER, —— 292
— Hannah Farnham [VII] . **291–292**
— Mary 447, 812
— Mary E. 994
— Micajah 292
— Sybil (Farnham) . . . 292
SAY, Lord 255
SAYWARD, Harriet Foster . 870
SAXON & Wheelwright . . 274
SAXTON, C. M. 461
— Rufus 967
SCADDING, Elizabeth Ann . 907
SCAGELL, Annah Elizabeth [IX] **912**
— Elijah [VIII] . . . **615**, 912
— Elijah 366
— Jane (Vance) 366
— Lydia H. (Ward) [VII] **365**, 615
— Lydia Ward [IX] . . **912**
— Martha J. (Dain) [VIII] **615**
— William [VII] . . **365–366**
SCALLEM, Mary (——) . . 198
SCHNEIDER, Charles William [IX] **909**
— Elizabeth (Swindell) . . 909
— Martha W. (Lemon) [IX] **909**
— Michael 909
SCHÖNBERG, VON, Elizabeth H. (Ward) [X] . . **1050**
— Emily (Malortie) . . . 1050
— Ernst [X] **1050**
SCHÖNBERG, VON, family . 1050
SCHOULER, William . . . 719
SCHUMACHER, Bowen Wisner [IX] **821**
— Harriet O. (Emerson) [IX] **821**
SCHUMANN, Clara (——) . 653
— Robert 653
SCHUYLER, Mrs. —— . . 292
SCOLLAY, Abigail (Pickering) [V] 11, 87, **174**, 175, 286
— Elizabeth (Pratt) . . . 175
— James [V] **175**
— John 175
SCOTT, Annie R. (Prince) [X] **1039**
— Gilbert 788
— Jane (Cooper) 788
— Jessie F. L. [IX] . . . **788**
— Sydney Charles [X] . . **1039**
— Winfield 673
SCUDDER, Alice M. (Abbott) [VIII] **768**
— Fanny (Lewis) . . . 768
— Henry Martin 768
— Horace A. 694
— John Lewis [VIII] . . **768**
SEAL, Eunice Quimby . . 965
SEAMAN, Adella Horton [VIII] **750**
— George Horton . . . 750
— Martha E. (Horton) . . 750
SEAMERS, Katherine . . . 973
SEARING, Elizabeth M. (Brown) [X] . . . **1047**
— Henry [X] **1047**
— Katharine F. (James) . 1047
— William S. 1047
SEARL, Catherine F. [IX] . **894**
— Joseph 894
— Nancy (Standley) . . . 894
SEARS, Anna P. G. . . 712, 717
— George 801
— George Gray [X] . . . **1027**
— George Oliver [IX] . . **801**
— John 694

SEARS, Knyvet Winthrop . 978
— Mary C. (Peabody) . . 978
— Mary Peabody [IX] . 311, 432, 437, 712, 713, 717, 775, **978–979**
— Mercy (Howes) . . . 694
— Philip Howes [VIII] **693–694**
— Sabra 622
— Sarah G. (Richards) [IX] 308, 308 n., **801**, 1027
— Sarah P. (Lyman) [VIII] 118, 241, 417, 425, 427, **693**
— Susan (Gray) 801
— William Richards [X] . **1027**
SECCOMB, Daniel F. . . . 203 n.
— & Williams 372
SEELEY & Co. 950
SEELY, David M. 763
— Eliza (Peck) 763
— Eva E. [VIII] **763**
SEGER, Laura 580
SEIPLE, Jacob Edwin [X] . **1035**
— Mary L. (Dabney) [X] . **1035**
— Simon 1035
— Urilla C. (Bookwalter) . 1035
SEWALL, Catherine . . . 188
— Charles C. . . . . 414 n.
— Marcia Elizabeth [VII] . **405**
— Rachel A. (Trufant) . . 405
— Stephen 38, 55
— William Dummer . . . 405
SEWELL, Isabel. 957
SHAFFER, Anna Eliza . . 1079
SHALES, Eleanor . . . 606, 607
SHANNON, Elizabeth W. . 451
— Mary 209
SHAPLEIGH, Henry Clay . 1081
— Ida Ellsworth [X] . . **1081**
— Rosa G. (Tobey) . . . 1081
SHARPLESS, Anna 972
— James . . . 156, 157, 209
SHATSWELL, Eliza [VIII] . **642**
SHATTUCK, Anne H. (Brune) 784
— Elizabeth P. (Lee) [IX] **784**
— Frederick Cheever [IX] **784–785**
— George Cheyne . . . 645, 784
— George O. 659
— Samuel 74, 75
— Holmes & Munroe . . 785
SHAW, Amy [IX] **977**
— Cora (Lyman) [VIII] **696**, 977, 978, 979
SHAW, Elizabeth W. (Parkman) 696
— Francis [IX] **978**
— Gardiner Howland [VIII] **696**, 698, 783, 1019
— Grace L. (Rathbone) [IX] **979**
— Henry Russell [IX] . . **979**
— Laura. 580
— Lemuel 555
— Louis Agassiz [X] 696, 698, 782, 783, **1019–1020**
— Mary E. (Saltonstall) [X] **1019**
— Mary P. (Sears) [IX] 311, 432, 437, 712, 713, 717, 775, **978–979**
— Pauline (Agassiz) . . . 1019
— Persia. 332
— Quincy Adams 1019
— Robert Gould 696
— Sarah Parkman . . . 698
SHAWCROSS, Margaret . . 1066
SHAY, Daniel 234, 279
SHEA, Hannah [IX] . . . **883**
— Mary (——) 883
— Timothy 883
SHEAFE, Annie L. (Jones) [IX] **818–819**
— Charles Minot [IX] . . **818**
— Eunice (Dodge) [VIII]. **530**
— James 530
— James Smith [VIII] . . **530**
— Mary Eunice [IX] . . **819**
SHELDON, Charles Le Roy [VIII] **667**
— Ellen (Ropes) [VIII] **667**, 954
— Elsie Miriam [IX] . . **954**
— Frederick W. [VIII] . **756**
— Harriet (Patterson) . . 756
— James 756
— Lionel 487
— Lionel Aluradus [VII] . **487**
— Lucina H. (Gale) [VIII] **756**
— Mary (Pickering) [VII] **487**, 768
— Mary Elizabeth [VIII] . **768**
— Robert Livingston . . 667
— Sarah (Le Roy) . . . 667
SHELMIRE, Eliza (Woolsey) 909
— Frances L. (Lemon) [IX] **909**, 1079
— John Homer 909
— Mary Eliza [X] . . . **1079**
— Maud Augusta [X] . . **1079**
— William Henry [IX] . . **909**
SHELTON, Henry T. . . . 798
SHEPARD, Elizabeth Matilda [VIII] **527**
— Jeremiah 527
— Ruth (Cheever) . . . 527
SHEPARDSON, Albert Edgar [X] **1082–1083**
— Lewis Barney 1083
— Lizzie M. (Jones) [X] . **1082**
— Margaret (Sullivan) . . 1083
SHEPHERD, Ellen 718
SHEPLEY, Alice Martha [IX] **937**
— Martha M. (Harvey). . 937
— Stephen 937
SHERIDAN, Philip Henry 576, 717, 726, 793
SHERLEY, James 9
SHERMAN, Mary Elizabeth . 541
— Roger 136
— William Tecumseh 668, 729, 858
SHERWOOD, Frances A. (Fitch) 1020
— Frances A. F. [X]. . . **1020**
— Thomas D. 1020
SHIRK, Elizabeth (Washburn) [VIII] . . **752**, 752
— Hannah E. (Washburn) [VIII] **752**
— Milton [VIII] **752**
SHIRRELL, William . . . 789
SHISHKIN, Anna Sergeevna [X] **1040**
— Sergey Lavrentovich . . 1040
— Vera M. (Kolodova) . . 1040
SHIVELY, Clara (Harklerode) [X]. **1035**
— Elizabeth (Wolfeale) . . 806
— Jacob 806
— Jane (Hodges). . . . 1035
— John 1035
— Kate [IX] **806**
— William [X] **1035**
SHOBER, Hedwiga Regina . 1014
SHOEMAKER, Augusta C. (Eccleston) 740
— Ellen [VIII] . . . **740–741**
— Michael 821
— Samuel Moor 740
— Sarah (Wisner) . . . 821
SHOOK, Ann (Wilson) . . 803
— Asahel Adams [IX] . . **803**
— Ella (Bentley) [X] . . **1030**
— Ella (Wilson) [X] . . **1030**
— Francis Mervin [X] . . **1030**

SHOOK, John Charles [X] . **1029**
— John Charles 803
— Kate Morrison [X] . . **1030**
— Lydia Everett [X] . . **1030**
— Susan (Everett) [IX] **803**, 1029, 1030
SHREVE, Benjamin [VII] . **344**
— Benjamin 344
— Hannah 861
— Hannah (——) . . . 344
— Mary Goodhue [VII] . **344**
SHULTES, Eliza 757
SHURTLEFF, Emma Jane . 1023
— Nathaniel B. . . 15, 29, 30
SIBLEY, Abigail [VIII] . . **563**
— Hannah [VI] **212**
— Meribah (Bartlett) . . 212
— Samuel 74, 75, 212
SILJESTRÖM, Maria Elisabeth 964
SILSBEE, Alice Dodge [VIII] **743**, 996
— Caroline [VIII] 414, 444, 463, 470, **687**, 737, 978, 1042
— Eliza White [IX] . . . **997**
— George Devereux [VIII] **751**
— George Devereux [IX] . **997**
— George Z. 687
— Henry . . . . 42, 470 n.
— John 374
— John Henry [VII] **463**, 470, 687, 737, 1042
— Mariaune C. (Devereux) [VII] 121 n., 130, 163, 163 n., 164, 275, 342 n., 458 n., **469**, 470, 677 n., 750, 751, 752
— Mary 1042
— Mary (Crowninshield) 470, 752
— Mary (Hodges) . . . 463
— Mary Crowninshield [VIII] 156 n. **751**, 997
— Mary Crowninshield . . 737
— Mary S. (Hodges) [VIII] 424, **750-751**, 873
— Nathaniel [VII] 444, 463, 469, **470**, 687, 737, 977, 1042
— Nathaniel . . 470, 750, 752
— Nathaniel Devereux [VIII] 277, **750**, 997
— Rebecca A. (Dodge) [VII] 157, 165, 166, **462-463**, 463, 743
— Sarah (Boardman) . . 687
— William 463
SILSBEE, William Edward [VIII] 85, 165, 275, 469, 470, 751, **751-752**
— William Hodges [VIII] . **743**
— Zachariah F. 687
— & Pickman 687
SILSBY, Alice (Needham) . 633
— Caroline [VIII] . **632-633**
— Elizabeth (Pickering) . 40, 41
— Enoch 633
— Nathaniel 40, 41
SILVA, Elizabeth 515
SILVER, Fannie (Putnam) . 836
— Isabel (Browne) . . . 340
— James 400
— John 340
— Margaret 340
— Mary [VII] . 340, **400**, 836
— Susan H. [IX] . . . 400, **836**
— Susanna (Howard) . . 400
— William 836
SIMES, Frances Elizabeth [VII] **426**
— George 426
— Nancy (Hardy) . . . 426
SIMONDS, Hannah (Pickering) [VI] 11, 174, **286**, 494, 495
— Hannah Mandana [VII] 11, 173, 174, 286, **495**, 770, 771
— Harriet [VII] . . . **495**, 770
— Laban [VI] 174, **286**
— Lydia A. (Abbott) [VII] **495**
— Mary [VII] **494**
— Mary E. 862
— Mary Jenett 971
— Montraville [VII] . . **494**
— O. Cornelia (Johnson) [VII] **494**
— Sarah [VII] **494**
— William Pickering [VII] **494**
SIMONS, Mary Jane . . . 1041
SIMONSON, Judith C. . . . 1024
SIMPSON, Florence Pierson [IX] **819-820**
— Sarah A. (Wood) . . . 820
— Thomas C. 820
SINCLAIR, James 531
— Sir John 889
— Mary (Leavitt) . . . 531
— Sarah Elizabeth [VIII] . **531**
SISTARE, Gabriel 797
— George King [IX] . . . **797**
SISTARE, John 797
— Nancy (Way) 797
SKAHAN, Julia [X] . . . **1069**
— Mary (Redding) . . . 1069
— Thomas 1069
SKEEL, Lovina 793
SKERRY, Margaret . . . 225
SKINNER, Alice S. (Ropes) [VIII] . . . 399 n., **668**
— Eliza B. (Gardner) [VIII] **714**
— Elizabeth 715
— F. & Co. 843
— Francis [VIII] . . **714-715**
— Francis 715
— Hannah P. (Benson) . . 903
— Jairus 668
— Jairus Leander [VIII] **668**, 668 n.
— Mary (Streeter) . . . 668
— Mary A. (Downing) [IX] **903**
— William 903
— William Henry [IX] . . **903**
SLADER, George Reed . . 906
— George Washington [IX] **906**
— Mary J. (Baldwin) [IX] **906**
— Sarah (Stubbs) . . . 906
SLATER, —— (Bucklin) . . 329
— Catherine Fullington . . 962
— Ellen 916
— John 329
— Jonathan [VII] . . . **472**
— Minerva Bucklin [VII] . **329**
— Sarah (Wellington) [VII] 471, 471, 472
SLATER family 471
SLOAN, —— 921
— Ann C. (Swett) . . . 741
— Ethel (Donaldson) [VIII] **741**
— George Beal 741
— Robert Sage [VIII] . . **741**
SLOCUM, Mary Blake [IX] . **936**
— Sarah E. (Williams) . . 936
— William Henry . . . 936
SMALL, Carrie Elizabeth [IX] **886**
— Celia J. (Rust) . . . 886
— Hannah Higgins . . . 892
— William Amasa . . . 886
SMITH, —— 952
— Abigail Church [IX] . . **899**
— Abigail Lovis [X] . . . **1076**
— Abigail M. (Parkhurst) . 1014
— Adaline C. [VIII] . . **755**
— Adelia 714

Smith, Albert Haseltine [X] 1043–1044
— Alice (Dodge) [X] . . 1076
— Alpheus Webster . . . 755
— Anna [IX] 810
— Anna G. (Lamson) [IX] 915
— Benjamin 41
— Benjamin Cook [IX] . . 899
— Betsey (Roberts) . . . 529
— Betsey (Winchester) . . 828
— Caleb [VII] 394, 828
— Caleb 394
— Caleb Augustus . . . 394
— Charles Frederick . . . 394
— Charles Henry [IX] . . 818
— Cornelia 509
— Cyrus 655
— Cyrus Frederick [VIII] . 654–655, 655 n.
— Cyrus P. 592
— David 358, 509
— Delia (Warner) . . . 509
— Ebenezer 530
— Elizabeth [VII] . . . 306
— Elizabeth . 329, 432, 437, 605
— Elizabeth (Millett) [IX] 828, 1043, 1044
— Elizabeth (Wentworth) . 845
— Elizabeth I. (Putnam) . 810
— Elias 306
— Ellen F. (Stanley) [IX]. 899
— Ellen Ursula [X] . . . 1044
— Elliott [VIII] 605
— Elliott Francis [IX] . . 898
— Elvina 394
— Eunice (Dodge) [VIII] 530, 818, 819
— Eunice Winchester . . 394
— Florence I. (Morse) [IX] 1000
— Foster 900
— Frances Elizabeth [X] . 1043
— Francis 605
— Francis Edward [IX] 394, 823
— Frederick Joy [IX] . . 915
— George Chapman [IX] 899, 1076
— George E. [X] . . . 1076
— George W. [IX] . . . 900
— H. Wright . . . . . 393 n.
— Hannah Dimon [VIII] . 529
— Hannah (Richardson) . 530
— Harriet (Kellogg) . . . 755
— Harriet L. (Smith) [X] 1043
— Harriet Lane [X] . . 1043
Smith, Henry Hill [IX] . . 1000
— Henry Winchester . . 394
— Horace E. 875
— Isaac Townsend . . . 810
— James Gilbert [IX] . . 845
— James M. 845
— James Manning [X] . . 1052
— James Sheafe [VIII] . . 530
— James Wheatland [X] . 1052
— Jane 734
— Jane (Elliot) 605
— Jehiel 844
— John Blake 529
— John Curtis 1000
— Joseph 865, 1044
— Lauraetta C. (Roles) [IX] 899
— Lucius 915
— Lucy (Prince) 655
— Lydia Bosworth . . . 916
— Maria 394
— Maria Chapman [X] . . 1044
— Martha (Bennet) [IX] . 899
— Martha G. (Bemis) [IX] 845, 1052
— Mary (Chaffee) . . . 844
— Mary (Snell) 1000
— Mary A. (Pierce) . . . 900
— Mary C. 404
— Mary Cleaveland . . . 499
— Mary E. (Ward) [IX] 898–899
— Mary Elizabeth . . . 394
— Mary Eunice [IX] . . 819
— Mary H. (Leach) [VII] . 394
— Maryett T. (Joy) . . . 915
— Mercy 41
— Moses [VII] 365
— Moses 605
— Nancy C. (Lovis) [VIII] 605, 898, 899
— Nathan [VIII] . . . 608
— Rachel (Proctor) . . . 605
— Rachel Zuriah [IX] . . 844
— Ruth [VIII] 588
— Ruth 601
— Sally (Briggs) 358
— Sally (Ward) [VII] . . 364
— Salome 576–577
— Samuel Francis 454, 598, 889
— Sarah 678
— Sarah (Battles) [VII] . 497
— Sarah D. (Cook) [IX] . 900
— Spencer [VII] 497
— Thankful (——) . . . 306
Smith, Thomas . . . . 384 n.
— William . . . . . 7 n., 8 n.
— William Blake [VIII] . 529
— & Gooch 624
Snell, Mary 1000
Snider, Sarah 803
— Subina 998
Snow, Alice (Perkins) . . 631
— Almira Bruce 802
— Ann Freeman [VIII] 631, 631
— Caroline A. 1052
— Elizabeth 41
— Henry Levi [IX] . . . 802
— Levi 802
— Lucy Gray [VIII] . . 631
— Mary A. (Curtis) [IX] . 802
— Nathaniel 631
Sohier, William Davies . . 442
— & Welch 777
Solomon, King 82
Somes, Nehemiah 107
Soper, Susan Thayer . . . 388
Soule, A. G. & C. L. & Co. 593
— Albert G. [VIII] . . . 593
— Elizabeth P. (Putnam) [VIII] 593
Southland, Sophia Taft . 771
Southwick, Eliza Kiusman [IX] 834, 842
— Elizabeth (Kiusman) . 834, 842
— John 34
— John Alley 834, 842
— Martha 829
— Mary Anne [IX] . . 834, 842
Sparks, Elizabeth Wadsworth [VIII] 444, 463, 470, 687, 737, 978, 1042
— Mary C. (Sparks) . . . 737
— Jared 737
Spear, Sarah H. 995
Speed, Charles 999
— Mary A. 780
— Mary Hannah [IX] 998–999
— Nellie M. (——) . . . 999
Spence, Harriet Bracket . 436
Spencer, Abigail 853
— Amasa [VII] . . . 333, 541
— Emily Orne [VIII] . . 542
— Martha Read 907
— Sophia B. P. (Orne) [VII] 333, 541, 542
Spinnings, Lucretia [IX] . 907
Spofford, Abijah 764

Spofford, Betsey (Sweetser) 764
— Martha 467
— Mary Eliza [VIII] . . **764**
— Sophia 1078
Spooner, Thomas . . . 671 n.
— William . . . . . 671 n.
Sprague, Elizabeth R. (Lowell) [VIII] . . **724**
— Francis Peleg [VIII] 526, **724**
— Judith 526
— Laura 947
— Peleg 724
— Sarah (Deming) . . . 724
— William B. 171 n., 183 n., 194 n.
— Colburn & Co. 726
Spring, Nancy Willing . . 970
Springstein, Marian . . 818
Staigg, R. M. . . 434, 500, 501
Stall, Mary Ann 806
Standbank, Elizabeth . . 12
— John 12
Standley, Nancy 894
Staniford, Sarah 551
Stanley, Elizabeth (Hunt) [VIII] . . **601-602**, 895
— Elizabeth A. (Edwards) [IX] **848**, 1055
— Elizabeth Perkins [IX] **895**, 1074
— Ellen F. [IX] **899**
— Fred [X] **1055**
— James Thissell [IX] . . **848**
— John [VIII] **602**
— Lizzie C. (Pierce) [X] . **1055**
— Mahala (Thissell) . . . 848
— Margaret Ann [IX] . . **895**
— Paul 848
— Sarah (——) 899
— Thomas Augustus [IX] . **895**
— William 899
Stanton, Sarah M. . . . 995
Stanwood, Daniel C. . . 573
— Helen Hamilton [VIII] . **593**
— Joseph 593
— Louisa A. (Perkins) . . 593
Starbuck, Anna Mereb [VIII] **541**
— Arthur [IX] **924**
— Elizabeth (——) . . . 924
— Elizabeth (Renouf) . . 541
— George 924
— Grace F. (Ropes) [IX] . **924**
— Nathaniel 541
Starr, Burgis P. . . . . 331 n.
Starr, Elizabeth Jane . . 954
— Franklin Jefferson [VII] **331-332**
— James 332
— Pamela (Orne) [VII] . **331**
— Persia (Shaw) 332
Staunton, Sidney A. . . 960 n.
Steadman, Elihu Riteherson [X] **1034**
— Homer Watson . . . 1034
— Marrilla A. (Griffin) . . 1034
— Mary E. (Dabney) [X] . **1034**
Stearns, Ezra S. . . . . 396 n.
— Martha Laurens [VIII] . **516**
— Mary 971
— Priscilla (Cushing) . . 516
— Thomas 516
— William 594
Stebbins, Horatio . . . 384
Stedman, Mary 523
— & Wilder 1067
Steer, Mary [VIII] . **581-582**
— Mary (Lintot) 582
— Samuel 582
Stephens, Mary 496
Stetson, Sarah 369
— Sophia A. 853
Steuben, Baron 135
Stevens, —— 211
— Charlotte E. (Osgood) [IX] **812**, 1037
— Ebenezer [VI] **186**
— Edward Otis 730
— Elizabeth [VII] 185, 186, 312, **312**
— Elizabeth (Gardner) [VI] 123, **185**, 185, 186, 312, 314
— Elizabeth (Lowe) . . . 730
— Elizabeth P. (White) [X] **1037**
— Grace Cornelia [VIII] . **730**
— Harriet (Hale) 813
— Isaac T. 811
— Jacob 186
— John 664
— Lucy (Thomas) . . . 664
— Lucy A. (Abbot) [X] **1037-1038**
— M. T. & Sons 1037
— Mary [VI] 211, **211**
— Mehitable 732
— Moses Tyler [IX] 118, **812-813**, 813 n.
— Nathaniel [X] **1037**
— Nathaniel 813
Stevens, Nathaniel & Son . 812
— Rebecca [VIII] . . . **664**
— Samuel Dale [X] . . . **1037**
— Sarah 300
— Thomas 211
— William 811
Stevenson, Hannah (Hooper) 777
— Hannah Greely [IX] . . **777**
— J. Thomas 777
— Thomas G. 704
Stewart, Adelia (Smith) . 714
— Anna Waterston [X] . . **1068**
— David 714
— Isabella [VIII] . . **713-714**
— Mary Elizabeth . . . 1030
— William H. 1068
Stickney, Matthew . . . 394
— Phebe (Christy) . . . 1037
— Sarah C. (Baldwin) [X] . **1036**
— W. W. 452
— Walter Howard . . . 1037
— Willet Barker [X] **1036-1037**
— & Tuck 732
Stillman, Samuel . . . 349
Stimpson, Mary 768
Stimson, Candace (Wheeler) [IX] **1003**, 1086
— Edward F. 1007
— Elwin C. [IX] **1007**
— Geneve (Pickering) [IX] **1007**
— Henry C. 1003
— Henry Lewis [X] . . . **1086**
— Julia M. (Atterbury) . . 1003
— Lewis Atterbury [IX] . **1003**
— Mabel W. (White) [X] . **1086**
— Maria (Davis) 1007
Stitle, Mary 1034
Stockhardt, Julius Adolf 646, 702
Stockton, —— 588
Stockwell, Carrie Maria [X] **1044-1045**
— Israel 1045
— Mary J. (Dodge) . . . 1045
Stoddard, Annie G. (Bemis) [X] **1052**
— Caroline A. (Snow) . . 1052
— Edwin Wilson [X] . . **1052**
— Joseph 1052
— Sally 453, 454
Stodder, Mary E. (Simonds) 862
— Mary Eliza [IX] . . . **862**
— Mary Hall 1041
— Simon 862

Stone, Abraham [VII] . . **350**
— Abraham [VIII] . . **565**, 850
— Adelaide Augusta [IX] . **851**
— Alice 376
— Arthur Gooch [IX] . . **918**
— Arthur R. [VIII] . . 274, 275
— Augusta L. (Perkins) [IX] **852**
— Benjamin 686, 687
— Betsey [VIII] . . . **565**, 850
— Betsey 887
— Betsey Richardson [VII] **488**
— Caroline Maria 918
— Catherine (Dodge) [VI] 166, **274**, 274, 463, 464, 467
— Charles 995
— Charles Edward [IX] . **928**
— Charles Henry [IX] . . **852**
— Clarissa 592
— Cornelia C. Williams [IX] **918**
— Daniel 488, 771
— Edwin M. . . . . 178 n.
— Eliab 275
— Eliza J. (Flint) [VII] . **464**
— Elizabeth [IX] . . . **850**
— Elizabeth 378
— Elizabeth (Phippen) [VII] **350**, 565, 566
— Elizabeth (Burnham) [IX] **851**
— Elizabeth K. (Allen) [IX] **852**
— Emogene [X] **1057**
— Frank [VIII] . . . **744**
— Frank Elmer [VIII] . . **771**
— George Henry [VIII] **625–626**
— Hadassah 635
— Hannah 1065
— Hannah (Morgan) [VIII] **565–566**
— Hannah O. 771
— Harriet [VII] **475**
— Henry Orne [VII] **467–468**, 468, 746
— Henry Radcliffe [VIII] . **744**
— J. Howard [IX] . . . **995**
— James 625
— John [VI] . . **274–275**, 703
— John [VIII] . **565**, 850, 851
— John Hubbard [VII] **463–464**, 464, 744
— John William [IX] . . **851**
— Joseph Warren . . . 928
— Lucy (Bowditch) [IX] . **945**
— Lucy Pickering [VII] **464**, 465, 466, 744
Stone, Lydia (Wise) . . 488
— Maria M. (Gooch) [VIII] **625**, 918
— Mary (Munroe) 928
— Mary (Stevens) [VI] 211, **211**
— Mary (Wilmonton) [VIII] **566**
— Mary C. (Mellen) [IX] . **995**
— Mary Elizabeth [IX] . **852**
— Mary G. (Atkins) . . 946
— Mary Isabella [VIII] . **746**
— Mary J. (Clark) [VIII] **771**
— Mary Jane [IX] . **850**, 1056
— Nancy 1048
— Nancy (Pigeon) . . . 625
— Nancy Rowe [IX] . . **851**
— Nathan 475
— Owen B. 608
— Priscilla (Daniels) [VIII] **565**
— Richard [IX] . . . **945–946**
— Richard 946
— Sally M. Andrews [VIII] **565**
— Samuel [VIII] . **565**, 851
— Samuel 69
— Sarah (Hubbard) . . . **275**
— Sarah Elizabeth [IX] . . **850**
— Sarah H. (Spear) . . . 995
— Sarah R. (Symonds) [IX] **928**
— William [VIII] . . **566**, 852
— William 211
— William Abraham [IX] . **852**
— Pickman & Allen . . . 463
— Silsbee & Pickman . . 463
— & Wiswall 625
Stoodley, Leona Abby [X] **1085**
— Nancy M. (Marshall) [IX] **998**
— Susanna (Wellington) [VIII] 998
— William Edgar [IX] **998**, 1085
Storer, Abby J. (Brewer) 703
— Anne 245
— Catherine A. (Eliot) [VIII] 702
— David Humphreys . . 703
— Edith (Paine) [IX] . . **976**
— Emily E. (Gilmore) . . 976
— Francis Humphreys [VIII] 275, **702–703**, 976
— Horatio R. 976
— John Humphreys [IX] 275, 703, **976**
Storrs, R. S. . . . . 393 n.
Story, Charlotte 468
— Charlotte S. F. (Devereux) [VIII] **750**
— Eliza 424, 700
Story, Elizabeth (Quarles) . 750
— Francis Quarles [VIII] . **750**
— John Patten 750
— Joseph 579
— Sophia 751
Stoughton, Cicero A. [VIII] **763**
— Emily (——) 763
— Mattie L. (Pickering) [VIII] **763**
— Samuel W. 763
Stowell, Francis Leoni [IX] **1000**
— Leefa L. (Rice) [VIII] . 1000
— Sarah M. (Huff) [IX] . **1000**
Stratton, —— 42
Streeter, Louisa D. (Ballou) [VII] . . . 478, **478**
— Lucian [VII] **478**
— Mary 668
Stringfellow, —— . . . 668
Strong, —— 1015
— Caleb 297, 353
— Lizzie W. 690
— W. L. & Co. 957
Strout, Hannah 962
Stuart, Gilbert 118, 156, 157, 158, 163, 217, 241, 251, 270, 275, 276, 277, 288, 339, 354, 423, 426, 429, 660, 714
— Mary, Queen of Scotts . 263
— Meribah 531
Stubr, Francis 8
Stubbe, John 9
Stubbs, Joshua 14
— Sarah 906
Studley, Annie Parker [IX] **820**
— George 771
— Helena (Parker) . . . 820
— Martha A. (Humphrey) . 771
— Mattie May [VIII] . . **771**
— Theodore Earl 820
Sturgis, Anne Cushing [VII] **322**, 525
— Charles Edward . . . 525
— Elizabeth (Perkins) . . 322
— Elizabeth O. (Paine) [VIII] 191, **524**, 524 n., 525
— Frederick Russell . . . 525
— George R. R. 524
— Henry Howard . . . 524
— Henry Parkman [VIII] . 322, **524–525**
— James Perkins 525

Sturgis, Mary H. T. . . 525
— Mary Howard 524
— Nathaniel Russell . . . 525
— Russell 322
— Susan (Parkman) . . . 525
— William 438
Sullivan, James . 147, 148, 296
— Margaret 1053
— William 297
Sumner, Charles 456, 647, 673
— Increase 216
Suter, Mary Scott . . . 772
Sutton, Helen Leslie [IX] 90, **793**
— Nancy (Osborne) . . . 793
— William 793
Swain, Harry [IX] . . . **1005**
— Mary A. (——) . . . 1005
— Nellie M. (Moody) [IX] **1005**
— Ransom 1005
Swaine family 8
Swan, Hannah 887
— Mary 728
Swann, —— 9
Swasey, Annie Florence [X] 569
— Antony H. De W. . . 1049
— Benjamin [VII] . **395-396**
— Charles Warren [IX] . **859**
— Ebenezer 396
— Elizabeth S. (Pearson) [VIII] **663**
— Ellen M. (Payne) [IX] . **952**
— Frances M. (Pearson) [VIII] **663**
— George Henry [VIII] **663**, 952
— George Henry [IX] . . **952**
— Hannah (Ropes) [VII] **395**, 662, 663
— Hannah Ropes [VIII] . **662**
— John 54
— Lucy A. (Babbidge) [IX] **859**
— Lucy Maria [VIII] . . **663**
— Mary Elizabeth [VIII] **662**, 951
— Molly (Lyford) . . . 396
— Sarah C. (Ripley) . . . 1049
— Sarah Metella [X] . . **1049**
Sweat, Dorothy 255
Sweeney, Mary Ward . . 955
Sweet, Mary (——) . . . 52
Sweetland, Mary J. . . 1041
Sweetser, Betsey . . . 764
— Elizabeth Green [VIII] . **608**
— Fannie 890
— John 608
Sweetser, Nancy Glazier . 631
Swett, —— 345
— Ann Collin 741
— Jonathan 246
Swezey, Christopher [X] . **1053**
— Lydia A. (King) . . . 1053
— Mary A. (Procter) [X] . **1053**
— Noah Terry 1053
Swift, —— 472
Swindell, Elizabeth . . . 909
Swinnerton, John . . . 62
Sykes, George 729
Sylvester, Alice C. (Archer) [X] **1057**
— Almira 1068
— Artemas 1057
— Artemas Sanders [X] . **1057**
— Harriet H. (——) . . 1057
Symonds, Abbie (Kendall) [IX] **928**
— Amanda 898
— Annie Gardner [X] . . **1081**
— Benjamin 225
— Benjamin Ropes [VIII] **641**, 926, 927
— Benjamin Ropes [IX] **926**, 1081
— Benjamin Ropes [X] . . **1081**
— Calvin [VIII] **642**
— Eliza (Shatswell) [VIII] **642**
— Eliza R. (Jordan) [IX] **926-927**
— Eliza Shatswell [IX] . . **927**
— Elizabeth 1064
— Ephraim Gardner [VIII] **642**
— Eunice (Gardner) . . . 378
— George Washington [VIII] **642**
— Ida E. (Shapleigh) [X] . **1081**
— James Munroe [VIII] . **643**
— John 224
— Jonathan 212, 352
— Joseph [VIII] . **642**, 927, 928
— Joseph [IX] **927**
— Joseph 212
— Joseph Ainsworth [IX] . **928**
— Margaret [VI] **225**
— Margaret [VIII] . . . **642**
— Margaret (Skerry) . . 225
— Margaret Ann [IX] **925**, 1080
— Mary 212
— Mary (Very) 212
— Mary Ewing [IX] . . . **927**
— Mehitable (Harris) [VIII] **642**
— Nancy (Phelps) [VIII] . **641**
— Nancy F. (Kimball) [IX] **927**
Symonds, Peggy (Ropes) [VII] . **378**, 641, 642, 643
— Priscilla E. (Quincy) [VIII] **642**
— Rebecca . . . 212, 547, 570
— Sarah 50
— Sarah C. (Fillebrown) [IX] **926**
— Sarah F. (Cross) [IX] . **927**
— Sarah J. (Ewing) [VIII] **642**
— Sarah Ropes [IX] . . . **928**
— Thomas Shatswell [IX] **926**, 1081
— Timothy [VIII] . . . **642**
— Ursula (Knapp) [VI] 211, **212**, 352, 547, 570
— Ursula Knapp [VII] 212, **352**, 547, 570
— William 378
— William Phipps [VII] 377, **378**
— William Phipps [VIII] **641**, 925
Symonds family 643

Taft, Lucy C. (Hayward) . 666
— Samuel Judson 666
— Sophia Amelia [VIII] . **666**
Tainter, Calista Brainard . 1045
Talcott, Mary 316
— S. V. . . . . 316 n.
Talebois family 5
Talleyrand, —— . . . 147
Tanch, Anna W. (Perkins) [X] **1047**
— George Thompson [X] . **1047**
— John 1047
— Martha A. (Nelson) . . 1047
Tanner, Anna 1001
Tappan, Augusta E. (Wheaton) [X] **1054**
— Catherine O. (Baldwin) [IX] **807**, 1036
— Ebenezer 1054
— Elizabeth (Eldridge) 849, 1055
— Henry Story . . 849, 1055
— James Knight [X] 849, 1054, **1055**
— John Henry Adams [IX] **807**
— Lucy Story [IX] . **849**, 1054, 1055
— Martha (Parker) . 807, **1036**
— Mary Salisbury . . . 913
— Sally (Hooper) . . . 1054
— Sarah L. (Edwards) [X] **1055**
— Thomas Parsons . . . 807

TAPPAN, William Henry [X] 849, 1054
TAWLEY, John 68
TAYLOR, Andrew [VII] . . 446
— Andrew Bartlett [VIII] 730, 994
— Edmonia Louisa . . . 670
— Eliza (Wiggin) [VII] 446, 730
— Elizabeth 913
— Flora Maria [IX] . . . 994
— Hadassah E. (Harriman) [VIII] 730–731
— Rebecca [V] 95, 96, 97, 97–98, 187, 199, 277, 518
— Sarah (Burrill) . . . 98
— William 98
— Zachary 469
TEAGUE, Charles 1074
— Emily J. [X] 1074
— Mary (——) 1074
TEBBETTS, Theodore . . . 716
TEELE, A. K. . . . . 412 n.
— Edwin 1002
— Sara E. (Lord) . . . 1002
— Sarah [IX] 1002
TEMPERTON, Charlotte . . 766
TEMPLE, Elizabeth Bowdoin 675
— Sir John 675
TENNEY, H. Ann 1037
— Susanna 580
TERHUNE, Jane [VIII] . . 589
TERNHEAD, Sarah 995
TERRY, Harriet Abby . . 912
— Louisa 530
TESSIER, Charlotte (——) . 1061
— François X. 1061
— Marie Elise [X] . . . 1061
TEWKSBURY, Caroline (Banks) [IX] 907
THACHER, James . . . . 235 n.
THATCHER, Polly 998
THAYER, Bezaleel . . . . 388 n.
— Cornelia A. (Granger) . 674
— John Eliot 674
— Nathaniel Frederic . . 388
— Rebecca Anne [VII] . . 388
— Susan T. (Soper) . . . 388
— William M. 345
THEYMAN, Abigail . . . 853
THICKENS, Randall . . . 8
THIRSTON, Sarah 115
THISSELL, Mahala 848
THOMAS, Arthur M. . . . 903
— Calvin 329
THOMAS, Dagmar E. (Törnebladh) [IX] . . 964–965
— Elias [IX] 965
— Elias 681
— Eliza Payson [IX] . . 965
— Elizabeth (Smith) . . 329
— Elizabeth (Widgery) . 681
— Elizabeth Emma [X] . . 1066
— Elizabeth W. (Goddard) [VIII] 680, 962, 963, 965
— Elizabeth Whitwell [IX] 993
— Ellen R. (Webster) [IX] 963
— Frances Church . . . 521
— Hannah 1064
— Helen M. (Brown) [IX] 965
— Henry G. 832
— Henry Goddard [IX] 412, 962–963, 1083
— Isaiah 321
— Jane Smith [VII] . . . 329
— Lucy 664
— Margaret (Shaweross) . 1066
— Mary (——) 903
— Mary Elizabeth [X] . . 1063
— William S. 1066
— William Widgery [VIII] 680–681
— William Widgery [IX] 963–964
THOMPSON, Albert [IX] . . 962
— Ann 70
— Anna S. (Emerson) [IX] 821
— Annie W. (Goddard) [IX] 962
— Bird Howard [IX] . . 999
— Ebenezer 448
— Edward 356
— Edwin L. 789
— Ellen (Compton) [IX] . 818
— Enginea (Carpenter) [IX] 999
— George C. 962
— George M. 818
— George William [VII] 447–448
— Hadassah (Stone) . . . 635
— Hannah (Strout) . . . 962
— Hettie A. T. 798
— Jacob 635
— James Burnett 922
— Jane 356
— John A. 1068
— John Andrew [VIII] . . 753
— John Andrew 753
— Joseph 587
— Julia (Hyde) 1035
THOMPSON, Kate [IX] . . 922
— Lucy E. (Withington) . 822
— Maria Lucinda [VIII] . 635
— Mary (Weeks) . . . 448
— Mary (Wingate) [VII] . 447
— Mary B. (——) . . . 1068
— Mary Ella [IX] . . . 999
— Melville Withington [IX] 822
— Minnie [X] 1035
— Niles Hibbard 822
— Phœbe S. (Merritt) . . 922
— Sarah 1032
— Sarah A. (Wellington) [VIII] 753, 999
— Sarah Isabel [X] . . . 1068
— Susan (Pratt) 587
— Susan Rigby [VIII] . . 587
— Theanna (Howard) . . 753
— Thomas 1035
THORN, Fanny (Ropes) [IX] 922
— George R. H. [IX] 922, 922
— Grace [IX] 922, 922
— W. R. 922
THORNTON, James 150
— John Wingate . 128 n., 256 n.
THORON, Anna B. (Ward) [X] 1049
— Joseph [X] 1049
— Louise (Cousinéry) . . 1049
— Paul 1049
THRASHER, Eunice . . . 683
THURBER, Abner [VI] . . 281
— Abner Dunham [VIII] . 761
— Abner Gilman [VII] 480, 760, 761
— Adaline M. (Rogers) [VIII] 760
— Alvira (Dennend) [VII]. 481
— Anna M. (Ford) [VIII] . 761
— Caleb Prentiss [VII] . 480
— Candace [VIII] 760, 760, 1003, 1004
— Caroline (Hawes) [VII] . 481
— Carolyne E. (Bailey) [VIII] 762–763
— Charles Hathaway [VIII] 763
— Charles Stewart [VIII] . 760, 1002
— Charles Stewart [IX] . 1002
— David Pardee [VIII] . 762
— Dolly (McLean) [VII] 481
— Eva (Ford) [VIII] . . 763
— Francis Beattie [VIII] 761–762
— Horace Kinsley [VII] . 481

THURBER, Horace Kinsley [VIII] **760–761**
— Jeannette (Meyers) [VIII] 762
— John Rogers [IX] . . **1002**
— Jonathan 281
— Julia M. [VIII] . . . 1005
— Juliette [VIII] . 280, 281, **762**, 1005
— Kate L. (Hopkins) [IX] **1002–1003**
— Lois (Pickering) [VI] **280–281**, 281 n., 480, 481
— Lucy (Dunham) [VII] . **480**, 480 n.
— Lucy (Dunham) [VIII] . **761**, 1004
— Lucy Dunham [IX] . . **1002**
— Lydia (Kingsley) . . . 281
— Lydia Ann [VII] . . . **481**
— Lydia Ann [VIII] **760**, 1002
— Maria (Dennend) [VII] . **481**, 481
— Millicent (Penfield) [VII] **481**
— Nancy (McClaughrey) [VIII] **761**
— Rensselaer Ferdinand [VII] **481**, 762, 763
— Sarah (Teele) [IX] . . **1002**
— Sophronia [VII] . . . **481**
— Sophronia Pardee [VIII] **762**, 1005
— Whyland Company . . 762
THURSBY, Alexander [X] . **1085**
— Hiram Alexander . . . 1085
— Leona A. (Stoodley) [X] **1085**
THURSTON, Caroline M. (Henfield) [IX] . . **902**
— Eliza 738
— Eliza (Ricker) 902
— Elma Jane [IX] . . **902**, 902
— John Langdon [IX] . 902, **902**
— Miles 902
THYNG, J. Warren [X] . . **1058**
— Joseph Sleeper 1058
— Martha S. (Bryar) . . 1058
— Sarah E. (Babbidge) [X] **1058**
TICKNOR, George 555
— & Fields 469
— Reed & Fields 469
TIFFANY, Charlotte Fox [IX] **995**
— Lyman 995
— Mary S. 924
— Sarah M. (Stanton) . . 995
TILGHMAN, Edward . . . 258
TIMMINS, Catherine E. (Prescott) [IX] **991**
— George Henry 991
— Herbert [IX] **991**
— Virginia (Minunzis) . . 991
TINGUE, Anna Maria . . . 921
TINK, Richard 659
TITIAN 157
TITUS 93
TOBEY, Rosa Goodwin . . 1081
TOCI, —— 369
TODD, Andrew L. 892
TOMPKINS, Harriet . . . 999
TOOKE 300
TOPPING, Louisa S. . . . 768
TÖRNE family 964
TÖRNEBLADH, Dagmar Elisabeth [IX] . . **964–965**
— Henrik Ragnar . . . 964
— Maria E. (Siljeström) . 964
TÖRNEBLADH family . . . 964
TORREY, Frances Hicks . . 507
TOUSSAINT, Pierre 291
TOUT, Benjamin 64
— Jane (King) **38**, 64
TOWERS, David B. . . . 704
TOWNE, Alice G. (Emery) [IX] **915**
— Ann (Cummings) . . . 369
— Asa 376
— Eliza J. C. (Wiley) [VIII] **619**
— Elizabeth Safford [VIII] **620**, 916
— Isabelle (Pendleton) [IX] **915**
— John [X] 619
— John 369, 618
— John Chapman [VIII] **631–632**
— Joseph [VII] . 369, **376–377**
— Joseph Hardy [VIII] 369 n., 618–619, **631**, 915
— Joseph Hardy [IX] . . **915**
— Joseph Henry [IX] . . **915**
— Joshua Goodale [VIII] . 368, **619–620**, 621
— Joshua Goodale [IX] . . **915**
— Lucy Johnson [VIII] . **621**
— Lydia [VIII] **620**
— Lydia (Chapman) [VII] **376**, 631
— Lydia (Goodale) [VII] **368**, 618, 619, 620, 621
— Martha Ellen [VIII] . . **621**
TOWNE, Mary (Woodward) [VIII] **632**
— Mary Ann [VIII] . **619**, 916
— Mary E. (Young) [IX] . **915**
— Miriam (Phelps) [VIII] **632**
— Nellie H. (Holland) [IX] **915–916**
— Polly (Lovejoy) . . . 376
— Rosina C. (Richardson) [VIII] **631**
— Solomon [VII] 368, **368–369**, 376
— William Henry [VIII] 620, **621**
TOWNER, Louisa E. . . . 835
TOWNSEND, Jemima (Knapp) 833
— John 833
— Josephine [IX] . . . **833**
TRACY, Albert 664
— Hannah 298, 301
— Mary A. (Rogers) [VIII] **664**
TRAFTON, Lucy 630
TRASK, —— 30
— Abigail (Hooper) . . . 659
— Anne [VII] **351**
— Charles Hooper [VIII] 389, 390, **658–659**, 948
— Charles Hooper [IX] . **950**
— Eliza Jane 1044
— Ellen G. (Ropes) [IX] 659, **947–948**, 948
— George 63
— Hannah 569
— Irene E. (Rausom) [IX] . **950**
— Martha R. (Ropes) [VIII] **658**, 948, 950
— Mary 231
— Richard 659
— Sarah 604
— William Ropes [IX] . . **950**
TRAVIS, William Barrett . 331
TREADWELL, Charles Thomas 919
— Dorothy (Ashton) [VI] **207**, 343
— Dorothy (Goodhue) [VII] 104, 207, **341**, 343, 559
— Hannah A. (Rand) . . 919
— John 207, 209, 343
— John Dexter [VII] . 155, 207, **342–343**
— John Goodhue [VIII] **559–560**
— John White 647
— Mehitable (Dexter) . . 343
— Nellie P. (Dowst) [IX] **919**
— Sarah 798

TREADWELL, Susan Farley [VIII] . . . . 382 n., 647
— Susan K. (Farley) . . 647
— Williams Jones [IX] . . 919
TRIPP, Lydia 884
TROOP, —— 218
TROW, Bartholomew . . . 107
TROWBRIDGE, Elizabeth Frances 1023
TRUFANT, Rachel Allen . . 405
TRUMBULL, John 157
— Susan 192
TUCK, Amos 452
TUCKER, Abigail (Vose) . 679
— Andrew 220
— Anna 563, 710
— Benjamin 319
— Caroline Matilda [VIII] 650–651
— Cora B. (Johnson) [IX] 898
— Esther O. (Paine) [VII] 313, 318, 410
— Florence Maude . . . 816
— George Robie [X] . . 1071
— Gideon [VII] 347
— Grace 107
— Henrietta A. (Peabody) [X] 1071
— Ichabod [VII] 313, 318–319, 410
— James Ionias 1071
— John 347
— Lewis [VII] 361
— Lewis [VIII] . 605, 679, 898
— Lewis Raymond [IX] 361, 898
— Lydia (Jacobs) . . . 347
— Maria (Orne) [VII] 313, 319, 410, 410
— Martha (Chapman) [VII] 361, 604, 605
— Martha (Davis) . . . 319
— Martha H. (Goodhue) [VII] 347
— Martha Susan [IX] . . 898
— Mary A. (Kirkby) . . 651
— Mary P. (Gile) [VIII] . 679
— Samuel 679
— Sarah [VIII] 604
— Sarah A. (Robie) . . . 1071
— Susan 601
— Susan Ellen 722
— Susan T. (Cobb) [VIII] 605
— William 651
TUCKERMAN, Joseph . . . 371
TUDOR, Frederick 620
TUFTS, Aaron [VII] . . . 364
— Mary Ann [VIII] 614, 911, 912
— Sally (Ward) [VII] 364, 614
TUNALEY, Mary 691
TURNER, Anna 757
— Charles W. 897
— Charles William [IX] . 897
— Elizabeth D. (Goodhue) [IX] 897
— Elizabeth J. (Starr) . . 954
— Elsie M. (Sheldon) [IX] . 954
— Emily (Henderson) . . 886
— Garrison 954
— Hannah M. (——) . . 897
— Harriet [IX] 886
— La Prelate H. 886
— Leander Theodore [IX] . 954
— John 185
— Mary 184
— Mary (Osborne) . . . 185
— Otis 525
— Sarah [VI] 184–185
— Sarah L. (House) . . 525
— Sarah Loring [VIII] 525–526
TUTTLE, Charles 897
— Elizabeth Hunt [X] . . 1075
— Grace Austin [X] . 923, 1075
— Hiram Austin [IX] . . 897
— Hiram Austin [X] . . 1076
— Sarah A. (Austin) . . 897
— Sarah A. (Goodhue) [IX] 897, 1075, 1076
— Sarah Isabella [X] . . 1075
TWINING, Tamzene . . . 540
TYLER, Gertrude 1016

ULMER, Mary 334
UMFREVILLE, Mary . . . 12
— William 12
UNDERWOOD, Sarah L. (Hedge) 919
— Sarah Lydia [IX] . . . 919
— Thomas 919
UPHAM, Charles W. 39, 75 n., 117, 119 n., 121 n., 124 n., 125 n., 128 n., 151 n., 156, 156 n., 158 n., 159 n., 161 n., 162 n., 163 n., 193 n., 194 n., 198 n., 237 n., 241 n., 258 n., 262 n., 263 n., 264 n., 265 n., 266 n., 271 n.
UPHAM, F. K. . . . . 445 n.
— Harriet [VII] 315, 444–445, 517, 808
— Harriet 433
— Jabez 433
— Mary A. (Baldwin) . . 445
— Phineas 445
— W. P. 30
UPTON, Benjamin 824
— Cornelia A. (Babcock) [IX] 925
— Daniel P. 900
— Eben Perley [IX] . . . 900
— Edmund 882
— Eliza P. (Needham) [IX] 847
— Elizabeth Ropes [IX] . 924
— Emily Caroline 641
— Franklin 640
— Grace [IX] 925
— Henry [IX] . . 824, 847, 882
— James [VIII] 640–641, 641 n.
— James Henry 641
— Jerusha 839
— Joseph [IX] . 824, 847, 882
— Lucy (Doyle) 641
— Lucy Houghton [IX] . 924
— Lydia (Noyes) 900
— Lydia C. (Cook) [IX] . 900
— Maria Louisa 923
— Paul 847
— Priscilla (Ropes) . . . 824
— Priscilla Lambert [IX] 824, 847, 882
— Rebecca (Peirce) . . . 847
— Robert 640, 641
— Sally 464
— Sally (Larrabee) . . . 882
— Sarah B. (Safford) [IX] . 882
— Sarah S. (Ropes) [VIII] 640, 924, 925
— Winslow [IX] . . . 924–925
— & Nichols 640

VANCE, Jane 366
VANDERBURGH, F. . . . 832
VAN DER VLIET, Gertrude M. (Bronsert) . . . 823
— Ivan Petrovitch . . . 823
— Marie Alexandrina [IX] 823
VAN DORENS, —— . . . 921
VAN DUSEN, Grace . . . 789

Van Gilder, Florence . . 996
Van Patten, Margaret . . 766
Van Toren, Letitia . . . 822
Van Wermer, Jane Ann . 1027
Vanwye, Charles 511
— Jane (Cameron) . . . 511
— Kate [VIII] 511
— Nancy 805
Varney, Anna Dane [X] 959, 1041
— Daniel 827
— Daniel Augustus [IX] . 827
— Hannah (Carter) . . . 911
— Louisa J. (Hadley) . . 827
— Lydia W. (Arrington) [IX] 911
— Rebecca K. (Millett) [IX] 827, 1041
— Stephen 911
— William Henry [IX] . . 911
Vassall, Leonard . . . 250
Vedder, Charity [VIII] . 759
Veren, Hilliard 108
Verstille, —— 188, 314
Very, Caroline M. (Brown) 1044
— Esther G. (Ward) . . 835
— George Francis [X] . . 1044
— Maria C. (Smith) [X] . 1044
— Martha Cheever [IX] . 835
— Mary 212
— Nathaniel 835
— Nathaniel Augustus . . 1044
Vetter, John G. [X] . . 1030
— Kate M. (Shook) [X] . 1030
Vickery, Bessie 613
Villere, Frances T. (Peirce) [X] 1060
— James [X] 1060
Villiers, —— 300
Vincent, Lydia 569
— Martha 596
Vinton, —— 201
— Frederic P. 404, 519
— John A. . . . . 556 n.
— Polly 201
Virtue, —— . . . . . 490 n.
Voeden, Mary (Ormes) . 66
— Moses 66
Voisy, Juliette [IX] . . . 930
Vose, —— 304
— Abigail 679
— George L. . . . . 248 n.
Vyuonia, Johannes de . . 3
Wade, Clara [X] 1033
— Florence (Hatch) [X] . 1033
— James [X] 1033
— James 806
— Mary (Dabney) [IX] 805, 1033
— Mattie [X] 1033
— Susan (Cline) 806
— William [IX] . . 805-806
Wadsworth, William . . 944
Wagner, Margrethia . . 1033
Wagstaff, Elizabeth A. . 974
Wainwright, —— . . . 654
— Henry C. 717
— Lucretia 727
— & Amory 717
Wait, Aaron 226
Wakefield, Elizabeth A. (Hooper) [X] . 1062-1063
— Frances A. (Lathrop) [IX] 588, 875, 1062, 1063
— Frank Mortimer [X] . . 1062
— Gertrude Jane 876
— Jane Maria 876
— John H. 875
— John Lathrop [X] 875, 1062
— Julius Ross [X] . . . 1063
— Samuel 54
— Submit (Ross) 876
— Thomas Bridge . . . 876
— Thomas Heber . . . 875, 876
— Thomas Lafayette [IX] 875-876
Walden, Anna (Creamer) [X] 1073
— Arthur Lincoln [X] . . 1073
— Caroline Matilda [IX] 893, 893, 1072
— Carrie M. (Dunnels) [X] 1072
— Clara H. (Bowditch) [IX] 220, 374, 855, 893-894
— Ellen Upton [X] . . . 1072
— Joseph 601
— Lillie A. (Webber) [X] . 1073
— Lydia 601
— Nancy (Palfray) [VIII] 601, 893
— Theodore Bowditch [X] . 1072
— William Palfray [X] . . 1072
— William W. P. [IX] 893, 1072, 1073
— Young Flint [VIII] . . 601
Waldo, Annie (Frye) [X] . 306, 1026
— Eliza (Woods) 373
— Elmina R. (Ballou) . . 1027
Waldo, George Curtis [X] 1026-1027
— Josephine [VII] . . . 373
— Josiah Crosby 1027
— S. L. 156
— Samuel 346
— Samuel Lovette . . . 373
Wales, —— 879
— Martha E. (——) [IX] . 894
— Sally 475
Walker, Adelaide . . . 947
— Alden 960
— Almira (Clark) . . . 671
— Elizabeth 65
— George 960
— James W. G [X] . . . 1083
— John Grimes [IX] 959-961
— Lucy Forbes 945
— Nina (Chinn) [X] . . 1083
— Rebecca W. (Pickering) [IX] 959, 1083
— Richard 65
— S. C. 644
— Sadie [VIII] 671
— Samuel R. 671
— Susan (Grimes) . . . 960
— Susan Grimes [X] . . 1083
— Thomas 52
— William J. 559
Wall, Janet (Holliston) . 821
— Janet Taylor [IX] . . 821
— Thomas G. 821
Wallace, —— 908
Waller, Mattie 940
Wallis, Israel 860
— Lydia (Burnham) . . . 860
— S. Teackle 457
— Sarah Wildes [IX] . . 860
Walsh, Lucretia 849
Walter, Louisa Ann . . 955
— Lynde 214
Walton, Ann Eliza [VII] . 372
Ward, Abby S. 599
— Ada Maria [IX] . . . 911
— Andrew [VI] . . . 220, 222
— Andrew [VII] 363, 609, 610
— Andrew [VIII] . . 612, 614
— Anna [VI] . . . 219-220
— Anna Barker [X] . . . 1049
— Anna H. (Barker) [IX] 781, 840
— Annie Gertrude [X] . . 1078
— Antoinette (Brown) [IX] 904
— Artemas 574

WARD, Augusta (French) [IX] **904**
— Benjamin [VIII] 600, **609**, 904
— Benjamin Augustus [IX] **904**, 1077
— Benjamin Colman . . . 288
— Betsey (Bowman) [VII] **363**
— Betsey F. (Attwill) [VIII] 600, **609**, 610
— Caroline Elizabeth [IX] . **905**
— Catherine (Davis) . . . 496
— Catherine (Moore) [VIII] **610**
— Elizabeth [VIII] . . . **610**
— Elizabeth Cutler [VIII] **611**, 907
— Elizabeth Hazard [X] . **1050**
— Ellen Sophia [IX] . . . **905**
— Emeline (Brown) [VIII] **611**
— Emeline Brown [IX] **905**, 1078
— Emily (Grush) [VIII] 612, **612**
— Esther Gilbert 835
— Florence A. (Clay) [IX] **907**
— Frances (Morris) [IX] . **842**
— Frances L. (Botts) [X] **1051**
— Gamaliel Everard [VIII] **604**
— George A. 198 n., 209 n., 238 n., 304 n., 338 n.
— George Cabot [IX] 839, **841**, 842, 1051
— George James [IX] . . **907**
— Gustavus Attwill [IX] . **904**
— Hannah (Derby) . . . 220
— Hannah (Higginson) . 222
— Hannah R. (Clarrage) [VIII] **614**
— Herman Eugene [VIII] . **771**
— Ida T. (Luscomb) [X] . **1077**
— Isaac 496
— James Cutler [VIII] 600, **610**, 905
— James Franklin [IX] . . **905**
— Jane (Adams) [VIII] . **612**
— John [VII] **364**, 612, 613, 614
— John 222, 898
— John D. A. [IX] . **904**, 1078
— John Henfield [VIII] **614**, 910, 911
— Jonathan [VII] . . . **364**
— Joshua 49
— Joshua H. 791
— Laura Augusta [X] . . **1077**
— Louisa (Hunt) [VIII] . **604**
— Lucy (How) [VII] . . **364**
— Lucy Ann 338
WARD, Lucy Augusta [VIII] **612**, 908, 909
— Lydia (Gray) [VIII] 429, 133, **555**, 575
— Lydia Gray [X] . . . **1050**
— Lydia Henfield [VII] **365**, 615
— Marian [X] **1051**
— Martha (Grush) [VIII] **612**, 612
— Martha (Proctor) [VII] 104, **336**, 337, 554
— Martha Ann [IX] . . . **839**
— Martha Dowst [VIII] **614**, 910
— Martha Elizabeth [IX] **904**, 1077
— Mary 851
— Mary (Attwill) [VIII] 600, 609, **610-611**
— Mary (Cutler) [VII] . . **364**
— Mary A. (Southwick) [IX] 834, **842**
— Mary Adelaide [X] . . **1077**
— Mary Ann [VIII] . . **611**, 906
— Mary Ann [IX] . **905**, 1078
— Mary Attwill [VIII] 600, **610-611**
— Mary E. (Battles) [VII] **496**, 771
— Mary Elizabeth [IX] **898-899**
— Mary Ellen [IX] . **910**, 1080
— Mary F. (Marseilles) [VIII] **771-772**
— Mary Gray [IX] **840-841**, 1051
— Mary H. (Williams) [VIII] 614, **614**
— Mary Holyoke 895
— Melissa H. (Ward) [IX] **905**
— Miles . . . . '61, 220, 339
— Nathaniel [VII] **363-364**, 364, 610, 611, 612
— Nathaniel [VIII] . . . **612**
— Nathaniel 220, 604
— Raymond Lee 49
— Rebecca E. (Williams) [VIII] **614**, 614
— Richard Bowman [VIII] **610**
— Ruth (Putnam) . . . 339
— S. G. & G. C. . . . 839, 841
— Sally [VII] **364**
— Samuel [VII] **365**
— Samuel [VIII] . . . **612**, 907
— Samuel Gray [IX] 339, 555, 555 n., **839-840**, 840, 841, 1049, 1050
WARD, Samuel Gray [X] . **1051**
— Sarah [VIII] . **611**, 906, 907
— Sarah (Henfield) [VI] **222**, 363, 364, 365
— Sarah (Patterson) . . 898
— Sarah (Trask) 604
— Sarah Henfield [VIII] **613**, 909, 910
— Sophia R. (Howard) [X] **1050**
— Stillman [VII] **496**
— Thomas Wren [VIII] 338, 389, **554-555**, 555, 839, 840, 841
— Thomas Wren [X] 337, **1050**
— William [VII] 104, 336, **337-339**
— William 337, 339
— William Henry [X] . . **1077**
WARD family 895
— Campbell & Co. . . . 841
WARDWELL, Clarissa Dillaway 606
WARE, Anne Bent . . . 1009
— Catherine Pond [VIII] . **606**
— Charles Eliot [VIII] **504-505**, 992
— Clarissa D. (Wardwell) . 606
— Elizabeth 505
— Elizabeth C. (Lee) [VIII] **504**
— Erastus 606
— Fannie 1005
— Henry 505
— John 505, 938
— John F. W. 288
— Rebekah 624
WARNER, Amelia 330
— Anna Goodale [VIII] **622**, 916
— Caleb [VII] . . **369-370**
— Caleb Henry 370
— Caroline (Daland) [VIII] **623**
— Caroline E. [IX] . . . **917**
— Delia 509
— Edward 370
— Eloise 308
— Jonathan 308
— Mary (Goodale) [VII] **369**, 622, 623
— Mary Pearson 370
— Sallie (Cook) [VIII] . **623**
— Susan (Palmer) . . . 370
— Susan P. 370
— William [VIII] 617, **623**, 623, 917
— William 370

WARREN, Aaron Wood [IX] **860**
— Amy (Shaw) [IX] . . **977**
— Anna C. (Crowninshield) 977
— Hannah (Kimball) . . 860
— Hannah P. (Woodbury) [IX] **860**
— John Collins [IX] 421, 444, 470, 687, 737, **977–978**
— John Collins . 421, 517, 707
— Jonas 860
— Jonathan Mason . . 977
— Lucy 765
— Matilda 1000
— Polly 688
— Susan P. (Mason) . . 421
— Susan Powell [VII] **421**, 808, 977
WARWICK, Arabella [IX] . **909**
— Elizabeth A. (Golden) . 909
— John Henry 909
WASHBURN, Asa [VII] . . **472**
— Elizabeth [VIII] . . **752**, 752
— Emory 777
— Eunice (Wellington) [VII] **472**, 752
— Hannah Emmeline [VIII] 752, **752**
— Joanna 618
— Lucy [VIII] . 118, **722–723**
— Susan E. (Tucker) . . 722
— William Barrett . . . 877
— William R. P. . . . 722
WASHINGTON, George 129, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 154, 155, 182, 208, 228, 238, 239, 251, 254, 305, 317, 367, 466, 674
WATERHOUSE, Andrew . . 288
— Benjamin [VII] 288, **288–290**
— Charles 1026
— Florence Gertrude [X] **1026**
— Hannah (Proud) . . . 290
— Henrietta (Merry) . . 1026
— John Fothergill . . . 290
— Louisa (Lee) [VII] **288**, 288, 290 n.
— Timothy 290
WATERMAN, Eunice . . . 331
WATERS, Adeline M. (Orswell) [IX] **901**
— Asa 578
— Charles Haven [IX] . . **901**
— E. S. . . . . 110 n.
WATERS, Eleanor (Shales) 606, 607
— Elizabeth Anne . . . 1050
— Grace E. (Moore) [IX] . **901**
— Harriet Ruth . 166 n., 167 n., 173 n., 374 n.
— Henry Augustus [IX] . **901**
— Henry F. . . . . 8 n.
— Jennie W. (Crowell) [IX] **901**
— John 606, 607
— Mary 121
— Mary A. (Cook) [VIII] . **607**, 900, 901
— Thomas Franklin [IX] **900–901**
— Thomas Shales [VIII] 606, **607–608**
— Whindsopher [VIII] **606**, 607
— William C. 370
WATSON, Abraham . . . 62
— Alice C. (Lyon) [X] . . **1026**
— Jeannette (Nichols) . . 1026
— Jonathan 599
— Mary 789
— Mary Elizabeth . . . 981
— Michael 891
— T. L. & Co. 1026
— Thomas Landsdell [X] . **1026**
— William Landsdell . . 1026
— & Gibson 1026
WATTS, Bethia 596
WAY, Nancy 797
WAYNE, —— **141**, 142
WEBB, Daniel 46
— Hannah 223
— Mary 573
— Mary Elizabeth . . . 1019
— William George . . . 404
WEBBER, Lillie A. [X] . . **1073**
— Moses D. 1073
WEBSTER, Abigail (Eaton) . 573
— Abigail Eaton 573
— Alfred Morton [VIII] . **760**
— Caleb Augustus . . . 902
— Caroline Prescott . . . 573
— Daniel . 149, 415, 672, 673
— Daniel Augustus . . . 902
— Elizabeth 573
— Ellen Rebecca [IX] . . 963
— Elma J. (Thurston) [IX] **902**, 902
— Isabella (Gemmell) . . 760
— Jared 760
— Jesse 573
WEBSTER, Louisa S. F. (Phippen) [VIII] . . **573**
— Lydia A. (Thurber) [VIII] **760**, 1002
— Margaret Symonds . . 573
— Mary Augusta 573
— Nellie 663
— Noah 153
— Peter Eaton [VIII] . 212, **573**
— Sarah Beckford . . . 573
— Sophronia Pardee [IX] . **1002**
WEDGEWOOD, Fannie Dearborn 451
WEED, Annie G. (Ward) [X] **1078**
— Charlotte A. (Frost) . . 1078
— Frederick Ellsworth [X] **1078**
— George Albert 1078
— Parsons & Co. . . . . 786 n.
WEEKS, Ellen M. 764
— Hannah 256
— Margaret 650
— Mary 448
WEINER, Charles J. . . . 1069
— Fanny (Rouse) [X] . . **1069**
WEITZEL, Godfrey . . . 743
WELD, Elizabeth 95
WELD family 12
WELLES, Arnold F. . . . 674
— Elizabeth Laura . . . 674
WELLINGTON, Celia C. (Cline) [VIII] **753**
— David Pickering [VII] . **472**, 752, 753
— Duke of 801
— Estelle L. (Hart) [IX] . **999**
— Eunice [VII] . . . **472**, 752
— Frank Allen [IX] . . . **999**
— Hannah [VII] . . . **473**, 754
— Hannah (Pickering) [VI] **277**, 470, 471, 472, 473
— Hannah Elizabeth [VIII] 471, 472, 473 n., **754**
— Jane E. (Harper) [VII] **473**
— John Pickering [VII] **470–471**, 752
— Jonathan 277
— Judith F. (Carpenter) [VIII] **753**
— Laura Lestina [VIII] . **752**
— Lydia (Fiske) 277
— Maria Louisa [VIII] **754**, 999
— Mary (Howard) [VII] . **471**
— Mary Melissa [VIII] **752**, 998
— Olive [VII] . . . **473**, 754

WELLINGTON, Olivia . . . 277
— Orin Pickering [VII] **472–473**, 754
— Richard Howard [VIII] **753**, 999
— Samuel [VI] **277**
— Samuel [VII] **472**
— Samuel Antipas [VIII] 471, **753**
— Sarah [VII] . **471**, 471, 472
— Sarah (Howard) [VII] **472**, 753
— Sarah Ann [VIII] . **753**, 999
— Susanna [VIII] . . . 998
— Susannah Abigail [VIII] **753**
WELLMAN, Hiller Crowell . 1036
— Joseph Hiller [X] . . **1036**
— Mabel Thacher 1036
— Martha P. (Tappan) [X] **1036**
— Sophie Marie 1054
— Susan (Prescott) . . . 1036
— William 1036
WELLS, Anna (Turner) . . 757
— Azzan **757**
— Bessie L. (Miller) [IX] . **820**
— Calista (Wilber) [IX] . **1000**
— Celia M. (Rice) [VIII] . **754**
— E. M. P. 864
— Emma A. (Blakeley) [IX] **1001**
— Eunice (Waterman) . . 331
— Fanny [VIII] 67, 202, 330, 330 n., 332 n., **539**
— Frances Boott 946
— Jacob 755
— James Frye [IX] . . . **1001**
— Janet T. (Wall) [IX] . **821**
— John Adams [X] . . . **821**
— John T. [VIII] . . . **757**
— Laura E. (Ballou) [VIII] 279 n., 280 n., 477 n., 478 n., **757**, 1000, 1001
— Lydia 111
— Maggie May [IX] . . **1001**
— Marianne (Nichols) [VII] **330**, 538, 539
— Mary [IX] **820**
— Mary Manning [VIII] **566–567**
— Nathaniel 567
— Ralph [VII] **331**
— Ralph [VIII] . **538**, 820, 821
— Ralph [IX] **820**
— Sarah (Lakeman) . . . 567
— Sarah F. (Adams) [VIII] **538–539**
WELLS, Sarah R. 796
— Sophia H. (Bicker) . . 755
— Sylvester 331
— Thomas 111
— William Jay [IX] . . **1000**
— William Mirza [VIII] **754–755**
WENDELL, Sarah 291
WENTWORTH, Elizabeth 327, 845
— Elizabeth Hopkins . . 935
— J. . . . 189 n., 228, 327 n.
— Ropes & Co. 664
WESSELHOEFT, William P. . 936
WEST, Ann (Holland) . . 584
— Ann (Peirce) [VIII] 575, 576, **584**, 871
— Clifford Hardy [IX] **871–872**
— Ebenezer 304
— Edward [VII] . . . **303–304**
— Edward Augustus [VIII] 583, **584**
— Edward Walter [IX] 215 n., 218 n., 219 n., 354 n., 581 n., 866 n., **871**, 871 n., 872 n.
— Elizabeth (Mackey) [VII] **303**, 507
— Elizabeth Moseley . . 862
— Esther Mackey [VIII] **507**, 789, 790, 791, 793, 794, 795
— George 882, 1019
— George Webb [X] . . **1019**
— Henry 74, 75
— Joseph 584
— Mary 221
— Mary (Beckford) . . . 304
— Mary E. (Webb) . . . 1019
— Mehitable 120
— N. 119
— Nathaniel 304
— Rose L. (Saltonstall) [X] **1019**
— Samuel 74, 75
— William 304
WEST family 871
WESTLAKE, Bessie E. (Middleton) [X] **1033**
— Charles [X] **1033**
— Covington [IX] . . . **805**
— Edith M. (Hughes) [X] **1033**
— Elizabeth (Herlinger) [X] **1033**
— Gardner Dabney [X] . **1032**
— Hepsibeth (Willard) . . 805
— Josiah 805
— Laura J. (Dabney) [IX] **805**, 1032, 1033
WESTLAKE, William Aaron [X] **1033**
WESTON, Allyn [VIII] **526**, 724
— Annie Sprague [IX] 526, 526 n.
— Benjamin 618
— Elizabeth Churchill [VIII] **618**
— Gershom Bradford . . 526
— Joanna (Washburn) . . 618
— Judith (Sprague) . . . 526
— Mary 938
— Mary P. (Paine) [VIII] **526**
— S. A., Mrs. 220
WETHERELL, Eliza R. (Ropes) [VIII] **670**
— Simon Bolivar [VIII] . **670**
WETMORE, William . . . 208
WEYMAN, Isabella Cowpland [IX] **956**
— John 956
WHALLEY, Peter **5**
WHARTON, Fanny (Pickman) [IX] **970**
— Nancy W. (Spring) . . 970
— William Craig 970
— William Fisher [IX] . . **970**
WHEATLAND, Alice E. (Pratt) [X] **1051**
— Ann M. (Pingree) [IX] . **842**
— Benjamin [VIII] **556–557**, 843
— Bridget (Foxcroft) . . 340
— Florence Dumaresq [X] . **1052**
— Florence S. (Dumaresq) [IX] **844**
— George [VIII] **557–558**, 843, 845
— George [IX] **843**, 1051, 1052
— George [X] **1052**
— Hannah B. (Richardson) [VIII] 556, 557, **558**, 559
— Henry [VIII] 49 n., 52 n., 75 n., 91 n., 104 n., 125 n., 163 n., 166, 176 n., 178 n., 193 n., 207 n., 210, 211 n., 231 n., 245 n., 246 n., 340 n., 518, **518–519**, 518 n., 556 n., 577 n., **559**, 572, 744
— Martha [VIII] . **558**, 844, 845
— Martha (Goodhue) [VII] **339**, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559
— Martha Goodhue [IX] . **843**
— Mary B. (Richardson) [VIII] . **556**, 557, 558, 559

Wheatland, Mary C. (Mack) [VIII] . 518, 559
— Mary E. (Bemis) [VIII] 556, 557, 558
— Mary K. (Robinson) [IX] 996, 1051
— Peter 340
— Philip Dumaresq [X] . 1051
— Rebecca (Rogers) [X] 686, 1052
— Richard [VII] . . . 339-340
— Richard [VIII] . . . 556
— Richard [IX] 996
— Richard [X] 1051
— Richard 556
— Richard Goodhue [VIII] 556, 842
— Richard Henry [IX] 842-843
— Stephen [VIII] . . 555-556
— Stephen Goodhue [IX] 842, 1051
Wheatley, Jane [VIII] . 511
— Mary 357
Wheaton, Augusta Edwards [X] 1054
— Helen Frances [X] . . 1054
— Joseph 847
— Mary A. (Lyndon) . . 847
— Sarah A. (Edwards) [IX] 847, 1054, 1055
— William Edward [IX] . 847
— William Wilberforce [X] 1055
Wheeler, Abbie Phippen [IX] 837
— Annie (Quartley) [IX] . 1004
— Annie M. (Robinson) [IX] 1003
— Candace [IX] . . 1003, 1086
— Candace (Thurber) [VIII] 760, 760, 1003, 1004
— Charles A. 523
— Dora [IX] 1003
— Dunham [IX] 1004
— Ellen M. (Weeks) . . 764
— George M. 815
— Ida Mariah [VIII] . . 764
— Isabelle (Pendleton) [IX] 915
— James Cooper [IX] . . 1003
— John 790
— Jonas 764
— Mary 485
— Mary E. (Douglas) . . 523
— Michael S. 837
— Sarah 690
— Susan (——) 837
— Thomas 19
— Thomas Mason [VIII] . 760
Wheeler, Zoe B. (Guttenberg) [IX] 1003
Wheelock, Carrie [IX] . 971
— Elijah 971
— Emily Ann 788
— Mary (Colburn) . . . 971
Wheelwright, Adeline . 708
— Susanna C. (Minns) . . 708
— William 708
— Anderson & Co. . . . 726
Whidden, Mary 371
Whipple, Elizabeth (Smith) 605
— Esther 286
— Jonathan 637
— Lucinda [VIII] . . . 637
— Mary (Cloutman) . . . 637
— Matthew 605
— Sarah (Tucker) [VIII] . 604
— Solomon Smith [VIII] 604-605
— & Lawrence 405
Whitaker, Clarence [X] . 1077
— Marianna (Law) [X] . . 1077
Whitcomb, Dolly 484
White, —— 12, 801
— Abigail Elizabeth . . . 751
— Ann (Eaton) 935
— Benjamin 160, 163
— Burnham Smith . . . 812
— Caroline M. (Jenkins) . 1024
— Charles 1086
— Charles Austin 935
— Charlotte Sophia . . . 873
— Cyria 1037
— Eliza (Story) 424
— Elizabeth 139, 160
— Elizabeth (Miller) . 160, 163
— Elizabeth Priscilla [X] . 1037
— H. Ann (Tenney) . . . 1037
— Helen J. (Buffum) [VIII] 764
— Henry Kirke [X] . 1023-1024
— Isaac [VI] 163, 236
— J. & S. 369
— James Cushing [IX] . 935, 935
— James D. 1037
— John 236
— John Eaton [IX] . . 935, 935
— Joseph 424
— Joseph William [VIII] . 764
— Lora Melvina [IX] . . 812
— Lucy (Nichols) [IX] . 935
— Lucy (Warren) . . . 765
— Mabel Wellington [X] . 1086
— Maria Hendley [VII] 411, 411 n.
White, Mary 160, 801
— Mary (Henley) . . . 236
— Mary (Nichols) [IX] . 935
— Mary (Sawyer) . . . 812
— Mary A. (Rockwell) [X] 1023
— Mary Barrow [VII] 424, 468, 751, 873
— Mary Henley [VII] . 411, 679
— Mary Wilder 703
— Rebecca [V] 84, 137, 139, 151, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160-163, 236, 238, 241, 263, 265, 270, 274
— Samuel Pomeroy . . . 1024
— Sarah [VII] 132, 261-262, 410, 499, 677, 678
— Sarah 272
— Sarah (Leavitt) [VI] 116, 236, 236, 410, 411
— Thomas 9
— William 765
White family 261, 801
Whitefield, George . 77, 79, 169
Whiteside, Martha Corbin 743
Whitfield, Ann 806
— Louisa B. (Clarke) [IX] 817
— Susanna (Brown) . . . 817
— Thomas [IX] 817
— Thomas 817
— Thomas & Co. 817
Whiting, Anna Dwight . 997
— Augustus [VIII] . . . 538
— Augustus 538
— Charles A. 1053
— Charles Augustus [X] . 1053
— Florence (Green) [VIII] 538
— Helen L. (Procter) [X] . 1053
— Mary L. (Gidney) . . 1053
— Sarah S. (——) . . . 538
Whitman, Ellen (Batchelder) 1080
— J. 1080
— Nellie Maria [X] . . . 1080
— Zachariah G. 215 n., 216 n., 420 n., 674 n.
Whitmarsh, Joan . . . 1073
Whitney, Alice Orne [VIII] 118, 249, 426
— Ann G. (Greenough) . 676
— Anne (Nourse) 1011
— Annie Williams [VIII] 707, 983
— Asa 426
— Benjamin 426
— Benjamin Duick [VII] . 426

Whitney, Caroline Baker [VIII] **676**
— Eliza 303
— Elizabeth [VIII] 118, 249, 426
— Elizabeth (Williams) [VII] . . . **426**, 707, 709
— Emily [VIII] . 118, 249, 426
— George 676
— Hannah 844
— Henry Martyn [IX] . . **844**
— Martha P. [X] **1011**
— Mary [VIII] . 118, 249, 426
— Mary (Hammond) . . 426
— Mary W. (Bemis) [IX] . **844**
— Nancy Williams [VIII] . **707**
— Sarah (Beaman) . . . 844
— Sophia 742
— Stephen W. & Co. . . 709
— Stephen Williams [VIII] **709**
— William M. 1011
Whittaker, —— . . 109, 170
Whittemore, Cabot & Co. 676
Whittier, John Greenleaf . 462
— Joseph Hill 894
— Lois Putney [IX] . . . **894**
— Victoria (Elkins) . . . 894
Whitwell, Bertha W. (Griggs) [IX] . . . **997**
— Frederick Augustus [VIII] **751**
— Frederick Silsbee [IX] . **997**
— Gertrude (Howard) [IX] **997**
— Lucy 315
— Mary C. (Silsbee) [VIII] 156 n., **751**, 997
— Samuel 751
— Sophia (Story) 751
— & Bond 751
Wickliffe, Robert C. . . 866
Widger, Jacob 850
— Mary V. (Funday) . . 850
— Sarah E. (Stone) [IX] . **850**
— Thomas Dunham [IX] . **850**
Widgery, Elizabeth . . . 681
Wieck, F. 653
Wiggin, Amelia (Robinson) [VII] **447**
— Andrew [VI] . . . 132, **255**
— Andrew 255
— Andrew Paine [VII] . **445**, 449
— Annie Eliza [VIII] 445 n., 446 n.
— Caleb [VII] 255 n., **446**, 447
— Caroline [VII] **445**
Wiggin, Dorothy 447
— Dorothy (Sweat) . . . 255
— Eliza [VII] **446**, 730
— Eliza (Adams) [VII] . **446–447**
— Elizabeth 449
— Harriet [VII] **445**
— Mary 255
— Mary (Wingate) [VI] 132, **255**, 445, 446, 447
— Olive (Huse) [VII] **445–446**, 449
— Sarah Bartlett [VII] . . **447**
— Theodosia 324
— Thomas 255
Wiggleworth, Edward . 456
— Henrietta M. (Goddard) 456
— Mary Goddard [VII] 413, **455–456**, 679
— S. 170
Wight, M. 522
Wightman, George William 916
— Harriet Chace [IX] . . **916**
— Lydia B. (Smith) . . . 916
Wilber, Asa R. 1000
— Calista [IX] **1000**
— Melissa (Cook) . . . 1000
— Sanford S. 484
Wilberforce, Alice G. (Chase) [X] **1055**
Wilbour, Deborah . . . 924
— Deborah (Wilbour) . . 924
— Grace F. (Ropes) [IX] . **924**
— Isaac Champlin . . . 924
— Philip [IX] **924**
Wilcox, —— 278
— Cornelia Stanley . . . 837
— Joseph Henry [VIII] . **766**
— Olive (Gaskill) [VI] . **278**, 284
— Samuel Sibley 766
— Sarah E. (Deforest) . . 766
— Sarah L. (Gray) [VIII] . **765**
Wilde, Mary G. (Goodale) [VIII] **627**
— Richard Henry 627
— William Cumming [VIII] **627**
Wilder, Ann W. (Goodhue) [VII] **348**
— Burt G. 709
— Charles Lewis [VIII] . **532**
— Charles Lewis 532
— George Washington . . 1067
— Harriet E. (Harris) . . 532
— Henry [VII] **348**
— James Henry 794
Wilder, Jonathan . . . 348
— Loring Leopold [X] . . **1067**
— Lydia E. (——) . . . 1067
— Mary B. (Bosson) [X] . **1067**
— Mary E. 763
— Mary J. (French) [IX] **794–795**
— Ruth (Prescott) . . . 348
— Sarah E. (Green) [VIII] **532**
— & Tuttle 532
Wildes, George D. . . . 876
Wiley, Caleb 619
— Eliza Jackson Child [VIII] **619**
— Elizabeth J. (Child) . . 619
Wilford, Sarah E. . . . 1077
Wilkes, Charles . . . 325, 453
Wilkie, Alice W. (Day) [X] **1045**
— Frederic Allen [X] . . **1045**
— Helen E. V. (Allen) . . 1045
— Mortimer 1045
Wilkins, Ephraim [IX] . **998**
— Frances [VII] **377**
— Frances M. 394
— Harriet D. (Collins) [IX] **998**
— Marianne 394
— Polly (Gardner) . . . 377
— Polly (Thatcher) . . . 998
— Silas 998
— Reuben 377
Willard, —— 47
— Abijah 210
— Anna [VI] **209–210**
— Anna (Prentice) . . . 210
— Hannah (Appleton) 91, 92, 93
— Hepsibeth 805
— Joseph . . . 209 n., 210 n.
— Josiah 92
— Sidney 661
— Simon 53
Williams, Aaron Davis . . 916
— Abraham 890
— Alice 965
— Alice (Orne) [VI] **245**, 425, 555, 706
— Anna [VI] 120, **247**
— Arvilla Stanley [VII] . **484**
— Benjamin H. 1061
— Bertha Farnham [IX] . **916**
— Charles [VI] . . . 120, **249**
— Cornelia Caroline [IX] . **918**
— David 913, 918
— Dolly (Whitcomb) . . 484
— Elizabeth [VI] 120, **246**, 246, 427
— Elizabeth [VII] **426**, 707, 709

Williams, Ellen [VIII] . **710**
— Fannie L. (Haralson) [X] **1061**
— Frances E. (Simes) [VII] **426**
— Francis [VI] . 120, **246–247**
— Frederick Mitchell [X] . **1070**
— George [V] 84, 118, **118–121**, 123, 134, 165, 243 n.
— George 120, 121
— George & Co. 120
— George Henry [VII] 118, **426**, 710
— H. 574
— Hannah 120
— Hannah P. (Bosson) [IX] 599, **890**, 1070
— Harry Milton [X] . . **1061**
— Helen Augusta . . . 938
— Henry [VI] . . 120, 121, **240**
— Henry 121
— Hubbard 484
— John [VI] . . 120, 121, **245**
— John 408
— Lydia [VI] 120, 163, **240–241**, 241, 416, 418, 421, 423
— Lydia (Pickering) [V] 84, 85, **118**, 120, 239, 240, 241, 243, 243 n., 245, 246, 247, 249
— Martha (Reily) . . . 1061
— Mary [VI] 120, **243–244**, 244, 423, 424
— Mary [VII] . **425**, 705, 706
— Mary (Waters) . . . 121
— Mary Hathaway [VIII] 614, **614**
— Nancy [VII] . . . **425–426**
— Orelie (Chalifoux) [X] . **1070**
— Rebecca Ellen [VIII] **614**, 614
— Robert . . . 240 n., 243 n.
— Samuel [VI] 120, 121, **239–240**, 249, 418
— Samuel 181
— Sarah (Harriman) . . 913
— Sarah Elizabeth . . . 936
— Sarah H. (Gile) . . . 918
— Sophronia (Avery) . . 614
— Stephen [VI] 245, 245, **425**, 426
— Stephen W. . 240 n., 243 n.
— Susan (——) 890
— Susan Ann Buckminster 729
— Susan B. (Farnham) . . 916
— Susie Belle 913
— Thomas Brown . . . 614
— Timothy [VII] 120, 121, 143, 194, **243**, 243 n.
Williams, William [IX] . **890**
Williams family . . . 240 n.
Williamson, Carrie (Austin) [IX] . . . 566, 628, **919**
— Franklin Wallace [IX] . **919**
— Lydia A. (Dowst) [VIII] **629**, 919
— Thomas Henry [VIII] . **629**
Willis, Charles 888
— Charlotte Eaton [X] . . **1065**
— Eliakim 201
— Eliza (Eaton) 888
— Elizabeth E. (Thomas) [X] **1066**
— Lydia (Bosson) [IX] **888**, 1065, 1066
— Nathaniel P. H. [IX] . **888**
— Nathaniel P. H. [X] . . **1066**
— Rosina B. (Archibald) [X] **1066**
— Warwick Palfray [X] . **1066**
— William . . . . . 384 n.
Willoughby, Frances . . 38
— Francis 38
Willson, Edmund Burke . 89 n., 528 n., 779
— Jane 1032
— Martha A. (Buttrick) . 779
— Sophia Edgell [IX] . . **779**
Wilmonton, Charles . . . 566
— Mary [VIII] **566**
— Sally (Morgan) . . . 566
Wilson, Abigail 204
— Ann 803
— Charles Frederick [VII] **335**
— Elizabeth (Little) . . . 506
— Ella [X] **1030**
— George Washington . . 819
— James [IX] **903**
— James 506
— Lawrence 903
— Mary (Braselane) . . . 903
— Mary (Lynch) 819
— Mary (Millet) [VII] . . **335**
— Mary E. (Sheafe) [IX] . **819**
— Mary E. (Stewart) . . . 1030
— Sarah C. 910
— Sarah E. (Downing) [IX] **903**
— Sarah M. A. [VIII] . . **506**
— Stanislaus Ignatius [IX] **819**
— William 1030
Wimbish, Charlotte Ann . 867
Winchester, Betsey . . 828
Winder, Alicia (Lloyd) . 995
Winder, Charles Sydney . 995
— Edward Lloyd [IX] . . **995**
— Mary D. (Parker) [IX] . **995**
Wingate, Anna Homer [VII] 126, **449**, 733
— Caroline Wiggin [VII] **450**, 733
— Charles E. L. [VIII] 86 n., 126 n., 128 n., 130 n., 131 n., 255 n., 256 n., 422 n., 445 n., 446 n., 449 n., 451 n., **734–735**
— Clarinda (Frost) [VII] . **450**
— Elizabeth [VI] 132, **257–258**
— Elizabeth [VII] **448**, 732, 733
— Eunice (Pickering) [V] 84, 85, 86, 125, **126–128**, 128, 132, 255, 256, 257, 449
— George [VI] 132, **256–257**
— George [VII] . . . **450**, 733
— George Frederick [VIII] **733–734**
— Helen W. (Locke) [VIII] **734**
— Henry Pickering [VII] . **451**
— Isabel C. [VIII] . . . 256 n.
— James D. P. [VIII] . . **734**
— John [VI] 132, **257**, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452
— John Paine [VII] . . . **449**
— Joseph C. A. [VII] 86, 113 n., 128 n., 129, 257, 257 n., 258, 451 n., **452**, 452
— Joshua 85, 86
— Mabel (Nickerson) [VIII] **735**
— Mary [IV] 84, **85–86**, 125, 752
— Mary [VI] 132, **255**, 445, 446, 447
— Mary [VII] **447**
— Mary 112, 752
— Mary (Balch) . . 85, 132, 133
— Mary (Green) [VII] . . **452**
— Mary (Lunt) 86
— Mary Olivia (Folsom) [VII] **449**
— Oriana (Mitchell) [VII] **451**
— Paine [V] 84, 85, 86, 115, 127, 128, **128–133**, 131 n., 162, 452
— Paine 133
— Sally (Piper) [VI] . . **257**
— Samuel Dana [VII] **451**, 451, 734
— Sarah [VI] **256**
— Sarah [VII] . . . **447**, 731

WINGATE, Sarah A. (Pearson) [VII] **451**
WINGATE family 84, 735
WINGET, see Wingate.
WINN, Maria H. 911
WINSLOW, Edward . . . 92
— Elizabeth (Clarke) 91, 92, 93, 94
— Isaac 92
— Nancy 600
— Samuel 92
— William 92
— Adams & Co. 523
WINSOR, Anne Bent (Ware) 1009
— Frederick [X] **1009**
— Frederick 1009
— Justin . . . . . 242 n.
— Mary A. L. (Paine) [X] **1009**
WINTHROP, Charles Archibald [IX] 675, **864**
— Eliza C. (Blanchard) [VIII] 112, 122, **672**, 955, 956
— Elizabeth (Mason) [IX] 715, **955–956**, 967
— Elizabeth B. (Temple) . 675
— Frances P. (Adams) [IX] **955**
— Francis Bayard . . . 864
— Isabella C. (Weyman) [IX] **956**
— John [IX] **956**
— John 255, 674
— Julia A. (Rogers) . . 864
— Mary C. (Gray) [IX] . **863**
— Robert Charles [VIII] 127, **672–675**, 864
— Robert Charles [IX] 157, 250, 674 n., **955**
— Thomas Lindall . . . 675
WINTHROP family 674
WISE, George Warren [IX] **910**
— John 75, 76
— Julia (Hood) 910
— Lucy L. (Low) [IX] . **910**
— Lydia 488
— William Mason . . . 910
WISNER, Sarah 821
WITHINGTON, Lucy Elizabeth 822
WITHROW, Elizabeth (Arbuckle) 1028
— Joseph 1028
— Nancy Ella [X] . . . **1028**
WOLCOTT, Cornelia (Frothingham) 990
WOLCOTT, Edith (Prescott) [IX] **989**
— Huntington 990
— J. Huntington 990
— Oliver 990
— Roger [IX] 721 n., **989–990**
WOLFCALE, Elizabeth . . 806
WONSON, Addison Plummer 733
— Anna O. (Gilbert) [VIII] **733**
— Clarence Augustus [VIII] **733**
— Judith A. (Moore) . . 733
WOOD, —— . . . 156, 270, 581
— Aaron Walter 805
— Albert [X] **1034**
— Amasa 621
— Betsey 638
— Catharine E. (Miller) [IX] **804**
— Clara (Wade) [X] . . **1033**
— E. F. & Co. 621
— Ezra Forristall [VIII] . **621**
— Frank Benjamin [IX] **804–805**
— John M. 308
— Lucy J. (Towne) [VIII] **621**
— Lysander 1034
— Mary (Ramsdell) . . . 805
— Mary E. 861
— Rhoda (——) 1034
— S. A. & Co. 621
— Sarah (Forristall) . . . 621
— Sarah A. 820
— Sarah C. E. [VIII] . . **581**
WOODBRIDGE, Hannah . . 756
— Mary 183
WOODBURY, —— 1049
— Andrew 570
— Ella Frances [X] . . . **1059**
— Evaline (Cressy) [X] . **1049**
— Hannah (Phippen) [VIII] **569**, 860
— Hannah Phippen [IX] . **860**
— Jane 1001
— Joshua Phippen [IX] . **860**
— Lydia (Brown) . . . 570
— Pauline A. (Masury) [IX] **860**
— Sarah Louise [X] . . . **1059**
— Sarah W. (Wallis) [IX] . **860**
— Tristram [VIII] . . **569–570**
— Tristram [IX] . . **860**, 1059
WOODFORD, Sarah . . . 497
WOODIN, Hannah 487
WOODS, Eliza 373
— Helen L. 997
WOODWARD, Eunice . . . 412
WOODWARD, Frederick Reboyer 632
— Huldah P. (Crosby) . . 632
— Mary [VIII] **632**
— S. B. 522
WOODWELL, Elizabeth . . 351
— John 45
WOOLCOTT, Augusta [VIII] **755**
— Solomon 755
WOOLDRIDGE, Catherine (Calahan) 772
— Morton 772
— Nettie E. (Battles) [VIII] **772**
— William Morton [VIII] . **772**
WOOLSEY, Eliza 909
WORCESTER, Mary . . . 886
— William, Earl of . . . 5, 12
WORMLY, Mary 1032
WORTMAN, Louisa S. . . 1033
WREN, —— 338, 555
WRIGHT, Athalinda . . . 913
— Durinda 1070
— Ebenezer Kellogg [X] . **1025**
— Ebenezer William . . . 1025
— Esther Jennie [VIII] . **764**
— Hannah (Honeycomb) . 828
— Hattie Eliza [VII] . **484–485**
— Joseph 209
— Josephine L. (Hamilton) [X] **1025**
— Mary Ann 1072
— Peter E. 828
— Sophia (Denio) . . . 1025
— Sylvia E. [IX] **828**
WYETH, Nancy 848
WYLIE, Alexander Pearson . 820
— Frances H. (Damon) [IX] **820**
— Juliet A. (Gill) 820
— Walker Gill [IX] . . . **820**
WYMAN, Anne (Morrill) . 709
— Annie G. (Gooch) [IX] . **918**
— Annie W. (Whitney) [VIII] **707**, 983
— Helen (Mackay) [IX] . **983**
— Jeffries [VIII] **707–709**, 814, 943
— Jeffries [IX] . . 245, **983**
— John Palmer . . . 917, 918
— Margaret (Richardson) 917, 918
— Mary Morrill 708
— Rufus 709
— Samuel Edwin [IX] 917, **918**
— Sarah Elizabeth [IX] **917**, 918

Wyman, Susan 708
— Thomas B. 107 n., 219 n., 341 n., 357 n., 391 n.

Yale, Lucy Tracy . . . 981
Yeaton, Abigail 848
Yemans, Mary Ann . . . 884
York, Dean of 2
— Mary Jane 532
Youmans, Eleanor . . . 909
Young, —— 309
— Adeliza 1043
— Edward [IX] **952**
— Edward & Son 952
— Edward Pettee [X] . . **1083**
— Elizabeth (Potter) . . 952
— Emma A. (Ropes) [IX] 952, 1083
— Fred Ropes [X] . . . **1083**
— Helen [VIII] **754**
— Horace 754
Young, Jane Ann 880
— John Dexter 952
— Mabel G. (Edgecombe) [X] **1083**
— Martha 536, 599
— Mary E. [IX] **915**
— Mary J. (Richards) [X] **1083**
— Sarah Sinclair 1079

Zergason, Joseph S. . . 473

INDEX OF FAMILIES.

INDEX OF FAMILIES.[1]

ABBOT, Julia W. Abbot (3) 942
— Lucy A. Abbot (3) 1037, 1038
— Frances P. Adams . . 955
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Sarah G. Coolidge . . 625
— Ellen C. Dana (2) . . 626
— Laurinda Holbrook . . 688
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— James R. Jewett . . . 846
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1010
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Ellen D. Peabody (3) . 701
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Abigail Roundy . . . 376
— Elizabeth Roundy . . 597
ABBOTT, Albert Abbott (2) 790
— Amos Abbott 508
— Benjamin F. Abbott . 487
— Daniel Abbott (3) . . 416
— Lydia Ann Abbott . . 495
— Sarah L. Abbott . . . 968
ABEEL, Augusta McE. Morris 847
ABEL, Joel E. Rockwell . 797
ABELL, Cornelia Rockwell 945
ABORN, John Dowst . . 224
ADAMS, Benjamin Adams . 200
— Charles R. Adams . . 911
— Charlotte Adams . . 521
— Eliza Adams 447
— Elizabeth J. Adams . 1056
— Elizabeth P. Adams . 374
— Frances P. Adams . . 955
— George D. Adams . . 996
ADAMS, Jane Adams . . 612
— Miranda J. Adams . . 802
— Nathaniel Adams . . 412
— Peter F. Adams . . 1048
— Sarah F. Adams . . . 539
— James A. Appleton . . 691
— Luke Baldwin . . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin 808
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Eleanor Brooks (2) . . 1019
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Hannah A. Chandler . 400
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
— John W. Elliot . . . 788
— Florence Emerson . . 536
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Benjamin F. Field . . 621
— Betsey Hale 475
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1063
— Susan M. Lawrence (2) 989
— Sarah A. Pearson . . 451
— Seth Richards . . . 510
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
— Caroline M. Tucker . . 651
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— George C. Waldo . . 1027
ADDINGTON, Gertrude Lawrence 1011
— William G. Prescott . 721
ADGATE, Roger Wolcott . 990
ADRIANCE, Maggie Markes 756
AGASSIZ, Ida O. F. Agassiz 782
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
AGON, Jeffries Wyman . 709
AIKEN, John Lawrence . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
AINSWORTH, Amelia A. Ainsworth 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— Sarah J. Ewing . . . 642
ALCOCK, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
ALDEN, Lydia L. Bisbee . 407
— Andrew S. Church . . 817
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Hall Curtis 744
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Matthew Hale (2) . 786, 787
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1063
— Bailey Loring . . . 520
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1044
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
— Allyn Weston (4) . . 526
ALDRICH, Joseph R. Buffum 484
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
ALEWINS, Harriet M. Fay 930
ALEXANDER, Alice Alexander 802
— John W. Elliot . . . 789

[1] This Index shows the families from which the consorts of the Pickering name trace their descent. The names in capitals give the families from which the individuals are descended. A number in parenthesis indicates the number of ways by which the individual traces his descent from the family. A query in parenthesis — thus (?) — denotes that the descent from the family is not proved.

ALEXANDER, Robert Livingston 561
ALFORD, Cornelia Rockwell 945
ALLEN, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Charles H. Allen . . 911
— Elizabeth K. Allen . . 852
— John Fiske Allen . . 461
— Ralph W. Allen . . . 1055
— Sarah J. Allen (2) . 563, 564
— William H. Archer . . 855
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Maria C. Breed . . 887
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Matilda Brooks . 800
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Alice G. Chase . . . 1055
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— Francis T. Crocker . . 524
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield 444
— Samuel Edwards . . 350
— Hubbard Emerson . . 332
— James F. Emerson . . 540
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 683
— Benjamin F. Field . . 621
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— John Girdler 565
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Samuel J. Hastings . . 620
— William H. Hills . . 564
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Elisabeth A. Hooper (2) 1062
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Samuel Leach . . . 1054
— Samuel A. Lord (2) . . 854
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Annie Merrill . . . 706
ALLEN, Anne F. Orne (2) 706
— Edward Orne . . . 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne (2) . 706
— John W. Osgood . . 543
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Nancy Pearce . . . 856
— Harriet L. Peirson . . 662
— Sarah Pierce 340
— Abby Robinson . . . 355
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn (2) 862
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Priscilla L. Upton . . 824
— George C. Waldo . . 1027
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Isaac White 236
— Rebecca White . . . 163
— Frederic A. Wilkie . . 1045
ALLEY, Edyth G. Grishwold 1021
— John S. Ives 1081
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
ALLING, Helen Beeckman 975
ALLIS, Abbie M. Allis . . 853
ALLYN, Marcia E. Sewall . 402
ALLYNE, Elizabeth G. Otis 418
— Sally Otis 692
ALMY, Louisa C. Arnold (2) 974
— Franklin G. Balch . . 1082
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
ALVAREZ, Frances P. Adams 955
AMBROSE, Frederick C. Shattuck 785
AMEE, Josiah L. C. Amee 577
AMES, Albert Abbott . . 790
— Ella F. Ames 994
— John Robinson . . . 466
AMMIDON, Elizabeth Russell 698
AMORY, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Mary Ann Codman . . 391
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John A Lowell . . . 442
— William G. Prescott . 722
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
AMOS, Isabella S. Amos . 1024
ANDERSON, Mary F. Dawber 1045
— Edward F. Hall (?) . . 585
— William Paine (?) . . 192
— Neal Rantoul 1020
— William P. Symonds . 378
ANDREW, Margaret Barton 573
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Caroline W. King (2) . 811
— Ellen M. King (2) . . 810
— Sarah P. King (2) . . 811
— Laura D. Page (2) . . 874
— Rebecca Page (2) . . . 367
— Caroline Perkins . . 822
— Hannah Perkins . . . 378
— Ann M. Pingree . . . 842
— John Robinson (2) . . 466
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
ANDREWS, Benjamin F. Abbott 487
— Ralph W. Allen . . . 1055
— Esther A. Andrews . . 758
— Gilman A. Andrews . 1048
— James Andrews . . . 850
— Mary A. Andrews . . 591
— Richard F. Andrews . 1064
— Sally M. Andrews . . 565
— Cornelia A. Babcock . 925
— Emma L. Baker . . . 956
— Franklin G. Balch . . 1082
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— George Chandler . . . 523
— Samuel Church . . 606, 638
— Ephraim Felt 549
— Sarah E. Felt . . . 827
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Pauline A. Masury . . 860
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
— William W. Thomas . 681
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
— Mary G. Wigglesworth (2) 456
— Anna Willard . . . 210
ANGELL, Louisa C. Arnold (4) 974

Angier, John Fiske Allen 461
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— Matilda Brooks . . . 799
— Catherine R. Clarkson . 346
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Mary T. Pickman . . 810
— Frederic W. Putnam (2) 817
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Grace L. Rathbone . . 979
— Hannah F. Sawyer . . 292
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Annable, Amy P. Lothrop 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
Ansell, Kimball C. Huntington 893
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
Anthony, Charles Anthony 1032
— Franklin G. Balch (2) . 1082
Antram, Caroline S. Channing 676
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
Aplington, Henry Aplington 1002
Appleton, James A. Appleton 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Stephen H. Bullard . . 700
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Louisa Higginson . . 675
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Elisha Mack 316
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
Appleton, Jonathan Payson 237
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Martha Reed 391
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— Lucinda Whipple (2) . 637
— Elizabeth P. White (2) 1037
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
— Frederick A. Whitwell 751
Apthorp, Algernon Coolidge 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
Arbuckle, Nancy E. Withrow 1028
Archer, Benjamin Adams 200
— Frances P. Adams . . 955
— Mary Archer 598
— Sarah Archer 546
— William H. Archer . . 855
— Thomas Barnard . . 183
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Deborah Cabot . . . 179
— Caroline S. Channing (2) 676, 677
— Joseph P. Cloutman . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— William A. Frye . . . 855
— Deborah Higginson . . 179
— George Higginson (2) . 502
— Louisa Higginson (4) . 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson (3) 386
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Francis R. Jewett . . 915
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Frederick W. Putnam . 817
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Marcia E. Sewall . . 402
Archer, Mary E. Ward (2) 898, 899
— Joseph H. Wellman . . 1036
— Frederick A. Whitwell . 751
Archibald, Rosina R. Archibald 1066
Arden, Frances Morris . 842
Armitage, William J. Armitage 1030
Armstrong, Thomas Needham 211
Arnold, Charles S. Arnold 692
— George Arnold . . . 910
— Louisa C. Arnold (2) . 974
— John Ballou (2) . . . 280
— Phianda M. Ballou . . 483
— George B. Blake (2) . 725
— Eunice Cook (2) . . . 476
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— Wilson Pellett . . . 766
— Edward S. Rand . . 879
— John Richardson . . 957
— Louise P. Richardson . 958
Arrington, James Arrington 615
Arwin, Samuel Dinsmoor 691
Ashby, Samuel Church 606, 638
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
Ashford, William H. Meader 875
Ashley, Richard C. Cabot 976
Ashton, Dorothy Ashton . 207
— William Ashton . . . 343
Aslet, Isaac Osgood . . 317
Aslett, James Bridges . 186
— Samuel Johnson . . . 467
Aspinwall, Helen Beeckman 975
Atherton, Sarah Atherton 650
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Helen Beeckman . . 975
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Henry F. Bond . . . 540
— Mary M. Clark (2) . . 669
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— George H. Stone . . . 625
— Caroline M. Tucker . . 651
— Elizabeth J. C. Wiley . 619
Atkins, Richard C. Cabot 976

Atkins, Samuel A. Eliot . 423
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Richard Stone . . . 946
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
Atkinson, Eleanor Brooks 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Sarah A. Derby . . . 607
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Caroline R. Little (2) . 683
— Elizabeth S. Pearson . 663
— Frances M. Pearson . 663
Atterbury, Lewis A. Stimson 1003
Attwill, Betsey F. Attwill 609
— John D. Attwill . . . 600
— Mary Attwill 610
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
Atwater, Charles W. Amory (2) 717
— Harriet S. Amory (2) . 712
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— Annie M. Grant (2). . 699
— John Haskins 863
— Mary P. Sears (2) . 978, 979
— John C. Warren (2) . 978
— Susan P. Warren (2) . 421
Atwood, Samuel P. Atwood 795
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Horace J. Hayden . . 729
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
Austin, Mary A. Andrews 591
— Carrie Austin 919
— Richard Austin . . . 293
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— Hiram A. Tuttle . . . 897
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
Avery, Luke Baldwin . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (3) 808
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Mary H. Williams . . 614
Avery, Rebecca E. Williams 614
Ayer, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Sarah Archer . . . 546
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— James Bridges . . . 186
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman (2) . 938, 939
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Samuel Johnson . . . 467
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Thomas Lamson (?) . 367
— Isaac Osgood 317
— John W. Osgood . . . 543
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
— George W. West . . 1019
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
Ayers, Mary E. Osgood . 1046
Ayres, Sophia R. Howard 1050

Babbe, Josiah L. C. Amee 577
Babbidge, Benjamin Babbidge 351
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
Babcock, Cornelia A. Babcock 925
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— George Higginson . . 502
— Frances Morris . . . 842
Babson, George Baker . 619
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Jonathan Millet . . . 204
Bachelder, Thomas P. Kettell 357
Bachiler, S. Parkman Blake 783
— Ann Dawes 217
— Charles J. Prescott . . 671
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
Backus, Matilda Brooks . 800
— Julia E. Lincoln . . . 532
Bacon, Benjamin Bacon . 167
— Francis E. Bacon . . 728
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— William F. Colt . . . 982
— John Endicott . . . 311
— Arthur G. Field . . . 1028
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Caroline W. King . . 811
Bacon, Ellen M. King . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Sally Otis 692
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Isaac Peirce 107
— Samuel Putnam . . . 254
— Abby Robinson . . . 355
— Joseph W. Rose . . . 320
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Anne C. Sturgis . . . 322
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Jeffries Wyman . . . 709
Badger, Elizabeth Fairfield 859
— Emily Grush 612
— Martha Grush . . . 612
Baikie, Mary Lowell . . 436
— William L. Putnam . . 993
Bailey, Albert Abbott . 790
— Carolyne E. Bailey . . 763
— Charles H. Bailey . . 1000
— Sarah S. Bailey . . . 832
— Franklin G. Balch . . 1081
— Ella Bentley 1030
— Luella E. Elliott . . . 835
— Edith M. Hughes . . 1033
— Julia E. Lincoln . . . 532
— Caroline R. Little (2) . 683
— Bailey Loring . . . 520
— Seth Richards . . . 510
— Nathaniel P. H. Willis 888
Bains, Charles E. B. Reed 949
Baitwell, Shepherd Brooks 718
Baker, James A. Appleton 691
— Emma L. Baker . . . 956
— George Baker . . . 619
— Hannah P. Baker . . 492
— Mary C. Baker . . . 867
— Samuel Baker . . . 450
— S. Parkman Blake (2) . 783
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Stephen H. Bullard . . 700
— Hannah A. Chandler . 400
— Alfred B. Collins . . 753
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988

Baker, Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) . . . 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield 441
— Frederick Frye . . . 306
— John C. Fuller . . . 927
— Elizabeth B. Glover . 630
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 827
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Jennie Hood (2) . . . 891
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— William H. Jackson (2) 859
— Georgiana Kimball . . 1073
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
— Amy P. Lothrop . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 991
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) . 695
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Grace L. Rathbone . . 979
— Martha Reed 391
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Eliza K. Southwick . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . 842
— Francis Q. Story . . 750
— Susan F. Treadwell . 647
— John C. Warren . . 978
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
— Frederick A. Whitwell 751
— Mary G. Wigglesworth (2) 456
Balch, Franklin G. Balch 1081
— John W. Elliot . . . 788
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— Paine Wingate . . . 133
Baldwin, Charles Baldwin 611
— Frederick Baldwin . . 905
— George E. Baldwin . . 906
— Isaac Baldwin . . . 611
— Loammi Baldwin . . 249
— Luke Baldwin . . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin 808
Baldwin, William Baldwin 175
— William Baldwin . . 612
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Annie Merrill (2) . . 706
— Elise Milligan . . . 720
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Joseph H. Wellman . . 1036
Balfour, Mary Lowell . 436
— William L. Putnam . . 993
Ball, George F. Ball . . 971
— Silas R. Burns . . . 997
— Henry T. Kneeland . 494
— Luke A. Parker . . . 901
— Stealy B. Rossiter . . 834
Ballard, Sarah J. Allen . 563
— Lucretia Bull . . . 767
— George Chandler . . 523
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— Hall Curtis 744
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Henry Goddard . . . 413
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— Rebecca Jenks . . . 274
— William A. Lander . . 462
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
Ballerini, Eva M. Ballerini 785
Ballou, John Ballou . . 280
— Phianda M. Ballou . . 483
— Eunice Cook 476
— George C. Waldo . . 1027
Bancroft, William H. Archer 855
— George H. Bancroft . 1077
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 891
— Hubbard Emerson . . 332
— James F. Emerson (2) 540, 541
— Haven Pool 362
— Mary Reed 374
Bandertics, Augusta McE. Morris . . . 847
Banfield, Samuel Church 606, 638
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
Bangs, John Bryant . . 499
— John Cleaveland . . . 171
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
Bangs, Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— Mary L. Rice . . . 947
— Philip H. Sears (2) . . 694
Banks, Caroline Banks . 907
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Mary J. Purdy . . . 633
— Caroline Tewksbury . 907
Barsham, Charles W. Morse 914
Barber, Hannah Maria Barber 497
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Caroline E. Doolittle . 491
— Hannah E. Doolittle . 482
— Eliphaz Jones . . . 308
— Jessie Porter . . . 1025
Barbor, Horace Barbor . 663
Barclay, Augusta McE. Morris 847
Bardwell, Ellen M. Boyden 952
Baret, Kimball C. Huntington 893
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Roger Wolcott (2) . . 990
Barham, Thomas F. Barham 1039
Barker, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Lucy A. Abbot . . . 1038
— Daniel Abbott . . . 416
— Anastasia Barker . . 1048
— Anna H. Barker . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— James Barker . . . 605
— Mary A. Barker . . 636
— Laurinda Holbrook . . 688
— James R. Jewett . . 846
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Willet B. Stickney . . 1037
— John H. A. Tappan . 807
Barnard, Anna H. Barker (2) 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker (2) 781
— Thomas Barnard . . 183
— Mary E. Bemis . . . 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . 559
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975

Barnard, Mary M. Clark (2) 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Sarah G. Coolidge . . 625
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 843
— William R. Joyslin . . 795
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson (3) . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Nathaniel P. Sargeant . 118
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
Barnes, Sarah L. Abbott 968
— Sidney M. Parker . . 917
— Nathaniel P. Sargeant . 118
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
Barney, Ellen R. Motley 970
— Elliott Smith 605
Barnhill, Alfred Roosevelt 992
— Theodore Roosevelt . 1016
Barr, Betsey B. Holman . 571
Barrett, Eliza A. Barrett 477
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
— Henry Perkins . . . 905
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Susan R Thompson . 587
Barron, Mary E. Bemis . 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . 559
— Mary Ann Codman . . 391
— Sarah G. Coolidge (3) . 625
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— George W. Hastings . 1022
— Samuel J. Hastings . . 620
— Sarah G. Hastings (2) . 848
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson (3) . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Frederick C. Shattuck (2) 785
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1044
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Barron, Sarah E. Wyman 917
Barrow, Mary S. Hodges 751
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary B. White . . . 424
Barry, William R. Hull . 1005
— Rebecca Jenks . . . 274
— William A. Lander . . 462
Barsham, Esther Burnett 986
Barstow, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Sarah G. Coolidge . . 625
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
Bartholomew, Charles W. Brooks 903
— Mary I. Brown . . . 758
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Hannah Browne . . . 62
— James Browne . . . 63
— Joseph V. Browne . . 569
— Mary T. Pickman . . 810
— Mary Silver 400
— Susan H. Silver . . . 836
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
Bartlett, Mary Archer . 598
— Dorothy Ashton . . . 207
— William Ashton . . . 343
— Franklin G. Balch . . 1081
— Franklin W. Bartlett . 938
— Josiah Bartlett (2) . . 256
— Nancy Bartlett . . . 496
— John Ballou 280
— Henry F. Bond . . . 540
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Sarah G. Coolidge (2) . 625
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 827
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Mary H. Lincoln . . 675
— Annie Merrill (2) . . 706
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Mary Peele 335
— John Richardson . . 957
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Hannah Sibley . . . 212
— John D. Treadwell . . 343
— Edward West . . . 304
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
— William F. Wharton . 970
Bartlett, Sophia E. Willson 779
Bartlon, Jesse W. Hale . 770
Bartol, Mary Peele . . 335
Barton, Louisa C. Arnold (2) 974
— Franklin G. Balch (2) . 1082
— Margaret Barton (2) . 573
— Franklin Blanchard . 869
— Annie Chapin . . . 948
— Mary Ann Codman . . 391
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— George Higginson . . 502
— Gertrude Lawrence . 1011
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Mary T. Pickman . . 810
— William G. Prescott . 721
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
Bartow, Alexander Kissam 592
Bass, James A. Cunningham 858
— Hall Curtis 744
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1063
Bassett, Maria C. Breed . 887
— Edward J. Purington . 1038
— Philip H. Sears . . . 694
— Caroline Silsby . . . 133
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— William W. Thomas . 681
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
Bassum, James A. Appleton 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— George A. Sargeant . 1039
Baston, Edmund Henfield 108
— Jonathan Millet . . . 204
Batchelder, James A. Appleton 691
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch 967
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870

BATCHELDER, Lydia L. Johnson 680
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Elizabeth Mason . . 956
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— Charles N. Perley . . 1059
— Neal Rantoul (3) 1020, 1021
— Marcia E. Sewall . . 402
— Nellie M. Whitman . 1080
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
BATCHELLER, Edgar C. Davis 1065
BATEMAN, George Biddle 881
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
BATES, Sarah L. Abbott . 968
— John Bryant 499
— Esther Burnett . . . 986
— John Cleaveland . . . 171
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
BATSON, Thomas P. Kettell 357
— Helen M. Read . . . 434
— Louise P. Richardson . 958
BATT, Francis T. Kimball 913
— Mary T. Pickman (2) . 810
— Hannah F. Sawyer . . 292
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— John H. A. Tappan . 807
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
BATTER, Eliza W. Gilman 460
BATTLES, David Battles . 287
BATY, George B. Blake . 725
BAXTER, James A. Cunningham 858
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1063
— Alice M. Shepley . . 937
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Nathaniel P. H. Willis 888
BAYARD, Augusta McE. Morris 847
BAYLEY, Josiah Bartlett . 256
— Elizabeth P. White . 1037
— Anna Willard . . . 210
BAYLIES, Cornelia P. Baylies 983
BEACH, Eliphaz Jones . . 308
BEACHAM, Amelia A. Ainsworth 649
BEACHAM, Calvin C. Ainsworth 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— Joshua Goodale . . . 223
BEADLE, Mary Beadle . . 221
— Nathaniel Beadle . . 65
— Lois Fairfield 352
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Lydia Gray 555
— William P. Lander . . 553
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— Elizabeth Masury . . 334
— Alice Orne 245
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Edward Orne 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Mary Peele 335
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
BEAL, Cornelia A. Babcock 925
— Samuel Church . . 606, 638
— Joseph B. Center . . 1077
— Waldo Lincoln (2) . . 814
BEAMAN, Henry M. Whitney 844
BEANE, Elizabeth J. Adams 1056
BEAR, William H. Hills . 564
BEARD, Augustus F. Beard 961
BECKERMANN, William H. C. Beckermann . . 895
BECKET, Benjamin Babbidge 351
— Lois Fairfield 352
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— Horace J. Lawrence . 1061
— Mary Peele 335
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
BECKFORD, John F. Allen 462
— Sarah Archer . . . 546
— Rebecca Beckford . . 335
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
BECKFORD, Louisa K. Farley 923
— Mary Flint 839
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Warwick Palfray . . 361
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
— Edward West . . . 304
BEDINGTON, George W. West 1019
BEEBE, Cornelia Rockwell 945
BEECKMAN, Helen Beeckman 975
BEEKMAN, Helen Beeckman 975
— Julia Borland . . . 784
— James F. de Peyster . 561
— Robert Livingston . . 561
— Augusta McE. Morris . 817
BEERS, Jonathan S. Beers 921
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Martha L. Stearns . . 516
— George H. Stone . . 626
BELCHER, Katharine M. Bradlee 727
— John Bryant 499
— Eliza Buckminster (2) . 300
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Hall Curtis (2) . . . 744
— James Fillis 323
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Fitch P. Putnam . . 358
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
BELDEN, George B. Brainerd 1022
BELDING, Annie E. Green 837
BELKNAP, Marcus Comerais 616
— John W. Elliot . . . 788
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— Nathaniel P. H. Willis 888
BELL, Alonzo Bell . . . 909
— Mary Bell 563
— Anna Willard . . . 210
BEMIS, Mary C. Bemis . 764
— Mary E. Bemis . . . 557

Bemis, Robert E. Bemis . 559
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Cyrus F. Knight . . 655
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson . . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
Bender, James F. Curtis 716
— Sarah L. Turner . . . 526
Benedict, Joel Blackmer 791
Benjamin, Matilda Brooks 800
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
Bennet, Martha Bennet . 899
— Wales B. Bennett . . 765
— Bethia F. Crafts . . 564
— Marie L. Foster . . . 1010
— John C. Fuller . . . 927
— Frances Morris . . . 842
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
Benning, Louisa Higginson 676
Benson, Sophia R. Howard 1050
— Augusta McE. Morris . 847
— William H. Skinner . 903
Benston, William F. Pruette 908
Bentley, Ella Bentley . 1030
Benton, Josiah H. Benton 972
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
Berry, Mary A. Berry . 780
— Sarah E. Felt . . . 827
— George H. McIntire . 1057
Bertram, John Bertram . 405
Bethune, Margaret B. Gracie 782
Betts, Elizabeth G. Jones 711
— Mary B. Slocum . . 936
Bicker, William M. Wells 755
Bicknell, John Haskins (2) 863
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Sally Otis (2) . . . 692
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
Biddle, Edward Biddle . 1010
— George Biddle . . . 881
Bigelow, Joseph H. Bigelow (?) 475
Bigelow, Mary M. Clark 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Myrtilla M. Dwight . 1045
— Theresa M. Hamilton . 487
— George W. Hastings . 1022
— Theresa M. Johnson . 487
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Albert H. Smith . . 1044
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Bigg, Elias Cornelius . . 863
Bigley, Mary J. Richards 1083
Bigsby, Albert Abbott . 790
— Amos Abbott 508
Biles, Caroline B. Whitney 676
Bill, Mary Bill 1074
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Frederick Frye . . . 306
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . 563
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
Billings, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— George W. Hastings . 1022
Bingham, Matilda Brooks 800
— Amy P. Lothrop . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Joel E. Rockwell . . 797
— Winthrop W. Sargeant 1007
Bingley, Rebecca A. Thayer 388
Birch, Archibald G. Birch 486
— Margaret Birch . . . 1029
Birckhead, Augusta McE. Morris 847
Bird, Isabella S. Amos . 1024
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Lydia Gerry 291
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Elizabeth B. Glover . 630
— Emma R. Guild (2) . 1085
— Charles E. Guild (2) 699, 700
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
Bird, Charles Jackson (2) 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson (2) 441
— Mary Jackson (2) . . 302
— Francis T. Kimball . 914
— Francis C. Lowell (2) . 431
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) . 695
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— George H. Stone . . 626
Birdsall, Mary Archer . 598
— Sarah Archer . . . 546
— George Chapman . . 221
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— John Chapman . . . 224
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
— Jennie Hood 891
Births, Louisa K. Farley 923
Bisbee, Lydia L. Bisbee . 407
— Francis P. Sprague . 724
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
Bisben, Henry K. White . 1024
Biscoe, Henry F. Bond . 540
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— John Richardson . . 957
— George H. Stone . . 625
Bishop, Ira Bishop . . . 800
— Israel Dodge 166
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Richard Price . . . 861
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
Bissell, Harriet Bissell . 480
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— Henry K. White . . 1024
Bixby, Henry M. Bixby . 927
— John W. Elliot . . . 788
Blaan, Julia Borland . . 784
Black, Jennie Hood . . 891
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
Blackman, Charles W. Amory (2) 717
— Harriet S. Amory (2) . 712
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— Annie M. Grant (2) . 699
— John Haskins . . . 863
— Mary P. Sears (2) . 978, 979

BLACKMAN, John C. Warren (2) 978
— Susan P. Warren (2) . 421
BLACKMER, Joel Blackmer 791
BLACKNEY, Luman R. Dewey 1002
BLAKE, Edith T. Blake . 958
— George B. Blake (2) . 725
— George W. Blake . . 1078
— Lilla Blake 1057
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Ann Dawes 217
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Elise Milligan . . . 720
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— Martha Reed 391
— John Richardson . . 957
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— William B. Smith . . 529
BLAKELEY, Emma A. Blakeley 1001
BLANC, Frances Morris . 842
BLANCHARD, Sarah L. Abbott 968
— Flora E. Blanchard . 756
— Franklin Blanchard . 869
— Rebecca C. Blanchard . 532
— Samuel Blanchard . . 250
— Thomas Blanchard . . 580
— William Blanchard . . 829
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Laurinda Holbrook . . 688
— Kimball C. Huntington 893
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 437
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Joseph Towne . . . 877
— Solomon Towne . . . 369
BLANDFORD, Samuel W. Brown 592
BLANEY, Hannah A. Chandler 400
— Humphrey Devereux . 277
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Susan F. Treadwell . 647
BLAW, Mary Lowell . . 436
— William L. Putnam . . 993
BLEECKER, William R. Ellis 931
BLESSING, Caroline Perkins 822
— Hannah Perkins . . . 378
— Ann M. Pingree . . . 842
— Joseph Towne . . . 377
— Solomon Towne . . . 369
BLIGH, Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
BLISS, Matilda Brooks . 800
— Sarah A. Durell . . . 327
— Myrtilla M. Dwight . 1045
— Chauncey Lathrop . . 479
— John Lathrop . . . 357
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
— Abner Thurber . . . 281
BLODGETT, Amelia A. Ainsworth 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Cath. C. Ainsworth . 382
— Loammi Baldwin . . 249
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
BLOOD, Olive Newell . . 341
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
BLOODGOOD, Fanny Peabody 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
BLOTT, Amy P. Lothrop . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
BLOW, William N. Blow . 1083
BLOWERS, John Bryant . 499
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
BLY, George Dean . . . 351
— Lois Fairfield 852
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— Mary Peele 335
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
BOARDMAN, Elizabeth Cabot 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Francis Cabot . . . 234
— Joseph Cabot 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield 444
BOARDMAN, William A. Dodge 794
— Simeon P. Folsom . . 826
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Daniel Mackey . . . 180
— Charles J. Paine . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— Charles A. Pulsifer (2) . 852
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— John D. Treadwell . . 343
— Susan F. Treadwell (2) 647
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— John C. Warren . . 978
BODEN, Charlotte S. Forrester 469
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary B. White . . . 424
BOGAERT, Alfred Roosevelt 992
— Theodore Roosevelt . 1016
BOGARDUS, Foxhall A. Parker 740
BOGERT, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Charles L. Bogert . . 1024
BOHONON, Chauncey Lathrop 479
BOLLING, Algernon Coolidge 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
BOLMAN, Mary Bill . . 1074
BOLTWOOD, Cornelia Rockwell 945
BOND, George Frederic Bond 530
— Henry F. Bond . . . 540
— Mary M. Clark . . . 670
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330

Bond, Elias Cornelius . . 863
— John Richardson . . 957
— George H. Stone . . 625
Bonham, William Bonham 874
Bonner, Maud Bonner . 957
Boot, Rose C. Hickman . 1063
Bookwalter, Jacob E. Seiple 1035
Boone, Ephraim Boone . 801
Booth, Henry M. Heaton 998
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
Boott, Francis Boott . . 691
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
Boradel, Deborah Cabot 179
— Caroline S. Channing (2) 677
— Deborah Higginson . . 179
— George Higginson (2) . 502
— Louisa Higginson (4) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson (2) 386
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Anita P. Jones . . . 705
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . 956
— Charles H. Orne . . 428
— Mary E. Osgood . . 1046
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— Joseph H. Wellman . . 1036
Borden, Anna H. Barker (2) 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker (2) 781
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
— Abby Robinson . . . 355
Bordman, Abbot A. Low 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
Borland, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Julia Borland . . . 784
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
Bossinger, Elizabeth G. Otis 418
— Sally Otis 692
Bosson, Jonathan D. Bosson 599
Bosworth, Julia W. Abbot 942
— George P. Cummings . 665
— David Damon (2) . . 327
— John Endicott (2) . . 311
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Eliza J. Flint 464
— Mary Flint 839
— Matthew Hale . . . 786
— Anna Hildreth . . . 810
— Caroline W. King (2) . 811
— Ellen M. King (2) . . 810
— Sarah P. King (2) . . 811
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— Laura D. Page (2) . . 874
— Rebecca Page (2) . . 367
— Eliza E. Peabody (4) . 713
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Fanny Peabody (4) . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody (4) 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody (4) 776
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Fitch P. Putnam . . 358
— Samuel Putnam . . . 254
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
— Mary P. Sears (4) . . 979
— Anna Smith 810
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
Bott, John Bott . . . 359
— Daniel Goodhue . . 604
— John B. Goodhue . . 607
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
Bottenbury, Emmogene Coleman 1035
Botts, Frances L. Botts . 1051
Boudinot, Boudinot Keith 1004
Boughey, Benjamin D. Whitney 426
Boulter, Charles J. Prescott 671
Bourne, Francis E. Bacon 728
— George B. Blake . . 725
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) . 695
— William Paine . . . 192
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
Bourne, Sarah C. Parker 563
— John Richardson (2) . 957
— Philip H. Sears . . . 694
Boutwell, Eleanor Brooks 1018
— Hubbard Emerson . . 332
— James F. Emerson (2) 540, 541
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Mary B. Hawkes . . 890
— Thomas L. Wakefield . 876
Bowan, Thomas Donaldson 485
— Hammond Dorsey . . 271
Bowden, Lucy Washburn 723
Bowditch, William H. Archer 855
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 893
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 468
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— Mary Reed 374
Bowdoin, Robert C. Winthrop 675
Bowen, Henry Goddard . 413
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
— Carrie E. Olin . . . 880
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Bertha F. Williams . 916
Bower, Joel Cox . . . 1032
— Katie Cox 1032
Bowers, Amanda P. Bowers 664
— Jerome Bowers . . . 1007
— John W. Bowers . . 665
— Jerathmeel Peirce . . 227
Bowes, William L. Putnam 993
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
Bowles, Frances P. Adams 955
— Sarah A. Durell . . . 327
— Isaac White 236
— Rebecca White . . . 163
Bowman, Mary E. Bemis 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . 559
— Betsey Bowman . . . 363
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson (3) . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
Bowne, Horace J. Lawrence 1061
Boyce, John S. Ives . . 1081
— Philadelphia Kimpton . 173
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . 842

Boyd, Samuel Dinsmoor . 691
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
Boyden, Ellen M. Boyden 952
Boyer, Algernon Coolidge 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
Boylston, Frances P. Adams 955
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— James A. Cunningham (2) 858
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
Boynton, Matthew Hale . 786
— Abigail Roundy . . . 376
— Elizabeth Roundy . . 597
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
Brace, Caleb W. Loring . 721
Brackenbury, Mary Anne Codman 391
— Ruth Cogswell . . . 590
— Helen N. Jose (2) . . 931
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— William P. Symonds . 378
Brackett, William W. Thomas 681
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Bradbury, James Bridges 186
Braden, George A. Braden 1032
Bradford, Matilda Brooks 800
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Myrtilla M. Dwight . . 1045
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
Bradish, Mary M. Clark 670
— Clarinda Frost . . . 450
Bradlee, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katherine M. Bradlee . 727
Bradley, Elizabeth K. Allen 852
— Sarah J. Allen (2) . 563, 564
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— James Diman . . . 100
— Samuel Edwards . . . 350
Bradley, Samuel Gile . 412
— John Girdler 565
— Harriet E. Harriman . 731
— William H. Hills . . 564
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
Bradshaw, George Biddle 881
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
Bradstreet, Eliza Buckminster (2) . . . 300
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Samuel Church . . 606, 638
— Benjamin F. Clark . . 449
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Charles Jackson . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Georgiana Kimball . . 1073
— Amy P. Lothrop . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Andrew W. Miltimore . 447
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
— Carrie E. Small . . . 886
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— Frederick A. Whitwell 751
— Andrew Wiggin . . . 255
Brainerd, George B. Brainerd 1022
Braselane, James Wilson 903
Brasher, Hall Curtis . . 744
Bray, Julia W. Abbot . . 942
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Harry F. Dalton . . 1044
— Ruth Driver 546
— Sarah A. Durell . . . 327
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Edward C. Jordan . . 965
— David Neal 223
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— Carrie E. Small . . . 886
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
Bray, Gamaliel E. Ward . 604
— George W. West (2) . 1019
Breck, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Hall Curtis 744
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Horace J. Hayden . . 729
— Elizabeth Russell (2) . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw (2) . 696
— Louis A. Shaw (2) . . 1020
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
Breed, William H. Archer 855
— Betsey F. Attwill . . 609
— Mary Attwill 611
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Maria C. Breed . . . 887
— Sylvester B. Breed . . 1043
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— Rebecca Jenks . . . 274
— William A. Lander . . 462
— Mary Reed 374
Breese, Sophie A. Davis . 741
Brenton, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Julia Borland 784
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
Brewer, Franklin Blanchard 869
— Thomas Blanchard . . 580
— Katharine M. Bradlee (3) 727
— Samuel Church . . 606, 638
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Samuel M Holland . . 584
— Charles J. Prescott . . 671
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— Mary B. Slocum . . 936
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
Brewster, James Diman 100
— Franklin J. Starr (2) . 332

BRIDGDEN, Susan R. Thompson 587
BRIDGE, Sarah L. Abbott 968
— Mary E. Bemis . . . 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . 559
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 469
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Henry Goddard . . . 413
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson . . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Francis Q. Story . . 750
— Thomas L. Wakefield . 876
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— Mary B. White . . . 424
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
BRIDGEMAN, Cornelia P. Baylies (2) . . . 984
— Frederick Clapp . . . 874
BRIDGES, James Bridges . 186
BRIGDON, Nathaniel Adams 412
— Florence Emerson . . 536
BRIGGS, Almira Briggs . 835
— James S. Sheafe . . . 530
BRIGHAM, Salome M. M. D. Brigham 1009
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Harriet M. Fay (2) . . 929
— Richard S. Fay (2) . . 685
— George W. Hastings . 1022
BRIGHT, Mary E. Bemis . 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . 559
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson (3) . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Anna Willard . . . 210
BRINLEY, Julia Borland (2) 784
— Mary Reed 374
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
BROCKETT, Ernest L. Brockett 1034
— Ernest L. Noyes . . . 1034
BROCKHOLLES, Catherine R. Clarkson . . . 346
BROCKLEBANK, Anita P. Jones 705
— Moses Little 246
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Ann M. Pingree . . . 842
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
BROMFIELD, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Luke Baldwin . . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (2) 808
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Thomas Cushing . . . 315
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
BRONSDON, Mary E. Bemis 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . 559
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Ezekiel B. Marsh . . 925
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
BRONSERT, Marie A. Van der Vliet 823
BRONSON, Eleanor Brooks 1019
— Charlie Griffin . . . 807
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
BROOKS, Lydia L. Bisbee 407
— Amanda P. Bowers . . 664
— John W. Bowers . . 665
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Matilda Brooks . . . 799
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— William H. Brooks . . 865
— Mary M. Clark (2) . . 669
— William F. Colt . . . 982
— Sarah G. Coolidge . . 625
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— Ellen C. Dana (3) . . 626
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Clarence S. Fiske . . 1021
— Charles J. Fox . . . 690
BROOKS, Julia E. Lincoln . 532
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— Marcia E. Sewall . . 402
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
BROUGHTON, Henry W. Foote 704
BROWN, Sarah L. Abbott (2) 968
— Ida O. F. Agassiz . . 782
— Amelia A. Ainsworth . 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— Josiah Bartlett . . . 256
— Mary E. Bemis . . . 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . . 559
— Edith T. Blake . . . 958
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Ephraim Boone . . . 804
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Alice Brown 972
— Antoinette Brown . . 904
— Augusta L. Brown . . 1075
— Dennison W. Brown . 569
— Emeline Brown . . . 611
— Emma Brown 849
— Frances C. Brown . . 991
— Helen M. Brown . . 965
— Jonathan Brown . . . 1040
— Mary I. Brown . . . 758
— Nathaniel Brown . . 550
— Samuel W. Brown . . 592
— John Bryant 499
— Silas R. Burns . . . 997
— Charles F. Burrill . . 1065
— Anne A Butts . . . 738
— Francis Cabot . . . 234
— Hannah A. Chandler . 400
— Rosamond Clark . . 883
— Anna S. Colman . . . 459
— Eunice Cook 476
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— Elias Cornelius (2) . . 863
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield 444
— George P. Cummings (2) 665
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Harry F. Dalton . . 1044
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— John W. Elliot . . . 788

Brown, Henry S. Everett (2) 968
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Sarah E. Felt . . . 827
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— James Fillis 323
— Margaret B. Fitz . . 885
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 469
— Ebenezer B. Gale . . 279
— Sampson Gale . . . 283
— Anna E. Gamble . . . 649
— Lydia Gerry 291
— Sarah A. Gibney . . 885
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray . . . 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Charles E. Guild . . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Sarah E. Henderson . 831
— William C. Henderson . 884
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— George Hodges . . . 351
— George Hodges (?) . . 351
— Sarah M. Hood . . . 903
— Thomas Hunt . . . 361
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Francis T. Kimball . . 914
— Percy R. King . . . 847
— William A. Lander . . 462
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
— Moses Little 246
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles B. Morrill . . 1074
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . 695
— Ellen M. Payne . . . 952
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 438
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Nancy Pearce . . . 856

Brown, Augusta L. Perkins 852
— Charles J. Prescott . . 671
— Samuel Putnam . . . 254
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Grace L. Rathbone . . 979
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Albert H. Smith (2) . 1044
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— George F. Very . . . 1044
— Caleb Warner . . . 370
— John C. Warren . . 978
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
— Mary B. White . . . 424
— Thomas Whitfield . . 817
— Bertha F. Williams . 916
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
— Tristram Woodbury . 570
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
Browne, Frances P. Adams 955
— Charles W. Amory . . 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch (2) 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch (2) 653
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Benjamin F. Browne (2) 594, 595
— Charlotte E. Browne . 873
— Hannah Browne . . . 62
— James Browne . . . 63
— Joseph V. Browne . . 569
— Elizabeth Cabot . . . 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 501
— Joseph Cabot 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Elizabeth C. Cook . . 615
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— James F. Emerson . . 510
— John Gardner . . . 123
— Jonathan Gardner . . 272
— Samuel Gardner . . . 95
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1010
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585

Browne, Francis Higginson 180
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Hannah Ingersoll . . 172
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Elias W. Kettell . . 310
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Charles Lemon . . . 613
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . . 1018
— Charles J. Paine . . . 771
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Clara A. E. F. Rich . 749
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Mary Silver 400
— Susan H. Silver . . . 836
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . 842
— William Ward . . . 339
— Thomas S. Waters . . 608
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— Mary B. White . . 424
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 975
Brownell, Anna H. Barker (2) 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker (2) 781
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
— Abby Robinson . . . 355
Browning, William H. Archer 855
— James Arrington . . 615
— Charles W. Brooks . . 904
— Nathaniel Brown . . 550
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
— Margaret Symonds . . 225
— Ursula K. Symonds . . 352
— William P. Symonds . 378
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
— Mary E. Ward . . . 899
Bruce, Anne A. Butts . 738
— Hubbard Emerson . . 332
— James F. Emerson . . 540
— Henry L. Snow . . . 802
Bruer, Betsey F. Attwill 609

Bruer, Mary Attwill . . 611
Brune, Frederick C. Shattuck 785
Bryant, John Bryant . . 499
— Benjamin F. Field . . 621
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
Bryan, J. Warren Thyng 1058
Buchanan, Elise Milligan 720
Buck, John W. Elliot . . 789
Buckingham, Mary L. Colt 985
Buckley, Simon Gardner 336
Bucklin, Minerva B. Slater 329
Buckminster, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
— Horace J. Hayden . . 729
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Benjamin D. Whitney . 426
Bucknam, Charles Baldwin (2) 611
— Frederick Baldwin (2) 905
— George E. Baldwin (2) 906
— Isaac Baldwin (2) . . 611
— William Baldwin (2) . 612
— Charles H. Dorr . . 841
Budd, William H. Archer 855
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Henry G. Budd . . . 880
— Henry Derby 596
— Sarah A. Derby . . . 607
— Joshua Goodale . . . 223
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Anna Mansfield . . . 220
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
— Anna Ward 220
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
Buffington, John Chapman 221
— Ezekiel B. Marsh . . 925
— David Nichols . . . 554
Buffum, Phianda M. Ballou 483
— Wales B. Bennett . . 765
Buffum, Joseph R. Buffum 483
— Olive Buffum 284
— George Chapman . . 221
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— John Chapman . . . 224
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
— Ruth Driver 546
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Elias Howe 482
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— David Neal 223
— William S. Neal . . . 829
— David Nichols . . . 554
— Neal Rantoul 1021
Bugbee, Bertha F. Williams 916
Bulfinch, Algernon Coolidge (2) 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge (2) 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge (2) 988
Bulkley, Hubbard Emerson 332
— James F. Emerson . . 540
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Annie E. Green . . . 837
— Harriet L. Peirson . . 662
— William L. Putnam (?) 993
— Charles E. Ware (?) . 505
Bull, Lucretia Bull . . 767
— Elizabeth Cabot . . . 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Francis Cabot . . . 234
— Joseph Cabot 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary H. Lincoln . . 675
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Charles J. Paine . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William L. Putnam . . 993
Bullard, Stephen H. Bullard 700
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— George W. Hastings . 1022
— Abigail Roundy . . . 376
— Elizabeth Roundy . . 579
— Caroline M. Tucker (2) 651
— Benjamin D. Whitney . 426
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
Bullis, Daniel Bullis . . 1006
Bullock, Augustus G. Bullock 813
— Sarah Bullock . . . 280
— Theodore Roosevelt . . 1016
Bumstead, Ann Dawes . 217
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
Bunce, Mary W. Goodrich 711
Bunker, Anna H. Barker (2) 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker (2) 781
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Henry K. White (2) . 1024
Burbank, Helen L. Sutton 793
Burbeck, George P. Cummings 665
Burdrage, Silas R. Burns 997
Burdett, Oliver Burdett . 609
Burditt, Charles F. Burrill 1062
Burge, Charles J. Prescott 671
Burgess, George B. Haskell 1023
Burley, Susan B. Howes 516
Burlingame, Louisa C. Arnold (2) 974
Burnap, David Damon . 327
— James F. Emerson . . 541
— Eliza J. Flint 464
— Mary Flint 839
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 437
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
Burnett, Esther Burnett 986
Burnham, James Andrews 850
— Luke Baldwin . . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin 808
— William E. Burnham . 663
— Hannah A. Chandler . 400
— Florence Emerson (2) . 536
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Susan B. Howes . . . 516
— Daniel P. Galloupe . . 639
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 884
— Gertrude Lawrence . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Elisha Mack 316

Burnham, Joseph Perkins (2) 314
— Lizzie C. Pierce . . . 1055
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Charles A. Pulsifer . . 852
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Susan F. Treadwell . 647
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Sarah W. Wallis . . 860
— Mary B. White . . . 424
Burns, Sally Burns . . 566
— Silas R. Burns . . . 997
— Florence Emerson . . 536
— Mary E. Hall . . . 627
— William H. Hall . . . 628
Burpee, Susan M. Colby . 639
— Samuel Johnson . . . 467
Burr, Chloe Burr . . . 807
— James Dimon 634
— Frank M. Olyphant . 820
Burrill, Charles F. Burrill 1065
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— Nathaniel Burrill . . 610
— Sarah Burrill 49
— Humphrey Devereux . 277
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Lydia Gray 555
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Bernard Green . . . 199
— Rebecca Taylor . . . 98
Burroughs, Edward F. Hall 585
Bursley, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Francis E. Bacon . . 728
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Sewall H. Fessenden . 1017
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
Burt, S. Parkman Blake . 783
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Eliphaz Jones . . . 308
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Philip H. Sears . . . 694
Burt, Gardiner H. Shaw . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Caroline Silsby . . . 633
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
— William W. Thomas . 681
Burton, Julia Borland . 784
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
Bush, Samuel T. Morse . 507
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
Bushby, Mary A. Bushby 1075
Bushell, William H. Archer 855
— Betsey F. Attwill . . 609
— John D. Attwill . . . 600
— Mary Attwill 610
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch (3) 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch (3) 653
— Benjamin F. Browne . 595
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— John Gardner . . . 123
— Jonathan Gardner . . 272
— Samuel Gardner . . . 95
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Hannah Ingersoll . . 172
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Charles Lemon . . . 613
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— Mary Reed 374
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Sarah Turner 185
— William Ward . . . 339
Bushnell, Adelia A. Eggleston 823
— Eliphaz Jones . . . 308
— Ellen M. Payne . . . 952
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
Bussy, Ann T. Bussy . . 292
Butler, Ann Butler . . 508
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Simeon P. Folsom . . 827
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 885
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
Butler, Rebecca A. Thayer 388
— Ebenezer K. Wright . 1025
Butman, George Baker . 619
— Francis C. Butman . . 900
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
Butterfield, Sarah L. Abbott 968
— Charles J. Fox . . . 690
Butterick, John S. Ives . 1081
Butterworth, Franklin G. Balch 1082
Buttolph, Sarah Archer . 546
— John Buttolph . . . 54
— John W. Osgood . . 543
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Nathaniel P. H. Willis 888
Button, Elizabeth G. Otis 418
— Sally Otis 692
Buttrick, Sophia E. Willson 779
Butts, Anne A. Butts . . 738
Buxton, Mary Archer . 598
— Sarah Archer . . . 546
— George Chapman . . 221
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— John Chapman . . . 224
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
— Dorcas Haskell . . . 609
— William H. Johnson . 826
— William Procter . . . 559
— Daniel A. Varney . . 827
Buzzell, Florence Emerson 536
Byfield, James Fillis . . 323
Byley, Thomas P. Bancroft 437
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
Byram, Charles J. Paine . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Thomas S. Waters . . 607
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
Byrne, see Burns.

Cabot, Deborah Cabot . 179
— Elizabeth Cabot . . . 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Francis Cabot . . . 234
— Joseph Cabot 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409

Cabot, Richard C. Cabot . 975
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Deborah Higginson . . 179
— Francis Higginson . . 180
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Constance Lodge (2) . 986
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— John A. Lowell . . . 412
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
Cady, Ellen M. Payne . 952
Calahan, William M. Wooldridge . . . 772
Caldwell, Sarah E. S. Kimball 884
Calef, Thomas S. Waters 608
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
— Elizabeth P. White (2) 1037
Call, Eleanor Brooks . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Anna S. Colman . . . 459
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— John C. Fuller . . . 927
— Edward S. Rand . . . 879
Calley, John Fiske Allen (2) 461, 462
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Joseph P. Cloutman . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (4) 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield (4) 444
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray . . . 430
— Lydia Gray 555
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Charles M. Hammond (4) 1017
— George Hodges (2) . . 351
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Thomas Hunt . . . 361
— Mary J. Langdell . . 829
— Abbott A. Low . . . 1051
Calley, Henry C. Low . 1054
— Anne F. Orne (3) . . 706
— Edward Orne 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne (3) . 706
— Warwick Palfray . . 361
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
— Nathaniel Phippen . . 105
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Caroline Silsbee (2) . 687
— John H. Silsbee (2) . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee (2) . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks (2) 737
— Priscilla L. Upton . . 824
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— John C. Warren (4) . 978
— George Williams . . 121
Calow, Jemima Green . 830
Cameron, William A. Dodge 794
— Kate Vanwye . . . 511
Campbell, Alice L. Campbell 1071
— Edgar T. Humphrey . 994
— Robert Livingston . . 561
— Alice P. Nayson . . . 1058
Canney, Alvin W. Haynes 818
Cannon, Hall Curtis . . 744
Capen, Thomas Barnard . 183
— Cornelia P. Baylies (2) 984
— William B. Capen . . 1053
— Mary M. Clark . . . 670
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Kimball C. Huntington 893
— Julia E. Lincoln . . . 532
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Cornelia Rockwell (2) . 945
— Joel E. Rockwell . . 797
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
Capron, Martha J. Cook . 485
Caraglia, Eva M. Ballerini 785
Carder, Louisa C. Arnold (2) 974
Carlisle, William R. Joyslin 795
Carlton, Betsey B. Holman 571
— Frances M. Pearson . 663
— George C. Waldo . . 1027
Carman, Carolyne E. Bailey 763
Carnes, Matthew M. Carnes 627
Carpenter, John Ballou . 280
— Benjamin Carpenter . 293
— Euginea Carpenter . . 999
— Judith F. Carpenter . 753
— Eunice Cook 476
— George W. Reed . . 912
— Isabella Stewart . . . 714
— William F. Wharton . 970
Carr, Hosea O. Carr . . 1077
— Anna Willard . . . 210
Carrillo, Anita P. Jones 705
Carroll, Josiah L. C. Amee 577
— Jonathan Brown . . . 1040
— George R. Carroll . . 793
— Joseph L. Hammond . 885
— Sophia R. Howard . . 1050
— Elise Milligan (2) . . 720
Carter, Luke Baldwin . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin 808
— Mary C. Bemis . . . 764
— Amanda P. Bowers . . 664
— John W. Bowers . . . 665
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Robert Carter . . . 933
— Alice G. Chase . . . 1055
— Joseph P. Cloutman . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Hall Curtis 744
— Mary J. Delano . . . 554
— Eliza J. Flint . . . 464
— J. Mason Hadaway . . 771
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Benjamin Mansfield . . 102
— William W. McGowen . 804
— John W. Morrison . . 803
— Charles J. Prescott . . 671
— Rosina C. Richardson . 631
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— William H. Varney . . 911
Cartwell, Elise Milligan 720
Carvau, Sophia R. Howard 1050
Carusi, Frances I. Caulfield 1005
Cary, Algernon Coolidge . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
Case, Emery J. Perkins . 853

Cash, George Dean . . 351
Cass, Sarah Bullock . . 280
— Mary Cass 282
— Eunice Cook 476
— Eliphaz Jones . . . 308
Castile, Laura Castile . 1034
Caswell, Lucy Washburn 723
Cate, Frederick Cate . . 923
— Florence Emerson . . 536
— Ira Sanborn 610
Caton, Mary Silver . . 406
— Susan H. Silver . . . 836
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
Cattley, Edward A. Cattley 948
Caulfield, Frances I. Caulfield 1005
Center, Joseph B. Center 1077
Chadwick, Eliza Chadwick 312
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
Chaffee, Rachel Z. Smith 844
Chalifoux, Orelie Chalifoux 1070
Chalker, Eunice L. Chalker 802
Chaloner, Caroline S. Channing 676
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
Chamberlain, Mary E. Chamberlain . . . 862
— Mary A. Tracy . . . 664
Chamberlin, Sarah L. Abbott 968
— Frederick Cate . . . 923
— Leigh W. Chamberlin . 966
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
Chambers, Frances T. Cordis 355
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— William L. Putnam . . 998
Champlin, Anita P. Jones 705
Champney, Luke Baldwin 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin 808
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Catherine Gray . . 1084
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson . . . 957
Champney, Louise P. Richardson 958
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Charles E. Ware . . . 505
— William F. Wharton . 970
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
Chandler, Julia W. Abbot (2) 942
— Lucy A. Abbot (2) . . 1038
— Albert Abbott . . . 790
— Benjamin F. Abbott . 487
— Daniel Abbott (3) . . 416
— Sarah L. Abbott . . . 968
— George B. Blake . . . 725
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Abby A. Chandler . . 688
— George Chandler (2) . 523
— Hannah A. Chandler . 399
— John L. Chandler . . 1065
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Hall Curtis 744
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— George Higginson . . 502
— Laurinda Holbrook . . 688
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— William Paine . . . 192
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
— Charles J. Prescott . . 671
— John Richardson . . . 957
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Abigail Roundy . . . 376
— Elizabeth Roundy . . 597
— Francis P. Sprague (2) 724
— Allyn Weston (2) . . 526
Channing, Caroline S. Channing 676
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
Chapin, Annie Chapin . 948
— Clarinda Frost . . . 450
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
Chapman, Frederic R. Chapman 925
— George Chapman . . 221
— Grace A. Chapman . . 983
Chapman, Isaac N. Chapman 570
— John Chapman . . . 224
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
Chapple, Gilman A. Andrews 1048
Chase, Hannah A. Chandler 400
— Grace A. Chapman . . 983
— Alice G. Chase . . . 1055
— Wesley F. Chase . . 1064
— James A. Lancaster . . 1082
Chauncey, Martha L. Stearns 516
Chauncy, Annie E. Green 837
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
Checkley, Frances P. Adams 955
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
Cheeseborough, Mary W. Goodrich 711
Cheever, Sarah Archer . 546
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Sarah Cheever . . . 230
— Sarah Cheever . . . 349
— William Cheever . . . 835
— Clarinda Frost (2) . . 450
— Frederick Frye . . . 306
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Frederick C. Shattuck . 785
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
— Priscilla L. Upton . . 824
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
Chenery, Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
Cheney, Amelia A. Ainsworth 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— Sarah G. Coolidge . . 625
— George W. Hastings . 1022
— Samuel J. Hastings . . 620
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— Charles Kibby . . . 496
— Cyrus F. Knight . . . 655
— Caroline R. Little . . 683

CHENEY, Amy P. Lothrop 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
— Charles W. Morse (2) . 914
— Mary E. Spofford . . 764
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
CHESEBOROUGH, Gurdon S. M. Geer 1040
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . . 1018
CHESLEY, Simeon P. Folsom 827
CHESTER, William R. Ellis 931
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Isabella Stewart . . . 714
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
CHETWOOD, Annie E. Green 837
CHEVER, Elizabeth C. Cook 615
CHEW, Sophia R. Howard 1050
CHICHESTER, Francis E. Bacon 728
CHICK, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Robert Emery . . . 307
CHILD, Sarah G. Coolidge 625
— Ellen C. Dana (2) . . 626
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
— Elizabeth J. C. Wiley . 619
CHILLINGWORTH, Bailey Loring 520
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— Allyn Weston (2) . . 526
CHILTON, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Mary Anne Coolman . 391
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Edward W. Hincks . . 935
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
CHINN, Nina Chinn . . 1083
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 469
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
CHINN, Rosamond Lawrence 1012
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary B. White . . . 424
CHIPMAN, George B. Blake 725
— William R. Ellis . . 931
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— John Haskins . . . 863
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— John Richardson (2) . 957
CHISHOLM, Helen M. Chisholm 1048
— Joseph Chisholm . . . 596
CHITTENDEN, Charles Baldwin 611
— Frederick Baldwin . . 905
— George E. Baldwin . . 906
— Isaac Baldwin . . . 611
— William Baldwin . . 612
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
CHOATE, Sarah J. Allen . 564
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— Simeon P. Folsom . . 826
— Daniel P. Gallonpe . . 639
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 884
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Joseph Perkins (2) . . 314
— Alice E. Pratt . . . 1051
— Charles A. Pulsifer . . 852
— Susan F. Treadwell . 647
CHRISTIAN, Frances Ella Christian 954
— Ella L. Mansfield . . 883
CHRISTY, Willet B. Stickney 1037
CHRYST, John I. Chryst . 1031
CHUBBUCK, Waldo Lincoln (2) 814
CHURCH, Anna H. Barker 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— George B. Blake . . 725
— Andrew S. Church . . 817
— Catharine Church . . 805
— Samuel Church . . 606, 638
— Frederick Clapp . . . 874
CHURCH, Frances T. Crocker 524
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Margaret D. McCandless 541
— Sally Otis 692
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Henry K. White (2) . 1024
CHURCHILL, Sarah E. Churchill 895
CISSEL, Samuel C. Cissel . 1079
CLAFLIN, Albert H. Smith 1044
CLAP, William H. Archer 855
— Sarah Atherton . . . 650
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Cornelia P. Baylies (2) 984
— Helen Beeckman . . 975
— S. Parkman Blake (2) . 783
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch (3) 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch (3) 653
— Benjamin F. Browne . 595
— Ann Dawes 217
— John Gardner . . . 123
— Jonathan Gardner . . 272
— Samuel Gardner . . . 95
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Hannah Ingersoll . . 172
— Elias W. Kettell . . 310
— Charles Lemon . . . 613
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Mary Reed 374
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Sarah Turner 185
— Mary B. Slocum (2) . 936
— Caroline M. Tucker . 651
— William Ward . . . 339
CLAPP, George Chandler . 523
— Frederick Clapp . . . 874
— Myrtilla M. Dwight (2) 1045
— Anna S. L. Mason (2) . 715
— Annie Merrill . . . 706
— William L. Putnam . . 993
CLARK, Julia W. Abbot (5) 942
— Benjamin F. Abbott . 487
— Eliza Adams . . . 417
— Charles W. Amory . . 717

CLARK, Harriet S. Amory . 712
— James A. Appleton . 691
— William H. Archer . . 855
— George Baker . . . 619
— Franklin G. Balch . . 1082
— Thomas P. Bancroft (2) 437
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Edith T. Blake (2) . . 958
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— George Chandler . . . 523
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Angeline Clark . . . 286
— Benjamin F. Clark . . 449
— Martha C. Clark . . . 567
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Melancthon W. S. Clark 495
— Rosamond Clark . . . 883
— William B. Clark . . 629
— Sarah G. Coolidge . . 625
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— James F. Curtis (2) . . 716
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Sarah A. Durell (2) . 327
— John W. Elliot . . . 789
— Florence Emerson (3) . 536
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Georgiana M. Folsom . 1067
— Mary O. Folsom (4) . 449
— Simeon P. Folsom . . 826
— Henry W. Foote . . 704
— Dorothea F. Gilman (4) 385
— Eliza W. Gilman (2) . 460
— Helen W. Gilman (4) 938, 939
— Annie M. Grant . . 699
— Catherine Gray (2) . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray . . . 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Annie E. Green . . . 837
— Angeline Greene . . 286
— Edward F. Hall (2) . . 585
— Roswell Hart 1029
— Sarah G. Hastings (2) . 848
— Horace J. Hayden . . 729
— William H. Jackson . 859
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
CLARK, Susan M. Lawrence 989
— Amy P. Lothrop (2) . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop (2) 994
— Anna S. L. Mason (4) . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— John Page 303
— William Paine (2) . . 192
— Eliza D. Parker . . . 878
— Harriet L. Peirson (2) . 662
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
— Mary Reed 374
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— George O. Sears . . . 801
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Sadie Walker 671
— Charles E. Ware (2) . 505
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Elizabeth P. White (4) . 1037
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
— Roger Wolcott (2) . . 990
CLARKE, Louisa C. Arnold 974
— Franklin G. Balch . . 1082
— John Bryant 499
— Francis C. Butman (2) 900
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— John Clarke 112
— John Clarke 772
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Harriet M. Fay (2) . . 929
— Richard S. Fay (2) . . 685
— James Fillis 323
— Eliza W. Gilman (2) . 460
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Catherine Gray (2) . . 1084
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
— John W. Osgood . . . 543
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Nancy Pearce . . . 856
CLARKE, Elizabeth Russell 698
— William S. Sargent (2) 873
— Frederick C. Shattuck . 785
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
CLARKSON, Catherine R. Clarkson 346
CLARRAGE, Hannah Clarrage 614
CLARY, George Chandler . 523
— Orlando W. Clary . . 1005
CLAY, Florence A. Clay . 907
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
CLAYTON, Anna H. Barker 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
CLEAVELAND, John Bryant 499
— John Cleaveland . . . 171
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— George Higginson . . 502
CLEMENS, Antoinette Brown 904
CLEMENT, Charlotte Adams 521
— Sarah Archer (2) . . 546
— Sarah Atherton . . . 650
— Helen Beeckman . . 975
— Lucy M. Clement . . 995
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Frederick Frye . . . 306
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Susan B. Howes . . . 516
— Walter Huntington (?) 475
— Elbridge G. Kimball (2) 826
— Cordelia Lee 896
— Isaac Osgood 317
— John W. Osgood . . 543
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Rebecca Page . . . 367
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Ann M. Pingree . . . 842
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
CLEVELAND, Caroline S. Channing 677

Cleveland, Louisa Higginson (2) . . . 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
Clifford, Frances C. Brown 991
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield 444
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Samuel A. Lord . . . 854
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— John C. Warren . . . 978
Clifton, Marie T. Clifton 1004
Cline, Celia C. Cline . . 753
— William Wade . . . 806
Clough, Josiah L. C. Amee 577
— Hannah A. Chandler . 400
Cloutman, Joseph P. Cloutman 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Daniel A. Varney . . 827
— Lucinda Whipple . . 637
Coas, Harrison Ellery . . 870
Coast, James F. Curtis . 716
Coates, Martha D. Coates 1070
— Ellen Shoemaker . . 741
Cobb, Judith F. Carpenter 753
— Susan Tucker Cobb . . 605
— Arthur B French . . 1046
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
Cochran, Samuel Dinsmoor 691
Cockerill, Thomas P. Bancroft 437
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Harry F. Dalton . . . 1014
— Ruth Driver 546
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Gabriel Holman . . . 206
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— David Neal 223
Cockerill, Neal Rantoul . 1021
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . 842
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— George W. West (2) . 1019
Coddington, Rebecca A. Thayer 388
Codman, Mary Anne Codman 391
Coffin, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Eleanor Brooks (2) . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks (2) . 718
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Eben S. Coffin . . . 616
— George P. Cummings . 665
— Florence S. Dumaresq . 844
— Henry S. Everett (2) . 968
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Anita P. Jones (2) . . 705
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— Caroline R. Little (3) . 683
— George W. Little . . 662
— Moses Little (2) . . . 246
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
— William G. Prescott . 722
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
— Henry K. White . . . 1024
Coffley, Anita P. Jones . 705
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
Cogswell, Lydia L. Bisbee 407
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Ruth Cogswell . . . 590
— James A. Cunningham (2) 858
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
Cogswell, Augusta L. Perkins (3) 852
— John Richardson . . 957
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— George C. Waldo . . 1027
Coit, Harrison Ellery . . 870
— George Higginson . . 502
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Nancy Pearce (2) . . 856
Colburn, Florence Emerson 536
— Carrie Wheelock . . 971
Colby, Frederick Cate . 923
— Susan M. Colby . . . 639
Colcord, Thomas R. Safford 595
Coldam, Harrison Ellery . 870
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
Cole, Dennison W. Brown 569
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Lurena Cole 263
— Martha A. Dodge . . 824
— Horace J. Hayden . . 729
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Isaac Peirce 107
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Jeffries Wyman . . . 709
Coleman, Bertha Coleman 996
— Emmogene Coleman . 1035
Coley, Charles Baldwin . 611
— Frederick Baldwin . . 905
— George E. Baldwin . . 906
— Isaac Baldwin . . . 611
— William Baldwin . . 612
Collicot, Roger Wolcott 990
Collicut, Anna S. Colman 459
Collier, Anna H. Barker 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— George B. Blake . . . 725
— Andrew S. Church . . 817
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814

COLLIER, Bailey Loring . 520
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Allyn Weston (2) . . 526
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
COLLINS, William H. Archer 855
— George Baker . . . 619
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin 808
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Helen Beeckman . . . 975
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Matilda Brooks (2) . . 800
— Francis C. Butman . . 900
— William B. Capen . . 1053
— Samuel Church . . 606, 638
— Alfred B. Collins . . 753
— John Collins 204
— Charlotte A. Crosby . 630
— Harry F. Dalton . . 1044
— Ruth Driver 546
— Fannie E. French . . 733
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Betsey B. Holman (2) . 571
— Gabriel Holman . . . 206
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Margaret D. McCandless 541
— David Neal 223
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— Caroline Silsby (2) . . 633
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . 842
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— George W. West (2) . 1019
— Roger Wolcott (2) . . 990
COLMAN, Anna S. Colman 459
— Judith Colman . . . 176
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
COLT, Mary L. Colt . . 985
— William F. Colt . . . 982
COLTON, Sarah A. Durell . 327
COMERAIS, Marcus Comerais 616
COMEY, Edward Mellen . 742
COMPTON, Ellen Compton . 818
— Ellen Thompson . . . 818
CONANT, Israel Dodge . . 166
— John W. Elliot . . . 789
— Susan B. Howes . . . 516
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Charles J. Paine . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
CONCKLIN, Julia Borland . 784
CONCKLING, Alexander Forman 509
CONDY, Elizabeth Russell . 698
CONEY, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— John Haskins 863
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
CONKLING, Elizabeth T. Hammill 1023
CONRAD, Eliza S. Conrad 1056
CONSINÉRY, Joseph Thoron 1049
CONVERSE, Joseph P. Cloutman 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Mary J. Delano . . . 554
— Eliza J. Flint . . . 464
— Rosina C. Richardson . 631
— Susan F. Treadwell . 647
— William F. Wharton . 970
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
COOK, Mary Archer . . 598
— Sarah Archer 546
— Charles Baldwin (2) . 611
— Frederick Baldwin (2) . 905
— George E. Baldwin (2) 906
— Isaac Baldwin (2) . . 611
— William Baldwin (2) . 612
— John Ballou 280
— Joseph R. Buffum . . 484
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
COOK, George Chapman . 221
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— John Chapman . . . 224
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
— Andrew S. Church . . 817
— Benjamin Cook . . . 362
— Daniel F. Cook . . . 731
— Elizabeth C. Cook . . 615
— Eunice Cook 476
— Martha J. Cook . . . 485
— Sallie Cook 623
— Sarah Cook 766
— Mary A. Curtis . . . 485
— Mary E. Goodhue (2) . 669
— Aaron Green (2) . . 202
— Bernard Green . . . 199
— Sallie Hart 623
— John Haskins . . . 863
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Jennie Hood (2) . . . 891
— Henry T. Kneeland . 494
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Mary H. Lincoln . . 675
— Charles H. Orne . . 428
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Richard Price . . . 861
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— Calista Wilber . . . 1000
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
COOKE, Louisa C. Arnold (2) 974
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Elizabeth B. Glover . 630
COOLEY, Mary Y. Pitkin . 981
COOLIDGE, Mary E. Bemis 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . 559
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
— Charlotte A. Coolidge (2) 330
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Sarah G. Coolidge (3) . 625
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
— George W. Hastings . 1022

Coolidge, Samuel J. Hastings 620
— Sarah G. Hastings (2) . 818
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson (3) . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— George H. Stone . . 625
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
Coombs, Silas R. Burns . 997
Coomes, Elizabeth F. Bowditch (2) 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch (2) 653
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Hannah Ingersoll . . 172
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Mary E. Ward . . . 899
Cooper, Elizabeth F. Bowditch 967
— Stephen H. Bullard . . 700
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 468
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— Charles W. Rae (2) . 743
— William S. Sargent . 873
— James Scollay . . . 175
— Jessie F. L. Scott . . 788
— Francis Q. Story . . . 750
— Mary B. White . . . 424
— Benjamin D. Whitney . 426
— Frederick A. Whitwell 751
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Copley, Elizabeth C. Crowninshield . . . 1014
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
Copps, George A. Leavens 1078
Corbett, Clarinda Frost . 450
— Frances Morris . . . 842
Corbin, Thomas P. Kettell 357
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
Cordis, Frances T. Cordis 355
Corey, Caroline Corey . 769
— Percy R. King . . . 847
— Martha L. Stearns . . 516
Cork, Sarah A. Russell . 512
Cornelius, Elias Cornelius 863
Cornell, Louisa C. Arnold 974
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Catherine R. Clarkson . 346
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
Corning, Elias W. Kettell 310
Cornwall, Roger Wolcott 990
Corwin, Julia Borland . 784
Cosgrove, Elizabeth P. Cosgrove 870
Costello, Anna A. Costello 922
Cotton, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Frances P. Adams . . 955
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray . . . 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) 695, 696
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— James S. Sheafe . . . 530
Cottrell, Anastasia Barker 1018
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
Cousins, Mary O. Folsom 449
— Charlotte A. Payson . 627
Covington, Edward L. Winder 995
Cowell, James A. Appleton 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
— Eliza D. Parker . . . 878
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
Cowles, Mary Y. Pitkin . 981
Cox, Mary Archer . . . 598
— Elizabeth C. Cook . . 615
— Joel Cox 1032
— Katie Cox 1032
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
— Sarah C. Fillebrown . 926
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Harriet L. Peirson . . 662
— Lauraetta C. Roles . . 899
— William W. Thomas . 681
Coyne, Burnett W. Coyne 1072
Crabtree, Sarah Atherton 650
— Helen Beeckman . . 975
Craft, Sarah J. Allen . 563
Crafts, Bethia F. Crafts . 564
— Hall Curtis 744
— Henry Goddard . . . 413
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— Gertrude Lawrence (2) . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Joseph H. Wellman . . 1036
Craig, William F. Wharton 970
Craighead, Francis T. Kimball 913
Crandall, Norman Crandall 1001
Crane, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Margaret Barton . . . 573
— Flora E. Blanchard . 756
— Samuel W. Brown . . 592
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Benjamin F. Field . . 621
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— George Higginson . . 502
— William H. Jackson . 859
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Andrew Nichols . . 895
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020

CRANNELL, Munroe Crannell 999
CRASS, Francis H. Storer 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
CRAWFORD, Thomas P. Kettell 357
CREAMER, Anna Creamer 1073
CRESSY, Evaline Cressy . 1019
CRISPE, Cyrus F. Knight . 655
CROADE, Joseph Neal . . 87
— Benjamin Ropes . . . 111
— Martha L. Stearns . . 516
CROCKER, Francis E. Bacon 728
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Frances T. Crocker . . 524
— Jennie L. Crocker . . 881
— Ann F. Snow 631
— Lucy G. Snow . . . 631
CROCKETT, Alice Crockett 850
CROMBIE, Lewis Morgan . 852
CROMMELIN, Augusta McE. Morris 847
CROMWELL, Jane Cromwell 41
— Ephraim Felt 549
— Sarah E. Felt . . . 827
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Sarah L. Turner . . 526
— George W. West . . 1019
CRONE, Peter S. Everett . 510
CROOK, Katharine M. Bradlee 727
— Hall Curtis 744
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
CROOKE, Helen W. Gilman (2) 939
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Francis L. Hills . . . 940
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
CROSBY, Daniel Abbott . 416
— Charlotte A. Crosby . 630
— Sarah A. Dix . . . 854
— Richard Matthews . . 622
— Ann M. Pingree . . . 842
— George C. Waldo . . 1027
— Mary Woodward . . 632
CROSS, Benajah Cross . . 617
— Sarah F. Cross . . . 927
CROSS, Elizabeth R. Kemble 746
— Benjamin W. Perry . 1059
— Alfred J. Pound . . . 969
CROSWELL, Anna S. Colman 459
CROTHERS, Margaret Isabel Crothers . . . 491
— Rose Anna Crothers . 491
CROUSE, John S. Crouse . 880
CROW, Mary Y. Pitkin . 981
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
— Henry K. White . . 1024
CROWELL, Francis E. Bacon 728
— Jennie W. Crowell . . 901
— Joseph W. Crowell . . 831
— William H. Hills . . 564
— George O. Sears . . . 801
CROWNINSHIELD, Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield 444
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Samuel A. Lord . . . 854
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— John C. Warren . . . 978
CROZIER, Annie M. Crozier 1063
CRUMP, Charles M. Hammond 1017
CULLAIN, William Bonham 874
CUMMINGS, Eliza Cummings 601
— George P. Cummings . 665
— James R. Jewett . . . 846
— Josephine C. Morse . 1080
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Caroline Perkins . . . 822
— Hannah Perkins . . . 378
— Ann M. Pingree . . . 842
— Mary L. Rice . . . 947
— Joseph Towne . . . 377
— Solomon Towne . . . 369
CUNNINGHAM, S. Parkman Blake 783
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Lucy Ann Cunningham 624
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
CUPP, Ella H. Cupp . . 1001
CURNEY, Leverett Saltonstall 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
CURNEY, Catherine Sanders 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
CURRIER, Flora R. Currier 1006
CURTIS, Miranda J. Adams 802
— Sarah E. Churchill . . 895
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— Hall Curtis (2) . . . 744
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Marshall G. Curtis . . 1078
— Mary A. Curtis . . . 485
— Ransley Curtis . . . 510
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Francis L. Hills . . . 940
— John Richardson . . 957
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
— Mary E. Ward . . . 899
— Benjamin D. Whitney . 426
CURWEN, Frances P. Adams 955
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
CUSHING, Luke Baldwin (2) 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (4) 808
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— John T. Cushing . . . 918
— Thomas Cushing (2) . 315
— Francis R. Jewett . . 915
— Ralph C. Johnson . . 940
— Annie M. Ladd (2) . . 949
— Bailey Loring 520
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— James Router 1064
— Martha L. Stearns (2) . 516
— Harriet Upham (2) . . 445
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
CUTLER, James A. Appleton 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Mary Cutler 364
— John Endicott . . . 311
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989

CUTLER, Henry C. Low . 1054
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Rebecca Page . . . 367
— Eliza D. Parker . . . 878
— Eliza E. Peabody (2) . 713
— Fanny Peabody (2) . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody (2) 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody (2) 776
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Nathaniel P. Sargeant . 118
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— Mary P. Sears (2) . . 979
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
CUTT, Charles E. Guild . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Mary Lowell 436
— William L. Putnam . . 993
CUTTER, Esther Burnett . 986
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Henry C. Low (2) . . 1054
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
CUTTING, Henry F. Bond . 540
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— John Richardson . . 957
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
— William F. Wharton . 970
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779

DABNEY, Nathaniel Dabney 186
DAGGET, Georgiana Burrill 1056
DAGGETT, Betsey F. Attwill 609
— John D. Attwill . . . 600
— Mary Attwill 610
DAIN, Martha J. Dain . . 615
DAKEN, Henry Kirke Flagg 494
DAKIN, Mary R. Dakin . 856
DALAND, Mary Archer . 598
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
— Caroline Daland . . . 623
— Henry Derby 596
— Sarah A. Derby . . . 607
— Ruth Driver 546
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 885
— Caroline Quarles . . 623

DALRYMPLE, John Dalrymple 553
DALTON, Harry F. Dalton 1044
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
DAM, Benjamin F. Dam . 890
DAMON, George H. Bancroft 1077
— David Damon . . . 327
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— Mary H. Lincoln . . 675
— Edward S. Rand . . 879
DANA, Ellen C. Dana . . 626
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Benjamin D. Whitney . 426
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
DANE, James Bridges . . 186
— George Chandler . . 523
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Augusta L. Perkins . . 852
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Caleb Warner . . . 370
DANFORTH, Sarah L. Abbott 968
— Charles W. Amory . . 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Luke Baldwin . . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (2) 808
— Mary E. Bemis . . . 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . . 559
— Josiah H. Benton . . 972
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— John Bryant 499
— Eliza Buckminster (2) . 300
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Hall Curtis 744
— Thomas Cushing . . . 315
— James Fillis 323
— Anna E. Gamble . . . 649
— Annie M. Grant (2) . 699
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— John Haskins . . . 863
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Fitch P. Putnam . . 358
— Hannah B. Richardson . 558
— John Richardson . . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Harriet Upham . . . 445

DANFORTH, John C. Warren 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
DANIELL, George Chapman 221
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— John Chapman . . . 224
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
— George Dean 351
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
DANIELS, Eunice Louisa Daniels 571
— Priscilla Daniels . . . 565
DARLING, Mary L. Darling 861
— Sarah Howard . . . 472
DART, Henry K. White . 1024
DAVENPORT, William W. Thomas 681
DAVIES, Lorin A. Davies 1008
DAVIS, George D. Adams . 996
— Charles H. Bailey . . 1000
— George W. Blake . . 1078
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch 967
— Henry G. Budd . . . 880
— Augustus G. Bullock . 813
— Caleb Davis 495
— Edgar C. Davis . . . 1065
— Elizabeth Davis . . . 953
— Frank A. Davis . . . 1000
— Hazen L. Davis . . . 475
— John M. Davis . . . 1029
— Julia F. Davis . . . 1065
— Sophie A. Davis . . . 741
— Wilbur H. Davis . . 1043
— Florence S. Dumaresq . 844
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Florence Emerson . . 536
— Mary J. Erskine . . . 902
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1040
— Samuel Gile (2) . . . 412
— Frances D. Goddard . . 679
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Harriet E. Harriman (2) 731
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Elizabeth G. Jones . . 711
— William P. Lander . . 553
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Benjamin F. Larrabee . 1067
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Samuel A. Lord . . . 854
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Mary E. Mellen . . . 1058
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822

Davis, George S. Mumford 1018
— Eliza D. Parker . . . 878
— Charles J. Prescott . . 671
— Abby Robinson . . . 355
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Frederick C. Shattuck . 785
— Mary B. Slocum (2) . . 936
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Elwin C. Stimson . . 1007
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
— Ichabod Tucker . . . 319
— Sarah Turner 185
— Stillman Ward . . . 496
— William F. Wharton . 976
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— Bertha F. Williams (2) 916
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Davison, Eliza Buckminster 300
— John C. Davison . . . 766
Dawber, Mary F. Dawber 1045
Dawes, Ann Dawes . . 217
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
Day, Julia W. Abbot (2) . 942
— Frances P. Adams . . 955
— Franklin G. Balch . . 1081
— Edward A. Day (2) . 829
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Francis T. Kimball (2) . 913
— Augusta L. Perkins . 852
Dayton, Henry K. White 1024
Deal, Eleanor H. Deal . 954
Dean, Sarah Archer . . 546
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— George Chapman . . 221
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— John Chapman . . . 224
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
— George Dean 351
— Robert D. Hamilton . 797
— Francis L. Hills . . 940
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Susan F. Treadwell . 647
Deane, Francis T. Crocker 521
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
Dearborn, Benjamin F. Clark 449
Deblois, Florence S. Dumaresq 844
De Bough, Helen Beeckman 975
— Julia Borland 784
— James F. De Peyster . 561
— Robert Livingston . . 516
— Augusta McE. Morris . 847
De Camp, Lorinda De Camp 806
De Carteret, Florence S. Dumaresq . . . 844
De Coninck, Amy Heard 716
Dedman, Henry W. Foote 704
Deering, Elizabeth G. Otis 418
— Sally Otis 692
Deforest, Joseph H. Wilcox 766
De Hooges, Augusta McE. Morris 847
De Key, Lydia Gerry . . 291
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Francis T. Kimball . . 914
Delano, Mary J. Delano . 554
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
Delhonde, Sarah Holmes 233
De Lonjeuil, Joseph Mather 868
De Merritt, Florence Emerson (2) 536
Deming, Luke Baldwin . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (3) 808
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Annie E. Green . . . 837
— Mary E. Henderson . 420
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Ebenezer K. Wright . 1025
Denio, Ebenezer K. Wright 1025
Denison, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— Anita P. Jones . . . 705
Denison, Francis C. Lowell 431
— Anna S. L. Mason (2) . 715
— Elizabeth Mason (2) 955, 956
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
Denne, Caleb Warner . . 370
Dennen, James Nickerson 850
Dennend, Alvira Dennend 481
— Maria Dennend . . . 481
Dennis, James A. Appleton 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Samuel W. Brown . . 592
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Mary E. Sargent . . 849
Denny, Cornelia Henshaw 534
De Peyster, James F. De Peyster (?) . . 560
— Robert Livingston . . 561
Derby, William H. Archer 855
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield 444
— Henry Derby . . . 596
— Sarah A. Derby . . . 607
— Joshua Goodale . . . 223
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Samuel A. Lord . . . 854
— Anna Mansfield . . . 220
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 779
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470

Derby, Elizabeth W. Sparks 737
— Helen L. Sutton (2) . 793
— Anna Ward 220
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— John C. Warren . . 978
Devereux, Humphrey Devereux 277
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 469
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary B. White . . . 424
Devotion, Lydia L. Bisbee 407
— Henry Goddard . . . 413
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
De Vries, Augusta McE. Morris 817
Dewey, Richard C. Cabot 976
— William F. Colt . . . 982
— Luman R. Dewey . . 1002
— Thomas Dewey 954
— William Dewey . . . 953
— Jane Dewey Ensign . 749
— Waldo Lincoln (2) . . 814
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 955
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
Dewing, Ebenezer Dewing 1068
De Witt, Hiram De W. Hall 877
De Wolf, Mary E. Parker 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . 563
Dexter, Harriet M. Fay . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— John Haskins (2) . . 863
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— John D. Treadwell . . 343
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
Dibble, Eliphaz Jones . 308
Dickinson, Franklin Blanchard 869
— Thomas Blanchard . . 580
Diffendorf, Jennie L. Hale 920
Digby, Frances P. Adams 955
Dighton, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1040
— Charles E. Guild . . 700
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . . 1018
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
Dikeman, Henry Dikeman 536
Dill, Frances T. Crocker 524
Dilley, Julia Dilley . . 1031
— William Dilley . . . 1035
Dillingham, James F. Curtis 716
Dillon, Salome M. M. D. Brigham 1009
Diman, James Diman . . 100
Dimmick, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
Dimock, George C. Waldo 1027
Dimon, James Dimon . . 634
Dimond, William C. Runnals 758
Dingley, Bailey Loring . 520
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— Thomas S. Waters . . 608
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
Dinsmoor, Samuel Dinsmoor 691
Disbrow, Orange Gray (2) 486
Dix, Oliver Burdett . . 609
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Mary J. Delano . . . 554
— Sarah A. Dix 854
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— John Robinson . . . 466
Dixey, Henry W. Foote . 704
— Edward West . . . 304
Dixon, John Clarke . . 772
Doane, John Bryant . . 499
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— John Cleaveland . . 171
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Minerva Parker . . . 941
Dodge, Amelia A. Ainsworth 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Mary A. Bushby . . . 1075
— Mary R. Dakin . . . 856
— Alice Dodge 1076
— Israel Dodge (2) . . . 166
— Martha A. Dodge . . 824
— Stephen Dodge (2) . . 324
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Winifred Dodge . . . 918
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Ephraim Felt 549
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray . . . 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Elizabeth C. Jackson (2) 441
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Laura D. Page (3) . . 874
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) . 696
— Joseph Perkins . . . 314
— Mary Porter 545
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
— Neal Rantoul (2) 1020, 1021
— Grace L. Rathbone . . 979
— Martha Reed 391
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Carrie M. Stockwell . 1045
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— George W. West . . 1019
Dogget, William R. Ellis 931
Dole, Harry J. Dole . . 1060
— Moses Little 246
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
Dolling, Richard C. Cabot 976
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Lydia Gerry 291

DOLLING, Eliza W. Gilman 460
— Charles E. Guild (2) 699, 700
— Emma R. Guild (2) . . 1085
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Charles Jackson (2) . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson (2) 441
— Mary Jackson (2) . . 302
— Francis T. Kimball . . 914
— Francis C. Lowell (2) . 431
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) . 695
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
DONALD, Edgar A. Donald 1076
DONALDSON, Thomas Donaldson 458
— Isabelle L. Macartney . 1062
DOOLITTLE, Caroline E. Doolittle 491
— Hannah E. Doolittle . 482
DORCHESTER, Anna S. L. Mason 715
DORMAN, Abbot A. Low . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Isaac N. Peabody . . 892
— Tobias L. Porter . . 369
DORR, Frances T. Crocker 524
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
DORSEY, Thomas Donaldson (2) 458
— Hammond Dorsey (2) . 271
— Sophia R. Howard (2) . 1050
— Elise Milligan (2) . . 720
— Ellen Shoemaker . . . 741
DOTEN, Elizabeth G. Otis 418
— Sally Otis 692
DOUGHTY, Catherine R. Clarkson 346
DOUGLAS, George B. Blake 725
— George Chandler . . 523
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— George Higginson . . 502
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— William Paine . . . 192
— Mary E. Parker . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— John Richardson . . 957
— Henry K. White . . . 1024
DOUNTON, Mary Flint . . 839
— Jennie Hood 891
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
DOUNTON, Sarah P. King 811
DOVE, Joseph P. Cloutman 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Marian G. Dove . . . 787
DOW, Edgar A. Donald . 1076
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Augusta French . . . 904
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
DOWBRIDGE, Andrew Dowbridge 899
DOWNER, Barney Downer 479
DOWNING, Eliza Buckminster 300
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— Edward Downing . . 609
— Percy R. King . . . 847
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
DOWNS, Frederick C. Shattuck 785
DOWSE, Anna S. Colman . 459
— Simon Gardner . . . 336
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary B. White . . . 424
DOWST, John Dowst . . 224
DOYLE, James Upton . . 641
DRAKE, Sarah A. Durell . 327
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— William W. Thomas . 681
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
DRAPER, Joseph P. Cloutman 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Eliza J. Flint 464
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Gertrude Lawrence (2) 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Olive Newell 341
— Harriet L. Peirson . . 662
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
DREUZER, Augusta McE. Morris 847
DREW, Harriet T. Drew . 480
DREW, Henry Goddard . 413
DRINKER, Francis Q. Story 750
DRIVER, Thomas P. Bancroft 437
— Harry F. Dalton . . 1044
— Ruth Driver 546
— George W. West . . 1019
DRURY, Ebenezer B. Gale 279
— Sampson Gale . . . 283
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
DRUSSE, Henry Goddard . 413
DUDA, see Durell . . . 327
DUDLEY, Julia W. Abbot (2) 942
— Charles W. Amory . . 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Thomas Barnard . . 183
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Helen Beeckman . . 975
— Lydia L. Bisbee . . . 407
— Samuel W. Brown . . 592
— Eliza Buckminster (3) . 300
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Caroline S. Channing (2) 676
— Benjamin F. Clark . . 449
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— William R. Ellis (2) . 931
— Florence Emerson . . 536
— Robert Emery (3) . . 307
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Charles F. Foster . . 900
— Charles J. Fox . . . 690
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . 1040
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Louisa Higginson (2) . 676
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Dudley Leavitt . . . 116
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Francis C. Lowell (2) . 431
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Andrew W. Miltimore . 447

Dudley, Anne L. Mumford 822
— George S. Mumford . . 1018
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
— John Richardson . . 957
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
— Elizabeth Russell (2) . 698
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Gardiner H. Shaw (2) . 696
— Louis A. Shaw (2) . . 1020
— Isabella Stewart . . . 714
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Gideon Tucker . . . 347
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— Frederic A. Whitwell (2) 751
— Andrew Wiggin . . . 255
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
Dudson, Elizabeth G. Otis 418
— Sally Otis 692
Dumaresq, Florence S. Dumaresq 844
— George H. Stone . . 626
Dummer, Benjamin Adams 200
— Frances P. Adams . . 955
— Charles W. Amory . . 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Thomas Barnard . . 183
— Deborah Cabot . . . 179
— Caroline S. Channing (2) 676, 677
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Deborah Higginson . . 179
— George Higginson (2) . 502
— Louisa Higginson (4) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson (3) 386
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Francis R. Jewett . . 915
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
Dummer, Charles H. Orne 428
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Marcia E. Sewall . . 402
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
Dunbar, Mary J. Wilder (2) 795
Duncan, Harrison Ellery 870
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
Dungan, Louisa C. Arnold (2) 974
Dunham, Lucy Dunham . 480
Dunlap, Everett E. Dunlap 1023
— Anna R. Perit . . . 657
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Dunn, Elise Milligan . . 720
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
Dunnels, Carrie M. Dunnels 1072
Dunning, Emily D. Norton 1047
— Marcia E. Sewall . . 402
Dunster, George Baker . 619
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— John Page 303
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Rebecca Page . . . 367
— Harriet L. Peirson (2) . 662
— Anna Willard 210
Dunston, Louise P. Richardson (2) 958
Dunton, Eleanor Brooks . 1019
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
Durant, Sarah S. Durant 838
Durell, Sarah A. Durell . 327
Dustin, Caroline Perkins . 822
Dutch, Dorothy Ashton . 207
— William Ashton . . . 313
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— William H. Johnson . 826
Dutch, Laura D. Page . 874
— Charles A. Pulsifer . . 852
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
Du Trieux, Lydia Gerry 291
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Francis T. Kimball . . 914
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
Dutton, Herbert J. Harwood 533
Duveneck, Frank Duveneck 973
Duyckinck, Augusta McE. Morris 847
Dwen, James G. Dwen . 770
Dwight, S. Parkman Blake (2) 783
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Myrtilla M. Dwight . 1045
— Theodore F. Dwight . 1037
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Catherine Gray (2) . . 1084
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
— Isabella Stewart . . . 714
Dwinell, Jennie Hood . 891
Dyer, Jessie S. Dyer . . 920
— Joseph H. Dyer . . . 1047
— Mildred Dyer 962
— Edward W. Hincks . . 935
— Elise Milligan . . . 720

Eadie, William R. Eadie . 1022
Eager, Sophia R. Howard 1050
Eagles, Lewis H. Eagles . 912
Eames, Mary H. Lincoln (4) 675
— Bailey Loring . . . 520
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
— Caroline B. Whitney (2) 676
Earle, Anna H. Barker . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
Easte, Mabel Nickerson . 735
Easton, Belle Easton . . 954
Eastwick, Algernon Coolidge 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
Easty, Caroline Perkins . 822
— Hannah Perkins . . . 378
— Ann M. Pingree . . . 842
Eaton, Amelia A. Ainsworth 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— William H. Archer . . 855
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437

EATON, Clara H. Bowditch 894
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Martha A. Dodge . . 824
— Stephen Dodge (2) . . 324
— William A. Dodge (2) . 794
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Simeon P. Folsom . 827
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Elizabeth T. Hammill . 1023
— Miriam Johnson . . . 398
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 885
— Maria Eunice Lane . . 892
— Perkins Nichols (2) . 203
— Joseph Perkins . . . 314
— Martha Reed 391
— Mary Reed 374
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Emogene Stone . . . 1057
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Thomas L. Wakefield . 876
— Peter Eaton Webster . 573
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
— Nathaniel P. H. Willis . 888
EATTON, Margaret D. McCandless 541
ECCLESTON, Ellen Shoemaker 741
ECKENROAD, William Dilley 1035
EDDY, Mary E. Bemis . . 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . . 559
— Joseph Eddy 477
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 469
— Matthew Hale . . . 786
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Francis Q. Story . . . 750
— Mary B. White . . . 424
EDEN, Mehitable S. Cox . 678
EDENDEN, Eleanor Brooks 1019
— Anna S. Colman (2) . 459
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Edward S. Rand . . . 879
EDENDEN, Susan R. Thompson 587
— Charles E. Ware . . . 505
— Roger Wolcott (2) . . 990
EDGECOMBE, Mabel G. Edgecombe 1083
EDICK, Adaline M. Rogers 760
EDMANDS, Frances T. Cordis 355
— Simon Gardner . . . 336
EDMONDS, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1040
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
EDMUNDS, Josiah Bradlee 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Hall Curtis 744
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
EDSON, Cornelia Rockwell 945
EDWARDS, Sarah J. Allen 563
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— Martha A. Dodge . . 824
— Joseph Edwards . . . 804
— Samuel Edwards . . . 350
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Jennie Hood 891
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 884
— Chalista Livingston . . 486
— Samuel A Lord . . . 854
— Frederick C. Shattuck . 785
EELLS, Mary J. Wilder . 795
EGGLESTON, Mary M. Clark 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Adelia A. Eggleston . 823
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
EGLIN, Frances S. Hopkinson 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
EICHFELDT, Harriet M. Fay 930
ELBRIDGE, Humphrey Devereux 277
— Lydia Gerry 291
— Martha S. Higginson . 863
ELBRIDGE, Francis T. Kimball 913
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
ELDRIDGE, James K. Tappan 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
ELIOT, Frances P. Adams . 955
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Richard C. Cabot (2) . 976
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Hall Curtis (2) . . . 744
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . . 460
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Charles E. Guild . . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Francis L. Hills . . . 940
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Jonathan Payson . . . 237
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Benjamin D. Whitney . 426
ELIOTT, Julia W. Abbot . 942
ELKINS, Sarah Archer . . 546
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 779
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
— Lois Putney Whittier . 894
ELLEMS, Emogene Stone . 1057
ELLERY, Caroline S. Channing 676
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Nancy Pearce 856
ELLINGWOOD, Mary E. Ward 899
ELLIOT, Eliza Elliot . . 902
— John W. Elliot . . . 788
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Elliot Smith 605
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976

Elliot, Thomas S. Waters 608
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
Elliott, Luella E. Elliott 835
— Sarah E. Elliott . . . 896
— Margaret D. McCandless 541
— William S. Neal . . . 829
— Joseph W. Rose . . . 320
Ellis, Almena B. Ellis . 892
— Mary Ellis 759
— Mary Ellis 768
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Laura J. Josselyn . . 1067
— Elisha Mack 316
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
Elmendorf, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
Elsey, Ruth Driver . . 546
Elson, Hannah Elson . . 231
Elvins, Lydia Gray . . 555
— Alice Orne 245
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Edward Orne . . . 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
Elwell, George Baker . 619
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
Ely, William F. Colt . . 982
— Thomas Donaldson . . 458
— Hammond Dorsey . . 271
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Sophia R. Howard (2) . 1050
— Elise Milligan (2) . . 720
Embree, George W. Embree 539
Emerson, Florence Emerson 536
— Hubbard Emerson . . 332
— James F. Emerson . . 540
— Eliza J. Flint 464
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Eliza W. Gilman . . . 460
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
— Charles A. Pulsifer . . 852
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
Emerson, George W. Thompson 448
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
Emery, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Josiah Bartlett (2) . . 256
— Samuel W. Brown . . 592
— George P. Cummings (2) 665
— Alice G. Emery . . . 915
— Elizabeth J. Emery . . 495
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Anna Hildreth . . . 810
— Caroline R. Little (4) . 683
— Fitch P. Putnam . . . 358
— Mary L. Rice 947
— Anna Smith 810
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
— Anna Willard . . . 210
Emlen, Alfred Roosevelt . 992
Emmert, Laurisa Miles . 908
Endicott, John Endicott (2) 311
— Eliza E. Peabody (2) . 713
— Fanny Peabody (2) . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody (2) 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody (2) 776
— Mary P. Sears (2) . . 979
England, Amanda P. Bowers 664
— John W. Bowers . . 665
— Francis L. Hills . . . 940
English, Clark Gayton Pickman 189
— Mary T. Pickman . . 810
— William Pickman . . 239
Ensign, Jane D. Ensign . 749
Epes, William A. Dodge . 794
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Daniel Mackey . . . 180
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
Erskine, Flora F. Erskine 1073
— Mary J. Erskine . . . 902
Erving, Erven Kincaid . 1031
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
Estabrook, Anna S. Colman 459
Esten, George C. Waldo . 1027
Estes, Olive Buffum . . 278
— Olive Buffum 281
— Olive Gaskill 278
— Benoni Handy . . . 493
Eustace, Elizabeth M. Sanborn 862
Eustis, Florence R. Eustis 1071
Evans, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Louisa Evans 757
— Mary E. Evans . . . 1048
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
Eveleigh, Harrison Ellery 870
— Nancy Pearce 856
Evens, Ira D. Harrison . 770
Everard, James A. Appleton 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Stephen H. Bullard . . 700
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Louisa Higginson . . 675
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Elisha Mack 316
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Jonathan Payson . . 237
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Martha Reed 391
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— Lucinda Whipple (2) . 637
— Elizabeth P. White (2) 1037
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
— Frederick A. Whitwell 751
Everett, Henry S. Everett 968
— Peter S. Everett . . . 510
— Lydia Oswald . . . 803
— Mary Oswald 803
Ewald, Rose Ewald . . 537
Ewer, Lydia L. Bisbee . 407

Ewer, Charlotte Ruggles . 402
Ewing, Sarah J. Ewing . 642
Eyers, Percy R. King . 847
Eyre, Mary W. Goodrich 711
— Annie E. Green . . . 837
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— Martha L. Stearns . . 516

Fadre, Catherine Gray . 1084
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
Fairbanks, Esther Burnett 986
— Clark P. Fairbanks . . 894
— Caroline M. Tucker (2) 651
Fairchild, Matilda Brooks 799
— Ellen M. Fairchild . . 805
Fairfield, Franklin G. Balch 1081
— Harry F. Dalton . . 1044
— Martha A. Dodge . . 824
— Stephen Dodge (2) . . 324
— John W. Elliot . . . 788
— Elizabeth Fairfield . . 859
— Lois Fairfield 352
— Martha Reed 391
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Paine Wingate . . . 133
Fall, Katharine Fall . . 670
Fallass, Samuel M. Holland 584
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Edward A. West . . 584
Falls, Ellen Shoemaker . 741
Fanning, George H. Stone 626
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Fansell, George E. Baldwin 906
Farley, Louisa K. Farley 923
— Susan B. Howes . . . 516
— Georgiana Kimball . . 1073
— Charles A. Pulsifer . . 852
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
Farnham, Mary Farnham 521
— Hannah F. Sawyer . . 292
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
Farnsworth, Caroline S. Channing 677
— Olive Newell 341
Farnum, Julia W. Abbot (2) 942
Farnum, Lucy A. Abbot (2) 1038
— Albert Abbott . . . 790
— Amos Abbott 508
— Charlotte Adams (2) . 521
— James Bridges . . . 186
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Sarah G. Coolidge . . 625
— Ellen C. Dana (2) . . 626
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1010
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 721
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Isaac Osgood 317
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
— John Robinson (2) . . 466
— Ebenezer Stevens (?) . 186
Farr, Rebecca A. Thayer 388
Farrar, William H. Archer 855
— Betsey F. Attwill . . 609
— Mary Attwill 611
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Charles F. Burrill . . 1065
— Georgiana Burrill (2) . 1056
— Nathaniel Burrill . . 610
— Kimball C. Huntington 893
— Rebecca Jenks . . . 274
— William A. Lander . . 462
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Richard Price . . . 861
— Mary Reed 374
Farrington, William H. Archer 855
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Charles F. Burrill . . 1065
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— Nathaniel Burrill . . 610
— Isaac N. Chapman (?) . 570
— Ursula K. Chapman (?) 547
— Edward Farrington . . 602
— Bernard Green . . . 199
— Mary Reed 374
Farrow, Mary J. Wilder 795
Farwell, George P. Cummings 665
— Florence S. Dumaresq . 844
Fascitt, Francis Q. Story 750
Fath, Rose Ewald . . . 537
Faulkner, Charlotte Adams 521
— Thomas Lamson . . . 367
Faunce, Elizabeth G. Otis 418
— Sally Otis 692
Faxon, Benjamin F. Field 621
— Charles E. Guild . . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Seth Richards . . . 510
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Rebecca A. Thayer (2) 388
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
Fay, Ellen M. Fay . . . 914
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
Fea, Mary Lowell . . . 436
— William L. Putnam . . 993
Fearing, Cornelia P. Baylies 983
— Charles F. Fearing . . 728
— Mary H. Lincoln (4) . 675
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Caroline B. Whitney (3) 676
Feke, Horace J. Lawrence 1061
Felch, Louise P. Richardson 958
Fellows, James A. Cunningham (2) . . . 858
— Sophronia E. Pulsifer . 856
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
Felt, Samuel Church 606, 638
— Ephraim Felt . . . 549
— Sarah E. Felt . . . 827
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— George W. West . . 1019
Felton, Elizabeth F. Bowditch (2) 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch (2) 653
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Francis C. Butman . . 900
— John Endicott . . . 311
— James Felton 601
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Lydia Gray 555
— Betsey B. Holman (2) . 571
— Hannah Ingersoll . . 172
— Alice Orne 245
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Charles H. Orne . . 428
— Edward Orne . . . 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Joseph Orne 235
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— William Proctor . . . 559
— Robert Proctor . . . 204

Felton, Mary P. Sears . 979
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Priscilla L. Upton . . 824
— Mary E. Ward . . . 899
Fengar, Phebe H. Fengar 765
Fenollosa, Ernest F. Fenollosa 1042
Fenwick, Charles H. Fenwick 1085
Ferguson, George Biddle 881
— Mary Miller 550
Fernald, Benjamin Waterhouse 290
Ferry, Florence S. Dumaresq 844
Fessenden, Amelia A. Ainsworth 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— Sewall H. Fessenden . 1017
— Marcia E. Sewall . . 402
Feulong, Benjamin F. Dam 890
Field, Louisa C. Arnold (2) 974
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Arthur G. Field . . . 1028
— Benjamin F. Field (2) . 621
Fielding, Nancy Fielding 890
Fillebrown, Sarah C. Fillebrown 926
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
Filley, Walter Holly . . 802
Fillis, James Fillis . . 322
Finney, James Diman . . 100
Finster, Mary Ellis . . 477
— Mary Ellis 759
— Mary Finster 477
Fisher, S. Parkman Blake 783
— Esther Burnett . . . 986
— William R. Ellis . . 931
— Mary E. Fisher . . . 1071
— Susan Lavina Fisher . 492
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
Fisk, Loammi Baldwin . 249
— Luke Baldwin . . . 517
Fisk, Mary A. S. M. Baldwin 808
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
Fiske, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Lucy A. Abbot . . . 1038
— John Fiske Allen . . 461
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— James A. Cunningham 858
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
— Clarence S. Fiske . . 1021
— Jerome H. Fiske . . 845
— Ebenezer B. Gale . . 279
— Sampson Gale . . . 283
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1044
— George H. Stone . . . 626
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Samuel Wellington . . 277
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Fitch, Matilda Brooks . 799
— Eleanor H. Deal . . 954
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Frank M. Olyphant . 820
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
— Frances A. F. Sherwood 1020
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
Fitz, Margaret B. Fitz . 885
Fitzakerly, Harriet M. Fay 929
Fitzgerald, Harriet M. Fay 929
Flagg, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— Luke Baldwin . . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin 808
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Henry Kirke Flagg . . 494
— Henry W. Foote . . 704
Flagg, George W. Hastings 1022
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1044
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Flanders, Frederick E. Flanders 731
Fleming, Helen Beekman 975
— Mary E. Bemis . . . 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . . 559
— Julia Borland 784
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— James F. De Peyster . 561
— Emily R. Hill . . . 768
— Robert Livingston (2) . 561
— Emily R. Richardson . 768
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson (3) . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
Fletcher, Sarah L. Abbott 968
— Luke Baldwin . . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (2) 808
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— Thomas Cushing . . . 315
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Edward F. Rowe . . 1066
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
Flint, Benjamin F. Abbott 487
— Sarah Archer 546
— William H. Archer . . 855
— James Arrington . . 615
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Charles W. Brooks (2) 903
— Nathaniel Brown . . 550
— Samuel W. Brown . . 592
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Joseph V. Browne . . 569
— Olive Buffum 278
— Olive Buffum 284
— Harry F. Dalton . . . 1044
— David Damon (2) . . 327
— Ruth Driver (2) . . . 546
— John Endicott . . . 311
— Alice Flint 38

FLINT, Eliza J. Flint . . 464
— Mary Flint (2) . . . 839
— Olive Gaskill 278
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Jennie Hood 891
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Caroline W. King (2) . 811
— Ellen M. King (2) . . 810
— Sarah P. King (2) . . 811
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Thomas Lee 90
— Julia E. Lincoln . . . 532
— Anna Mansfield . . . 220
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— John W. Osgood . . 543
— Mary E. Osgood . . 1046
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 779
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Mary Silver 400
— Susan H. Silver . . . 836
— Susan F. Treadwell (2) . 647
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
— Anna Ward 220
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
— William Ward . . . 339
— Joseph H. Wellman . . 1036
— Mary B. White . . . 424
FLYNT, Richard C. Cabot . 976
— Myrtilla M. Dwight . . 1045
— Lydia Gerry 291
— Charles E. Guild . . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
FLYNT, Francis T. Kimball 914
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles J. Paine . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— William L. Putnam . 993
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
FOBES, Helen W. Gilman 939
— Charles L. Sheldon . . 667
FOGG, Arvilla E. Fogg . . 896
— Arvilla E. Mansfield . 896
FOLGER, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— Anna H. Barker (2) . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker (2) 781
— Mary Flint 839
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— David Nichols . . . 554
— William P. Symonds . 378
— Henry K. White (2) . 1024
FOLLETT, Louisa K. Farley 923
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
FOLSOM, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Eliza Adams 447
— Florence Emerson . . 536
— Georgiana M. Folsom . 1067
— Mary O. Folsom (2) . 449
— Simeon P. Folsom . . 826
— Dorothea F. Gilman . . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
FOOT, James Felton . . . 601
FOOTE, Matilda Brooks . 800
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Samuel A. Lord . . . 854
FORD, S. Parkman Blake . 783
— William Blanchard . . 329
— Frederick Clapp . . . 874
— Myrtilla M. Dwight (2) 1045
— Anna M. Ford . . . 761
— Eva Ford 763
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Mary H. Lincoln . . 675
— Bailey Loring . . . 520
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— Thomas S. Waters . . 607
FORD, Whindsopher Waters 606
— Allyn Weston (2) . . 526
FOREMAN, Margaret Isabel Crothers 491
— Rose Anna Crothers . 491
FORMAN, Alexander Forman 509
FORRESTER, Charlotte S. Forrester 468
FORRISTALL, Ezra F. Wood 621
FORSYTH, Charles S. Forsyth 947
— Grace L. Rathbone . . 979
FORTH, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1040
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . . 1018
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
FOSDICK, Frances P. Adams 955
— Hannah B. Richardson . 558
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Louise P. Richardson . 958
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Mary G. Wigglesworth . 456
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
FOSTER, Albert Abbott . 790
— Amos Abbott 508
— Daniel Abbott . . . 416
— Sarah L. Abbott . . . 968
— James Arrington . . . 615
— Helen Beeckman . . . 975
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Nathaniel Brown . . . 550
— William Cheever . . . 835
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Ruth Cogswell . . . 590
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— John W. Elliot . . . 789
— Charles F. Foster . . 900
— Henry H. Foster . . . 801
— John Foster 169
— Joseph Foster . . . 174
— Marie L. Foster . . . 1010

Foster, Elizabeth F. Gould 592
— Charles E. Guild . . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Frederick Harnden . . 541
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Mary B. Hyde . . . 846
— Helen N. Jose (2) . . 931
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . . 885
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1010
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Mabel Nickerson . . . 735
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Laura D. Page (2) . . 874
— Rebecca Page (2) . . . 367
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody (2) . 713
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
— Fanny Peabody (2) . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody (2) 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody (2) 437
— S. Endicott Peabody (2) 776
— Joseph Perkins . . . 314
— Mary Porter 545
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— William Procter . . . 559
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Eunice L. Rouse . . . 666
— Mary P. Sears (2) . . 979
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . . 1054
Fothergill, Benjamin Waterhouse . . . 290
Fowle, Loammi Baldwin . 249
— Lydia L. Bisbee . . . 407
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Charles F. Burrill . . 1065
— Georgiana Burrill (2) . 1056
— Nathaniel Burrill . . 610
— Hall Curtis 744
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
Fowle, Benjamin McC. Richards 614
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Mary E. Ward . . . 899
Fowler, Henry W. Foote 704
— Laura Fowler . . . 487
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— John D. Treadwell . . 343
Fox, Charles J. Fox . . 690
— Matie Fox 759
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
Foxcroft, John Haskins . 863
— Richard Wheatland . 340
Foye, Samuel M. Foye . 602
Francis, Elizabeth F. Bowditch 967
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Elizabeth Mason . . 956
— Benjamin D. Whitney . 426
François, Augusta McE. Morris 847
Franklin, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Abby Robinson . . . 355
Frary, Harriet M. Fay . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
Frazier, Alexander Frazier 817
Freeborn, Anna H. Barker 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
— Abby Robinson . . . 355
Freeman, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Franklin G. Balch (2) . 1082
— Catherine R. Clarkson 346
— Martha J. Cook . . . 485
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— George O. Sears (2) . 801
Freeman, Mary P. Sears . 978
— Philip H. Sears (2) . . 694
— Anne C. Sturgis . . . 322
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
Freethe, Mary E. Spofford 764
— John H. Storer . . . 976
French, James A. Appleton 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Catherine R. Clarkson . 346
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Henry W. Foote . . 704
— Arthur B. French . . 1046
— Asa French 473
— Augusta French . . . 904
— Fannie E. French . . 733
— Louisa French . . . 476
— Jennie Hood 891
— Mary Howard . . . 471
— Francis R. Jewett . . 915
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Charles J. Prescott . . 671
— Leverett Saltonstall . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Benjamin Shreve . . 344
— Elizabeth P. White (4) 1037
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
— Mary J. Wilder . . . 795
Friend, Jennie Hood . . 891
Frier, Sarah Archer . . 546
— William H. Archer . . 855
— Franklin G. Balch . . 1081
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Margaret Barton (3) . 573
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 893
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch (3) 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch (3) 653
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Benjamin F. Browne (3) 594, 595
— Olive Buffum 278
— Olive Buffum 284
— John Buttolph . . . 54
— Elizabeth Cabot . . . 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Francis Cabot . . . 234

FRIER, Joseph Cabot . . 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— John W. Elliot . . . 788
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Charlotte S. Forrester (2) 468
— John Gardner . . . 123
— Jonathan Gardner (2) . 272
— Samuel Gardner . . . 95
— Simon Gardner . . . 336
— Olive Gaskill 278
— John Hardy 74
— Edmund Henfield . . 108
— Francis Higginson . . 180
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— Hannah Ingersoll . . 172
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Charles Lemon . . . 613
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Jonathan Millet . . . 204
— William S. Neal . . . 829
— David Nichols . . . 554
— Ichabod Nichols . . . 229
— John W. Osgood . . 543
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Charles J. Paine . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Mary Reed 374
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— William P. Symonds . 378
— William Ward . . . 339
— Henry K. White (3) . 1024
— Paine Wingate . . . 133
FROST, Charles W. Brooks 903
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Joseph V. Browne . . 569
— Anna S. Colman . . . 459
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 561
— Sarah A. Durell (2) . 327
— John Endicott . . . 311
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Mary Flint 839
— John Foster 169
— Clarinda Frost . . . 450
— Orange Gray 486
FROST, George F. Hicks . 1053
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Mary Lowell 436
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Tobias L. Porter . . 369
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Gideon Tucker . . . 347
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
— Frederick E. Weed . . 1078
— Joseph H. Wellman . . 1036
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
FROTHINGHAM, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Anna S. Colman . . . 459
— Fred Frothingham . . 912
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— Anne C. Sturgis . . . 322
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Roger Wolcott (2) . . 990
FRY, Sophia E. Willson . 779
FRYE, James Bridges . . 186
— Joseph P. Cloutman . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Harry F. Dalton . . . 1044
— Frederick Frye . . . 306
— William A. Frye . . . 855
FRYER, Edward W. Hincks 935
FULHAM, Maude B. Meek 1060
FULLER, Eleanor Brooks . 1019
— Chloe Burr 887
— Euginea Carpenter . . 999
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Joseph P. Cloutman . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Eliza J. Flint 464
— Caroline A. Fuller . . 860
FULLER, John C. Fuller . 927
— Tirzah Fuller 486
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— William H. Jackson . 859
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Nancy M. Marshall . . 998
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
FULLUM, William H. Jackson 859
FUNDAY, Thomas D. Widger 850
FURLEY, Florence S. Dunaresq 844
— Alfred J. Pound . . . 969
FURNEAUX, Francis C. Butman 900

GAGE, Samuel Johnson . . 467
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— John Robinson . . . 466
GAGER, Roger Wolcott . 990
GALE, Elizabeth K. Allen 852
— Rebecca Beckford . . 335
— Sally Burns 566
— Julia F. Davis . . . 1065
— Samuel Edwards . . . 350
— Henry W. Foote . . 704
— Ebenezer B. Gale . . 279
— Sampson Gale . . . 283
— George W. Hastings . 1022
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— William H. Tappan . 1054
— Edward West . . . 304
GALLISHAN, Franklin G. Balch 1082
GALLOUPE, Daniel P. Galloupe 639
GALLOWAY, Sophia R. Howard 1050
GALLUP, Mary W. Goodrich 711
GAMBLE, Anna E. Gamble 649
GAMMAGE, Sarah E. Wyman 917
GAMMON, John Bryant . 499
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Olive Newell 341
GARDEN, Augusta McE. Morris 847

GARDINER, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— George B. Blake . . . 725
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Florence S. Dumaresq . 844
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— George Higginson . . 502
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— William Paine . . . 192
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Abby Robinson . . . 855
GARDNER, Frances P. Adams 955
— Sarah Archer 546
— William H. Archer . . 855
— Louisa C. Arnold . . 974
— Franklin G. Balch . . 1081
— Anna H. Barker . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Margaret Barton (3) . 573
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 893
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch (3) 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch (3) 653
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Eleanor Brooks (2) . . 1018
— Shepherd Brooks (2) . 718
— Benjamin F. Browne (3) 594, 595
— Olive Buffum 278
— Olive Buffum 284
— John Buttolph . . . 54
— Elizabeth Cabot . . . 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Francis Cabot . . . 234
— Joseph Cabot 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Joseph P. Cloutman . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— James A. Cunningham (2) 858
— Hall Curtis 744
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Nathaniel Dabney . . 186
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Andrew Dowbridge . . 899
— Sarah A. Durell . . . 327
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— John W. Elliot . . . 788
— Henry S. Everett (2) . 968
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
GARDNER, Henry W. Foote 704
— Charlotte S. Forrester (2) 468
— Charles W. Gardner . 1069
— John Gardner . . . 123
— Jonathan Gardner (2) . 272
— Samuel Gardner . . . 95
— Simon Gardner . . . 336
— Olive Gaskill 278
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Joseph Hardy . . . 74
— Edmund Henfield . . 108
— Francis Higginson . . 180
— Francis L. Hills . . . 940
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— Hannah Ingersoll . . 172
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 810
— Charles Lemon . . . 613
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Jonathan Millet . . . 204
— William S. Neal . . . 829
— David Nichols . . . 554
— Ichabod Nichols . . . 229
— John W. Osgood . . 543
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Charles J. Paine . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Nancy Pearce 856
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Mary Reed 374
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— William P. Symonds . 378
— William Ward . . . 339
— Henry K. White (3) . 1024
— Mary J. Wilder (2) . . 795
— Frances Wilkins . . . 377
— Paine Wingate . . . 133
GARFIELD, Ebenezer B. Gale 279
— Sampson Gale . . . 283
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— George W. Hastings . 1022
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1044
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
GARGIL, Anna S. L. Mason 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
GARLOCK, Abraham L. Rosenburg 1063
GARNSEY, Martha J. Cook 485
GARRAD, John Stone . . 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
GARRET, George C. Waldo 1027
GASHENIC, Hall Curtis . 744
GASKILL, Olive Buffum . 278
— Olive Buffum 284
— Olive Gaskill 278
— John S. Ives 1081
— David Nichols . . . 554
— Ichabod Nichols . . . 229
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
GATES, Andrew S. Church 817
— Logusta Gates . . . 767
— Robert E. Gates . . . 1069
— Grace L. Rathbone . . 979
GAUBERT, Ruth Cogswell . 590
GAY, William L. Putnam . 993
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— Benjamin D. Whitney . 426
GAYER, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Florence S. Dumaresq . 844
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— William G. Prescott . 722
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
GAYLORD, John W. Elliot 789
— Alice Gaylord . . . 1001
GEDNEY, Francis C. Butman 900
— John W. Osgood . . 543
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Rebecca Page . . . 367
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
GEER, Gurdon S. M. Geer 1040
GELLIBRAND, William C. Gellibrand 655
GEMMELL, Alfred M. Webster 760

GEORGE, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Mary E. Bemis . . . 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . 559
— Esther Burnett . . . 986
— Mary M. Clark (2) . . 669
— Cyrus F. Knight . . . 655
— Bessie E. Middleton . 1033
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson . . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
GERMAINE, Henry F. Bond 540
GERRISH, John Fiske Allen 461
— Sarah Archer 546
— Thomas Barnard . . 183
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Louisa Higginson . . 675
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
GERRY, Humphrey Devereux 277
— Lydia Gerry 291
GEYER, Gertrude Lawrence 1011
GIBBARDS, Mary Y. Pitkin 981
GIBBONS, Florence S. Dumaresq 844
GIBBS, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Anna H. Barker (2) . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Clarinda Frost . . . 450
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Mary H. Lincoln . . 675
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
GIBNEY, Sarah A Gibney . 885
GIBSON, Lydia L. Bisbee . 407
— Julia Borland 784
— Sarah Holmes . . . 233
— Cyrus F. Knight . . . 655
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
GIDDINGS, Harrison Ellery 870
GIDDINGS, Simeon P. Folsom 827
— Jonathan Haraden . . 198
— Jonathan Haraden . . 359
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 884
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
GIDNEY, Charles A. Whiting 1053
GIFFORD, Myrtilla M. Dwight 1045
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Harriet H. Gifford . . 862
— Augusta L. Perkins . . 852
GILBERT, Eliza Buckminster 300
— Benjamin F. Field . . 621
— James Fillis 323
— Henry W. Foote . . 704
— Eliza T. Gilbert . . . 1045
— John Huse Gilbert . . 449
— Elizabeth G. Jones . . 711
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— Mary H. Lincoln . . 675
— Richard Palmer . . . 66
— William H. Tappan . 1054
GILE, Harry F. Dalton . 1044
— Samuel Gile 412
— Harriet E. Harriman . 731
— Richard Price . . . 861
— Cornelia C. Williams . 918
GILES, John Endicott . . 311
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Samuel Putnam . . . 254
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Ellen Shoemaker . . . 741
GILL, Charles W. Brooks . 903
— George Chandler . . 523
— Mary E. Gill 670
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
GILL, Mary B. White . . 424
— Walker G. Wylie . . 820
GILLINGHAM, Mary Archer 598
— Benjamin Babbidge . . 351
— George Dean 351
— Lois Fairfield 352
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— Mary Peele 335
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
GILLIS, Daniel A. Varney 827
GILMAN, Julia W. Abbot (4) 942
— Eliza Adams 447
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Edith T. Blake (2) . . 958
— Sarah A. Durell . . . 327
— Florence Emerson (2) . 536
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Mary O. Folsom (4) . 449
— Simeon P. Folsom . . 826
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Dorothea F. Gilman (3) 385
— Eliza W. Gilman . . . 460
— Helen W. Gilman (3) 938, 939
— George G. Larkin . . 951
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Elizabeth P. White (4) 1037
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
GILMORE, Ida L. Mitchell . 1025
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— John H. Storer . . . 976
GINDRAT, Louisa C. Arnold 974
GINGER, James D. Ginger . 1006
GIPPS, John Fiske Allen . 461
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
GIRDLER, John Girdler . 565
GIRVAN, Mary F. Girvan . 1021
GLADWIN, Ellis W. Gladwin 1076
GLIDDEN, Marian G. Dove 787
— Eva E. Glidden . . . 966
GLOVER, Sarah F. Adams . 539
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Harry F. Dalton . . . 1044
— Ruth Driver 546

GLOVER, William R. Ellis . 931
— Robert Emery 307
— Elizabeth B. Glover . . 630
— George H. Glover . . 1057
— Percy R. King . . . 847
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Gardner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— George W. West . . . 1019
— Jeffries Wyman . . . 709
GOADE, Jennie Hood . . 891
GOARD, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
GOBRECHT, William H. Brooks 865
GODDARD, Eliza Goddard 360
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Henry Goddard . . . 413
— Lydia A. Goddard . . 360
— Mary G. Wiggleworth . 456
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
GODFREY, Anna H. Barker (2) 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker (2) 781
— Richard Matthews . . 622
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
— Henry K. White (2) . 1024
GOFFE, Charles Baldwin . 611
— Frederick Baldwin . . 905
— George E. Baldwin . . 906
— Isaac Baldwin 611
— William Baldwin . . . 612
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . . 460
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
GOIT, Ira Bishop . . . 800
GOLD, Caroline S. Channing 676
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
GOLDEN, Arabella Warwick 909
GOLDING, Charlotte A. Coolidge 330
GOLDMANN, Henry Goldmann 892
— Henry Reed 892
GOLDSMITH, Gilman Goldsmith 851
— John T. Goldsmith . . 851
GOLDSTONE, Mary E. Bemis 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . . 559
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Hannah B. Richardson . 558
— John Richardson (3) . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Anna Willard 210
GOLDTHWAIT, William F. Colt 982
— Louisa K. Farley . . . 923
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
GOOCH, Samuel Gooch . . 371
GOODALE, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Amelia A. Ainsworth . 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C Ainsworth 382
— Franklin Blanchard . . 869
— Thomas Blanchard . . 580
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— Joshua Goodale . . . 223
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— John W. Osgood . . . 543
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Ezra F. Wood . . . 621
GOODELL, Louisa K. Farley (2) 923
— Caroline W. King (2) . 811
— Ellen M. King (2) . . 810
— Sarah P. King (2) . . 811
GOODENOW, George W. Hastings 1022
GOODHUE, Harrison Ellery 870
— Simeon P. Folsom . . 827
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Benjamin Goodhue . . 104
— Daniel Goodhue . . . 604
— John B. Goodhue . . 607
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 827
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Georgiana Kimball . . 1073
— Sarah E. S. Kimball 884–885
— Augusta L. Perkins . . 852
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
GOODING, Sarah Atherton 650
— Helen Beeckman . . 975
GOODNOW, Mary M. Hunt 545
GOODRICH, Mary W. Goodrich 711
— Elisha Mack 816
GOODRIDGE, George H. Glover 1057
GOODSPEED, Francis E. Bacon 728
GOODWELL, Eliza J. Flint 464
GOODWIN, Mary Y. Pitkin (2) 981
— Helen M. Read . . . 434
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Henry K. White . . . 1024
GOODYEAR, Anna A. Costello 922
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William L. Putnam . 993
GOOKIN, Richard C. Cabot 976
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Lydia Gerry 291
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Charles E. Guild (2) 699, 700
— Emma R. Guild (2) . . 1085
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Charles Jackson (2) . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson (2) 441
— Mary Jackson (2) . . 302
— Francis T. Kimball . . 914
— Francis C. Lowell (2) . 431
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) . 695
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
GOOLL, John Goolll . . . 126
GORDON, Mary P. Gordon 681
— Mary F. Marseilles . . 772
GORE, Jerome Bowers . . 1007
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Hall Curtis 744
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Francis L. Hills . . . 940
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
GORHAM, Francis E. Bacon 728
— Eleanor Brooks (2) 1018, 1019
— Shepherd Brooks (2) . 718
— Frances T. Crocker . . 524
— Henry S. Everett . . 968

GORHAM, Anita P. Jones . 705
GORTON, Louisa C. Arnold (2) 974
— Franklin G. Balch (2) . 1082
GOSSOLIN, Orelie Chalifoux 1070
GOTT, Jennie Hood . . . 891
GOUGH, Elise Milligan . . 720
GOULD, Mary Anne Codman 391
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Ephraim Felt . . . 549
— Elizabeth F. Gould . . 592
— Charles M Hammond . 1017
— George Higginson . . 502
— Jennie Hood 891
— Thomas Lamson . . . 367
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Ezekiel B. Marsh . . 925
— Edwin More 762
— Mabel Nickerson . . 735
— Caroline Perkins . . . 822
— Emery J. Perkins . . 853
— Hannah Perkins . . . 378
— Ann M. Pingree . . . 842
— William G. Prescott . 721
GOULDING, Eva R. Goulding 1057
GOWEN, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Robert Emery . . . 307
GOWING, David Damon . 327
GRACIE, Margaret B. Gracie 782
GRAFTON, Nathaniel Adams 412
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Joseph Hardy . . . 74
— Edmund Henfield (?) . 108
— Jonathan Millet (?) . . 204
— William S. Neal (?) . . 829
— Eliza D. Parker . . . 878
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
GRAHAM, Charles S. Forsyth 947
— Augusta McE. Morris . 847
— Frances Morris . . . 842
GRANT, Rebecca Beckford 335
— Frances T. Crocker . 524
— Annie M. Grant (4) . 699
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Edward W. Hincks . . 935
— William H. Jackson . 859
GRANT, Elbridge G. Kimball 826
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
GRAVES, Daniel Abbott (2) 416
— Sarah L. Abbott . . . 968
— James Bridges . . . 186
— John Bryant 499
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Elizabeth Graves . . 638
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— William G. Prescott . 722
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— George C. Waldo . . 1027
GRAY, Benjamin F. Abbott 487
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— John Bryant 499
— Stephen H. Bullard . 700
— Mary E. Chamberlain . 862
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Harry F. Dalton . . 1014
— Ann Dawes 217
— Ruth Driver 546
— Alice G. Emery . . . 915
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray . . . 430
— Lydia Gray 555
— Orange Gray 486
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Kimball C. Huntington 893
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— George O. Sears . . . 801
— George W. West . . 1019
GRAY, Caroline B. Whitney 676
— Frederick A. Whitwell 751
GREELEY, Catherine Gray 1084
— Addie E. Greeley . . 861
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
GREEN, John Fiske Allen . 462
— Sarah Archer 546
— Betsey F. Attwill . . 609
— John D. Attwill . . . 600
— Mary Attwill 610
— George Baker (2) . . 619
— Charles Baldwin (5) . 611
— Frederick Baldwin (5) . 905
— George E. Baldwin (5) . 906
— Isaac Baldwin (5) . . 611
— Loammi Baldwin . . 249
— Luke Baldwin . . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (3) 808
— William Baldwin (5) . 612
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Rebecca Beckford . . 335
— Lydia L. Bisbee . . . 407
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Charles F. Burrill . . 1065
— Georgiana Burrill (3) . 1056
— Nathaniel Burrill . . 610
— Elizabeth P. Cosgrove . 870
— Mehitable S. Cox . . . 678
— Hall Curtis 744
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Mary Flint 839
— Mary O. Folsom . . . 449
— Aaron Green (3) . . 202
— Agnes C. Green . . . 907
— Annie E. Green . . . 837
— Bernard Green (2) . . 199
— Jemima Green . . . 830
— Mary Green 452
— Nathan Green . . . 371
— Samuel Green . . . 393
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— William Law 904
— Lorenzo A. Maynard . 910
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Charles J. Nevins . . 1029
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706

GREEN, Warwick Palfray . 361
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— Fitch P. Putnam . . 358
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
— James S. Sheafe . . . 530
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Edward West . . . 304
— Isaac White 236
— Rebecca White . . . 163
GREENE, Louisa C. Arnold (4) 974
— Franklin G. Balch (3) 1082
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— John Stockford Greene 493
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— George Higginson . . 502
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
— William G. Prescott . 721
GREENLAND, Francis Q. Story 750
GREENLEAF, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Joseph P. Cloutman . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— George P. Cummings . 665
— Humphrey Devereux . 277
— Sarah A. Durell . . . 327
— Lydia Gerry 291
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— Catherine Gray . . . 1081
— Henry Gray . . . 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray . . . 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Harriet J. Greenleaf . 485
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Anita P. Jones (2) . . 705
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Caroline R. Little (3) . 683
— George W. Little . . 662
GREENLEAF, Moses Little (2) 246
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— John H. A. Tappan . 807
— Lucy S. Tappan . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
GREENOUGH, James F. Curtis 716
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
GREENOWAY, Jonathan Millet 284
GREENWOOD, Mary M. Clark 669
— Emily A. Greenwood . 800
— Elmina M. Richardson 325
— Isaac White 236
— Rebecca White . . . 163
— Elizabeth J. C. Wiley . 619
GREGG, Mary Miller . . 550
GREGORY, Ossian G. Howard 761
— George S. Mumford . . 1018
GRETIEN, Samuel T. Morse 507
GRIDLEY, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
GRIFFIN, Frederick Cate . 923
— George Chandler . . 523
— Charlie Griffin . . . 807
— Marilla Griffin . . . 1058
— William Edward Griffin 754
— Jonathan Haraden . . 359
— Laura E. Herman . . 896
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Maria M. Long . . . 588
— Elihu R. Steadman . . 1034
— Lora M. White . . . 812
GRIGGS, Bertha W. Griggs 997
GRIMAU, Marcellina Grimau 633
GRIMES, James G. Walker 960
GRIMSTONE, Frederick C. Shattuck 785
GRISWOLD, Mary W. Goodrich 711
— Edyth G. Griswold . . 1021
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
GROCE, Lucy Groce . . 378
GROSS, Julia Borland . . 784
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
GROSSE, William F. Wharton 970
GROUT, Matthew Hale (2) 786, 787
GROVER, Charles Baldwin 611
— Frederick Baldwin . . 905
— George E. Baldwin . . 906
— Isaac Baldwin . . . 611
— William Baldwin . . 612
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Harry F. Dalton . . . 1044
— Ruth Driver 546
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Elliott Smith 605
— George W. West . . 1019
GROVES, Thomas S. Waters 608
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
GRUSH, Charles W. Gardner 1069
— Emily Grush 612
— Martha Grush . . . 612
GUEST, James G. Dwen . 770
GUILD, Helen W. Gilman . 939
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
GULLISON, Josiah L. C. Amee 577
GULLIVER, Sarah Atherton 650
— Helen Beeckman . . 975
— Frances T. Crocker . . 524
— William H. Jackson . 859
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
GUNNING, Harriet M. Fay 929
GUNNISON, Marilla Griffin 1058
GUPPY, John Fiske Allen . 462
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Harry F. Dalton . . 1044
— Ruth Driver 546
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Nathaniel Phippen . . 105
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— George W. West . . 1019
GURDON, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1040
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575

GURDON, Horace Gray . 433
— John C. Gray . . . 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Chauncey Lathrop . . 479
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Leverett Saltonstall . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
GURLEY, Elizabeth S. Gurley 998
GURNEY, Silas A. Gurney 1062
GUTCH, Leverett Saltonstall 779
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
GUTHRIE, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
GUTHRIES, George W. Hastings 1022
GUTTENBERG, Zoe B. Guttenberg 1003
GUY, Sarah Archer (?) . 546
— Margaret Barton (?) . 573
— Sarah G. Coolidge . . 625
— Humphrey Devereux (?) 277
— Ernest F. Fenollosa (?) 1042
— Samuel J. Hastings . . 620
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— Samuel Holman (?) . . 568
— Daniel King (?) . . . 65
— John H. Silsbee (?) . . 463
GWIN, Elizabeth G. Otis . 418
— Sally Otis 692
GWINN, Arthur K. Morse . 1072

HABERSHAM, Catherine Gray 1084
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
HACKER, Betsey F. Attwill 609
— Mary Attwill 610
HACKETT, Mary A. Hackett 765
HADAWAY, J. Mason Hadaway 771
HADLEY, Harriet F. Hadley 531
— Daniel A. Varney . . 827
HAFFIELD, Harrison Ellery 870
HAGAR, Mary M. Clark . 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
HAGER, Mary A. Hager . 1028
HAGNER, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
HAINES, George W. Thompson 448
HAISTINGS, Ella F. Haistings 1028
HAKE, James F. De Peyster 561
— William Hake . . . 803
HALE, Julia W. Abbot . . 942
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— George P. Cummings . 665
— Israel Dodge 166
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Betsey Hale 475
— Celia Hale 497
— Jennie L. Hale . . . 920
— Jesse W. Hale . . . 770
— Matthew Hale . . . 786
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
— William G. Prescott . 721
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Susan H. Silver . . . 836
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Henry K. White . . . 1024
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
HALEY, Sarah Archer . . 546
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 468
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
HALL, Carrie Austin . . 919
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Anna S. Colman . . . 459
— Anna Creamer . . . 1073
— Hall Curtis 744
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Ellen H. Hall . . . 657
— George W. Hall . . 330, 333
— Hiram De W. Hall . . 877
— Marian A. Hall . . . 823
— Mary E. Hall 627
— William H. Hall . . . 628
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Julia E. Lincoln . . . 532
HALL, Lorenzo A. Maynard 910
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Fitch P. Putnam . . . 358
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
HALLETT, Philip H. Sears 694
HALSEY, Catharine T. Halsey 770
HALSTEAD, Julia W. Abbot 942
HALTON, Elizabeth Cabot . 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Francis Cabot . . . 234
— Joseph Cabot 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Constance Lodge . . . 986
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William L. Putnam . . 993
HAMBLETT, Mehitable Kettelle 642
HAMBY, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Edward W. Hineks . . 935
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
HAMILTON, Eleanor Brooks 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Robert D. Hamilton . 797
HAMMETT, Henry F. Bond 510
— Ann Hammett . . . 567
HAMMILL, Elizabeth T. Hammill 1023
HAMMOND, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Thomas Donaldson . . 458
— Hammond Dorsey . . 271
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Charlotte Hammond . 454
— Joseph L. Hammond (2) 885
— Sarah S. Hammond . . 453

HAMMOND, Cyrus F. Knight 655
— Mary Lowell 436
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Benjamin D. Whitney . 426
HANCOCK, Sarah G. Hastings 848
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Rosina C. Richardson . 631
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— Jeffries Wyman (2) . . 709
HANDERSON, Harriet M. Handerson 688
HANDY, Benoni Handy . 493
— Elizabeth S. Handy . 921
HANFORD, Frederick Harnden 541
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
HANMER, Frances Morris 842
HANNAS, Ella F. Haistings 1028
HANSON, Charles S. Kingman 1038
— James S. Sheafe . . . 530
HARGOOD, Henry C Low 1054
HARADEN, George Baker . 619
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Jonathan Haraden . 198, 359
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Oliver G. Lane (3) . 567, 568
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
HARALSON, Bertrand Haralson 867
— Fergus D. Haralson . . 868
HARBOTTLE, Richard C. Cabot 976
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
— Myrtilla M. Dwight . 1045
— Anna Willard . . . 210
HARDENBROECK, Augusta McE. Morris (2) . . 847
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
HARDENSTEIN, Augusta McE. Morris 847
HARDIMAN, William F. Wharton 970
HARDING, George C. Waldo 1027
HARDY, Sarah Archer . . 546
— Rebecca Beckford . . 335
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Joseph Hardy . . . 74
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Charles H. Orne . . 428
— Clark G. Pickman . . 189
— Mary T. Pickman . . 810
— William Pickman . . 239
— Frances E. Simes . . 426
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
— William Ward . . . 339
— Edward West . . . 304
HARKER, Georgiana Burrill 1056
HARKLERODE, William Harklerode 807
HARLAKENDEN, William A. Dodge 794
— Luella E. Elliott . . . 835
— George Higginson . . 502
— Daniel Mackey . . . 180
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
HARMON, Abner Thurber 281
HARNDEN, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Lucy A. Abbot . . . 1038
— Frederick Harnden . . 541
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
HARPER, Jane E. Harper 473
HARRIMAN, Henry W. Foote 704
— Harriet E. Harriman . 731
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
HARRINGTON, Mary E. Bemis 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . 559
— Esther Burnett . . . 986
— Mary M. Clark (2) . . 669
— Richard Harrington . 828
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— Cyrus F. Knight . . 655
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
HARRIS, Sarah J. Allen . 563
— John Ballou 280
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Ruth Cogswell . . . 590
— Anna S. Colman . . . 459
— Eunice Cook 476
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
HARRIS, Ruth Driver . . 546
— Mabel G. Edgecombe . 1083
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Phebe H. Fengar . . 765
— Daniel P. Galloupe . . 639
— Datus W. Harris . . 542
— George W. Harris . . 761
— Walter C. Harris . . 1043
— George Higginson . . 502
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— Nancy H. Howard . . 596
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— Mehitable Kettelle . . 642
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Emeline Lord 570
— Susan H. Lord . . . 570
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 437
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Frederic W. Putnam (2) 816, 817
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 779
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— James Scollay . . . 175
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
— George C. Waldo . . 1027
— Mary B. White . . . 424
— Benjamin D. Whitney . 426
— Charles L. Wilder . . 532
HARRISON, Ann Dawes . 217
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 469
— Ira D. Harrison . . . 770

HARRISON, John Lawrence 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Francis Q. Story . . 750
— William F. Wharton . 970
— Mary B. White . . . 424
— Ebenezer K. Wright . 1025
HART, Charles W. Brooks 903
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Lurena Cole 263
— Ruth Driver 546
— Mary Flint 839
— Estelle L. Hart . . . 999
— Roswell Hart 1029
— William H. Hart . . 898
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Thomas Lee 90
— George S. Mumford . . 1018
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
HARTSHORN, Ezekiel B. Marsh 925
HARTSHORNE, James F. Emerson 540
HARTWELL, Josiah Bradlee 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Hall Curtis 744
— Myrtilla M. Dwight . . 1044
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
HARTY, Susan R. Thompson 587
HARVEY, Marlin F. Hatch 1024
— William H. Hills . . . 564
— Henry E. Jenks . . . 825
— George G. Larkin . . 951
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Alice M. Shepley . . 937
HARWOOD, Herbert J. Harwood 533
HASKELL, James Bridges . 186
— Hannah A. Chandler . 400
— Harrison Ellery (2) . . 870
— Caroline W. Haskell . 776
— Doreas Haskell . . . 609
— George B. Haskell . . 1023
— Georgiana Kimball . . 1073
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Olive Newell 341
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
HASKET, Thomas P. Bancroft 437
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch (2) 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch (2) 653
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield 444
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Hannah Ingersoll . . 172
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Samuel A. Lord . . . 854
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 779
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— John C. Warren . . . 978
HASKINS, John Haskins . 863
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
HASSELL, Catherine E. Peabody 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 438
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
HASTINGS, S. Parkman Blake 783
— Sarah G. Coolidge . . 625
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— George W. Hastings . 1022
— Samuel J. Hastings . . 620
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— Cyrus F. Knight . . . 655
HATCH, Florence Hatch . 1033
— Frederick W. Hatch . 1070
— Marlin F. Hatch . . . 1024
— Mary J. Wilder . . . 795
HATFIELD, Elias Cornelius 863
HATHAWAY, Caroline W. Haskell 776
— Ann Hathaway . . . 1059
HATHORNE, Margaret Barton 573
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Benjamin F. Browne . 595
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 468
— Jonathan Gardner (2) . 272
HATHORNE, Simon Gardner 336
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Charles H. Orne . . 428
— Joseph Orne 235
— Laura D. Page (2) . . 874
— Rebecca Page (2) . . 367
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Mary Porter 545
— Tobias L. Porter . . . 369
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— William P. Symonds . 378
— John D. Treadwell . . 343
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
— William Ward . . . 339
— Thomas S. Waters . . 608
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
HAVEN, Edith T. Blake . 958
HAVENS, Eliza Havens . 478
HAWES, Alice L. Campbell 1071
— Caroline Hawes . . . 481
HAWKE, Luke Baldwin (2) 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (4) 808
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Thomas Cushing (2) . 315
— Annie M. Ladd (2) . . 949
— Mary H. Lincoln (2) . 675
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Bailey Loring 520
— Martha L. Stearns (2) . 516
— Sarah L Turner . . . 526
— Harriet Upham (2) . . 445
— Caroline B. Whitney (2) 676
— Mary G. Wigglesworth (2) 456
HAWKES, Lydia L. Bisbee 407
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— James A. Cunningham (2) 858
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Mary B. Hawkes . . 890

Hawkes, Anna Hildreth . 810
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Charles J. Paine . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Augusta L. Perkins (2) . 852
— John Richardson . . 957
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— Anna Smith 810
Hawkins, Frances T. Cordis 355
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Luther Parker Rixford 492
— George Williams . . 121
Hawkridge, Eleanor Brooks 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray . . . 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) 695, 696
— William L. Putnam . . 993
Hawley, Richard C. Cabot 976
— Eliza S. Conrad . . . 1056
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
— Myrtilla M. Dwight . . 1015
— Lucretia Hawley . . 591
Hawxhurst, Mary E. Henderson 420
Hay, Cornelia Henshaw . 534
Hayden, Anna S. Colman 459
— Alice Crockett . . . 850
— Horace J. Hayden . . 729
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
Hayne, Henry Wilder . 348
Haynes, Amelia A. Ainsworth 619
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— Frederick Clapp . . . 874
— Luella E. Elliott . . . 835
— Henry W. Foote . . 704
— Alvin W. Haynes . . 818
— George Higginson . . 502
— Olive Newell 341
— Mary Y. Pitkin (2) . 981
Hayward, Josiah Bradlee 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Hall Curtis 744
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Elliott Smith 605
— Sophia A. Taft . . . 666
— Lewis Tucker . . . 679
Hazard, Anna H. Barker (2) 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker (2) 781
— Augustus G. Bullock . 813
Hazeltine, Herbert J. Harwood 533
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Francis T. Kimball (3) 913
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 884
Hazen, Francis T. Kimball 913
— Elizabeth S. Pearson . 663
— Frances M. Pearson . 663
Hazzard, Harriet A. Hazzard 800
Heard, Amy Heard . . 716
Heath, Frances P. Adams 955
— Samuel Gile 412
— Henry Goddard . . . 413
— Harriet E. Harriman . 731
— Isaac White 236
— Rebecca White . . . 163
Heathman, Eunice L. Chalker 802
Heaton, Henry M. Heaton 998
— Robert C. Heaton . . 996
Hedge, Francis E. Bacon 728
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
Hedge, William S. Sargent 873
— Sarah L. Underwood . 919
Heman, Mary S. Hodges . 751
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
Henderson, Nathaniel Brown 550
— Harry F. Dalton . . 1044
— Mary E. Evans . . . 1048
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Mary E. Henderson . 420
— Sarah E. Henderson . 831
— William C. Henderson . 884
— William M. Henderson 529
— William P. Lander (2) . 553
— Evin A. Millett . . . 1007
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Nathaniel F. Perkins . 1044
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Harriet Turner . . . 886
Hendricks, Ellen Shoemaker 741
Henfield, Edmund Henfield 108
— Jonathan Millet . . . 204
— William S. Neal . . . 829
Henley, Isaac White . . 236
Henshaw, Cornelia Henshaw 534
Hepburne, Helen N. Jose 931
Herbert, Frances P. Adams 955
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Benjamin F. Browne . 595
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— Jonathan Gardner . . 272
— Simon Gardner . . . 336
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Edmund Henfield . . 108
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— Jonathan Millet . . . 204
— William S. Neal . . . 829
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— William P. Symonds . 378
Herlinger, Elizabeth Herlinger 1033
Herman, Laura E. Herman 896
Herner, Lewis Hoffman . 1036
Herrick, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— Ephraim Felt 549
— Charles E. Guild . . 699

HERRICK, Emma R. Guild 1085
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Laura D. Page (3) . . 874
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Mary Porter 545
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Priscilla E. Quiner . . 642
— Neal Rantoul 1020
— John D. Treadwell . . 343
— George W. West . . 1019
HERSEY, Simeon P. Folsom 826
— Mary H. Lincoln . . 675
— Waldo Lincoln (2) . . 814
— Joseph Neal 87
— Benjamin Ropes . . . 111
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
HERVEY, Anna H. Barker 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
HESELTINE, Samuel Johnson 467
— Willet B. Stickney . . 1037
HETT, S. Parkman Blake . 783
— Anna S. Colman . . . 459
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Roger Wolcott (2) . . 990
HEWES, Nathaniel P. H. Willis 888
HEWS, Mary Cass . . . 282
HEYWARD, Ezra F. Wood 621
HEYWOOD, Sophia E. Willson 779
HIBBARD, Sarah J. Allen . 564
— William Ashton . . . 343
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1063
— Abigail Roundy . . . 376
— Elizabeth Roundy . . 597
HIBBERT, Albert Abbott . 790
— Laurinda Holbrook . . 688
HICHBORN, Catherine Gray 1084
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
HICKEY, Frederick C. Shattuck 785
HICKLING, Gertrude Lawrence 1011
— William G. Prescott . 721
HICKMAN, Rose C. Hickman 1063
HICKS, Betsey F. Attwill . 609
— John D. Attwill . . . 600
— Mary Attwill 610
HICKS, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— John Bryant 499
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— John Cleaveland . . . 171
— Lois Fairfield 352
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— George F. Hicks . . . 1053
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— Mary Peele 335
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— Helen M. Read . . . 434
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
HIDDEN, James R. Jewett 846
HIGBEE, Carrie L. Higbee 765
HIGGINS, Amelia Higgins 802
HIGGINSON, John Fiske Allen 461
— Sarah Archer 546
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Deborah Cabot . . . 179
— Elizabeth Cabot . . . 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Francis Cabot . . . 234
— Joseph Cabot 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— William A. Dodge (2) . 794
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Deborah Higginson . . 179
— Francis Higginson . . 180
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 385
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Constance Lodge (2) . 986
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 506
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . 696
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
HIGGINSON, Andrew Ward 222
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
HILL, William H. Archer . 855
— George Baker . . . 619
— Edith T. Blake . . . 958
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— Thomas Donaldson . . 458
— Hammond Dorsey . . 271
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Elizabeth B. Glover . 630
— Samuel Gooch . . . 371
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— John Haskins (2) . . 863
— Emily R. Hill . . . 768
— Lucy Hill 488
— Martha A. Hill . . . 1073
— Mary H. Hill 987
— Sophia R. Howard . . 1050
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Jonathan Millet . . . 204
— Elise Milligan (2) . . 720
— Anita P. Jones . . . 705
— Mary Reed 374
— Emily R. Richardson . 768
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Francis H. Storer (2) . 703
— John H. Storer (2) . . 976
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Sarah Turner 185
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
HILLER, Joseph H. Wellman 1036
HILLIARD, Mary Archer . 598
— Frederick Clapp . . 874
— Henry Derby 596
— Sarah A. Derby . . . 607
— Samuel A. Lord . . . 854
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
HILLMAN, John W. Hillman 1027
HILLS, George Baker . . 619
— Charles F. Burrill . . 1065
— Nathaniel Burrill . . 610
— Anna S. Colman . . . 459
— John Haskins . . . 863
— Francis L. Hills . . . 940

Hills, William H. Hills . 564
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Henry H. Parker . . 968
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— James S. Sheafe . . . 530
— Frederick A. Whitwell . 751
Hilman, William H. Archer 855
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield 444
— Henry Derby 596
— Sarah A. Derby . . . 607
— Joshua Goodale . . . 223
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Anna Mansfield . . . 220
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 779
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
— Anna Ward 220
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— John C. Warren . . . 978
Hilton, Andrew Nichols . 895
Hiltz, William S. Hiltz . 614
Hinckley, Francis E. Bacon 728
— George B. Blake . . . 725
— Francis T. Crocker . . 524
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Elizabeth B. Glover . 630
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Sarah H Mills . . . 645
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Jeffries Wyman . . . 709
Hincks, Edward W. Hincks 935
Hincksman, Richard C. Cabot 976
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Myrtilla M. Dwight . . 1045
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Lydia Gerry 291
— Annie E. Green . . . 837
— Charles E. Guild . . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Francis T. Kimball . . 914
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Hinde, Lucy Washburn . 723
Hinsdale, Isabella Stewart 714
Hitchings, Mary A. Barker 636
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Simeon P. Folsom . . 827
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 885
Hix, Martha J. Cook . . 485
Hoar, Richard C. Cabot . 976
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Myrtilla M. Dwight . . 1045
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Lydia Gerry 291
— Annie E. Green . . . 837
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Abigail E. Holmes . . 536
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Francis T. Kimball . . 914
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Hobart, William A. Dodge 794
— Waldo Lincoln (2) . . 814
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . 955
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
Hobbs, Elizabeth S. Hobbs 889
— Isaac N. Peabody . . 892
— Emery J. Perkins . . 853
— Ira Sanborn 610
Hobby, James Arrington . 615
— Nathaniel Brown . . 550
— Olive Buffum 278
— Olive Buffum 284
— Judith Colman . . . 176
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Olive Gaskill 278
— Samuel Gooch . . . 371
— Jane Hobby 50
— William Pickering . . 87
Hobson, Algernon Coolidge 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
Hodgdon, Samuel Hodgdon 926
Hodges, John Fiske Allen 461
— Mary Archer 598
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— George Chandler . . . 523
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield (2) 444
— Henry Derby 596
— Sarah A. Derby . . . 607
— Ruth Driver 546
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Charles M. Hammond (2) 1017
— George Hodges . . . 351
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 885
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— Anne F. Orne (2) . . 706
— Edward Orne . . . 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne (2) . 706
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— William Shively . . . 1035
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470

Hodges, Elizabeth W. Sparks 737
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— John C. Warren (2) . 978
Hodgkins, Charles J. Paine 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Augusta L. Perkins . . 852
Hodsden, Joseph P. Cloutman 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
Hoel, Mary Lowell . . 436
— William L. Putnam . . 993
Hoffman, Lewis Hoffman 1036
Hoffman, von, Richard von Hoffman . . . 1050
Holbrook, Katharine M. Bradlee 727
— Laurinda Holbrook . . 688
— Caroline M. Tucker . . 651
— Ezra F. Wood . . . 621
Holcroft, Catherine R. Clarkson 346
Holden, Louisa C. Arnold (2) 974
— Samuel Green 393
— Hannah B. Richardson . 558
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Louise P. Richardson . 958
— Mary B. Richardson 556
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
Holder, Belle Easton . . 954
Holgrave, Eliza Buckminster 300
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
Holland, Frederick Harnden 541
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Nellie H. Holland . . 916
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Edward A. West . . 584
— Mary B. White . . . 424
Hollingsworth, Eliott W. Hollingsworth . . . 756
Hollister, Sarah L. Hollister 884
— Elisha Mack 316
Holliston, Janet T. Wall 821
Holly, Walter Holly . . 802
Holman, Betsey B. Holman 571
— Gabriel Holman . . . 206
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Nancy Phelps 641
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
Holmes, Charles W. Amory (2) 717
— Harriet S. Amory (2) . 712
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Florence S. Dumaresq . 844
— Abigail E. Holmes . . 536
— Sarah Holmes 233
— Gertrude Lawrence (2) 1011
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— William G. Prescott (2) 722
— George A. Sargent (2) . 1039
Holstead, Matthew Hale 786
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
Holt, Julia W. Abbot . . 942
— Lucy A. Abbot . . . 1038
— Frances P. Adams . . 955
— John Robinson . . . 466
Holton, Caroline S. Channing 677
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Annie Merrill 706
Holyoke, Thomas Barnard 183
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— Elisha Mack 316
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Susan H. Silver . . . 836
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
Homes, Francis T. Kimball 913
Honeycomb, Sylvia E. Wright 828
Hood, Maria C. Breed . . 887
— Jane Hood 476
— Jennie Hood 891
— Sarah M. Hood . . . 903
— Kimball C. Huntington . 893
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— George W. Wise . . . 910
Hook, James A. Appleton 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Mary O. Folsom . . . 449
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Ida T. Luscomb . . . 1077
Hooker, Elias Cornelius (2) 863
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
Hooper, Elizabeth K. Allen 852
— Sarah J. Allen . . . 563
— Samuel Edwards . . . 350
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— Hannah G. Stevenson . 777
— William H. Tappan . . 1054
— Charles H. Trask . 659, 948
Hoover, William H. H. Hoover 908
Hopcot, Henry K. White . 1024
Hopkins, Eleanor Brooks . 1019
— John Bryant 499
— John Cleaveland . . . 171
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Kate L. Hopkins . . 1003
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
Hopkinson, John Bryant . 499
— James F. Emerson . . 541
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Thomas S. Waters . . 608
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Hore, Franklin G. Balch . 1082
Horton, Israel Dodge . 166
— John W. Elliot . . . 789
— Melissa H. Horton . . 905
— Susan B. Howes . . . 516
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Adella H. Seaman . . 750
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
Hoskins, Lucy Washburn 723
— William F. Wharton . 970
Hosmer, Sarah H. Mills . 645
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
Hough, Amanda P. Bowers 664
— John W. Bowers . . . 665
Houghton, Henry W. Foote 704

Houghton, Lucy Groce . 378
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Caroline M. Tucker . . 651
House, Frank T. House . 921
— Sarah L. Turner . . 526
Housel, Jared Housel . 804
— Orlo Housel 1028
Houston, Grace Belle Houston 937
— Ellen Shoemaker . . 741
How, Lucy How . . . 364
— Thomas Waters . . . 608
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
Howard, Sarah Archer . 546
— Rebecca Beckford . . 335
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Helen W. Gilman . . 930
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Eliza Ann Howard . . 497
— Eliza H. Howard . . 567
— Gertrude Howard . . 997
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Mary Howard . . . 471
— Nancy H. Howard . . 596
— Ossian G. Howard . . 761
— Sarah Howard . . . 472
— Sophia R. Howard . . 1050
— Nancy Pearce . . . 856
— Frederick C. Shattuck . 785
— Mary Silver 400
— Susan H. Silver . . . 836
— Willet B. Stickney . . 1037
— John A. Thompson . . 753
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
— Edward West . . . 304
Howarden, Helen Beeckman 975
— Robert Livingston . . 561
Howe, Amelia A. Ainsworth 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— James Bridges . . . 186
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Henry Kirke Flagg . . 494
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Henry Goddard . . . 413
— Atherlinda C. Howe . 478
— Elias Howe 482
— Mary M. Hunt . . . 545
— Ransom Ingalls . . . 483
— Anita P. Jones . . . 705
Howe, Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— Henry M. Richardson . 1080
— Francis H Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
Howell, Sarah A. Durell 327
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
Howes, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Franklin G. Balch . . 1082
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Jennie W. Crowell . . 901
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— James Howes 886
— Susan B. Howes . . . 516
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Philip H. Sears (2) . 694
Howland, Francis E. Bacon (2) 728
— George B. Blake . . . 725
— Eleanor Brooks (3) 1018, 1019
— Shepherd Brooks (3) . 718
— Frances T. Crocker . . 524
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray . . . 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— John Haskins 863
— Anita P. Jones . . . 705
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— John Richardson (2) . 957
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
Howlett, George P. Cummings 665
Hoyt, Josiah Bartlett . . 256
— Anna H. Reynolds . . 1005
Hubbard, Luke Baldwin . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin 868
— Samuel W. Brown . . 592
— William F. Colt . . . 982
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Stephen Dodge . . . 324
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
George Higginson . . 502
Hubbard, William H. H. Hoover 908
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— George S. Mumford . . 1018
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 438
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer (2) . 703
— John H. Storer (2) . . 976
— George W. Thompson . 448
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
Hudson, Frances P. Adams 955
— Mary Archer 598
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Caroline S. Channing (2) 676, 677
— Henry Derby 596
— Sarah A. Derby . . . 607
— Ruth Driver 546
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Anne C. Sturgis . . . 322
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
— Sarah L. Turner . . . 526
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
Huestis, Rosina B. Archibald 1066
Huff, Sarah M. Huff . . 1000
Hughes, Edith M. Hughes 1033
Hulett, Esther A Andrews 758
Hull, Charles S. Forsyth . 947
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— William R. Hull . . 1005
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
Hume, Charles S. Forsyth 947
Humlock, Thomas Hunt . 361
— Warwick Palfray . . 361
Humphrey, Abby M. C. Humphrey 692

HUMPHREY, Edgar T. Humphrey 994
— George G. Humphrey . 670
— Mattie M. Studley . . 771
HUMPHREYS, Kate L. Hopkins 1003
HUNGERFORD, Sophia E. Willson 779
HUNKING, Louisa Higginson 676
HUNT, Benjamin Adams . 200
— Frances P. Adams . . 955
— Thomas Barnard . . 183
— Jonah Bartlett . . . 256
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Deborah Cabot . . . 179
— Hannah A. Chandler . 399
— Carolino S. Channing (2) 676, 677
— David Damon 327
— Deborah Higginson . . 179
— George Higginson (2) . 502
— Louisa Higginson (4) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson (3) 386
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— Mary M. Hunt . . . 545
— Thomas Hunt . . . 361
— Francis R. Jewett . . 915
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— Charles H. Orne . . 428
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Marcia E. Sewall . . 402
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
HUNTER, Frederick W. Hatch 1070
HUNTING, William L. Putnam 993
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
HUNTINGTON, Josiah Bartlett 256
— Kimball C. Huntington 893
— Walter Huntington (?) 475
HUNTINGTON, Julia E. Lincoln 532
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Roger Wolcott (2) . . 990
HURD, James F. Curtis . 716
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Jerome H. Fiske . . 845
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Jerathmeel Peirce . . 227
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
HURRY, Edward S. Rand . 879
HUSE, John Huse Gilbert 449
— Olive Huse 446
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
HUTCHINS, Nellie H. Holland 916
— Mary J. Hutchins . . 667
HUTCHINSON, Julia W. Abbot (2) 942
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot (2) . 976
— Alice L. Campbell . . 1071
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— George P. Cummings . 665
— James A. Cunningham (2) 858
— David Damon (2) . . 327
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— John Endicott (2) . . 311
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— James Fillis 323
— Eliza J. Flint 464
— Mary Flint 839
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Charles E. Guild . . . 700
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Matthew Hale . . . 786
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Anna Hildreth . . . 810
— Edward W. Hincks . . 935
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 411
HUTCHINSON, Mary Jackson 302
— Caroline W. King (2) . 811
— Ellen M. King (2) . . 810
— Sarah P. King (2) . . 811
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Isabella D. Mackenzie . 829
— Laura D. Page (2) . . 874
— Rebecca Page (2) . . 367
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) 695, 696
— Eliza E. Peabody (4) . 713
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
— Fanny Peabody (4) . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody (4) 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody (4) 776
— Augusta L. Perkins (2) 852
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Fitch P. Putnam . . 358
— Samuel Putnam . . . 254
— William L. Putnam (3) . 993
— John Richardson . . 957
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Mary P. Sears (4) . . 979
— Anna Smith 810
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Francis Q. Story . . 750
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
HUTTON, Jeremiah Perkins 551
HUYCK, Edward Mull . . 754
HYDE, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Henry F. Bond . . . 540
— Ellen M. Fairchild . . 805
— John C. Fuller . . . 927
— Marlin F. Hatch . . 1024
— Mary B. Hyde . . . 846
— William H. Jackson . 859
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— John Richardson . . 957
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
— Minnie Thompson . . 1035
HYLLIER, George Baker . 619
— Charles Baldwin . . . 611
— Frederick Baldwin . . 905
— George E. Baldwin . . 906
— Isaac Baldwin . . . 611
— William Baldwin . . 612
HYMAN, Samuel E. Hyman 1060
HYSING, John Koren . . 821

IDE, Katharine M. Bradlee 727
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
IGGLEDEN, Amelia A. Ainsworth 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— Loammi Baldwin . . 249
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
IGOA, Marion E. Igoa . . 955
ILSLEY, Catherine Gray . 1084
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
INGALLS, Betsey F. Attwill 609
— Mary Attwill 610
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Charles F. Burrill (2) . 1065
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— Nathaniel Burrill . . 610
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Simeon P. Folsom . . 827
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Anna Hildreth . . . 810
— Ransom Ingalls . . . 483
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 885
— Fitch P. Putnam . . 358
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Anna Smith 810
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
— Nathaniel P. H. Willis 888
INGELL, Frances T. Crocker 524
INGERSOLL, Benjamin Adams 200
— Frances P. Adams . . 955
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch (2) 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch (2) 653
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Samuel Church . . 606, 638
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Lydia Gray 555
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Hannah Ingersoll . . 172
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Alice Orne 245
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Edward Orne . . . 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Joseph Orne 235
INGERSOLL, John Robinson 466
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Priscilla L. Upton . . 824
— Mary E. Ward . . . 899
INGLESBY, Waldo Lincoln 814
INGRAHAM, Helen Beeckman 975
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Lois E. Parkhurst . . 808
INMAN, Charles W. Amory 717
— Mary E. Ward . . . 899
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— William G. Prescott . 722
IRELAND, Francis Q. Story 750
IRONS, Lucy Dunham . . 480
IRVING, Gertrude Lawrence 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
ISAACS, Frances Morris . 842
— Frank M. Olyphant . 820
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
ISHAM, Algernon Coolidge (3) 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge (3) 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge (3) 988
ISHBURGH, Elise Ishburgh 1071
IVES, Thomas P. Bancroft 437
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Samuel A. Lord . . . 854
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
IVORY, Charles F. Burrill . 1065
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— Nathaniel Burrill . . 610
— Sarah Burrill . . . 49
— Humphrey Devereux . 277
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Lydia Gray 555
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Bernard Green . . . 199
— Rebecca Taylor . . . 98
JACKSON, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Albert Abbott . . . 790
— Amos Abbott . . . 508
— Daniel Abbott . . . 416
— Sarah L. Abbott . . . 968
— Cornelia A. Babcock . 925
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Catherine R. Clarkson . 346
— Munroe Crannell . . 999
— John C. Fuller . . . 927
— Eva E. Glidden . . . 966
— Elizabeth T. Hammill . 1023
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Joseph Jackson . . . 859
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— William H. Jackson (2) 859
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1010
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles W. Morse (3) . 914
— Charles J. Paine . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— George H. Stone . . . 626
— Elizabeth J. C. Wiley . 619
JACOB, Francis E. Bacon . 728
— Luke Baldwin (2) . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (4) 808
— Cornelia P. Baylies (2) 984
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Thomas Cushing (2) . 315
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Annie M. Ladd (2) . 949
— Julia E. Lincoln . . . 532
— Mary H. Lincoln . . 675
— Bailey Loring . . . 520
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) . 695
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698

JACOB, Gardiner H. Shaw . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Martha L. Stearns (2) . 516
— Harriet Upham (2) . . 445
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
— Mary G. Wigglesworth (2) 456
JACONS, Bethia F. Crafts . 564
— John Endicott . . . 311
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— John Foster 169
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Tobias L. Porter . . 369
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . . 1054
— Gideon Tucker . . . 347
JACOBSON, William H. C. Beckermann . . . 895
JACQUES, Caroline R. Little 683
— George W. Little . . 662
JAMES, Elizabeth H. Barker 781
— George G. Larkin . . 951
— Henry Searing . . . 1047
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Sarah L. Turner . . 525
JAMESON, Andrew Jameson 573
JANS, Helen Beeckman . 975
— Lydia Gerry 291
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Francis T. Kimball . . 914
— Augusta McE. Morris (2) 847
— Alfred Roosevelt . . 992
— Theodore Roosevelt . 1016
JAQUES, Ellen D. Peabody 701
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
JARVES, Samuel J. Hastings 620
JARVIS, Humphrey Devereux 277
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Lydia Gray 555
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Rebecca Taylor . . . 98
JAY, Augusta McE. Morris 847
JEFFERSON, Algernon Coolidge 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
JEGGLES, Henry W. Foote 704
JENKINS, Francis E. Bacon 728
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 983
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— George S. Mumford . . 1018
— Henry K. White . . 1024
JENKS, George W. Jenks . 460
— Henry E. Jenks . . . 825
— Rebecca Jenks . . . 274
— William A. Lander . . 462
JENNER, Harrison Ellery . 870
— George Higginson . . 502
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Olive Newell 341
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Nancy Pearce (2) . . 856
JENNEY, Anna S. L. Mason 715
— Edward A. West . . 584
JENNINGS, Flora R. Currier 1006
— Philip H. Sears . . . 694
JENNISON, Helen Beeckman 975
— Franklin Blanchard . . 869
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Henry Goddard . . . 413
— Sally B. Jennison . . 285
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John Lawrence (2) . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence (2) 1012
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Joseph H. Wellman . . 1036
— Mary G. Wigglesworth . 456
JESOP, Marlin F. Hatch . 1024
JEWELL, Florence Emerson 536
JEWETT, Benjamin Babbidge 351
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Anna S. Colman . . . 459
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Susan B. Howes . . . 516
— Francis R. Jewett (2) . 915
— James R. Jewett . . . 846
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— Theodore Lyman . . . 243
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
JEWETT, Thomas S. Waters 608
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
JILLSON, Martha J. Cook . 485
JOCHEMSE or JOHEMSE, Lydia Gerry . . . 291
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Francis T. Kimball . . 914
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Charles E. Ware . . . 505
JOHNS, William F. Wharton 970
JOHNSON Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— James A. Appleton . . 691
— Sarah S. Bailey . . . 832
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Eleanor Brooks (3) . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks (2) . 718
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— Ruth Cogswell (2) . . 590
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— Mary J. Delano . . . 554
— Ruth Driver 546
— Henry S. Everett (2) . 968
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Annie E. Green . . . 837
— Theresa M. Hamilton . 487
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Andrew J. Johnson . . 848
— Annie R. Johnson . . 1080
— Cora B. Johnson . . . 898
— Lydia L. Johnson . . 680
— Miriam Johnson . . . 398
— O. Cornelia Johnson . 494
— Ralph C. Johnson . . 940
— Samuel Johnson . . . 467
— Theresa M. Johnson . 487
— William H. Johnson . . 826
— Helen N. Jose (2) . . 931
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— Thomas P. Kettell (2) . 357
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
— Isaac Osgood 317
— Milly Parker 974
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Helen M. Read . . . 434
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 779

JOHNSON, William G. Saltonstall 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
— Ichabod Tucker . . . 319
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Mary B. White . . . 424
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
— Jeffries Wyman . . . 709
— Sarah E. Wyman (2) . 917
JOHNSTON, Thomas Donaldson 458
— Charles S. Forsyth . . 947
JOHONNOT, Algernon Coolidge 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
JONES, Thomas Barnard . 183
— Edith T. Blake . . . 958
— George B. Blake . . . 725
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Anna S. Colman . . . 459
— Hall Curtis 744
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Alma Jones 476
— Anita P. Jones . . . 705
— Annie L. Jones . . . 819
— Eliphaz Jones . . . 308
— Elizabeth G. Jones . . 711
— Isaac Jones 951
— Constance Lodge . . . 986
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— Elise Milligan 720
— John B. Palzer . . . 1029
— Harriet L. Peirson . . 662
— Mary Perigo 757
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1044
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Sophia E. Willson (2) . 779
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
JONES, Isaac White . . . 236
— Rebecca White . . . 163
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
JORDAN, Harrison Ellery . 870
— Annie L. Jones . . . 819
— Edward C. Jordan . . 965
— Eliza R. Jordan . . . 927
— Georgiana Kimball . . 1073
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
JOSE, Helen N. Jose . . 931
JOSLIN, Samuel T. Morse . 507
JOSSELYN, Laura J. Josselyn 1067
— Caroline M. Tucker . 651
— Lewis Tucker . . . 679
JOY, Harriet J. Greenleaf 485
— Charlotte Hammond . 454
— Sarah S. Hammond . . 453
— Frederick J. Smith . . 915
JOYCE, Philip H. Sears . 694
JOYNER, Joyner Race . . 753
JOYSLIN, William R. Joyslin 795
JUDD, Eleanor Brooks . . 1019
— William F. Colt . . . 982
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Neal Rantoul 1021
JUDSON, Elias Cornelius . 863
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Harriet Judson . . . 407
JUXON, James Fillis . . 323

KANE, Helen Beeckman . 975
— Mary M. Hunt . . . 545
KAYE, Gurdon S. M. Geer 1040
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
KEARNS, Elenore V. Kearns 1078
KEELEY, Eliza Keeley . 398
KEEN, Elizabeth Cook . . 604
KEIFER, Mary Keifer . . 310
KEITH, Bondinot Keith . 1004
KELLOGG, Annie Morley . 756
— Adaline C. Smith . . 755
— Isabella Stewart . . . 714
KELLY, Samuel Johnson . 467
— John Lathrop 357
KELLY, Ellen R. Motley . 970
KELSEY, Frederick A. Whitwell 751
KELSO, Andrew S. Church 817
KELTON, Martha Kelton . 282
— Nellie Kelton 282
KEMP, Eleanor Brooks . . 1019
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 721
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
KEMPE, Thomas Cushing . 315
KEMPTON, Harry F. Dalton 1014
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
KENDALL, Amelia A. Ainsworth 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— William H. Archer . . 855
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Hubbard Emerson (2) . 332
— James F. Emerson (3) 540, 541
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Abbie Kendall . . . 928
— Nellie F. Kendall . . 1041
— Abbie K. Mallon . . 928
— Perkins Nichols . . . 203
— Bridget Parker . . . 101
— Mary Reed 374
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
— Thomas L. Wakefield . 876
KENDRICK, Ann E. Kendrick 830
— George W. Little . . 662
KENNARD, Elisabeth A. Hooper 1063
KENNISTON, Mercy W. Kenniston 324
KENNON, Algernon Coolidge 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
KENT, Julia W. Abbot . 912
— Helen Beeckman . . . 975
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Charles E. Guild . . 700
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085

KENT, Moses Little . . . 246
— Isabella Stewart . . . 714
KETTELL, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Anna S. Colman (2) . 459
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
KETTELLE, Mehitable Kettelle 642
KEYES, Mary L. Rice . . 947
KIBBY, Charles Kibby . . 496
KIDDER, Ellen M. Fay . . 914
KILBORN, Annie E. Green 837
— Emily Adell Greenwood 800
KILBURN, Lydia Kilburn . 336
KILBY, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— James A. Appleton . . 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
— Eliza D. Parker . . . 878
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
KILLAM, Asa Killam . . 373
KIMBALL, Albert Abbott . 790
— Amos Abbott 508
— Daniel Abbott . . . 416
— Sarah L. Abbott . . . 968
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Eliza Chadwick . . . 312
— Ephraim Felt . . . 549
— Mary P. Gordon . . 681
— Mary Green 452
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Jennie Hood 891
— Elise Ishburgh . . . 1071
— Francis R. Jewett . . 915
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Francis T. Kimball (4) 913
— Georgiana Kimball (2) . 1073
KIMBALL, James Kimball . 531
— Nancy F. Kimball . . 927
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 884
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1010
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Isaac N. Peabody . . 892
— Caroline Perkins . . . 822
— Hannah Perkins . . . 378
— Jeremiah Perkins (2) . 551
— Ann M. Pingree (2) . 842
— Nathaniel P. Sargeant . 118
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
— John D. Treadwell . . 343
— Aaron W. Warren . . 860
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
— George W. West . . 1019
KIMES, Joseph Edwards . 804
KIMPTON, Lilla Blake . . 1057
— Philadelphia Kimpton . 173
KINCAID, Thomas Dewey . 954
— William Dewey . . . 953
— Bell Kincaid 1032
— Erven Kincaid . . . 1031
— Martha Kincaid . . . 511
KING, Sarah Archer . . 546
— Benjamin Bacon . . . 167
— Thomas Barnard . . 183
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— George B. Blake . . 725
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Samuel W. Brown . . 592
— Mary M. Clark . . . 670
— Martha J. Cook . . . 485
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— Frances T. Crocker . 524
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Humphrey Devereux . 277
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Clarinda Frost . . . 450
— Elizabeth B. Glover . 630
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— George Higginson . . 502
KING, Samuel Holman . . 568
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Daniel King 65
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Percy R. King (2) . . 847
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— William Paine . . . 192
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 438
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Christopher Swezey . 1053
— Thomas S. Waters . . 608
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
KINGMAN, Charles S. Kingman 1038
— Sidney M. Morse . . 754
KINGSBURY, Katharine M. Bradlee 727
— Martha A. Hill . . . 1073
— Henry K. White . . . 1024
KINGSLEY, Helen Beeckman 975
— Abner Thurber . . . 281
KINNEY, Harry A. Palmer 1006
— Ellen M. Payne . . . 952
KINSLEY, Sarah Atherton 650
— Benjamin F. Field . . 621
— William H. Jackson . 859
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
KINSMAN, Simeon P. Folsom 826
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— Charles A. Pulsifer . . 852
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . 842
— Susan F. Treadwell (2) 647
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
KIRBY, Annie E. Green . 837
KIRKBRIDE, Horace J. Lawrence 1061

KIRKBY, Caroline M. Tucker 651
KIRKLAND, Amy P. Lothrop 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
KIRTLAND, Matilda Brooks 800
KISSAM, Alexander Kissam 592
KITCHEL, Anna M. Ford . 761
KITCHEN, William H. Archer 855
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Mary Reed 374
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Sarah Turner 185
KITTERIDGE, George Biddle 881
KLOMAN, Charles W. Petersen 1079
KNAPP, Isaac N. Chapman 570
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
— Simon Gardner . . . 336
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Ursula Knapp . . . 212
— Edwin D. Ross . . . 1080
— Ursula K. Symonds . . 352
— Josephine Townsend . 833
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
KNAUTH, Selma Knauth . 944
KNEELAND, Henry T. Kneeland 494
— Ann M. Pingree . . 842
KNIGHT, Daniel Abbott . 416
— Elizabeth K. Allen . . 852
— Sarah A. Durell (?) . . 327
— Samuel Green . . . 393
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1063
— Anita P. Jones . . . 705
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
— George W. Little . . 662
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Elizabeth E. Peabody . 713
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 437
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Jerathmeel Peirce . . 227
— Joseph Perkins . . . 314
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
KNIGHT, Elizabeth P. White 1037
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
KNOTT, Charlotte S. Forrester 469
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary B. White . . . 424
KNOWERS, Charles Baldwin 611
— Frederick Baldwin . . 905
— George E. Baldwin . . 906
— Isaac Baldwin . . . 611
— William Baldwin . . . 612
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
KNOWLES, Joseph H. Dyer 1017
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
KNOWLTON, Martha A. Dodge 824
KOLODOVA, Anna S. Shishkin 1040
KOREN, John Koren . . 821
KORTWRIGHT, Hall Curtis 741
KOUVENHOVEN, Percy R. King 847
KREGEL, Harriet M. Fay . 930
KUHN, Barnes Kuhn . . 287

LADD, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Edith T. Blake . . . 958
— Mary O. Folsom . . . 449
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
LAKE, Robert Emery . . 307
— Daniel P. Galloupe (2) . 639
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Lizzie Lake 861
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William L. Putnam . . 993
LAKEMAN, Wesley F. Chase 1061
— Joseph Lakeman . . . 174
— Mary M. Wells . . . 567
LAKIN, Mary M. Hunt . 545
LAMB, Catherine T. Halsey 770
— Charles R. Lamb . . 933
— Rufus Lamb 496
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
LAMB, Henry C. Low . . 1054
— Charles A. Pulsifer . . 852
— Anna Willard . . . 210
LAMBERT, Joseph P. Cloutman 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield 444
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1012
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— George Hodges . . . 351
— Thomas Mason . . . 196
— Neal Rantoul 1020
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— Priscilla L. Upton . . 824
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
LAMSON, Daniel Goodhue . 604
— John B. Goodhue . . . 607
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— John Haskins 863
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Thomas Lamson . . . 367
— Haven Pool 362
LANCASTER, James A. Lancaster 1082
LANDER, Thomas P. Bancroft 437
— Harry F. Dalton . . . 1044
— Ruth Driver 546
— Joseph L. Hammond . 885
— William A. Lander . . 462
— William P. Lander . . 553
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— George W. West . . 1019
LANE, Luke Baldwin . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (3) 808
— Cornelia P. Baylies (2) 983
— Maria Eunice Lane . . 892
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 567
— Mary H. Lincoln (3) . 675
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— Mary Owry 805
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421

LANE, Caroline B. Whitney 676
LANG, Lucy M. Howard . 775
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
LANGDELL, Mary J. Langdell 829
LANGDON, Elizabeth F. Bowditch (2) . . . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch (2) 653
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield 444
— Sarah A. Durell . . . 327
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Hannah Ingersoll . . 172
— John S. Ives 1081
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Maria E. Rice . . . 917
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 779
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— John C. Warren . . . 978
LANGER, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
LANGHORNE, Samuel Johnson 467
— Willet B. Stickney . . 1037
LANGSTAFF, —— Langstaff 471
LANTERCE, John Fiske Allen 461
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
LARCOM, Annie S. Larcom 1056
LARKIN, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Ruth Cogswell . . . 590
— Israel Dodge 166
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— George G. Larkin . . 951
— Joseph Larkin . . . 394
— Olive Newell 341
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Elizabeth J. C. Wiley . 619
LARRABEE, Dorcas Haskell 609
— Benjamin F. Larrabee . 1067
— Clara Larrabee . . . 360
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— Joseph Upton 882
LASKIN, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— Ephraim Felt . . . 549
— Charles E. Guild . . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Laura D. Page (3) . . 874
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Mary Porter 545
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— John D. Treadwell . . 343
— George W. West . . 1019
LATHAM, Phianda M. Ballou 483
— Horace J. Lawrence . 1061
LATHROP, Francis E. Bacon 728
— S. Parkman Blake (2) . 783
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Frederick Frye . . . 306
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Kimball C. Huntington (3) 893
— Chauncey Lathrop . . 479
— John Lathrop 357
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
LATTIMER, William Lattimer 999
LAUGHTON, Esther Burnett 986
LAUNCE, Charles J. Paine 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
LAW, James R. Jewett . . 846
— William Law 904
LAWES, Ruth Driver . . 546
— David Neal 223
— Joseph Neal 87
— William S. Neal . . . 829
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Benjamin Ropes . . . 111
LAWRENCE, Eleanor Brooks 1019
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 501
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Helen M. Chisholm . . 1018
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— George W. Embree . . 539
LAWRENCE, Simeon P. Folsom 827
— Jonathan Haraden . . 198
— Jonathan Haraden . . 359
— Louisa Higginson . . 675
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 884
— Caroline W. King (2) . 811
— Ellen M. King (2) . . 810
— Sarah P. King (2) . . 811
— Cyrus F. Knight . . . 655
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1010
— Horace J. Lawrence . 1061
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— John Page (2) . . . 303
— Laura D. Page (2) . . 874
— Rebecca Page (2) . . 367
— Harriet L. Peirson (5) . 662
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
LAWSON, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Horace J. Hayden . . 729
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
LAWTON, Louisa C. Arnold 974
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Frances Morris (2) . . 842
LAY, Anna S. L. Mason . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . 956
LAYTON, Francis E. Bacon 728
LAZELL, Andrew S. Church 817
LAZINBY, Charles H. Dorr 841
LEACH, Elizabeth K. Allen 852
— Daniel Bullis 1006
— John Endicott . . . 311
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Edward C. Jordan . . 965
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Abby J. Leach . . . 896
— Emma R. Leach . . . 906
— John Leach 231
— Mary J. Leach . . . 907
— Samuel Leach . . . 1054
— Sarah A. Leach . . . 648

LEACH, Laura D. Page . . 874
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
LEAKE, Catharine T. Halsay 770
LEARNED, Harriet M. Fay 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Kimball C. Huntington 893
— George H. Stone . . . 626
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
LEAVENS, George A. Leavens 1078
LEAVITT, Simeon P. Folsom 827
— Dudley Leavitt (2) . . 116
— Samuel D. Pendar . . 1075
— Sarah E. Sinclair . . 531
LEDYARD, Ransley Curtis 510
LEE, William Ashton . . 343
— Francis E. Bacon . . 728
— Eleanor Brooks (2) . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Cordelia Lee 896
— Daniel P. Lee . . . 836
— Thomas Lee 90
— Mary E. Parker (2) . 710
— Sarah C. Parker (2) . 563
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
— Robert C. Winthrop (2) 675
LEECH, Abbie Luther . . 1030
LEEDS, Charles J. Paine . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Lewis Tucker . . . 679
LEETE, Matilda Brooks . 800
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
LEFAVOUR, Lydia Lefavour 348
LEGAIDÈRE, Catherine Gray 1084
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
LEGG, Charles A. Winthrop 864
LEGGETT, Horace J. Lawrence 1061
LEGROVE, Jennie Hood . 891
LEIGHTON, Sarah A. Durell 327
LEMMON, Mary E. Parker 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . 563
LEMON, Nathaniel Beadle 65
— Charles Lemon . . . 613
— Haven Pool 362
LENTILHON, Percy R King 847
LEONARD, William F. Colt 982
— Frances T. Crocker (2) 524
— Sarah A. Durell . . . 327
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
LEPPINGWELL, Luke Baldwin 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin 808
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
LE ROY, Augusta McE. Morris 847
— Charles Le Roy Sheldon 667
LETTICE, Annie M. Ladd . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
LEVERETT, George Higginson 502
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
LEVY, Elise Milligan . . 720
LEWIS, Betsey F. Attwill . 609
— Mary Attwill 611
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 983
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Julia Borland . . . 784
— William F. Colt . . . 982
— William R. Ellis . . 931
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Anna P. Lewis . . . 907
— Willard A. Merritt . . 910
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Mary Savory 548
— John L. Scudder . . . 768
LIEVENS, Catherine R. Clarkson (2) . . . 346
LIGHT, Ella H. Cupp . . 1001
LILLEY, Bridget Parker . 101
LILLIE, Harriet M. Fay . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
LILY, Richard F. Andrews 1064
LINCOLN, Lucy A. Abbot . 1038
— Cornelia P. Baylies (2) 983, 984
LINCOLN, John Bryant . 499
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Julia E. Lincoln . . . 532
— Mary H. Lincoln (3) . 675
— Waldo Lincoln (2) . . 814
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— Caroline B. Whitney (2) 676
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
LINDALL, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Julia Borland 784
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Clark G. Pickman . . 189
— Mary T. Pickman . . 810
— William Pickman . . 239
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— William Ward . . . 339
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
LINDSAY, Fred Frothingham 912
LINDSEY, Sylvester B. Breed 1043
LINNELL, Roger Wolcott . 990
LINTON, Caroline S. Channing 677
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— Henry Wilder . . . 348
LINTOT, Mary Steer . . 582
LINZEE, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— William G. Prescott . 722
LIPPIT, Cornelia A. Babcock 925
LISPENARD, Charles A. Winthrop 864
LISTER, Jonathan Millet . 204
LITTLE, Luke Baldwin . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (3) 808
— George P. Cummings . 665
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Caroline R. Little . . 683

LITTLE, George W. Little . 662
— Moses Little 246
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
— Sarah L. Turner . . 526
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Sarah M. A. Wilson . 506
LITTLEFIELD, James A. Appleton 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Clarinda Frost . . . 450
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Erasmus Littlefield . . 731
LITTLEHALES, David S. Littlehales 772
LIVERMORE, Sarah L. Abbott 968
— Mary E. Bemis . . . 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . . 559
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge (2) 330
— William H. Jackson . 859
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson . . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— George H. Stone . . 625
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
LIVESEN, Augusta McE. Morris 847
LIVINGSTON, Helen Beekman 975
— Julia Borland 784
— Sophie A. Davis . . . 741
— James F. De Peyster . 561
— Chalista Livingston . . 486
— Robert Livingston (3) . 561
LIVINGSTONE, Francis H. Storer 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
LLOYD, Julia Borland (2) . 784
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Elise Milligan . . . 720
— Edward L. Winder (2) 995
LOBDELL, Catherine Gray 1084
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
LOCKE, Helen W. Locke . 734
LOCKWOOD, Frederic R. Chapman 925
LODGE, Constance Lodge . 986
LOKER, Herbert J. Harwood 533
— Gertrude Lawrence (2) 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Olive Newell 341
— Harriet L. Peirson . . 662
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
LOMBARD, Marcia E. Sewall 402
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
LONG, Joseph P. Cloutman 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Mary J. Delano . . . 554
— John Haskins (2) . . 863
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Maria M. Long . . . 588
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Frederick A. Whitwell 751
LONGDON, George Frederic Bond 530
LONGFELLOW, Benjamin Adams 200
— Frances P. Adams . . 955
— Francis R. Jewett . . 915
— John Robinson . . . 466
LONGLEY, Eleanor Brooks 1019
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1010
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Harriet L. Peirson . . 662
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
LOOCKERMANS, James F. De Peyster 561
— Augusta McE. Morris (2) 847
LOOK, Anna H. Barker . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Jennie Hood (2) . . . 891
— Henry K. White . . . 1024
LOOMIS, William F. Colt . 982
LOOMIS, Elisha Mack . . 316
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Mary Y. Pitkin (2) . . 981
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
— Joel E. Rockwell . . 797
LOPER, Helen Beekman . 975
— Julia Borland 784
— James F. De Peyster . 561
— Robert Livingston . . 561
LORD, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Franklin G. Balch . . 1082
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Carrie M. Dunnels . . 1072
— Dorothea F. Gilman . . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— Frederick Harnden . . 541
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Sarah E. S. Kimball (4) 884, 885
— Thomas Lamson . . . 367
— Emeline Lord 570
— Josephine F. Lord . . 969
— Lettie P. Lord . . . 828
— Samuel A. Lord . . . 854
— Susan H. Lord . . . 570
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— Charles A. Pulsifer . . 852
— Sarah Teele 1002
— Anna Willard . . . 210
LORING, Francis E. Bacon 728
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Bailey Loring . . . 520
— Caleb W. Loring . . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
— David Loring 1041
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— George B. Patten . . 1082
— Sarah L. Turner . . . 526
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
LOTHROP, Harriet M. Fay 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Amy P. Lothrop (2) . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop (2) 994
LOUD, Mary L. Darling . 861
— Samuel O. Loud . . 1046
LOUDON, James D. Ginger 1006
LOVE, Franklin G. Balch . 1082

LOVEJOY, Julia W. Abbot 912
— Lucy A. Abbot . . . 1038
— Albert Abbott . . . 790
— Amos Abbott 508
— Daniel Abbott . . . 410
— Sarah L. Abbott . . . 968
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1010
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— William C. Runnals . 758
— Joseph Towne . . . 377
LOVELL, William H. Johnson 826
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
LOVETT, Neal Rantoul . . 1020
LOVIS, Benjamin Lovis . 362
Low, Cornelia A. Babcock 925
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Mary B. Low 468
— Peter Low 613
— William Low 1064
— Charles A. Pulsifer . . 852
— John H. Storer . . . 976
LOWDEN, Elizabeth P. Cabot 504
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Benjamin Goodhue . . 104
— Anne C. Sturgis . . . 322
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
LOWE, Grace C. Stevens . 730
LOWELL, John Fiske Allen 461
— James A. Appleton . . 691
— Sarah Archer 546
— Thomas Barnard . . 183
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Franklin Blanchard . . 869
— Thomas Blanchard . . 580
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Stephen H. Bullard . . 700
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Winifred Dodge . . . 918
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
LOWELL, Louisa Higginson 675
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
— Charles W. Lowell . . 1075
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Martha Reed 391
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
— William F. Wharton . 970
— Lucinda Whipple (2) . 637
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
— Frederick A. Whitwell 751
LOWREY, Margaret D. McCandless 541
LOWRY, Harry Lowry . . 1030
LUBBERTSE, James F. De Peyster 560
— Robert Livingston . . 561
LUCKIN, Algernon Coolidge 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
LUDLAM, George B. Blake 725
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— George Higginson . . 502
— Percy R. King . . . 847
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Frances Morris . . . 842
— William Paine . . . 192
— John Richardson . . 957
LUDLOW, Frances Morris . 842
LUKASHEVITCH, Maria Y. Lukashevitch . . . 950
LUMPKIN, Philip H. Sears 694
LUMPKINS, Edward W. Hincks 935
LUNT, Margaret Barton . 573
LUNT, Ephraim Felt . . 549
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— Margaret Symonds . . 225
— George W. West . . 1019
— Mary Wingate . . . 86
— Paine Wingate . . . 133
LUSCOMB, Samuel Church 606, 638
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— William P. Lander . . 553
— Ida T. Luscomb . . . 1077
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
LUSH, Samuel J. Hastings 620
LUTHER, Abbie Luther . 1030
LYDE, James Fillis . . . 322
LYDSTON, Elizabeth S. Pearson 663
LYFORD, George G. Larkin 951
— Benjamin Swasey . . 396
LYMAN, Amy P. Lothrop . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
— Anna S. L. Mason (2) . 715
— Annie Merrill 706
— Mary B. Peale . . . 538
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
LYNCH, Ignatius S. Wilson 819
LYNDE, Frances P. Adams 955
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Jerathmeel Peirce . . 227
— Hannah F. Sawyer . . 292
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
LYNDON, William E. Wheaton 817
LYON, Joseph R. Buffum . 481
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Edward W. Hincks . . 935
— Nancy F. Kimball . . 927
— Hanford Lyon . . . 798
— Sally Otis 692

MABER, Louisa K. Farley . 923
— Mary Flint 839
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Henry Upton 847
— James Upton 641

MABER, Joseph Upton . . 882
— Priscilla L. Upton . . 824
MABSON, Catherine R. Clarkson 346
MACARTNEY, Isabelle L. Macartney 1062
MACARTY, George A. Sargent 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
MACCUBINS, Elise Milligan 720
MACDONALD, Andrew Macdonald 1079
— Mary F. Macdonald . . 767
MACEY, Helen W. Gilman 939
MACK, Elisha Mack . . 316
MACKAY, Helen Mackay . 983
MACKENZIE, Isabella D. Mackenzie 829
MACKEY, Daniel Mackey . 180
MACOMBER, Franklin Blanchard 869
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Henry Goddard . . . 413
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Joseph H. Wellman . . 1036
— Edward A. West . . 584
— Mary G. Wigglesworth . 456
MACUMBER, Lucy Washburn 723
MACVARLO, Mary H. Lincoln 675
MACWORTH, Harrison Ellery 870
MACY, George Chandler . 523
— Henry K. White . . . 1024
MADDOCK, Alfred Maddock 866
MAGEE, Mary F. Girvan . 1021
MAHER, Annie Quartley . 1004
MALCHER, Harriet Judson 407
MALLISON, Benjamin Babbidge 351
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
MALONEY, Annie M. Maloney 1079
MALORTIC, Ernst von Schönberg 1050
MANN, Eunice Cook . . 476
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Catherine P. Ware (?) . 606
MANNING, John Fiske Allen (2) 461, 462
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Esther Burnett . . . 986
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Mary M. Clark 669
— Joseph P. Cloutman . . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (4) 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield (4) 444
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Sarah E. Felt 827
— Ernest F. Fenollosa (2) 1042
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Henry Goddard . . . 413
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Charles M. Hammond (4) 1017
— George Hodges (2) . . 351
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Thomas Hunt 361
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— George Manning . . . 633
— Anne F. Orne (3) . . 706
— Edward Orne . . . 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne (3) . 706
— Warwick Palfray . . 361
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
— Nathaniel Phippen . . 105
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Neal Rantoul 1020
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Caroline Silsbee (2) . 687
— John H. Silsbee (2) . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee (2) . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks (2) 737
— Priscilla L. Upton . . 824
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— John C. Warren (4) . 978
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— George Williams . . . 121
MANOCK, Frank Manock . 1038
MANSFIELD, William H. Archer 855
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Francis C. Butman . . 900
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
— Jessie S. Dyer . . . 920
MANSFIELD, John W. Elliot 789
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Charlotte Hammond . 454
— Sarah S. Hammond . . 453
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Benjamin Mansfield . 102
— Ella L. Mansfield . . 883
— James E Nealley . . 905
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
MARBLE, Amelia A. Ainsworth 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— Benjamin F. Clark . . 449
MARBURY, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot (2) . 976
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— Charles E. Guild . . 700
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Edward W. Hincks . . 935
— Charles Jackson . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles J. Paine . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
MARCH, George W. Thompson 448
MARCHANT, Adeline M. Orswell 901
MARION, Charlotte S. Forrester 469
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Francis Q. Story . . 750
— Mary B. White . . . 424
MARKES, Maggie Markes . 756

Markham, Agnes C. Green 907
Marks, Mary E. Bemis . 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . . 559
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
Marriott, S. Parkman Blake 783
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
Marritt, Mary M. Clark 670
Marseilles, Mary F. Marseilles 772
Marsh, Louisa K. Farley 923
— Elizabeth B. Glover . . 630
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Ezekiel B. Marsh . . 925
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Nathaniel P. Sargeant . 118
— Marcia E. Sewall . . 402
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
— Jeffries Wyman . . . 709
Marshall, Julia W. Abbot (?) 942
— Betsey F. Attwill . . 609
— Mary Attwill 611
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Richard C. Cabot (2) . 976
— Myrtilla M. Dwight . 1045
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— Dorothea F. Gilman (?) 385
— Helen W. Gilman (?) . 939
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Annie L. Marshall . . 1068
— Daniel M. Marshall . . 853
— Nancy M. Marshall . . 998
— Nathaniel Marshall . . 283
— William F. Wharton . 970
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Marston, Sarah Archer . 546
— Benjamin Babbidge . . 351
— Francis E. Bacon . . 728
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— James Bridges . . . 186
— James Dimon 634
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
Marston, Charles J. Prescott 671
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
— Ira Sanborn (2) . . . 610
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
Martin, Margaret Birch . 1029
— Henry M. Bixby . . . 927
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 469
— Anna Hildreth . . . 810
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Knott P. Martin . . . 1064
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Fitch P. Putnam . . . 358
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Hannah F. Sawyer . . 292
— Anna Smith 810
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
— Mary B. White . . . 424
Martyn, Thomas Barnard 183
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1063
Marvel, George P. Cummings 665
Marvin, Thomas Barnard 183
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Elisha Mack 316
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
Mason, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Benjamin Babbidge . . 351
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— John Bryant 499
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Joseph P. Cloutman . . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Caleb Davis 495
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Lois Fairfield 352
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Annie M. Grant (4) . 699
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Annie L. Marshall . . 1068
— Anna S. L. Mason (2) . 715
Mason, Elizabeth Mason (2) 955, 956
— Sheldon G. Mason . . 1002
— Thomas Mason . . . 196
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Mary Peele 335
— Ira Sanborn 610
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— George H. Stone . . . 626
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Henry K. White . . . 1024
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Massey, Mary Archer . . 598
— Sarah Archer 546
— William H. Archer (2) 855
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Anna Mansfield . . . 220
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
— Anna Ward 220
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— Mary E. Ward (2) . . 898
— William Ward . . . 339
Masters, Joseph P. Cloutman 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
Masury, Sarah E. Felt . 827
— Rebecca Jenks . . . 274
— William A. Lander . . 462
— David Masury . . . 174
— Elizabeth Masury . . 334
— Pauline A. Masury . . 860
— William Procter . . . 559
— Mary Silver 400
— Susan H. Silver . . . 836
Mather, Frances P. Adams 955
— Joseph Mather (2) . . 868
Mathews, Alice C. Mathews 806
Matthews, Myra L. Matthews 971

MATTHEWS, Richard Matthews 622
— George O. Sears . . . 801
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
MATTLE, George B. Blake 725
— George Chandler . . 523
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— George Higginson . . 502
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— William Paine . . . 192
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— John Richardson . . . 957
MATTOCKS, Mary E. Parker 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . 563
MATTOON, Benjamin F. Field (2) 621
— Sarah E. Mattoon . . 629
MAURAN, Abby M. C. Humphrey 692
— Sally Otis 692
MAVERICK, Edith T. Blake 958
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Ruth Cogswell . . . 590
— Ruth Driver 546
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 437
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 779
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— James Scollay . . . 175
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
— Mary B. White . . . 424
MAXSON, Sheldon G. Mason 1002
MAXWELL, Edward C. Jordan 965
MAY, Katharine M. Bradlee (3) 727
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Ichabod Tucker . . . 319
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
MAYER, Richard von Hoffman 1050
— Augusta McE. Morris . 847
MAYHEW, Mary H. Lincoln 675
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
MAYNARD, Helen N. Jose 931
— Lorenzo A. Maynard . 910
MAYO, Francis E. Bacon . 728
— Edward W. Hincks . . 935
— Melissa H. Horton . . 905
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Philip H. Sears . . . 694
MCARTHUR, Nancy McClaughey 761
MCAULEY, Ellen M. Payne 952
MCBURNEY, Jane McBurney 329
— Mary B. Peale . . . 538
MCCALL, William F. Wharton 970
MCCANDLESS, Margaret D. McCandless . . . 541
MCCARTHY, Lydia D. McCarthy 373
MCCHESNEY, Margaret A. McChesney 833
MCCLAUGHREY, Nancy McClaughrey 761
MCCLEARY, Addie E. Greeley 861
MCCLEERY, Mary A. Hager 1028
MCCOLLOUGH, Augusta McE. Morris 847
MCCURDY, Ann Hathaway 1059
MCDANIEL, Mary Miller . 550
MCDERMOT, Harriet M. Fay 929
MCDOWELL, Gurdon S. M. Geer 1040
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . . 1018
MCEVERS, Augusta McE. Morris 847
MCEWEN, Harriet E. McEwen 742
MCFARLAND, Mary E. Gill 670
MCGARRY, Celia C. Cline 753
MCGOWEN, William W. McGowen 804
MCGREGOR, Anna S. L. Mason 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . 956
MCINTIRE, William R. Ellis 931
— Mary Flint 839
— George H. Glover . . 1057
MCINTOSH, Hester McIntosh 849
MCINTYRE, Clarissa McIntyre 552
MCKAY, Jane McBurney . 329
— Mary B. Peale . . . 538
MCKEEN, Samuel Dinsmoor 691
MCKELVY, Charles Lemon 613
MCKIM, Helen Mackay . 983
MCKING, Mary Roberts . 953
MCLEAN, Dolly McLean . 481
MCMURTRY, Andrew L. W. Rumble 1060
MCNEISH, Ella Mulock . 1006
MCNELLY, Jane Hood . . 476
MCNIDER, Mary J. Hutchins 667
MCPHEADRES, Helen Beeckman 975
— James F. De Peyster . 561
MCTAVISH, Alexander Frazier 817
MEAD, Harriet M. Handerson 688
— Marlin F. Hatch . . . 1024
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
MEADER, William H. Meader 875
MEAKER, Orange Gray . 486
MEANS, Anna S. L. Mason 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
MECOM, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
MEEK, Maude B. Meek . 1060
MEIGS, Charles S. Forsyth 947
MELLEN, Frederick Harnden 541
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Edward Mellen . . . 742
— Mary E. Mellen . . . 1058
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
MELLENS, John Haskins (2) 863
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Harriet Upham . . . 445

Mellows, Clarinda Frost (2) 450
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Thomas Lee 90
Melzard, Albion R. Melzard 1077
Meredith, Albert A. H. Meredith 974
Merriam, James A. Cunningham 858
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Charles J. Fox . . . 690
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Rebecca Jenks . . . 274
— William A. Lander . . 462
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 438
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Edward West . . . 304
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Merrick, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
Merrill, John Bryant . 499
— Augustus G. Bullock . 813
— Leigh W. Chamberlin . 966
— Hannah A. Chandler (2) 400
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
— Annie Merrill . . . 706
— Esther Merrill . . . 196
— Leroy A. Merrill . . 1043
Merriman, George G. Humphrey 670
Merritt, Willard A. Merritt 910
— Kate Thompson . . . 922
Merry, Florence G. Waterhouse 1026
Meserve, Sarah A. Durell 327
Messenger, Martha Reed 391
Messer, Frederick Cate . 923
Messervey, Samuel A. Lord 854
Messervy, Nathaniel Brown 550
— John W. Osgood . . 543
Messinger, Clarinda Frost (2) 450
Metcalf, William H. Archer 855
— Thomas P. Bancroft (2) 437
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Ruth Driver 546
— Hubbard Emerson . . 332
— James F. Emerson . . 540
— John Haskins (2) . . 863
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Samuel A. Lord . . . 854
— Albert Metcalf . . . 479
— Haven Pool 862
— Mary Reed 374
— Leverett Saltonstall . 779
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Susan F. Treadwell . 647
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Mary B. White . . . 424
Meyers, Jeannette Meyers 762
Micall, Rebecca A. Thayer 388
Middlecott, Leverett Saltonstall 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
Middleton, Bessie E. Middleton 1033
Mifflin, Charles M. Hammond (2) 1017
Milburn, Amy J. Milburn 770
Miles, Frances D. Goddard 679
— Henry Goddard . . . 413
— Lanrisa Miles . . . 908
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 779
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . 387
— Franklin J. Starr (2) . 332
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
Miles, Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
Milk, George P. Cummings (2) 665
Millar, James A. Appleton (?) 691
— Eleanor Brooks (?) . . 1019
— Thomas J. Coolidge (?) 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (?) 1014
— Susan M. Lawrence (?) 989
— Eliza D. Parker (?) . . 878
— Neal Rantoul 1020
— George A. Sargent (?) . 1039
Miller, Eliza Buckminster 300
— Joseph R. Buffum . . 484
— Hannah A. Chandler . 400
— Anna S. Colman . . . 459
— Edward W. Hincks . . 935
— Orlo Honsel 1028
— Bessie L. Miller . . . 820
— Isaac Miller 511
— Mary Miller 550
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— Norman Rockefeller . 754
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Rebecca White . . . 163
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
Millet, Harrison Ellery . 870
— Joseph L. Hammond . 885
— Jonathan Millet . . . 204
Millett, Logusta Gates . 767
— Evin A. Millett . . . 1007
Milligan, Elise Milligan 720
Milliken, Arvilla E. Fogg 896
— Daniel M. Marshall . . 853
— John H. Milliken . . 1076
Mills, Ann Dawes . . 217
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Robert Mills 924
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
Miltimore, Andrew W. Miltimore 447
Minot, Mary M. Clark . 669
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— Rebecca A. Thayer . 388
Minshull, Frances P. Adams 955
Minuzis, Herbert Timmins 991
Mirick, Caroline R. Little (2) 683

Mitchell, Matilda Brooks 799
— Deborah Cabot . . . 179
— Caroline S. Channing (2) 677
— Deborah Higginson . . 179
— George Higginson (2) . 502
— Louisa Higginson (4) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson (2) 386
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Edward Mitchell . . 851
— Ida L. Mitchell . . . 1025
— Oriana Mitchell . . . 451
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Isaac N. Peabody . . 892
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
Mitchelson, William H. Archer 855
— Betsey F. Attwill . . 609
— John D. Attwill . . . 600
— Mary Attwill 610
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch (3) 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch (3) 653
— Benjamin F. Browne . 595
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— John Gardner . . . 123
— Jonathan Gardner . . 272
— Samuel Gardner . . . 95
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Hannah Ingersoll . . 172
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Charles Lemon . . . 613
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— Mary Reed 374
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Sarah Turner 185
— William Ward . . . 339
Mix, Elizabeth S. Pearson 663
— Frances M. Pearson . 663
Mixer, Frances D. Goddard 679
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
Moffat, Edith T. Blake . 958
Moffit, Elizabeth Moffit . 1031
Mogan, Elenore V. Kearns 1078
Monroe, Annie E. Green 837
Montgomery, Mary A. Montgomery . . . 515
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
Moody, James Bridges . 186
— Samuel Johnson . . . 467
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Channing Moody . . 763
— Richard Stone . . . 946
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
Moore, Albert Abbott . 790
— Marie T. Clifton . . 1004
— Elizabeth Davis . . . 953
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Clarinda Frost . . . 450
— Percy R. King . . . 847
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— Elisha Mack 316
— Alexander Moore . . 349
— Catherine Moore . . . 610
— Grace E. Moore . . . 901
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
— Mary L. Rice 947
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
— Clarence A. Wonson . 733
More, Edwin More . . 762
Morgan, Elizabeth F. Bowditch 967
— Lorin A Davies . . . 1008
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Hannah Morgan . . . 566
— Lewis Morgan . . . 852
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
— James R. W. Quintard . 920
— Franklin J. Starr (4) . 332
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
— Mary Wilmonton . . 566
Morin, David Morin . . 1072
Morley, William F. Colt . 982
— Annie Morley 756
Morong, Sarah S. Durant 838
Morrill, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— Anna H. Barker (2) . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker (2) 781
— Mary Flint 839
— Clarinda Frost . . . 450
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Charles B. Morrill . . 1074
— Rowena C. Morrill . . 683
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 437
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— William P. Symonds . 378
— Henry K. White (2) . 1024
— Jeffries Wyman . . . 709
Morris, John M. Davis . 1029
— Elise Milligan 720
— Augusta McE. Morris . 847
— Frances Morris . . . 842
Morrison, John W. Morrison 803
Morse, Edith T. Blake . 958
— James Bridges . . . 186
— Eleanor Brooks (2) . . 1019
— John Bryant 499
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— George H. Glover . . 1057
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Caroline W. King (2) . 811
— Ellen M. King (2) . . 810
— Sarah P. King (2) . . 811
— William A. Lander . . 462
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1010
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence (2) 989
— Arthur K. Morse . . . 1072
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Josephine C. Morse . . 1080
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
— Sidney M. Morse . . 754
— John Page (2) . . . 303

Morse, Laura D. Page (2) 874
— Rebecca Page (2) . . 367
— Harriet L. Peirson (5) . 662
— Samuel Putnam . . . 251
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1044
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
Morss, Francis H. Storer 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
Morton, Matilda Brooks . 800
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
Moseley, Richard C. Cabot 976
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
Moses, Franklin G. Baleh 1081
— Harry F. Dalton . . . 1014
— Benjamin Waterhouse . 290
Moss, Helen Beeckman . 975
Motley, Ellen R. Motley . 969
Mott, Franklin G. Baleh (2) 1082
— Anne A. Butts (2) . . 738
— Elisha Mack 316
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
Moulton, Henry W. Foote 704
— Jennie Hood 891
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Anna S. Moulton . . 1048
— David Nichols (2) . . 554
— Ichabod Nichols . . 229
— Ira Sanborn (4) . . . 610
Mouned, George Biddle . 881
Mountfort, Frances P. Adams 955
— Luella E. Elliott . . . 835
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
Mousall, Amanda P. Bowers 664
— John W. Bowers . . . 665
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
Muchmore, Mary S. Hodges 751
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Frances E. Simes . . 426
— Mary B. White . . . 424
Mudge, Charles F. Burrill 1065
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
Mudge, Louise P. Richardson 958
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
Mull, Edward Mull . . 754
Müller, Harriet M. Fay . 930
Mullins, Lydia L. Bisbee 407
— Andrew S. Church . . 817
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Hall Curtis 744
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Matthew Hale (2) . 786, 787
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1063
— Bailey Loring 520
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1044
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— Allyn Weston (4) . . 526
Mulock, Ella Mulock . . 1006
Mumford, Gurdon S. M. Geer 1040
— Annie L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
Munday, Elizabeth Munday 363
Munjoy, Martha S. Higginson 386
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
Munroe, Charles M. Hammond 1017
— Charles E. Stone . . 928
Murdock, Artemas Murdock 494
Murray, William H. Hills 564
— Sophia R. Howard . . 1050
— Edward L. Winder . . 995
Musgrove, Lorinda De Camp 806
Muzzey, Fitch P. Putnam 358
Mylod, Clara H. Bowditch 891
Myres, Jared Housel . . 804
Myrick, Henry F. Bond . 540

Nash, Lydia L. Bisbee . 407
— John Haskins 863
— Frank Nash 818
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— Allyn Weston 526
Nayson, Alice P. Nayson 1058
Nazro, Harriet J. Orvis . 982
Neal, Frederick Cate . . 923
Neal, Ruth Driver . . . 546
— David Neal 223
— Joseph Neal 87
— William S. Neal . . . 829
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Benjamin Ropes . . . 111
Neale, Edward L. Winder 995
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
Nealley, Charles Nealley 530
— James E. Nealley . . 905
Neate, George W. Thompson 448
Needham, William H. Archer 855
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Francis C. Butman . . 900
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— Ursula K. Chapman . . 547
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Jennie Hood 891
— Sarah A. Leach . . . 648
— Thomas Needham . . 211
— Caroline Silsby . . . 633
Neff, Silas R. Burns . . 997
Neil, Charles W. Amory . 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Julia Borland 784
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
Nelson, Franklin Blanchard 869
— Thomas Blanchard . . 580
— Julia Borland (2) . . 784
— Florence Emerson . . 536
— Lois Nelson 341
— George T. Tanch . . 1047
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
Nevins, Charles J. Nevins 1029
Newberry, Annie Merrill 706
Newbury, Frederick Clapp 874
— Elisha Mack 316
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
Newell, Ruth Cogswell . 590
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Lorenzo A. Maynard . 910
— Achsah H. Newell . . 818
— Olive Newell 341
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692

NEWELL, Edward S. Rand 879
NEWGATE, Frances P. Adams 955
— Gertrude Lawrence (2) 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
NEWHALL, William H. Archer 855
— Betsey F. Attwill . . 609
— Mary Attwill 611
— George Baker . . . 619
— John Bott 359
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Charles F. Burrill . . 1065
— Georgiana Burrill (2) . 1056
— Nathaniel Burrill . . 610
— Daniel Goodhue . . . 604
— John B. Goodhue . . 607
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Rebecca Jenks . . . 274
— William A. Lander . . 462
— Benjamin E. Newhall . 886
— George A. Newhall . . 911
— Emma A. Parsons . . 923
— Richard Price . . . 861
— Mary Reed 374
NEWMAN, Mary S. Hodges 751
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Grace L. Rathbone . . 979
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
NEWORK, George A. Sargent 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
NEWTON, Cornelia P. Baylies 981
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Bailey Loring . . . 520
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Sarah L. Turner . . . 526
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
NICHOL, Elizabeth Russell 698
NICHOL, Gardiner H. Shaw 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
NICHOLAS, Harriet M. Fay 930
NICHOLS, Benjamin Adams 200
— Henry Aplington . . 1002
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Olive Newell 341
— Andrew Nichols (2) . 895
— David Nichols . . . 554
— Ichabod Nichols . . . 229
— Perkins Nichols . . . 203
— Samuel Nichols . . . 63
— Haven Pool 362
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Thomas L. Watson . . 1026
NICKERSON, Richard Matthews 622
— James Nickerson . . 850
— Mabel Nickerson . . . 735
NIECEWANGER, Mary A. Niecewanger . . . 746
NILES, Rebecca A. Thayer 388
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
NOAKES, John Bryant . . 499
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
NOBLE, William F Colt (2) 982
— William S. Hiltz . . . 614
NOLTON, Lida A. Nolton . 912
NORCROSS, Sarah G. Coolidge (2) 625
— Ellen C. Dana (4) . . 626
NORIEGO, Anita P. Jones 705
NORRIS, Josiah L. C. Amee 577
— Edward Downing . . 609
— Mary E. Ward . . . 899
NORTHEND, Julia W. Abbot 942
— George P. Cummings . 665
— Matthew Hale . . . 786
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
NORTHEY, Charlotte S. Forrester 469
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— William H. Tappan . 1054
— Mary B. White . . . 424
NORTON, Joseph Foster (?) 174
— Emily D. Norton . . 1047
— Helen M. Norton . . 800
— Mary Jane Norton . . 747
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
NORTON, Joel E. Rockwell 797
— Mary G. Wigglesworth . 456
NORWOOD, Harrison Ellery 870
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Charles Norwood . . 484
NOURSE, Martha P. Whitney 1011
NOWELL, Mary Anne Codman 391
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Frederick A. Whitwell . 751
NOYES, Elizabeth P. Cabot 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Jennie Hood 891
— Moses Little 246
— George D. S. Noyes . 994
— Sarah A. Pearson . . 451
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
NURSE, Susan R. Thompson 587
NUTT, Charles W. Brooks (2) 903
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
NUTTER, John Clarke . . 112
NUTTING, William A. Frye 855
NYE, Caroline W. Haskell 776
— Henry T. Kneeland . 494

OAKES, John Haskins . . 863
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
OBER, Augusta C. Ober . 596
OCKINGTON, Charles W. Morse 914
ODDING, Gurdon S. M. Geer 1040
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
ODELL, Mercy W. Kenniston 324
ODIORNE, James A. Appleton 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
OGDEN, Elias Cornelius . 863
O'HARA, Helen Beeckman 975
OLIN, Carrie E. Olin . . 880
OLIVER, James A. Appleton 591
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Stephen H. Bullard . . 700

Oliver, Thomas J. Coolidge 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Hall Curtis 744
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Gertrude Lawrence (2) 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— William G. Prescott . 721
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Martha Reed 391
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S Rogers . . 686
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— Joseph H. Wellman . . 1036
— Lucinda Whipple (2) . 637
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
— Frederick A. Whitwell 751
Olivier, Algernon Coolidge 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Samuel E. Hyman . . 1060
Olmsted, Mary Y. Pitkin . 981
Olsen, Maria Y. Lukashevitch 950
Olyphant, Frank M. Olyphant 820
Oneal, Harry Lowry . . 1030
Orcutt, George Orcutt . 999
Ormes, Sarah Holmes . . 233
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
Orms, Elizabeth M. Shepard 527
Orne, Sarah Archer . . 546
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch (2) 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch (2) 653
— Benjamin F. Browne . 595
— John Buttolph . . . 54
— Deborah Cabot . . . 179
— Elizabeth Cabot (2) . . 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot (2) 504
— Francis Cabot (2) . . 234
— Joseph Cabot (2) . . 187
— Marianne Cabot (2) . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot (2) . 975
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
— William A. Dodge . . 794
Orne, James Felton . . 601
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 468
— John Gardner . . . 123
— Jonathan Gardner . . 272
— Samuel Gardner . . . 95
— Lydia Gray 555
— Deborah Higginson (2) . 179
— Francis Higginson (2) . 180
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Hannah Ingersoll . . 172
— Elizabeth C. Jackson (2) 441
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Charles Lemon . . . 613
— Constance Lodge (3) . 986
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Alice Orne 245
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Edward Orne 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Hannah H. Orne . . 341
— Joseph Orne 235
— Timothy Orne . . . 70
— John W. Osgood . . . 543
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) . 696
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— William Ward . . . 339
Orr, Samuel Dinsmoor . . 691
— Charles S. Forsyth . . 947
Orswell, Adeline M. Orswell 901
Orvis, Harriet J. Orvis . 982
Osborne, Henry Dikeman . 536
— Simeon P. Folsom . . 827
— Elizabeth B. Glover . . 630
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
— Anna S. L. Mason (2) . 715
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
— Sarah Turner 185
Osgood, Charlotte Adams 521
— Mary Archer 598
Osgood, Sarah Archer (2) 546
— William H. Archer . . 855
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— James F. Emerson . . 540
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Frederick Frye . . . 306
— Anna Hildreth . . . 810
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Isaac Osgood 317
— John W. Osgood . . . 543
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Rebecca Page 367
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Fitch P. Putnam . . . 358
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Anna Smith 810
— Eben P. Upton (2) . . 900
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
Osment, Samuel Edwards 350
— John Girdler 565
Oswald, Sophia R. Howard 1050
— Lydia Oswald 803
— Mary Oswald 803
Otis, Francis E. Bacon . 728
— Eleanor Brooks (2) 1018–1019
— Shepherd Brooks (2) . 718
— George Chandler . . 523
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Daniel A. Varney . . 827
O'Toole, Annie M. Maloney 1079
Oulton, Judith Colman . 176
Owen, Emma Owen . . 286
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
Owry, Mary Owry . . . 805
Oxenbridge, William R. Ellis 931

Pahodie, Anne A. Butts . 738
— Allyn Weston 526
Paddock, Achsah H. Newell 848
Paddy, Elisabeth A. Hooper 1063
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814

PADDY, Harriet Upham . 445
PADELFORD, Samuel W. Brown 592
PAGE, Algernon Coolidge . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— William R. Joyslin . . 795
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Cyrus F. Knight . . . 655
— John Page 303
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Rebecca Page 367
— Harriet L. Peirson (2) . 662
PAIGE, John Lawrence . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
PAINE, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— George B. Blake . . . 725
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— John Bryant 499
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— John Cleaveland . . . 171
— Clark P. Fairbanks . . 894
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Louisa Higginson . . 675
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Elisha Mack 316
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
— John Page 303
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Rebecca Page 367
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— William Paine . . . 192
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Harriet L. Peirson (2) 662
— John Richardson . 957
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Anne C. Sturgis . . . 322
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
PAINE, Mary E. Ward . 899
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
PALFRAY, John Fiske Allen 462
— Thomas Hunt . . . 361
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Warwick Palfray . . 361
— Nathaniel Phippen . . 105
— Richard Price . . . 861
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
PALFREY, Betsey B. Holman 571
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson . . 957
— Louise P. Richardson . 958
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
PALM, Elizabeth Moffit . 1031
PALMER, Caroline Corey . 769
— Henry W. Foote . . 704
— George H. Glover . . 1057
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Anna Hildreth . . . 810
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— Alice Orne 245
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Edward Orne 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Harry A. Palmer . . 1006
— Richard Palmer . . . 66
— Mary T. Pickman . . 810
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Helen M. Read . . . 434
— Frederick C. Shattuck . 785
— Anna Smith 810
— George H. Stone . . 626
— Caleb Warner . . . 370
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
PALSGRAVE, Harriet M. Fay 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— John H. Storer . . . 976
PALZER, John B. Palzer . 1029
PARDEE, David H. Pardee 481
PARES, Lydia Gerry . . 291
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Martha S. Higginson (2) 386
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Francis T. Kimball (2) 913
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
PARES, Charles J. Paine . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— William L. Putnam . . 993
PARISH, Sarah L. Abbott . 968
PARK, Elizabeth F. Bowditch 967
— Katharine M. Bradlee (2) 727
— Matilda Brooks . . . 799
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Esther Burnett . . . 986
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Amy P. Lothrop . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
PARKE, Julia A. Parke . 1034
PARKER, Nathaniel Adams 412
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— John Bryant 499
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Frederick Harnden . . 541
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Moses Little 246
— Bridget Parker . . . 101
— Eliza D. Parker . . . 878
— Foxhall A. Parker . . 740
— Henry H. Parker . . 968
— Luke A. Parker . . . 901
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Milly Parker 974
— Minerva Parker . . . 941
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Sidney M. Parker . . 917
— William W. Parker . . 910
— Haven Pool 362
— Elmina M. Richardson 325
— Luther Parker Rixford 492
— George H. Stone . . 626
— Annie P. Studley . . 820
— John H. A. Tappan . 807
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456

PARKHURST, Louisa C. Arnold (2) 974
— Ebenezer B. Gale . . 279
— Sampson Gale . . . 283
— Lois E. Parkhurst . . 808
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1011
PARKINSON, Ellen H. Hall 657
— Marian A. Hall . . . 823
PARKMAN, Luke Baldwin . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin 808
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Asa P. Parkman . . . 447
— Joel M. Parkman . . 731
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
PARKS, Cornelia P. Baylies 983
PARMELEE, Elias Cornelius 863
PARMENTER, Frederick Harnden 541
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
PARRAT, Elizabeth P. White 1037
PARRISH, Joseph Towne . 377
— Solomon Towne . . . 369
PARROTT, William Parrott 887
PARSHALL, John A. Parshall 762
PARSONS, Hannah A. Chandler 400
— Frederick Clapp . . . 874
— Myrtilla M. Dwight . . 1045
— Harrison Ellery (2) . 870
— Annie Merrill 706
— Emma A. Parsons . . 923
— John H. A. Tappan . 807
PARTRIDGE, Jonathan D. Bosson 599
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— James Fillis 323
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
— Louise P. Richardson . 958
— Isabella Stewart . . . 714
PASSAVANT, Zélie E. Passavant 542
PATCH, Elizabeth F. Bowditch 967
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
PATEFIELD, Frances T. Cordis 355
— Mary Lowell 436
PATEFIELD, Rebecca R. Lowell 252
— William L. Putnam . . 993
PATESHALL, Harriet M. Fay 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
PATRIC, Lucretia Bull . . 767
PATTEN, Julia Dilley . . 1031
— John C. Fuller . . . 927
— George B. Patten . . 1082
— Henry G. Patten . . 920
— George H. Stone . . . 626
— Francis Q. Story . . 750
— Elizabeth J. C. Wiley . 619
PATTERSON, Henry F. Bond 540
— Jane McBurney . . . 329
— Mary B. Peale . . . 538
— Frederick W. Sheldon . 756
— Mary E. Ward . . . 899
PATTESON, Caleb W. Loring 721
PAUL, Sarah L. Abbott . 968
PAYNE, Ellen M. Payne . 952
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
PAYSON, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Francis R. Jewett . . 915
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Charlotte A. Payson . 627
— Jonathan Payson . . 237
PEABODY, Charles Baldwin 611
— Frederick Baldwin . . 905
— George E. Baldwin . . 906
— Isaac Baldwin . . . 611
— William Baldwin . . 612
— Hosea O. Carr . . . 1077
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
— Harriet H. Gifford . . 862
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Charles Norwood . . 484
— Laura D. Page (2) . . 874
— Rebecca Page (2) . . 367
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody (2) . 713
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Fanny Peabody (2) . . 1013
PEABODY, Isaac N. Peabody 892
— Jacob C. R. Peabody (2) 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 437
— S. Endicott Peabody (2) 776
— Mary Porter 545
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Mary P. Sears (2) . . 979
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
PEACE, Jane Pratt . . . 267
PEACHIE, William P. Symonds 378
PEACOCK, Matilda Brooks . 800
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
PEAK, John Ballou . . . 280
— Eunice Cook (2) . . . 476
PEALE, Charles Lemon . 613
— Mary B. Peale . . . 538
PEARCE, Sarah Archer . 546
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Nancy Pearce . . . 856
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
PEARSE, Elise Milligan . 720
PEARSON, Frances P. Adams 955
— Hubbard Emerson . . 332
— James F. Emerson . . 540
— Francis R. Jewett . . 915
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 437
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Elizabeth Stow Pearson 663
— Frances M. Pearson . 663
— Sarah A. Pearson . . 451
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Thomas S. Waters . . 608
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
PEASE, Sarah L. Abbott . 968
— Elizabeth Munday . . 363
— Helen M. Norton . . 800
— Mary A. Pease . . . 918
PEASLEE, Nathaniel P. Sargeant 118
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
PECK, Elizabeth P. Cabot . 504
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Robert Emery . . . 307

PECK, Waldo Lincoln . . 814
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Anna S. L. Mason (2) . 715
— Elizabeth Mason (2) 955, 956
— Rosanna Holden Peck . 480
— Eva E. Seely 763
— Anne C. Sturgis . . . 322
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
PEDRICK, Maria C. Breed 887
— Charlotte S. Forrester (2) 469
— John Lawrence (2) . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence (2) 1012
— William S. Sargent (2) 873
— Mary B. White (2) . 424
PEELE, Mary Bell . . . 563
— Mary Peele 335
PEIRCE, Benjamin Babbidge 351
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Ann Dawes 217
— Mary J. Delano . . . 554
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 469
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Mary M. Hunt . . . 545
— John Lawrence (2) . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence (2) 1012
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Olive Newell 341
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Isaac Peirce 107
— Jerathmeel Peirce (2) . 227
— Sarah Peirce 340
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Louise P. Richardson . 958
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1044
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Francis Q. Story . . 750
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
— Henry Upton 847
— Joseph Upton . . . 882
PEIRCE, Priscilla L. Upton 821
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— Mary B. White . . . 424
— Jeffries Wyman . . . 709
PEIRSON, Harriet L. Peirson 662
PELHAM, James F. Curtis 716
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
PELL, Charles W. Rae . . 743
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
PELLETT, Wilson Pellett . 766
PEMBERTON, Elizabeth P. Cabot 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Sarah Holmes . . . 233
— Francis T. Kimball (2) 913
PEMBROKE, Sarah H. Mills 645
PENDAR, William H. Johnson 826
— Samuel D. Pendar . . 1075
PENDLETON, Isabelle Pendleton 915
— Isabelle Wheeler . . 915
PENFIELD, Millicent Penfield 481
PENN, Joseph P. Cloutman 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— William G. Prescott . 721
PENNIMAN, Samuel T. Morse 507
— Sylvia E. Wright . . 828
PEPOON, Henry T. Kneeland 494
PEPPER, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— William P. Pepper . . 974
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Ichabod Tucker . . . 319
— John C. Warren . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
PEPPERELL, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Sarah A. Durell . . . 327
PERCHARD, John Bertram 405
PEREAMORE, Alfred J. Pound 969
PERIGO, Mary Perigo . . 757
PERIT, Anna R. Perit . . 657
PERKINS, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Eliza Adams 447
PERKINS, George Biddle . 881
— James Bridges . . . 186
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Susan M. Colby . . . 639
— Florence Emerson . . 536
— Mary O. Folsom . . . 449
— Simeon P. Folsom (2) . 826
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Mary S. Hodges . . 751
— Thomas Lamson . . . 367
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Amy P. Lothrop . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Perkins Nichols . . . 203
— Henry G. Patten . . 920
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 437
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Augusta L. Perkins . . 852
— Bishop Perkins . . . 768
— Caroline Perkins (2) . 822
— Emery J. Perkins . . 853
— Hannah Perkins (2) . 378
— Henry Perkins . . . 905
— Jeremiah Perkins (2) . 551
— Joseph Perkins . . . 314
— Nathaniel F. Perkins . 1044
— Phebe Perkins . . . 376
— Ann M. Pingree (2) . 842
— Rosina C. Richardson . 631
— Nathaniel P. Sargeant . 118
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Ann F. Snow . . . 631
— Lucy G. Snow . . . 631
— Helen H. Stanwood . . 593
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Ann C. Sturgis . . . 322
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
— Susan F. Treadwell (3) 647
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
— Lucinda Whipple . . 637
— Mary B. White . . . 424
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
PERLEY, William H. Johnson 826

PERLEY, Ann E. Kendrick 830
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Rebecca Page . . . 367
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Charles N. Perley . . 1059
— William L. Putnam . . 903
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
PERNE, Charles H. Dorr . 841
PERRIMAN, Henry C. Low 1054
PERRIN, Samuel P. Atwood 795
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— George Chandler . . 523
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
PERRY, Franklin G. Balch (2) 1082
— Elizabeth T. Hammill . 1023
— George W. Hastings . 1022
— Carrie L. Higbee . . 765
— Abbie B. Perry . . . 853
— Benjamin W. Perry . 1059
— Lucena Perry . . . 286
— Seth Richards . . . 510
— Sarah L. Turner . . . 526
— James Upton 641
PERRYMAN, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Robert Emery . . . 307
PETERS, Mary Archer . . 598
— Henry Derby 596
— Sarah A. Derby . . . 607
— Ruth Driver 546
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 885
— Lyman Peters . . . 471
PETERSEN, Charles W. Petersen 1079
PETERSON, Harriet Peterson 1059
— Vienna Peterson . . 491
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
PETRIE, Harry J. Dole . 1060
PETTINGELL, Frances P. Adams 955
— Edward S. Rand . . 879
PETTINGILL, Benjamin Adams 200
— John Robinson . . . 466
PEVERLY, Herbert J. Harwood 533
PHELPS, William A. Dodge 794
PHELPS, Charlotte S. Forrester 468
— Samuel Hodgdon . . 926
— Elisha Mack 316
— James A. Phelps . . . 913
— Nancy Phelps 641
— Charles J. Prescott . . 671
— Miriam P. Saunders . 632
— Mary Silver 400
— Susan H. Silver . . . 836
— George W. West . . . 1019
— Anna Willard 210
PHILBRICK, Martha E. S. Philbrick 732
— Ira Sanborn (2) . . . 610
PHILIPSE, Catherine R. Clarkson 346
— James F. De Peyster . 561
PHILLIPS, Cornelia A. Babcock 925
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Hannah H. Chandler . 400
— Andrew S. Church . . 817
— Ruth Cogswell . . . 590
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Helen N. Jose (2) . . 931
— Caroline W. King (2) . 811
— Ellen M. King (2) . . 810
— Sarah P. King (2) . . 811
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1010
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Annie Merrill 706
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
— John Page (2) . . . 303
— Laura D. Page (2) . . 874
— Rebecca Page (2) . . 367
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Jonathan Payson . . 237
— Harriet L. Peirson (5) . 662
— John Phillips 600
— Walter Phillips . . . 887
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1044
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
PHIPPEN, John Fiske Allen 461, 462
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Matilda Brooks . . . 799
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield (2) 444
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Henry W. Foote . . . 701
— Charles M. Hammond (2) 1017
— George Hodges . . . 351
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Abbot A. Low (2) . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Anne F. Orne (3) . . 706
— Edward Orne 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne (3) . 706
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Nathaniel Phippen . . 105
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Sarah L. Turner . . . 526
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— John C. Warren (2) . 978
PHIPPS, Anna S. Colman . 459
— William P. Symonds . 378
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
PICKARD, Ann M. Pingree 842
PICKERING, Sarah Archer 546
— James Arrington . . . 615
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Nathaniel Brown . . 550
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Joseph V. Browne . . 569
— Olive Buffum 284
— Ephraim Felt 549
— Sarah E. Felt 827
— Olive Gaskill 278
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1063
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— John W. Osgood . . . 513
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— William Pickering . . 87
— Mary Silver 400

PICKERING, Susan H. Silver 836
— Joseph H. Wellman . . 1036
— George W. West . . . 1019
PICKETT, Anna Pickett . 350
— Candace L. Pickett . . 491
PICKMAN, Mary S. Hodges 751
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Clark G. Pickman . . 189
— Mary T. Pickman . . 810
— William Pickman . . 239
— William Ward . . . 339
PIERCE, Elizabeth K. Allen 852
— Sarah J. Allen (2) . 563-564
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Esther Burnett . . . 986
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— Samuel Edwards . . . 350
— Simeon P. Folsom . . 827
— John Girdler 565
— Frederick Harnden . . 541
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— William H. Jackson . 859
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Lizzie C. Pierce . . . 1055
— Mary Ann Pierce . . 766
— Robert Pierce . . . 1074
— George W. Smith . . 900
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
PIERPONT, Elias Cornelius 863
— Hannah F. Sawyer . . 292
PIERSON, Joseph P. Cloutman 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Eliza J. Flint 464
— Daniel P. Lee . . . 836
— Rosina C. Richardson . 631
— Sylvia E. Wright . . 828
PIGEON, George H. Stone 626
PIKE, John Ballou . . . 280
— Eunice Cook 476
— Sarah Holmes . . . 233
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— Sarah L. Turner . . 526
— George C. Waldo . . 1027
PINDAR, Laura D. Page . 874
PINGREE, Herbert J. Harwood 533
PINGREE, Susan B. Howes 516
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Ann M. Pingree . . . 842
PINKHAM, Alice L. Pinkham 884
PINKNEY, James Dimon . 634
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
PINSON, John Fiske Allen 462
— Sarah Archer 546
— Rebecca Beckford . . 335
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Mary Flint 839
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Warwick Palfray . . 361
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
— Edward West . . . 304
PIPER, Esther Merrill . . 196
— Nancy Piper 324
— Sally Piper 257
PITCHER, Luke Baldwin (2) 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (4) 808
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Thomas Cushing (2) . 315
— Annie M. Ladd (2) . . 949
— Bailey Loring 520
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Martha L. Stearns (2) . 516
— Harriet Upham (2) . . 445
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
PITKIN, Mary E. Parker . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Isabelle Pendleton . . 915
— Mary Y. Pitkin (2) . . 981
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Isabelle Wheeler . . 915
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
PITMAN, Florence Emerson 536
— Catherine Gray . . . 1081
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
PITNEY, Bailey Loring . . 520
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
PITSON, Henry W. Foote . 704
PITT, Frances T. Cordis . 355
PITT, Gurdon S. M. Geer . 1010
— George Higginson . . 502
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Olive Newell (2) . . 341
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— William L. Putnam . . 993
PITTS, Cornelia A. Babcock 925
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Charles L. Sheldon . . 667
PLACE, George Williams . 121
PLAICE, Ann Dawes . . 217
PLAISTED, Edith T. Blake 958
PLATT, William P. Pepper 974
— Ann M. Pingree . . . 842
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— Henry Wilder . . . 348
PLATTS, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Annie E. Green . . . 837
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Gertrude Lawrence (2) 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Harriet L. Peirson . . 662
— Priscilla Platts . . . 396
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
PLUM, Amy P. Lothrop . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
PLUMB, Annie Merrill . . 706
PLUMMER, Caroline R. Little 683
— George W. Little . . 662
— Amy P. Lothrop . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
POLAND, Sarah B. Poland 360
POLE, Augusta McE. Morris 847
— Frances Morris . . . 842
POLLARD, Louisa French . 476
— Henry Prince 334
POLLEY, Haven Pool . . 362

POLLEY, Benjamin D. Whitney 426
POLLY, Hall Curtis (2) . 744
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Francis L. Hills . . . 940
POMEROY, Lucy Hill . . 488
— Henry K. White . . 1024
POND, Esther Burnett (2) . 986
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
PONT-BRIEULLET, Bertrand Haralson . . 867
— Fergus D. Haralson . . 868
POOL, James F. Emerson . 540
— John C. Fuller . . . 927
— Haven Pool (2) . . . 362
— Fitch P. Putnam . . . 358
POOLE, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Julia Borland 784
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Hubbard Emerson . . 332
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
POOR, Lucy A. Abbot . . 1038
— Amos Abbott 508
— Charlotte Adams . . . 521
— George P. Cummings . 665
— Henry W. Foote . . 704
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
— George W. Little . . 662
— Moses Little 246
— Isaac Osgood 317
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Edward West 304
POORE, John Bryant (2) . 499
— Annie M. Grant (2) . 699
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
POPE, Mary Archer . . . 598
— Phianda M. Ballou . . 483
— George B. Blake (2) . 725
— Joseph R. Buffum . . 483
— Olive Buffum 284
— George Chapman . . 221
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— John Chapman . . . 224
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
POPE, William R. Ellis . 931
— Mary Flint 839
— Elias Howe 482
— Constance Lodge . . . 986
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— David Nichols (2) . . 554
— Harriet Peterson . . 1059
— John Richardson . . . 957
— John Robinson . . . 466
— William P. Symonds . 378
PORTAGE, Robert C. Winthrop 675
PORTER, William H. Archer 855
— Margaret Barton . . . 573
— Mary E. Bemis . . . 557
— Robert E. Bemis . . . 559
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 893
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Benjamin F. Browne . 595
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Ephraim Felt 549
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 468
— Daniel P. Galloupe . . 639
— Jonathan Gardner (2) . 272
— Simon Gardner . . . 336
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— Caroline W. King (2) . 811
— Ellen M. King (2) . . 810
— Sarah P. King (2) . . 811
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Charles H. Orne (2) . 428
— Joseph Orne 235
— Laura D. Page (3) . . 874
— Rebecca Page (3) . . 367
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
PORTER, S. Endicott Peabody 776
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— Jessie Porter 1025
— Mary Porter 545
— Tobias L. Porter . . 369
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Mary Reed 374
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson (3) . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— William P. Symonds . 378
— John D. Treadwell . . 343
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
— William Ward . . . 339
— Thomas S. Waters (2) 607, 608
— Whindsopher Waters (2) 606
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— George W. West . . 1019
POST, Julia Borland . . 784
POTTER, William H. Archer 855
— Betsey F. Attwill (2) . 609
— Mary Attwill (2) . . 611
— George Baker . . . 619
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— John Bott 359
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Charles F. Burrill . . 1065
— Georgiana Burrill (2) . 1056
— Nathaniel Burrill . . 610
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— Hall Curtis 744
— Daniel Goodhue . . . 604
— John B. Goodhue . . 607
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Estelle L. Hart . . . 999
— Jennie Hood 891
— Elias Howe 482
— Ransom Ingalls . . . 483
— Rebecca Jenks . . . 274
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— William A. Lander . . 462
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— Martha W. Potter . . 860
— Mary Reed 374

POTTER, John H. Storer . 976
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
— Edward Young . . . 952
POUND, Alfred J. Pound . 969
POWELL, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Annie M. Grant . . . 999
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
POWERS, Matthew Hale . 787
PRAEGER, John F. Praeger 1054
PRATT, Lydia L. Bisbee . 407
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Charles F. Burrill . . 1065
— Nathaniel Burrill . . 610
— Florence R. Eustis . . 1071
— Aaron Green 202
— Matthew Hale . . . 786
— Frederick Harnden (2) 541
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Julia E. Lincoln . . . 532
— Lettie P. Lord . . . 828
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Alice E. Pratt . . . 1051
— Jane Pratt 267
— Willam Pratt 245
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson . . 957
— Louise P. Richardson . 958
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Charles T. Ripley . . 1041
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
— James Scollay . . . 175
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Thomas L. Wakefield . 876
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
PRAY, Rebecca A. Thayer 388
PREBLE, Grace E. Moore . 901
PRENTICE, Eleanor Brooks 1019
— Frederick Harnden . . 541
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
PRENTICE, William L. Putnam (2) 993
— Louise P. Richardson (2) 958
— Rosina C. Richardson . 631
— Charles E. Ware (2) . 505
— Anna Willard . . . 210
— Jeffries Wyman (2) . 709
PRENTISS, Frances S. Hopkinson (2) 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson (2) 702
— Pamela Prentiss (2) . 203
PRESCOTT, Mary J. Delano 554
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Annie E. Green . . . 837
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Gertrude Lawrence (2) 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Olive Newell 341
— Harriet L. Peirson . . 662
— Charles J. Prescott . . 671
— Elsie M. Prescott . . 980
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— Henry Wilder . . . 348
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
PRESENTA, Harriet Peterson 1059
PRESSON, Neal Rantoul . 1020
PRICE, Thomas Barnard . 183
— Jeannette Meyers . . 762
— Richard Price . . . 861
— Neal Rantoul 1021
PRIDE, Neal Rantoul . . 1020
PRIEST, John C. Fuller . 927
PRIME, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
PRINCE, Elizabeth K. Allen 852
— Charles W. Amory . . 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— George Chapman . . 221
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— John Chapman . . . 224
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
PRINCE, George Dean . . 351
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— John Gardner . . . 123
— Jonathan Gardner . . 272
— Jennie Hood 891
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Caroline W. King (2) . 811
— Ellen M. King (2) . . 810
— Sarah P. King (2) . . 811
— Cyrus F. Knight . . 655
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Joseph Orne 235
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Rebecca Page . . . 367
— Henry Prince . . . 334
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Philip H. Sears (2) . . 694
— William Ward . . . 339
PRITCHARD, Alice Alexander 802
PROAL, Sophie A. Davis . 741
PROCTER, William Procter 559
PROCTOR, Francis C. Butman 900
— Martha J. Dain . . . 615
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
— Mary Flint 839
— Simeon P. Folsom . . 827
— Gilman Goldsmith . . 851
— John T. Goldsmith . . 851
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 884
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Nathan Pool 608
— Robert Proctor . . . 204
— Carrie E. Small . . . 886
— Nathan Smith . . . 608
— William W. Thomas . 681
PROUD, Benjamin Waterhouse 290
PRUETTE, William F. Pruette 908
PUE, Elise Milligan . . . 720
PUFFER, Caroline S. Channing 677
PULLING, George W. Jenks 460
PULSIFER, Charles A. Pulsifer 852

PULSIFER, Sarah Pulsifer . 569
— Sophronia E. Pulsifer . 856
PURCHASE, Ephraim Felt 549
— Sarah E. Felt . . . 827
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— Priscilla L. Upton . . 824
— George W. West . . 1019
PURDY, Mary J. Purdy . 633
PURINGTON, Edward J. Purington 1038
PURKISS, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
PUSHEE, Lucy Pushee . . 396
PUTNAM, Josiah Bradlee (2) 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee (2) 727
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— David Damon (2) . . 327
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— John Endicott (2) . . 311
— Louisa K. Farley (2) . 923
— Eliza J. Flint 464
— Mary Flint 839
— John Gardner . . . 123
— Jonathan Gardner (2) . 272
— Anna Hildreth (2) . . 810
— Jennie Hood 891
— William H. Johnson (2) 826
— Caroline W. King (4) . 811
— Ellen M. King (4) . . 810
— Sarah P. King (4) . . 811
— Charles H. Orne (2) . 428
— Joseph Orne (2) . . . 235
— Laura D. Page (3) . . 874
— Rebecca Page (3) . . 367
— Eliza E. Peabody (4) . 713
— Fanny Peabody (4) . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody (4) 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody (4) 776
— Fitch P. Putnam (2) . 358
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— Samuel Putnam . . . 254
— William L. Putnam (2) . 993
— Mary P. Sears (4) . . 979
— Susan H. Silver (2) . . 836
— Anna Smith (2) . . . 810
— William P. Symonds . 378
— John D. Treadwell . . 343
— Eben P. Upton (3) . . 900
— William Ward (2) . . 339
— Sophia E. Willson (2) . 779
PUTNEY, Richard Price . 861
PYNCHON, Elisha Mack . 316
PYNCHON, Andrew Nichols 895
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990

QUABLES, Francis Q. Story 750
QUARTLEY, Annie Quartley 1004
QUINCY, Lydia Gerry . . 291
— Charles E. Guild . . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Martha S. Higginson (2) 386
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Francis T. Kimball (2) . 913
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Elsie Quincy 941
QUINER, Priscilla E. Quiner 642
QUINTARD, James R. W. Quintard 920

RACE, Joyner Race . . . 753
RAE, Charles W. Rae . . 743
RAINSFORD, George B. Blake 725
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— William Paine . . . 192
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
RAMSDELL, William H. Archer 855
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— Carrie E. Small . . . 886
— Frank B. Wood . . . 805
RAND, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Anna S. Colman (2) . 459
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— William L. Putnam . . 993
RAND, Edward S. Rand . 879
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Susan R. Thompson (2) . 587
— William J. Treadwell . 919
— Charles E. Ware . . . 505
— Mary B. White . . . 424
— Roger Wolcott (2) . . 990
RANDALL, Joseph R. Buffum (2) 484
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Florence Emerson . . 536
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Marlin F. Hatch . . . 1024
— Frederick C. Shattuck . 785
— William W. Thomas . 681
— Sarah L. Turner . . . 526
RANDOLPH, Algernon Coolidge (3) 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge (3) 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge (3) . 988
RANKIN, Gertrude Lawrence 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
RANSOM, Irene E. Ransom 950
RANTOUL, Neal Rantoul . 1020
RATHBONE, Grace L. Rathbone 979
RAWLINS, Clark G. Pickman 189
— Mary T. Pickman . . 810
— William Pickman . . 239
RAWSON, Charles H. Dorr 841
RAY, Franklin G. Balch . 1082
— Cornelia P. Baylies (2) 984
— John W. Ray 919
RAYMENT, Israel Dodge . 166
RAYMOND, George B. Blake 725
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Ephraim Felt 549
— Sarah E. Felt 827
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William Paine . . . 192
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563

RAYMOND, Samuel Putnam 254
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— John Richardson . . 957
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— George W. West . . . 1019
REA, Hannah Elson . . . 231
— Laura D. Page (2) . . 874
— Mary Porter 545
READ, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— James A. Appleton . . 691
— Benjamin Bacon . . . 167
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Stephen H. Bullard . . 700
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— Hall Curtis 744
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Henry W. Foote . . 704
— Daniel P. Galloupe (2) 639
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1040
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Amy P. Lothrop (2) . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop (2) 994
— Theodore Lyman (2) . 243
— Daniel Mackey . . . 180
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Frances E. Read . . 916
— Helen M. Read . . . 434
— Martha Reed . . . 391
— Rosina C. Richardson . 631
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Leverett Saltonstall (2) 778
— William G. Saltonstall (2) 781
— Catherine Sanders . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
READ, William S. Sargent 873
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . 842
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
— Elizabeth P. White (2) 1037
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
— Frederick A. Whitwell 751
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
— Jeffries Wyman (2) . 709
READE, James F. De Peyster 561
REDDING, David Damon . 327
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— Julia Skahan 1069
REDDINGTON, Ellen D. Peabody 701
REDINGTON, Ephraim Felt 549
REED, Hall Curtis . . . 744
— Mary J. Delano . . . 554
— Alexander Kissam . . 592
— Julia E. Lincoln . . . 532
— Charles E. B. Reed . . 949
— George W. Reed . . 912
— Martha Reed 391
— Mary Reed 374
— Nancy W. Reed . . . 635
— John Richardson . . 957
— Martha L. Stearns . . 516
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
REEDER, Florence Hatch . 1033
REEVE, Eva T. Reeve . . 768
REEVES, Betsey B. Holman 571
— Gabriel Holman . . . 206
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
REGAL, John I. Chryst . 1031
REID, Samuel Dinsmoor . 691
— Bessie L. Miller . . . 820
REILY, Harry M. Williams 1061
REMINGTON, Eliza Buckminster 300
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Florence S. Dumaresq . 844
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1040
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Sarah Holmes . . . 233
REMINGTON, Anne L. Mumford 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Abby Robinson . . . 355
RENOUF, Anna M. Starbuck 541
RESTELL, Sarah F. Cross . 927
REYNER, Mary Lowell . . 436
— Martha Prescott (2) . 206
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Lucinda Whipple . . 637
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
REYNOLDS, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Eleanor Brooks (2) . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks (2) . 718
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Florence S. Dumaresq . 844
— Henry S. Everett (2) . 968
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— Julia A. Parke . . . 1034
— William G. Prescott . 722
— —— Reynolds . . . 593
— Anna H. Reynolds . . 1005
— David S. Reynolds . . 757
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Daniel A. Varney . . 827
— Henry K. White (3) . 1024
— Benjamin D. Whitney . 426
RHEA, A. R. Rhea . . . 1033
RHODES, Joshua Goodale . 223
— Joseph Towne . . . 377
— Solomon Towne . . . 369
RICAUD, George Biddle . 881
RICE, Franklin G. Balch . 1082
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Asa French 473
— Clarinda Frost . . . 450
— George W. Hastings . 1022
— Annie R. Johnson . . 1080
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013

Robinson, Charles W. Brooks 904
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Eliza W. Gilman (2) . 460
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Charles M. Hammond (2) 1017
— George Higginson . . 502
— Samuel M. Holland . . 581
— William H. Jackson . 859
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Gertrude Lawrence (2) 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Samuel O. Loud . . . 1046
— John A. Lowell . . . 412
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Mabel Nickerson . . . 735
— Augusta C. Ober . . . 596
— Sally Piper 257
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Abby Robinson . . . 355
— Amelia Robinson . . . 447
— Annie M. Robinson . . 1003
— Henry M. Robinson . 911
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Melissa F. Robinson . 731
— Edwin D. Ross . . . 1080
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
— William P. Symonds . 378
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
Roby, Ira Sanborn (2) . . 610
Rockefeller, Norman Rockefeller 754
Rockwell, Kimball C. Huntington 893
— Eliphaz Jones . . . 308
— Julia E. Lincoln . . . 532
— Cornelia Rockwell (2) . 915
— Joel E. Rockwell . . 797
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
Rockwood, John W. Elliot 789
Rockwood, Clarinda Frost 450
Rodman, Louisa C. Arnold 974
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
Rogers, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Louisa C. Arnold . . 971
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Helen Beeckman . . . 975
— Samuel W. Brown . . 592
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— George Higginson . . 502
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Mary Porter 545
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— Adaline M. Rogers . . 760
— Amelia Rogers . . . 903
— George H. Rogers . . 771
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Carrie E. Small . . . 886
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
— Mary A. Tracy . . . 664
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
Roles, Lauraetta C. Roles 899
Rolfe, Esther Burnett . 986
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Moses Little 246
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
Roop, William W. Parker 910
Roosevelt, Augusta McE. Morris 817
— Alfred Roosevelt . . . 992
— Theodore Roosevelt . 1016
Root, Frederick Clapp . 874
Root, William F. Colt . . 982
— Neal Rantoul 1020
Roper, Charles A. Pulsifer 852
— Eliza K. Southwick . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . 842
Ropes, Mary Archer . . 598
— Dorothy Ashton . . . 207
— William Ashton . . . 343
— Rebecca Beckford . . 335
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Samuel Church . . 606, 638
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Benjamin Ropes . . . 111
— Priscilla L. Upton . . 824
Rose, Joseph W. Rose . 320
— William S. Rose . . . 595
Roseboom, William R. Ellis 931
Rosenburg, Abraham L. Rosenburg 1063
Ross, Joseph Eddy . . . 477
— Daniel P. Galloupe . . 639
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 827
— Edwin D. Ross . . . 1080
— Carrie E. Small . . . 886
— George H. Stone . . 626
— Thomas L. Wakefield . 876
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
Rossen, Amelia Higgins . 802
Rossiter, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . . 718
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray . . . 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Stealy B. Rossiter . . 834
Roswell, Gurdon S. M. Geer 1040
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
Rotch, Ellen R. Motley . 970
Roundy, Abigail Roundy 376
— Elizabeth Roundy . . 597
Rounseville, Lucy Washburn 723
Rousby, Edward L. Winder 995
Rouse, Sarah G. Coolidge (2) 625

ROUSE, Ellen C. Dana . . 626
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— William F. Riley . . 1069
— Eunice L. Rouse . . . 666
— Fanny Rouse 1069
— William P. Symonds . 378
ROUTER, James Router . 1064
ROWE, Sally M. Andrews . 565
— Edward F. Rowe . . 1066
— Clarence A. Wonson . 733
ROWELL, George W. Little 662
ROWLAND, Martha Reed . 391
ROYCE, Harrison A. Royce 913
RUCK, Margaret Barton . 573
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— George Chapman . . 221
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— John Chapman . . . 224
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
— Harriet M. Fay (2) . . 929
— Richard S. Fay (2) . . 685
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Eliza W. Gilman (2) . 460
— Lucy M. Howard (2) . 775
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
— Anna Willard . . . 210
RUDD, Matilda Brooks . 800
RUDDEROW, William R. Eadie 1022
RUDDOCK, Francis Q. Story 750
RUGG, John W. Elliot . 788
RUGGLES, Lydia L. Bisbee (2) 407
— William R. Ellis . . 931
— John Richardson . . 957
— Charlotte Ruggles (2) . 402
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louisa A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Anna Willard . . . 210
RUMBLE, Andrew L. W. Rumble 1060
RUMSEY, Charles A. Winthrop 864
RUNNALS, William C. Runnals 758
RUSSELL, Charles R. Adams 911
— Charlotte Adams . . . 521
RUSSELL, Charles H. Allen 911
— William J. Armitage . 1030
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Helen Beekman . . . 975
— Frederick Clapp . . . 874
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— Frances T. Crocker . 524
— Humphrey Devereux . 277
— John W. Elliot . . . 789
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1040
— Lydia Gerry 291
— George Higginson . . 502
— Deliverance Hurst . . 482
— Mary H. Lincoln . . 675
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Olive Newell 341
— Isaac Osgood 317
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Elizabeth Russell (2) . 698
— Sarah A. Russell . . 512
— Martha L. Stearns (2) . 516
— Anne C. Sturgis . . . 322
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
RUST, Simeon P. Folsom . 826
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Carrie E. Small . . . 886
RUTGERS, Augusta McE. Morris 847
RUTHERFORD, Matilda Brooks 800
RUTTER, Caroline W. King 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— John Page 303
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Rebecca Page . . . 367
— Harriet L. Peirson (2) 662
RYAN, Joanna Ryan . . 893
RYDER, Philip H. Sears . 694
RYLAND, Algernon Coolidge (3) 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge (3) 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge (3) 988
SABIN, Sophia Sabin . . 477
SAFFORD, Matthew Hale . 787
SAFFORD, Sarah E. S. Kimball 885
— Thomas R. Safford . . 595
SAGE, Annie E. Green . . 837
ST. JOHN, William R. Ellis 931
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
SALE, Gertrude Lawrence 1011
— William G. Prescott . 721
SALISBURY, Martha S. Higginson 386
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
SALTER, Charles Jackson . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— William L. Putnam . . 993
SALTONSTALL, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . 1040
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
SAMPSON, Lydia L. Bisbee 407
— Matthew Hale . . . 787
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
SANBORN, Annie S. Larcom 1056
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Charles J. Prescott . . 671
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Ira Sanborn (4) . . . 610
SANDERS, Leverett Saltonstall 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Roger Wolcott (2) . . 990

ROUSE, Ellen C. Dana . . 626
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— William F. Riley . . 1069
— Eunice L. Rouse . . . 666
— Fanny Rouse 1069
— William P. Symonds . 378
ROUTER, James Router . 1064
ROWE, Sally M. Andrews . 565
— Edward F. Rowe . . 1066
— Clarence A. Wonson . 733
ROWELL, George W. Little 662
ROWLAND, Martha Reed . 391
ROYCE, Harrison A. Royce 913
RUCK, Margaret Barton . 573
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— George Chapman . . 221
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— John Chapman . . . 224
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
— Harriet M. Fay (2) . . 929
— Richard S. Fay(2) . . 685
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Eliza W. Gilman (2) . 460
— Lucy M. Howard (2) . 775
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
— Anna Willard . . . 210
RUDD, Matilda Brooks . 800
RUDDEROW, William R. Eadie 1022
RUDDOCK, Francis Q. Story 750
RUGG, John W. Elliot . 788
RUGGLES, Lydia L. Bisbee (2) 407
— William R. Ellis . . 931
— John Richardson . . 957
— Charlotte Ruggles (2) . 402
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louisa A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Anna Willard . . . 210
RUMBLE, Andrew L. W. Rumble 1060
RUMSEY, Charles A. Winthrop 864
RUNNALS, William C. Runnals 758
RUSSELL, Charles R. Adams 911
— Charlotte Adams . . . 521
RUSSELL, Charles H. Allen 911
— William J. Armitage . 1030
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Helen Beeckman . . . 975
— Frederick Clapp . . . 874
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— Frances T. Crocker . 524
— Humphrey Devereux . 277
— John W. Elliot . . . 789
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1040
— Lydia Gerry 291
— George Higginson . . 502
— Deliverance Hurst . . 482
— Mary H. Lincoln . . 675
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Olive Newell 341
— Isaac Osgood 317
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Elizabeth Russell (2) . 698
— Sarah A. Russell . . 512
— Martha L. Stearns (2) . 516
— Anne C. Sturgis . . . 322
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
RUST, Simeon P. Folsom . 826
— William H. Johnson . 826
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Carrie E. Small . . . 886
RUTGERS, Augusta McE. Morris 847
RUTHERFORD, Matilda Brooks 800
RUTTER, Caroline W. King 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— John Page 303
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Rebecca Page . . . 367
— Harriet L. Peirson (2) 662
RYAN, Joanna Ryan . . 893
RYDER, Philip H. Sears . 694
RYLAND, Algernon Coolidge (3) 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge (3) 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge (3) 988
SABIN, Sophia Sabin . . 477
SAFFORD, Matthew Hale . 787
SAFFORD, Sarah E. S. Kimball 885
— Thomas R. Safford . . 595
SAGE, Annie E. Green . . 837
ST. JOHN, William R. Ellis 931
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
SALE, Gertrude Lawrence 1011
— William G. Prescott . 721
SALISBURY, Martha S. Higginson 386
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
SALTER, Charles Jackson . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— William L. Putnam . . 993
SALTONSTALL, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . 1040
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
SAMPSON, Lydia L. Bisbee 407
— Matthew Hale . . . 787
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
SANBORN, Annie S. Larcom 1056
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Charles J. Prescott . . 671
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Ira Sanborn (4) . . . 610
SANDERS, Leverett Saltonstall 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Roger Wolcott (2) . . 990

SANDERSON, Mary M. Clark 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Sarah G. Coolidge (2) . 625
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 843
— George H. Stone . . 626
SANDS, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
SANFORD, Louisa C. Arnold 974
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Eliphaz Jones . . . 808
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Irene E. Ransom . . 950
— William S. Sargent . . 873
SANTVOORT, Augusta McE. Morris 847
SARGEANT, Nathaniel P. Sargeant 118
— Winthrop W. Sargeant 1007
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
SARGENT, George Baker . 619
— Charles Baldwin . . . 611
— Frederick Baldwin . . 905
— George E. Baldwin . . 906
— Isaac Baldwin . . . 611
— William Baldwin . . . 612
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— John Haskins . . . 863
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Elizabeth S. Hobbs . . 889
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Jonathan Payson . . 237
— Nancy Pearce . . . 856
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— Mary E. Sargent . . 849
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Elizabeth P. White . 1037
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 953
SARMIENTO, Edward Biddle 1010
SATTLER, Harriet M. Fay 930
SAUNDERS, William H. Archer 855
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch (2) 967
SAUNDERS, J. Ingersoll Bowditch 653
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Nancy Pearce . . . 856
— Mary Reed 374
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Miriam P. Saunders . 632
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— Sarah Turner . . . 185
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
SAVAGE, John Fiske Allen 462
— Sarah Archer 546
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Deborah Cabot . . . 179
— Elizabeth Cabot . . . 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Francis Cabot . . . 234
— Joseph Cabot 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot (2) 975, 976
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Charles E. Guild . . 700
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Deborah Higginson . . 179
— Francis Higginson . . 180
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson (2) 411
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Constance Lodge (2) . 986
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) . 696
SAVAGE, Martha Prescott . 206
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— William L. Putnam (2) . 993
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
SAVIN, George Biddle . . 881
SAVORY, Mary Savory . . 548
SAWTELL, Nancy Fielding 890
SAWYER, Sarah J. Allen . 563
— James A. Appleton . . 691
— Edith T. Blake . . . 958
— Amanda P. Bowers . . 664
— John W. Bowers . . . 665
— James Bridges . . . 186
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Samuel W. Brown . . 592
— John Bryant 499
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield. 1014
— Mary J. Delano . . . 554
— Eliza J. Flint 464
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Francis L. Hills . . . 940
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— George D. S. Noyes . . 994
— Amelia Robinson . . . 447
— Hannah F. Sawyer . . 292
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Lora M. White . . . 812
— Jeffries Wyman . . . 709
SAYLES, Franklin G. Balch (2) 1082
SAYWARD, Harrison Ellery 870
SCADDING, Anna P. Lewis 907
SCAGELL, William Scagell 366
SCALES, John H. A. Tappan 807
SCARBOROUGH, Katharine M. Bradlee (2) . . 727
SCARLET, Nathaniel Brown 550
— Harry F. Dalton . . . 1044
— John W. Osgood . . . 543
— Joseph H. Wellman . . 1036
SCHNEIDER, Charles W. Schneider 909
SCHÖNBERG, Ernst von Schönberg 1050
SCHRICK, Catherine R. Clarkson 346

Schuyler, Helen Beeckman 975
— Julia Borland 784
— James F. De Peyster . 561
— Robert Livingston (4) . 561
Schwartzer, Frederick C. Shattuck 785
Scollay, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Betsey F. Attwill . . 609
— John D. Attwill . . . 600
— Mary Attwill 610
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— George P. Cummings (2) 665
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— James Scollay 175
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
Scott, Albert Abbott . . 790
— Amos Abbott 508
— Daniel Abbott . . . 416
— Louisa C. Arnold . . 974
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Ephraim Felt 549
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Jennie Hood 891
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Samuel Johnson . . . 467
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Francis T. Kimball (4) . 913
— Georgiana Kimball (2) . 1073
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 884
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Jane McBurney (?) . . 329
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
— Mary B. Peale (?) . . 538
— Caroline Perkins . . . 822
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— Ann M. Pingree . . . 842
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Joel E. Rockwell . . . 797
Scott, Nathaniel P. Sargeant 118
— Jessie F. L. Scott . . 788
— Sydney C. Scott . . . 1039
— Mary E. Spofford . . 764
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— John H. A. Tappan . . 807
— John D. Treadwell . . 343
— Ichabod Tucker . . . 319
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
Scotto, Catherine Gray . 1084
— William S. Sargent . . 873
Scottow, Frances P. Adams 955
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
Scoville, George S. Mumford 1018
Scripture, Louise P. Richardson 958
Scruggs, Ephraim Felt . 549
Scudder, Kimball C. Huntington 893
— Chauncey Lathrop . . 479
— John Lathrop 357
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— John L. Scudder . . . 768
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
Scullard, Esther Burnett 986
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
Scutt, Richard C. Cabot . 976
Seabury, Samuel J. Hastings 620
Seal, Edward C. Jordan . 965
Sealis, William H. Jackson 859
Seaman, Adella H. Seaman 750
Seamers, Frank Duveneck 973
Searing, Alexander Kissam 592
— Henry Searing . . . 1047
Searl, Charles W. Brooks 903
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Joseph V. Browne . . 569
— Catherine F. Searl . . 894
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
Searle, William F. Wharton 970
Sears, Charles W. Amory 717
— Charles W. Amory (?) . 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Harriet S. Amory (?) . 712
— Richard C. Cabot (?) (2) 976
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (?) 1014
— Samuel A. Eliot (?) (2) 423
Sears, Robert Emery (?) 307
— Gurdon S. M. Geer (?) . 1010
— Charles E. Guild (?) (2) 700
— Emma R. Guild (?) (2) 1085
— Charles Jackson (?) . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson (?) 441
— Mary Jackson (?) . . 302
— Francis C. Lowell (?) . 431
— Richard Matthews . . 622
— Anne L. Mumford (?) . 822
— George S. Mumford (?) . 1018
— Charles J. Paine (?) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (?) . 696
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— William L. Putnam (?) 993
— George O. Sears . . . 801
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Mary P. Sears (?) . . 978
— Philip H. Sears (3) . . 694
— Charles A. Winthrop (?) 864
— Robert C. Winthrop (?) 675
Seaver, Sarah J. Allen . 563
— George Chandler . . . 523
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— Hall Curtis 741
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Henry Goddard (2) . . 413
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
Seavey, James S. Sheafe 530
Sedgwick, George Higginson 502
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
Seely, Eva E. Seely . . 763
Seiple, Jacob E. Seiple . 1035
Selden, Margaret D. McCandless 541
Senter, George P. Cummings 665
Sergeant, Cornelia P. Baylies 983
Severance, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Florence S. Dumaresq . 844
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011

SEVERANCE, William G. Prescott 722
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— Henry K. White (2) . 1024
SEWALL, Benjamin Adams 200
— Frances P. Adams . . 955
— Thomas Barnard . . . 183
— Deborah Cabot . . . 179
— Caroline S. Channing (2) 676, 677
— Deborah Higginson . . 179
— George Higginson (2) . 502
— Louisa Higginson (4) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson (3) 386
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Francis R. Jewett . . 915
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Elise Milligan . . . 720
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Marcia E. Sewall . . 402
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
SEWELL, Maud Bonner . 957
SHAFFER, Andrew Macdonald 1079
SHALES, Thomas S. Waters 608
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
SHALLER, Francis C. Lowell 431
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— William L. Putnam . . 993
SHANNON, Sarah A. Pearson 451
— Frances Richie . . . 209
SHAPLEIGH, Julia W. Abbot (3) 942
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Edith T. Blake . . . 958
— Sarah A. Durell . . . 327
— Florence Emerson . . 536
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Mary O. Folsom (2) . 449
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Dorothea F. Gilman (2) 385
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Helen W. Gilman (2) 938, 939
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
SHAPLEIGH, William G. Saltonstall 781
— Ida E. Shapleigh . . 1081
— Elizabeth P. White (4) . 1037
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
SHARP, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— James F. Curtis . . 716
— Horace J. Hayden . . 729
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) . 695
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Charles E. Ware (?) . 505
SHARPE, Sophia E. Willson 779
SHARPLESS, Alice Brown . 972
SHATSWELL, Josiah Bartlett (2) 256
— George P. Cummings (2) 665
— Anna Hildreth . . . 810
— Fitch P. Putnam . . 358
— Eliza Shatswell . . . 642
— Anna Smith 810
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
SHATTUCK, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Sarah L. Abbott . . . 968
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Sarah G. Coolidge . . 625
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
— Frederick C. Shattuck . 785
— Alice M. Shepley . . 937
— Henry K. White (3) . 1024
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
SHAW, Cornelia A. Babcock 925
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Sally Otis 692
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
SHAW, Louis A. Shaw . . 1020
— Franklin J. Starr . . 332
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
— Thomas S. Waters . . 607
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
SHAWCROSS, Elizabeth E. Thomas 1066
SHEA, Hannah Shea . . . 883
SHEAFE, Julia W Abbot . 942
— John Fiske Allen . . 462
— Sarah Archer 546
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Deborah Cabot . . . 179
— Elizabeth Cabot . . . 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Francis Cabot . . . 234
— Joseph Cabot 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Deborah Higginson . . 179
— Francis Higginson . . 180
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 385
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Constance Lodge (2) . 986
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— Frederic W. Putnam (2) 817
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— James S. Sheafe (2) . 530
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
SHEDD, George P. Cummings 665
SHEFFIELD, Albert H. Smith 1044
SHELDON, William F. Colt 982
— David Damon 327
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Annie Merrill . . . 706

SHELDON, Charles L. Sheldon 667
— Frederick W. Sheldon . 756
— Lionel A. Sheldon . . 487
SHELMIRE, William H. Shelmire 909
SHELOTE, Charles W. Brooks 903
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Joseph V. Browne . . 569
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
SHEPARD, Esther Burnett 986
— Francis R. Jewett . . 915
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
SHEPARDSON, Albert E. Shepardson 1083
SHEPHERD, Eleanor Brooks 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
SHEPLEY, Alice M. Shepley 937
SHERBURNE, Benjamin F. Clark 449
— Sarah A. Durell . . . 327
— Samuel Cooch . . . 371
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
SHERMAN, Mary E. Bemis (2) 557
— Robert E. Bemis (2) . 559
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Matilda Brooks . . . 799
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— David Damon 327
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1040
— Frederick Harnden . 541
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Charles J. Paine . . . 771
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Hannah B. Richardson (2) 558
— John Richardson (4) . 957
— Mary B. Richardson (2) 556
— Frederick C. Shattuck . 785
SHERWIN, Daniel Goodhue 601
— John B. Goodhue . . 607
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
SHERWOOD, Matilda Brooks 799
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . 956
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
— James Scollay . . . 175
— Frances A. F. Sherwood 1020
SHILLABER, William Procter 559
SHIPPEN, William F. Wharton 970
SHIPPIE, Louise P. Richardson 958
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
SHIRK, Milton Shirk . . 752
SHISHKIN, Anna S. Shishkin 1040
SHIVELY, Kate Shively . 806
— William Shively . . . 1035
SHOBER, Reginald Gray . 1015
SHOEMAKER, Bowen W. Schumacher . . . 821
— Ellen Shoemaker . . 741
SHOOK, Asahel A. Shook . 803
SHORT, Georgiana Kimball 1073
SHREVE, Richard Price . 861
— Benjamin Shreve . . 344
SHRIMPTON, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
SHULTES, David S. Reynolds 757
SHURTLEFF, Everett E. Dunlap 1023
SHUTE, Eleanor Brooks . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
SIBBORNS, James Bridges . 186
SIBLEY, Benjamin Babbidge 351
— Abigail Buffum . . . 563
— Lois Fairfield 352
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Mary Peele 335
— Abigail Sibley . . . 563
— Hannah Sibley . . . 212
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
SIGOURNEY, Henry F. Bond 510
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
SILJESTRÖM, Dagmar E. Törnebladh 964
SILL, Betsey F. Attwill . 609
— John D. Attwill . . . 600
SILL, Mary Attwill . . . 610
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— Hall Curtis 744
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— Fitch P. Putnam . . . 358
— Helen M. Read . . . 434
SILSBEE, Louisa K. Farley 923
— Ephraim Felt (2) . . 549
— Sarah E. Felt . . . 827
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— Ezekiel B. Marsh . . 925
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Margaret Symonds . . 225
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
— George W. West (2) . 1019
SILSBY, Caroline Silsby . 633
SILVA, Mary A. Montgomery 515
SILVER, Mary Silver . . 400
— Susan H. Silver . . . 836
SIMES, Frances E. Simes . 426
SIMMONS, Andrew S. Church 817
— Matthew Hale . . . 787
SIMONDS, Charles W. Brooks 903
— Myra L. Matthews . . 971
— Laban Simonds . . . 286
— Mary E. Stodder . . 862
SIMONS, Nellie F. Kendall 1041
SIMONSON, Isabella S. Amos 1024
SIMONTON, Edwin D. Ross 1080
SIMPKINS, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— James A. Appleton . . 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699

SIMPKINS, Susan M. Lawrence 989
— Eliza D. Parker . . . 878
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . . 421
SIMPSON, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Horace J. Hayden . . 729
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Florence P. Simpson . 820
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1044
— Jeffries Wyman . . . 709
SINCLAIR, Augusta McE. Morris 847
— Sarah E. Sinclair . . 531
— Lora M. White . . . 812
SINGLETARY, John W. Elliot 788
SINGLETON, Elizabeth C. Crowninshield . . . 1014
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
SISSON, Anne A. Butts . 738
SISTARE, George K. Sistare 797
SJOERTS, Alfred Roosevelt 992
— Theodore Roosevelt . . 1016
SKAHAN, Julia Skahan . . 1069
SKEEL, George R. Carroll 793
SKELTON, James Felton . 601
— Ezekiel B. Marsh . . 925
SKERRY, John Fiske Allen 461
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Joseph P. Cloutman . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (3) 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield (3) 444
— Ephraim Felt 549
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Charles M. Hammond (3) 1017
— George Hodges . . . 351
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
SKERRY, Henry C. Low . 1051
— Anne F. Orne (2) . . 706
— Edward Orne 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne (2) . 706
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee (2) . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks (2) 737
— Margaret Symonds . . 225
— Priscilla L. Upton (2) . 824
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— John C. Warren (3) . 978
— George W. West . . 1019
— George Williams . . . 121
SKIFFE, George B. Blake . 725
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— John Richardson (2) . 957
— Philip H. Sears . . . 694
SKILLING, Leverett Saltonstall 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
SKINNER, Lucy M. Howard 775
— Annie Merrill . . . 706
— Joel E. Rockwell . . 797
— Francis Skinner . . . 715
— Jairus L. Skinner . . 667
— William H. Skinner . 903
SKIPPERWAY, Franklin G. Balch 1081
— Martha A. Dodge . . 824
— Stephen Dodge (2) . . 324
— John W. Elliot . . . 788
— Martha Reed 391
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Paine Wingate . . . 133
SLADER, George W. Slader 906
SLATER, Mildred Dyer . 962
— Frances E. Read . . 916
— Jonathan Slater . . . 472
— Minerva B. Slater . . 329
SLEEPER, Florence Emerson 536
SLOAN, Elizabeth S. Handy 921
— Robert S. Sloan . . . 711
SLOCUM, Franklin G. Balch (2) 1082
SLOPER, Elisabeth A. Hooper 1063
SLUMAN, Chauncey Lathrop 479
SMALL, Almena B. Ellis . 892
— David Neal 223
— William S. Neal . . . 829
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Carrie E. Small . . . 886
SMITH, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Frances P. Adams (2) . 955
— Charles W. Amory . . 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Mary Archer 598
— Louisa C. Arnold (2) . 974
— George Baker 619
— John Ballou 280
— Edith T. Blake . . . 958
— George B. Blake (2) . 725
— S. Parkman Blake (2) . 783
— Katharine M. Bradlee (2) 727
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— John Bryant 499
— Anne A. Butts . . . 738
— Samuel Church . . 606, 638
— Joseph P. Cloutman . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— William F. Colt . . . 982
— Eunice Cook 476
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— James A. Cunningham (2) 858
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
— Ann Dawes 217
— Mary J. Delano . . . 554
— Ruth Driver 546
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— James F. Emerson . . 541
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— James Felton 601
— Daniel P. Galloupe (3) . 639
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1040
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Elizabeth B. Glover . . 630
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Annie E. Green . . . 837
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Charles M. Hammond (2) 1017
— Caroline W. Haskell . 776
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848

SMITH, Cornelia Henshaw . 534
— Anna Hildreth . . . 810
— Francis L. Hills . . . 940
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1063
— Elias Howe 482
— Ransom Ingalls . . . 483
— William H. Jackson (2) 859
— Francis T. Kimball (2) 913
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 885
— Cyrus F. Knight . . . 655
— Horace J. Lawrence . 1061
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Moses Little 246
— Helen W. Locke . . . 734
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford (2) 1018
— Sally Otis 692
— William Paine . . . 192
— Mary E. Parker (2) . 710
— Sarah C. Parker (2) . 563
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 437
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— Nathan Pool 608
— Charles A. Pulsifer . . 852
— Martha Reed 391
— Clara A. E. F. Rich . 749
— John Richardson (2) . 957
— William C. Runnals . . 758
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Mary P. Sears (2) . 978, 979
— Frederick C. Shattuck (2) 785
— James S. Sheafe . . . 530
— Mary B. Slocum (2) . 936
— Adaline C. Smith . . 755
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1044
— Anna Smith 810
— Caleb Smith 394
— Elizabeth Smith . . . 306
— Elliott Smith (2) . . . 605
— Francis E. Smith . . 828
SMITH, Frederick J. Smith 915
— George W. Smith . . 900
— Henry H. Smith . . . 1000
— James G. Smith . . . 845
— Moses Smith 365
— Nathan Smith . . . 608
— Rachel Z. Smith . . . 844
— Ruth Smith 588
— Spencer Smith . . . 497
— William B. Smith . . 529
— Isabella Stewart . . . 714
— Jane Smith Thomas . . 329
— Joseph Towne . . . 377
— Solomon Towne . . . 369
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
— Mary E. Ward . . . 899
— Lucinda Whipple . . 637
— Samuel S. Whipple . . 605
— Henry K. White . . . 1024
— Benjamin D. Whitney . 426
— Harriet C. Wightman . 916
— Mary J. Wilder . . . 795
— Frances Wilkins (2) . 377
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
— Jeffries Wyman . . . 709
SMITHSON, Luella E. Elliott 835
SNELL, Henry H. Smith . 1000
SNIDER, Elizabeth S. Gurley 998
— William Hake . . . 803
SNOW, John Bryant . . . 499
— Hannah A. Chandler . 400
— John Cleaveland . . . 171
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Francis L. Hills . . . 940
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Ann F. Snow 631
— Henry L. Snow . . . 802
— Lucy G. Snow . . . 631
— Edwin W. Stoddard . . 1052
— Susan R. Thompson . . 587
SOLEY, Eleanor Brooks . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
SOMERBY, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Thomas P. Bancroft . . 437
— Sarah A. Durell . . . 327
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
SOMERBY, Eliza W. Gilman 460
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Anita P. Jones . . . 705
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
SOMES, Eliza W. Gilman . 460
SOPER, Rebecca A. Thayer 388
SOULE, Lydia L. Bisbee (2) 407
— Albert G. Soule . . . 593
SOUTH, Charles F. Burrill . 1065
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— Nathaniel Burrill . . 610
— Sarah Burrill 49
— Humphrey Devereux . 277
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Lydia Gray 555
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Bernard Green . . . 199
— Rebecca Taylor . . . 98
SOUTHER, Helen N. Jose . 931
SOUTHLAND, George H. Rogers 771
SOUTHWICK, Olive Buffum 278, 284
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Olive Gaskill 278
— John S. Ives (2) . . . 1081
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— William S. Neal . . . 829
— David Nichols . . . 554
— Ichabod Nichols . . . 229
— Eliza K. Southwick (2) 834
— Mary A. Southwick (2) 842
SOUTHWORTH, George B. Blake 725
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Andrew S. Church . . 817
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Bailey Loring 520
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Allyn Weston (2) . . 526
SPARHAWK, John Fiske Allen 461

SPARHAWK, Elizabeth F. Bowditch 967
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Frederic W. Putnam (2) 816, 817
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Grace L. Rathbone . . 979
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
SPARKS, Elizabeth W. Sparks 737
SPARROW, George O. Sears 801
— Phillip H. Sears (2) . . 694
SPARSMAN, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— William G. Prescott . 722
SPAULDING, William F. Colt 982
— John H. Storer . . . 976
SPEAR, Elizabeth G. Otis . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— J. Howard Stone . . 995
SPEED, Mary A. Berry . 780
— Mary H. Speed . . . 999
SPENCE, Mary Lowell . . 436
— William L. Putnam . . 993
SPENCER, Abbie M. Allis . 853
— Benjamin Bacon . . . 167
— Florence A. Clay . . 907
— William F. Colt . . . 982
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— Julia E. Lincoln . . . 532
— Margaret D. McCandless 541
— Amasa Spencer . . . 333
SPINNINGS, Lucretia Spinnings 907
SPOFFORD, Marshall G. Curtis 1078
— Samuel Johnson . . . 467
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Mary E. Spofford . . 764
— John H. Storer . . . 976
SPOONER, Lydia L. Bisbee 407
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— George Chapman . . 221
SPOONER, Isaac N. Chapman 570
— John Chapman . . . 224
— Ursula K. Chapman . . 547
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
SPRAGUE, Charles Baldwin 611
— Frederick Baldwin . . 905
— George E. Baldwin . . 906
— Isaac Baldwin . . . 611
— William Baldwin . . 612
— Charles S. Forsyth . . 947
— Frederick Frye . . . 306
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Samuel Johnson . . . 467
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— Henry T. Kneeland . 494
— Mary H. Lincoln . . 675
— Bailey Loring 520
— Isaac Osgood 317
— Edward S. Rand . . . 879
— Francis P. Sprague (2) 724
— John D. Treadwell . . 343
— Allyn Weston (3) . . 526
SPRAT, Robert Livingston 561
SPRING, Henry F. Bond . 540
— John Richardson . . 957
— William F. Wharton . 970
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
SPRINGSTEIN, Ellen Compton 818
SQUIRE, Katharine M. Bradlee 727
STAATS or STAETS, Lydia Gerry 291
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Francis T. Kimball . . 914
— Augusta McE. Morris . 847
— Frances Morris . . . 842
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
STACEY, Josiah Bradlee . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Helen M. Read . . . 431
STACKPOLE, Sarah L. Abbott 968
STACY, Francis E. Bacon . 728
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 469
— Simon Gardner . . . 336
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
STACY, Rosamond Lawrence 1012
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary B. White . . . 424
STAINES, Mary E. Parker 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
STALHAM, Sarah J. Allen 564
— Katharine M. Bradlee (2) 727
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— John C. Fuller . . . 927
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— Mary B. Slocum (2) . 936
— Ichabod Tucker . . . 319
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Bertha F. Williams (3) 916
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
STALKER, Elias Cornelius . 863
STALL, Susannah M. Rinear 806
STANBRIDGE, Mary Anne Codman 391
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— William G. Prescott . 721
STANDISH, Lydia L. Bisbee 407
— Matthew Hale . . . 787
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
STANDLEY, George S. Mumford 1018
— Catherine F. Searl . . 894
STANIFORD, Jeremiah Perkins 551
STANLEY, Nathaniel Adams 412
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Eliza D. Parker . . . 878
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Ellen F. Stanley . . . 899
— Jeffrey T. Stanley . . 848
— John Stanley 602
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036

STANTON, George B Blake 725
— Frederick Harnden . . 541
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Charles W. Morse . . 911
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— Charlotte F. Tiffany . 995
— Anna Willard . . . 210
STANWOOD, Eliza W. Gilman 460
— Nancy Pearce . . . 856
— Helen H. Stanwood . 593
STARBUCK, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Eleanor Brooks (2) . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks (2) . 718
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Florence S. Dumaresq . 844
— Henry S. Everett (2) . 968
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— William G. Prescott . 722
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— Anna M. Starbuck . . 541
— Arthur Starbuck . . . 924
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Daniel A. Varney . . 827
STARR, Annie L. Jones . 819
— Franklin J. Starr (2) . 332
— Leander T. Turner . . 954
STAUNTON, Frances P. Adams 955
STEADMAN, Elihu R. Steadman 1034
STEARNS, George F. Ball . 971
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Henry Goddard . . . 413
— Cyrus F. Knight . . . 655
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Albert H. Smith . . . 1044
— Martha L. Stearns . . 516
— George H. Stone . . 626
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
STEBBINS, William F. Colt 982
STEBBINS, Anna S. L. Mason 715
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
STEDMAN, George Chandler 523
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Sarah Holmes . . . 233
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— William L. Putnam . . 993
STEELE, Kimball C. Huntington 893
— George S. Mumford . . 1018
— Augusta L. Perkins . 852
STEER, Mary Steer . . . 582
STEPHENS, Rufus Lamb . 496
STEPHENSON, Henry F. Bond 540
STETSON, Emery J. Perkins 853
— Tobias L. Porter . . 369
STEVENS, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Mary Ashton 211
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Helen Beeckman . . . 975
— Eleanor Brooks (2) . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks (2) . 718
— John Bryant (2) . . . 499
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Alice L. Campbell . . 1071
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— George P. Cummings . 665
— Florence S. Dumaresq . 844
— Harrison Ellery (2) . . 870
— Henry S. Everett (3) . 968
— Annie M. Grant (2) . 699
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— William H. Jackson . 859
— Anita P. Jones (2) . . 705
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Oliver G. Lane . . . 568
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— Caroline R. Little (3) . 683
— George W. Little . . 662
— Moses Little (2) . . . 246
— Robert Livingston . . 561
— Olive Newell 341
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
STEVENS, Nancy Pearce (3) 856
— Martha E. S. Philbrick 732
— William G. Prescott . 722
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
— John Robinson . . 466
— Nathaniel P. Sargeant . 118
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— Ebenezer Stevens . . 186
— Grace C. Stevens . . 730
— Mary Stevens 211
— Moses T. Stevens (2) . 813
— Rebecca Stevens . . . 664
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
— Henry K. White . . . 1024
STEVENSON, Gurdon S. M. Geer 1040
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S Mumford . . 1018
— Hannah G. Stevenson . 777
STEWART, Anna W. Stewart 1068
— Isabella Stewart (2) . 714
— Ella Wilson 1030
STICKNEY, George H. Glover 1057
— Samuel Johnson . . . 467
— Willet B. Stickney . . 1037
STILES, Matilda Brooks . 800
STILLMAN, Caroline B. Whitney 676
STIMPSON, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Mary Ellis 768
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
STIMSON, Elwin C. Stimson 1007
— Lewis A. Stimson . . 1003
STITLE, Laura Castile . . 1031
STOCKER, William H. Archer 855
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Charles F. Burrill . . 1065
— Francis C. Butman . . 900
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669

STOCKER, Betsey B. Holman 571
STOCKTON, Thomas Barnard 183
— Mary M. Clark . . . 670
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— Elisha Mack 316
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Susan H. Silver . . . 836
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
STOCKWELL, Carrie M. Stockwell 1045
STODDARD, John Bryant . 499
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— James Fillis 322
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Charlotte Hammond . 454
— Sarah S. Hammond . . 453
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Edwin W. Stoddard . 1052
— Ebenezer K. Wright . 1025
STODDER, Mary H. Lincoln 675
— David Loring 1041
— Mary E. Stodder . . 862
STONARD, Sally Otis . . 692
STONE, Peter F. Adams . 1048
— Franklin G. Balch . . 1081
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Lydia L. Bisbee . . . 407
— John L. Chandler . . 1065
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— Ursula K. Chapman . . 547
— Sarah G. Coolidge . . 625
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield 444
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Charles J. Fox . . . 690
— Annie E. Green . . . 837
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Samuel J. Hastings . . 620
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— George Hodges . . . 351
— Mary M. Hunt . . . 545
— Anita P. Jones . . . 705
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Mary A. Pease . . . 918
— Caroline Perkins . . . 822
— Hannah Perkins . . 378
— Phebe Perkins . . . 376
— Walter Phillips . . . 887
STONE, Neal Rantoul . . 1020
— Mary L. Rice 947
— John Richardson . . 957
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Ann F. Snow . . . 631
— Lucy G. Snow . . . 631
— Abraham Stone . . . 350
— Betsey R. Stone . . . 488
— Charles E. Stone . . . 928
— Frank E. Stone . . . 771
— George H. Stone (2) . . 625
— Harriet Stone . . . 475
— J. Howard Stone . . 995
— John Stone (2) . . . 275
— Richard Stone . . . 946
— Francis H. Storer (2) . 703
— John H. Storer (2) . . 976
— Margaret Symonds . . 225
— Ursula K. Symonds . . 352
— William P. Symonds . 378
— Maria L. Thompson . 635
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
STOODLEY, Helen W. Gilman 939
STORER, Jane Pratt . . 267
— William Pratt . . . 245
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
STORROW, Louisa Higginson 675
STORY, Stephen H. Bullard 700
— Ann Dawes 217
— Charlotte S. Forrester . 468
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Francis Q. Story . . 750
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— Mary B. White . . . 424
— Frederick A. Whitwell . 751
STOUGHTON, Grace L. Rathbone 979
— Cicero A. Stoughton . 763
— Daniel A. Varney . . 827
STOVER, Harrison Ellery (?) 870
STOW, Helen Beeckman . 975
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
STOWELL, Charlotte A. Coolidge 330
— Julia E. Lincoln . . . 532
STOWER, Susan R. Thompson 587
STRATTON, Sarah G. Coolidge (3) 625
— Ellen C. Dana (2) . . 626
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— Hannah B. Richardson 558
— John Richardson . . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
STREET, Franklin J. Starr (2) 332
STREETER, Charles J. Prescott 671
— Jairus L. Skinner . . 667
— Lucian Streeter . . . 478
STRODE, Eleanor Brooks . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
STRONG, Myrtilla M. Dwight (2) 1045
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Annie Merrill . . . 706
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
STROUT, Albert Thompson 962
STUARD, William H. Tappan 1054
STUART, James Arrington 615
— Nathaniel Brown . . 550
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— John Foster 169
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— James Kimball . . . 531
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
STUBBS, Catherine Gray . 1084
— George W. Hastings . 1022
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
— George W. Slader . . 906
STUCKLIN, Annie Merrill . 706
STUDLEY, Annie P. Studley 820
— Mattie M. Studley . . 771
STURDEVANT, Luke Baldwin 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (3) 808
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— John C. Warren . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
STURGES, James Dimon . 634
— Frank M. Olyphant . 820

STURGIS, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Francis E. Bacon . . 728
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Anne C. Sturgis . . . 322
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
STURMAN, Foxhall A. Parker 740
STURTEVANT, Charles J. Paine 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
STUYVESANT, Augusta McE. Morris 847
SUITS, Helen Beeckman . 975
SULLIVAN, James A. Appleton 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— Albert E. Shepardson . 1083
SUMNER, Sarah Atherton . 650
— Helen Beeckman . . 975
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Caroline M. Tucker . . 651
— Lewis Tucker . . . 679
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
SUNDERLAND, George B. Blake 725
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— William Paine . . . 192
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— John Richardson . . 957
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
SUTER, David S. Littlehales 772
SUTTON, Helen L. Sutton 793
SWAIN, William H. Archer 855
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
SWAIN, James F. Emerson 541
— Mary Reed 374
— Harry Swain 1005
SWAN, Charles F. Fearing 728
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Samuel Johnson . . . 467
— William Parrott . . . 887
— Hannah B. Richardson (2) 558
— John Richardson (2) . 957
— Louise P. Richardson (2) 958
— Mary B. Richardson (2) 556
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Willet B. Stickney . . 1037
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
— Anna Willard . . . 210
— Sarah E. Wyman (2) . 917
SWASEY, Benjamin Swasey 396
— Charles W. Swasey . . 859
— Sarah M. Swasey . . 1049
SWEAT, Andrew Wiggin . 255
SWEENEY, Marion E. Igoa 955
SWEETLAND, Annie E. Rix 1041
SWEETMAN, Harriet M. Fay 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
SWEETSER, Charles Baldwin 611
— Frederick Baldwin . . 905
— George E. Baldwin . . 906
— Isaac Baldwin . . . 611
— William Baldwin . . 612
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Mary B. Hawkes . . 890
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— Rosina C. Richardson . 631
— Mary E. Spofford . . 764
— Elizabeth G. Sweetser . 608
SWETT, Cyrus F. Knight . 655
— Robert S. Sloan . . . 741
SWEZEY, Christopher Swezey 1053
SWIFT, Thomas Barnard . 183
— Cornelia P. Baylies (2) 984
— Mary M. Clark . . . 670
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
SWINDELL, Charles W. Schneider 909
SWINNERTON, Jennie Hood 894
SYER, Cornelia Henshaw . 534
SYLVESTER, Julia Borland (2) 781
— Ebenezer Dewing . . 1068
SYLVESTER, Francis C. Lowell 431
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Artemas S. Sylvester . 1057
SYMMES, John F. Allen (2) 461, 462
— Sarah Archer 546
— Margaret Barton . . . 573
— Benjamin F. Browne . 591
— John Bryant 499
— Deborah Cabot . . . 179
— Elizabeth Cabot . . . 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Francis Cabot . . . 234
— Joseph Cabot 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Deborah Higginson . . 179
— Francis Higginson . . 180
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 886
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Constance Lodge (2) . 986
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Anne F. Orne (2) . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne (2) . 706
— Charles J. Paine . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— Frederic W. Putnam (2) 816, 817
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
— Mary E. Ward . . . 893
SYMONDS, James A. Appleton 691
— William H. Archer . . 855
— James Arrington . . . 615
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Charles W. Brooks . . 904
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Nathaniel Brown . . 550
— Stephen H. Ballard . . 700

SYMONDS, Isaac N. Chapman (2) 570
— Ursula K. Chapman (2) 547
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Hall Curtis 744
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Henry W. Foote . . 704
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Jennie Hood 891
— Cora B. Johnson . . 898
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
— Daniel Mackey . . . 180
— Knott P. Martin . . . 1064
— Caroline Perkins . . . 822
— Hannah Perkins . . . 378
— Ann M. Pingree . . . 842
— Martha Reed 391
— Elmina M. Richardson 325
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Leverett Saltonstall . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— Margaret Symonds . . 225
— Ursula K. Symonds (2) 352
— William P. Symonds . 378
— Joseph Towne . . . 377
— Solomon Towne . . . 369
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
— Mary E. Ward . . . 899
— Elizabeth P. White (2) 1037
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
— Frederick A. Whitwell . 751
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779

TAFT, Phianda M. Ballou . 483
— Joseph R. Buffum . . 483
— Olive Buffum 284
— Elias Howe 482
— Sophia A. Taft . . . 666
TAGGART, Mary E. Spofford 764
TAILER, Julia Borland (2) 784
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
TAINTER, Eliza T. Gilbert 1045
TAINTOR, Annie E. Green 837
TALBOT, Cornelia A. Babcock 925
TALCOTT, Helen Beeckman 975
— Elisha Mack 316
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
TALLMAN, Louisa C. Arnold 974
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
TALMAGE, Sarah Archer . 546
— Margaret Barton . . . 573
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— Daniel King 65
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
TANCH, George T. Tanch 1047
TANNER, Emma A. Blakeley 1001
TAPLEY, Elisabeth A. Hooper 1063
TAPP, Edward W. Hincks 935
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
TAPPAN, Francis T. Kimball 913
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— John H. A. Tappan . 807
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . . 1054
TARBELL, Eleanor Brooks 1019
— John C. Fuller . . . 927
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1010
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Olive Newell 341
— Harriet L. Peirson . . 662
TARBOX, Jennie Hood (2) 891
— Laura D. Page (?) . . 874
— Neal Rantoul 1021
TARR, Clarence A. Wonson 733
TATTERSHALL, Louisa C. Arnold (4) 974
— Franklin G. Balch (2) . 1082
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— George Higginson . . 502
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
TATTERSHALL, William G. Prescott 721
TAY, Joseph P. Cloutman . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Lorenzo A. Maynard . 910
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
TAYLOE, Edward L. Winder 995
TAYLOR, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Francis E. Bacon (2) . 728
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Julia Borland 784
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Katharine Fall . . . 670
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Mary T. Pickman . . 810
— Charles J. Prescott . . 671
— Harrison A. Royce . . 913
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— John H. A. Tappan . 807
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . . 1054
— Andrew Taylor . . . 446
— Rebecca Taylor . . . 98
— Mary Wingate . . . 86
— Paine Wingate . . . 133
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
TAYNTOR, Sarah G. Coolidge 625
— Samuel J. Hastings . . 620
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
TEAGUE, Emily J. Teague 1074
TEBBETTS, Simeon P. Folsom 827
TEELE, Sarah Teele . . 1002
TEMPERTON, John C. Davison 766
TEMPLE, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Samuel T. Morse . . . 507
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
— Robert C. Winthrop (2) 675
TENCH, Charles M. Hammond 1017

TENNANT, Grace L. Rathbone 979
TENNEY, Franklin Blanchard 869
— Thomas Blanchard . . 580
— James R. Jewett . . . 846
— Francis T. Kimball (2) . 913
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
TERHUNE, Jane Terhune . 589
TERNHEAD, Lucy M. Clement 995
TERRY, Lida A. Nolton . 912
— Franklin J. Starr . . 332
TESSIER, Marie E. Tessier 1061
TEW, Franklin G. Baleh . 1082
THACHER, Francis E. Bacon 728
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Sarah G. Coolidge . . 625
— Frances T. Crocker . 524
— Ellen C. Dana (2) . . 626
— Charles J. Paine 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
THATCHER, William R. Ellis 931
— Ephraim Wilkins . . 998
THAXTER, Luke Baldwin (2) 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (4) 808
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 983
— Thomas Cushing (2) . 315
— Annie M. Ladd (2) . . 949
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Harriet Upham (2) . . 445
— Mary G. Wigglesworth (2) 456
THAYER, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Rebecca A. Thayer (6) 388
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
THEMBER, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Thomas P. Bancroft . 437
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Eleanor Brooks (2) . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks (2) . 718
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— George P. Cummings . 665
THEMBER, Florence S. Dumaresq 844
— Henry S. Everett (2) . 968
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Anita P. Jones (2) . . 705
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— Caroline R. Little (3) . 683
— George W. Little . . 662
— Moses Little (2) . . . 246
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
— William G. Prescott . 722
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
— Henry K. White . . . 1024
THENMAN, Abbie B. Perry 853
THISSELL, Jeffrey T. Stanley 848
THOM, Lucy Washburn . 723
THOMAS, Franklin G. Baleh 1082
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Frances T. Crocker . . 524
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Bailey Loring . . . 520
— William Low 1064
— Augusta McE. Morris . 847
— Theodore Roosevelt . 1016
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Francis P. Sprague . . 724
— Rebecca Stevens . . . 664
— Elizabeth E. Thomas . 1066
— Elizabeth W. Thomas . 993
— Jane S. Thomas . . . 329
— William W. Thomas . 681
— Allyn Weston (2) . . 526
— William F. Wharton . 970
THOMPSON, Sarah J. Allen 564
— Lydia L. Bisbee . . . 407
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— George A. Braden . . 1032
— Deborah Cabot . . . 179
— Elizabeth Cabot . . . 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
THOMPSON, Francis Cabot . 234
— Joseph Cabot 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— James A. Cunningham (2) 858
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Lydia Gray 555
— Deborah Higginson . . 179
— Francis Higginson . . 180
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Francis R. Jewett . . 915
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Constance Lodge (2) . 986
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Alice Orne 245
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Edward Orne 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Joseph Orne 235
— Timothy Orne . . . 70
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) 695, 696
— Nancy Pearce . . . 856
— Augusta L. Perkins (3) 852
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Albert Thompson . . 962
— George W. Thompson . 448
— John A. Thompson . . 753
— Kate Thompson . . . 922
— Maria L. Thompson . . 635

THOMPSON, Melville W. Thompson 822
— Minnie Thompson . . 1035
— Sarah I. Thompson . . 1068
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Ichabod Tucker . . . 319
— George C. Waldo . . 1027
— Bertha F. Williams (2) 916
THONG, Robert Livingston 561
THORN, George R. H. Thorn 922
— Grace Thorn 922
THORNDIKE, Elizabeth F. Bowditch 967
— Francis C. Butman . . 900
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— William Proctor . . . 559
— Robert Proctor . . . 204
THORNE, Martha A. Dodge 824
— Stephen Dodge . . . 324
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
THORON, Joseph Thoron . 1049
THORSPECKER, Frederick C. Shattuck . . . 785
THRASHER, Caroline R. Little 683
THURBER, Abner Thurber 281
THURLOW, John Bryant . 499
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Alice M. Shepley . . 937
THURSBY, Alexander Thursby 1085
THURSTON, Anne A. Butts (2) 738
— Clarinda Frost . . . 450
— Sarah A. Pearson . . 451
— Elma J. Thurston . . 902
— John L. Thurston . . 902
THYNG, J. Warren Thyng 1058
TIDD, Amelia A. Ainsworth 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Joseph P. Cloutman . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Eliza J. Flint 464
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Susan F. Treadwell . 647
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
TIEBOUT, Alexander Kissam 592
TIFFANY, Robert Mills . 924
— Charlotte F. Tiffany . 995
TILDEN, Julia E. Lincoln 532
TILESTON, Cornelia P. Bayles (2) 984
— Henry F. Bond . . . 540
TILLEY, Francis E. Bacon (2) 728
— George B. Blake . . . 725
— Eleanor Brooks (3) 1018, 1019
— Shepherd Brooks (3) . 718
— Frances T. Crocker . . 524
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— John Haskins 863
— Anita P. Jones . . . 705
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— John Richardson (2) . 957
TILLINGHAST, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— Catherine T. Halsey . 770
TILLMAN, Elizabeth T. Hammill 1023
TILTON, Albert H. Smith . 1044
TIMMINS, Herbert Timmins 991
TINGUE, Frank T. House . 921
TINK, Charles H. Trask 659, 948
TITCOMB, Charles W. Brooks 903
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Hannah F. Sawyer . . 292
— John D. Treadwell . . 343
— Edward West . . . 304
TOBEY, Ida E. Shapleigh . 1081
TODD, David Damon . . 327
— Thomas Donaldson . . 458
— Hammond Dorsey . . 271
— Isabella Stewart . . . 714
TOLMAN, Benjamin F. Field 621
TOMPKINS, John Endicott (2) 311
— Ephraim Felt 549
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . . 1042
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— George Orcutt . . . 999
— Eliza E. Peabody (2) . 713
TOMPKINS, Fanny Peabody (2) 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody (2) 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody (2) 776
— Tobias L. Porter . . 369
— Mary P. Sears (2) . . 979
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Margaret Symonds . . 225
— Mary E. Ward . . 898–899
— George W. West . . 1019
TOOTHAKER, Herbert J. Harwood 533
— Elbridge G. Kimball . 826
TOPLIFFE, Hall Curtis . . 744
TOPPAN, Caroline R. Little 683
— Mary T. Pickman . . 810
TOPPH, Harriet M. Fay . 930
TOPPING, Eva T. Reeve . 768
TÖRNEBLADH, Dagmar E. Törnebladh 964
TORR, George W. Thompson 448
TORREY, Samuel W. Brown 592
— Esther Burnett . . . 986
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— Samuel T. Morse (2) . 507
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
TOWNE, Caroline Perkins (2) 822
— Emery J. Perkins (2) . 853
— Hannah Perkins (2) . . 378
— Ann M. Pingree (2) . 842
— Mary E. Spofford . . 764
— Joseph Towne . . . 377
— Solomon Towne . . . 369
TOWNER, Luella E. Elliott 835
TOWNSEND, Joseph P. Cloutman 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Josephine Townsend . 833
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
TOZZER, Mary E. Ward . 899

TRACY, Charles Jackson . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Henry T. Kneeland . . 494
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles J. Paine . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— William L. Putnam . . 993
TRAFTON, Elizabeth B. Glover 630
TRAILL, Mary Lowell (2) . 436
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
TRAINE, Sarah G. Coolidge 625
— Ellen C. Dana . . . 626
— George W. Hastings . 1022
— Hannah B. Richardson . 558
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Mary B. Richardson . 556
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
TRANCE, Harriet M. Fay . 930
TRASK, Luke Baldwin . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin 808
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— Harry F. Dalton . . . 1044
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— John Leach 231
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Sarah Pulsifer . . . 569
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
— Anne Trask 351
— Charles H. Trask . 659, 948
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
TRAVERS, Harriet M. Fay 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . . 460
TREADWAY, Frances D. Goddard 679
— Henry Goddard . . . 413
— Anita P. Jones . . . 705
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
TREADWELL, Josiah Bradlee 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
TREADWELL, Hall Curtis . 744
— Harry F. Dalton . . . 1044
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Hanford Lyon . . . 798
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
— John D. Treadwell . . 843
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
— William J. Treadwell . 919
TREAT, Luke Baldwin . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (3) 808
— Edward W. Hincks . . 935
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Elisha Mack 316
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Isabella Stewart . . . 714
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
TRERICE, Olive Newell . 341
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
TREWORGYE, Julia W. Abbot (3) 942
— Thomas P. Bancroft . . 437
— Edith T. Blake . . . 958
— Sarah A. Durell . . . 327
— Florence Emerson . . 536
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Mary O. Folsom (2) . . 449
— Henry W. Foote . . 704
— Dorothea F. Gilman (2) 385
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Helen W. Gilman (2) 938, 939
— Leverett Saltonstall . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Elizabeth P. White (4) . 1037
— James C. White . . . 935
— John E. White . . . 935
TRIMBLE, Silas R. Burns . 997
TRIPP, Anne A. Butts . . 738
— Alice L. Pinkham . . 884
TRIPPE, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
TRISTRAM, Edward C. Jordan 965
TROTTER, Mary Steer . . 582
TROW, Simon Gardner . 336
TROWBRIDGE, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Henry F. Bond . . . 540
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
TROWBRIDGE, Mary M. Clark 669
— Elizabeth T. Hammill . 1023
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— William H. Jackson . 859
— Emma M. Richardson . 325
— George H. Stone . . 625
— Elizabeth J. C. Wiley . 619
TRUAX, William R. Ellis . 931
TRUE, S. Parkman Blake . 783
TRUESDALE, Elizabeth Cabot 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Francis Cabot . . . 234
— Joseph Cabot 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Jennie Hood 891
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Constance Lodge . . 986
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William L. Putnam . . 993
TRUFANT, Marcia E. Sewall 402
TRYON, Julia E. Lincoln . 532
TRYPE, Herbert J. Harwood 533
TUCK, Elizabeth K. Allen 852
— Sarah J. Allen (2) 563, 564
— Bethia F. Crafts . . 564
— Samuel Edwards . . . 350
— John Girdler 565
— William H. Hills . . 564
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— Olive Newell 341
TUCKE, Ira Sanborn (2) . 610
TUCKER, Betsey F. Attwill 609
— Mary Attwill 610
— Georgiana Burrill . . 1056
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Sally Otis 692
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Isaac Peirce 107
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Caroline M. Tucker . . 651
— George R. Tucker . . 1071
— Gideon Tucker . . . 347
— Ichabod Tucker . . . 319
— Lewis Tucker . . 361, 679
— John C. Warren . . . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421

TUCKER, Lucy Washburn . 723
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
TUFTS, Helen N. Jose . . 931
— Anna S. L. Mason (2) . 715
— Jerathmeel Peirce . . 227
— Aaron Tufts 364
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
TUKEY, Sarah Atherton . 650
— Helen Beeckman . . . 975
TUNALEY, Francis Boott . 691
TUPPER, Mary H. Lincoln 675
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
TURBUTT, Charles M. Hammond 1017
TURNER, William H. Archer 855
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 893
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— James Felton 601
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
— Mary Reed 374
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Charles W. Turner . . 897
— Harriet Turner . . . 886
— Leander T. Turner . . 954
— Sarah Turner . . . 185
— Sarah L. Turner . . . 525
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
— John T. Wells . . . 557
TURRELL, Francis C. Lowell 431
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Mary Lowell 436
— Rebecca R. Lowell . . 252
— William L. Putnam . . 993
TUTHILL, Elias Cornelius . 863
TUTTLE, Hannah A. Chandler 400
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1063
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
TUTTLE, Eliza K. Southwick 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
— Hiram A. Tuttle . . 897
TWICHELL, Caroline M. Tucker 651
TWIST, Franklin Blanchard 869
TWITCHELL, John W. Elliot 788
TYBROT, James Bridges . 186
— Hannah A. Chandler . 400
— Harrison Ellery (2) . 870
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
TYLER, James F. Curtis . 716
— Mary Porter 545
— Martha Reed 391
— Eliza K. Southwick . . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— Frederick A. Whitwell 751
TYNG, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Richard C. Cabot (2) . 976
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Samuel A. Eliot (2) . 423
— Robert Emery . . . 307
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . 1040
— Charles E. Guild (2) . 700
— Emma R. Guild (2) . 1085
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— William L. Putnam (2) 993
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
TYSO, Mary L. Rice . . 947

UNDERWOOD, Sarah L. Abbott (2) 968
— Ann Dawes 217
UNDERWOOD, Louisa K. Farley 923
— Eliza J. Flint 464
— Joseph Towne . . . 377
— Solomon Towne . . . 369
— Sarah L. Underwood . 919
— Thomas L. Wakefield . 876
UPHAM, Anna S. Colman (3) 459
— John Haskins (2) . . 863
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— James S. Sheafe . . . 530
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Joseph H. Wellman . . 1036
— Roger Wolcott (2) . . 990
UPSHALL, Frederic W. Putnam 817
UPSON, Eleanor Brooks . 1019
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
UPTON, Louisa K. Farley (2) 923
— Eliza J. Flint 464
— Mary Flint (2) . . . 839
— Jennie Hood 891
— Caroline W. King (2) . 811
— Ellen M. King (2) . . 810
— Sarah P. King (2) . . 811
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
— Henry Upton 847
— James Upton 641
— Joseph Upton . . . 882
— Priscilla L. Upton . . 824
URANN, Josiah Bradlee . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727

VAN BRUGH, Lydia Gerry 291
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Francis T. Kimball . . 914
— Robert Livingston . . 561
VAN BUREN, Helen Beeckman 975
VANCE, William Seagell . 366
VAN CORTLAND, James F. De Peyster 561
— Augusta McE. Morris . 847
VAN DER VLIET, Marie A. Van der Vliet . . . 823
VANDERVOORT, Percy R. King 847
VAN DUSEN, Augusta McE. Morris 847

VAN GILDER, Bertha Coleman 996
VAN METER, Eleanor Brooks 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
VAN PATTEN, Sarah Cook 766
VAN SCHAACK, Alfred Roosevelt 992
— Theodore Roosevelt . . 1016
VAN SCHAICK, Catherine R. Clarkson (2) . . . 346
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Augusta McE. Morris (2) 847
VAN SLICHTENHORST, Helen Beeckman 975
— Julia Borland 784
— James F. De Peyster . 561
— Robert Livingston (3) . 561
VAN TOREN, Gurdon S. M. Geer 1040
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
VAN WERNER, John W. Hillman 1027
VANWYE, Catharine Church 805
— Kate Vanwye . . . 511
VARDELL, Alexander Kissam 592
VARNEY, Simeon P. Folsom 826
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 884
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Joseph Perkins (2) . . 314
— Charles A. Pulsifer . . 852
— Daniel A. Varney (2) . 827
— William H. Varney . . 911
VARNUM, Florence Emerson 536
VASSALL, Julia Borland . 784
VAUGHAN, Charles E. Guild 699
— Emma R. Guild . . 1085
VEDDER, Charity Vedder . 759
VEREN, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Julia Borland 784
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Clark G. Pickman . . 189
— Mary T. Pickman . . 810
— William Pickman . . 239
— Charles W. Rae . . . 743
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— William Ward . . . 839
VEREN, Charles A. Winthrop 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
VERLET, Catherine R. Clarkson 346
VERMAES, Elizabeth G. Otis 418
— Sally Otis 692
VERPLANCK, Augusta McE. Morris 847
VERY, William H. Archer 855
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Isaac N. Chapman . . 570
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
— Harry F. Dalton . . . 1044
— Richard Price (2) . . 861
— Ursula K. Symonds . . 352
— George F. Very . . . 1044
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
VETTER, John G. Vetter . 1030
VIAL, Andrew Nichols . . 895
VIALL, Eleanor Brooks . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
VICKERY, Peter Low . . 613
— Sarah L. Turner (2) . 526
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
VILES, Edward Mellen . 742
VILLERE, James Villere . 1060
VINCENT, Joseph V. Browne 569
— Joseph Chisholm . . . 596
VINE, Franklin J. Starr (2) 332
VINHAGEN, Helen Beeckman 975
VINSON, Hannah A. Chandler 400
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— Harrison Ellery (3) . . 870
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
VINTON, James A. Cunningham 858
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 438
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
VISSCHER, Helen Beeckman 975
VOISY, Juliette Voisy . . 930
VOSE, Franklin G. Balch . 1082
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Caroline S. Channing (2) 677
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Horace J. Hayden . . 729
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Lewis Tucker 679
— Harriet Upham . . . 445

WADE, Mary E. Osgood . 1046
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— William Wade . . . 806
WADLEIGH, Mary E. Goodhue 827
WADSWORTH, Caroline M. Tucker 651
— Allyn Weston 526
WAFFE, Eleanor Brooks . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
WAGNER, Elizabeth Herlinger 1033
WAGSTAFF, Albert A. H. Meredith 974
WAINWRIGHT, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Horace J. Hayden . . 729
— Mary E. Osgood . . . 1046
— Augusta L. Perkins . . 852
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— Henry P. Sturgis . . 525
WAIT, Sarah E. S. Kimball (2) 884
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 969
WAITE, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— John Haskins 863
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949

WAITE, Mary Ladd . . . 392
WAKEFIELD, Eliphaz Jones 308
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Thomas L. Wakefield . 876
WAKEMAN, James Dimon 631
WALDEGRAVE, Waldo Lincoln 814
WALDEN, Young F. Walden 601
WALDO, Waldo Lincoln . 814
— Josephine Littlefield . 373
— George C. Waldo . . 1027
— Josephine Waldo . . 373
WALDRON, John F. Allen . 461
— Sarah Archer 546
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Charles E. Guild . . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
WALES, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Joseph H. Bigelow (?) . 475
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Henry F. Bond . . . 540
— Mary M. Clark (2) . . 669
— Mabel Nickerson . . . 735
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— George H. Stone . . . 625
— Rebecca A. Thayer (2) . 388
— Elizabeth J. C. Wiley . 619
WALK, Martha C. Very . 835
WALKER, Sarah Archer . 546
— Margaret Barton . . . 573
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee (2) 727
— Hall Curtis 744
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Clarinda Frost . . . 450
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Samuel Holman . . . 568
— Daniel King 65
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
— Mary L. Rice 947
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— John Silsbee 463
WALKER, Mary B. Slocum 936
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
— James G. Walker . . 960
— Sadie Walker 671
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
WALL, Janet T. Wall . . 821
WALLACE, Mary L. Rice . 947
WALLEY, Martha S. Higginson 386
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Martha L. Stearns . . 516
WALLINGFORD, Harriet M. Fay 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
WALLIS, Oliver G. Lane . 567
— Mary Peele 335
— Emery J. Perkins . . 853
— Sarah W. Wallis . . 860
WALN, Ellen R. Motley . 970
WALSH, Hester McIntosh . 849
WALTER, Frances P. Adams 955
WALTON, John W. Elliot . 789
— Susan B. Howes . . . 516
— Augusta McE. Morris . 847
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Catherine E. Peabody . 432
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— Joseph A. Peabody . . 437
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— James S. Sheafe . . . 530
— John Stone 275
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Ann E. Walton . . . 372
WANTON, Anna H. Barker 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
— Abby Robinson . . . 355
WARD, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— William H. Archer . . 855
— Franklin G. Balch (2) 1081, 1082
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Eleanor Brooks . 1018, 1019
— Shepherd Brooks (2) . 718
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Algernon Coolidge . . 710
WARD, J. Randolph Coolidge 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . 988
— Harry F. Dalton . . . 1044
— James Dimon 634
— Henry S. Everett (2) . 968
— Sarah E. Felt . . . 827
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1010
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray . . . 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— Horace J. Hayden . . 729
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Anna Mansfield . . . 220
— Lorenzo A. Maynard . 910
— Elise Milligan . . . 720
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Sally Otis 692
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— William G. Prescott . 721
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
— Louise P. Richardson . 958
— Martha A. Roberts . . 851
— Leverett Saltonstall . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
— Anna Ward 220
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
— Stillman Ward . . . 496
— William Ward . . . 339
— Elizabeth J. C. Wiley . 619
WARDELL, Margaret D. McCandless . . . 541
WARDWELL, Catherine P. Ware 606
WARE, Orlando W. Clary 1005
— Lucy A. Cunningham . 624
— William L. Putnam . . 993

WARE, Francis H. Storer . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Catherine P. Ware . . 606
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— Frederick Winsor . . 1009
WAREHAM, Eliza Buckminster 300
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
WARFIELD, Thomas Donaldson 458
— Hammond Dorsey . . 271
— Sophia R. Howard . . 1050
— Elise Milligan (2) . . 720
WARNER, Mary Archer (2) 598
— Sarah Archer . . . 546
— William H. Archer (2) 855
— Dorothy Ashton . . . 207
— William Ashton . . . 343
— Rebecca Beckford . . 335
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Frederick Clapp . . . 874
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Kimball C. Huntington 893
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Amy P. Lothrop . . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
— Anna Mansfield . . . 220
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Joel E. Rockwell . . 797
— Benjamin Ropes . . . 111
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
— Anna Ward 220
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— Mary E. Ward (2) . . 898
— William Ward . . . 339
— Caleb Warner . . . 370
WARNOCK, Jane McBurney 329
— Mary B. Peale . . . 538
WARREN, Sarah L. Abbott 968
— Luke Baldwin . . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (3) 808
WARREN, George B. Blake 725
— Hannah A. Chandler . 400
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Laurinda Holbrook . . 688
— Sarah M. Huff . . . 1000
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Mary H. Lincoln . . 675
— Waldo Lincoln (3) . . 814
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— John Richardson . . . 957
— Albert H. Smith (2) . 1044
— Ichabod Tucker . . . 319
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Aaron W. Warren . . 860
— John C. Warren (2) . 978
— Susan P. Warren (2) . 421
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
— Allyn Weston (2) . . 526
— Joseph W. White . . 765
— Mary J. Wilder . . . 795
— Sophia E. Willson (2) . 779
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
WARRINER, William F. Colt 982
WARWICK, Arabella Warwick 909
WASHBURN, George C. Waldo 1027
— Asa Washburn . . . 472
— Lucy Washburn . . . 722
— Elizabeth C. Weston . 618
WASHER, John H. Storer . 976
WATERHOUSE, Benjamin Waterhouse . . . 290
— Florence G. Waterhouse 1026
WATERMAN, Chauncey Lathrop 479
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— Ralph Wells 331
WATERS, Caroline S. Channing 677
— John Endicott . . . 311
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
WATERS, Sophia R. Howard 1050
— Laura D. Page . . . 874
— Eliza E. Peabody . . 713
— Fanny Peabody . . . 1013
— Jacob C. R. Peabody . 1052
— S. Endicott Peabody . 776
— Tobias L. Porter . . 369
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Thomas S. Waters . . 607
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— Henry Wilder . . . 348
— George Williams . . . 121
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
WATHALL, Frances P. Adams 955
WATSON, Harrison Ellery 870
— Simeon P. Folsom . . 827
— Benjamin Goodhue . . 104
— Daniel Goodhue . . . 604
— John B. Goodhue . . 607
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 827
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Sarah E. S. Kimball . 885
— Augusta L. Perkins . . 852
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
— Thomas L. Watson . . 1026
WATTS, Henry Derby . . 596
— Sarah A. Derby . . . 607
WAY, George K. Sistare . 797
WAYLES, Algernon Coolidge 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
WEARE, Cyrus F. Knight 655
WEBB, Julia W. Abbot . 942
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Julia E. Lincoln . . . 532
— David Neal 223
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Neal Rantoul (2) . . 1021
— James S. Sheafe . . . 530
— Elizabeth M. Shepard . 527
— Eliza K. Southwick . 834
— Mary A. Southwick . . 842
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— George W. West . . 1019
WEBBER, Lillie A. Webber 1073

WEBSTER, Horace Barbor 663
— Josiah Bartlett (3) . . 256
— George P. Cummings (2) 665
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Anna Hildreth . . . 810
— George G. Larkin . . 951
— Caroline R. Little (2) . 683
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— Fitch P. Putnam . . 358
— Cornelia Rockwell (2) . 945
— Anna Smith 810
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
— Eben P. Upton . . . 900
— Alfred M. Webster . . 760
— Ellen R. Webster . . 963
— Peter E. Webster . . 573
WEDGEWOOD, Oriana Mitchell 451
WEED, Frederick E. Weed 1078
WEEKS, Sarah Atherton . 650
— Helen Beeckman . . . 975
— George W. Thompson . 448
— Ida M. Wheeler . . . 764
WELCH, Joseph H. Wellman 1036
WELCOME, Joseph P. Cloutman 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
WELD, William H. Archer 855
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch (3) 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch (3) 653
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Benjamin F. Browne . 595
— Frances T. Crocker . 524
— John Gardner . . . 123
— Jonathan Gardner . . 272
— Samuel Gardner . . . 95
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Henry Goddard (3) . . 413
— Edward F. Hall . . . 585
— Hannah Ingersoll . . 172
— Elias W. Kettell . . . 310
— Charles Lemon . . . 613
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 955
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
— Mary Reed 374
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
WELD, Sarah Turner . . 185
— William Ward . . . 339
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— Bertha F. Williams . . 916
WELLAND, George B. Blake (2) 725
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Constance Lodge . . . 986
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— John Richardson . . 957
WELLES, Eliza Buckminster 300
— James Fillis 323
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— Henry K. White . . . 1024
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
WELLINGTON, Sarah G. Coolidge 625
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— Samuel Wellington . . 277
WELLMAN, Nathaniel Brown 550
— Harry F. Dalton . . . 1044
— John W. Osgood . . . 543
— John F. Praeger . . . 1054
— Joseph H. Wellman . . 1036
WELLS, Mary Archer (2) . 598
— Sarah Archer 546
— William H. Archer (2) . 855
— Dorothy Ashton . . . 207
— William Ashton . . . 343
— Rebecca Beckford . . 335
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Charles W. Brooks . . 903
— Hannah A. Chandler . 400
— Frederick Clapp . . . 874
— Daniel P. Galloupe . . 639
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Georgiana Kimball . . 1073
— Anna Mansfield . . . 220
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Charles H. Orne . . 428
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Neal Rantoul 1021
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Joel E. Rockwell (2) . 797
— Benjamin Ropes . . . 111
— Hannah Sibley . . . 212
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
WELLS, Anna Ward . . 220
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— Mary E. Ward (2) . . 898
— William Ward . . . 339
— John T. Wells . . . 757
— Mary M. Wells . . . 567
— Ralph Wells 331
— William M. Wells . . 755
WELSH, Anna S. L. Mason 715
WENDELL, Lydia Gerry . 291
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Francis T. Kimball . . 914
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
WENSLEY, Waldo Lincoln 814
WENTWORTH, Sarah A. Durell 327
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Edward W. Hincks . . 935
— James G. Smith . . . 845
WERNERS, Harriet M. Fay 930
WEST, Sarah Atherton . 650
— Betsey F. Attwill . . 609
— John D. Attwill . . . 600
— Mary Attwill 610
— Mary Beadle 221
— Helen Beeckman . . . 975
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Cornelia Henshaw . . 534
— Henry T. Kneeland . . 494
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . [695
— Elizabeth M. Sanborn . 862
— Caroline M. Tucker . . 651
— Lewis Tucker 679
— Edward West 304
— Edward A. West . . 584
— George W. West . . 1019
— Mary G. Wigglesworth . 456
WESTLAKE, Covington Westlake 805
WESTON, Franklin W. Bartlett 938
— Allyn Weston 526
— Elizabeth C. Weston . 618
WESTWOOD, Caroline S. Channing 677
— George Higginson . . 502

WESTWOOD, Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Charles H. Orne . . . 428
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
WETHERELL, Simon B. Wetherell 670
WEYER, Frances P. Adams 955
WEYMAN, Isabella C. Weyman 956
WHARF, Charles W. Amory (2) 717
— Harriet S. Amory (2) . 712
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Gertrude Lawrence (2) 1011
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— William G. Prescott (2) 722
— George A. Sargent (2) . 1039
WHARTON, William F. Wharton 970
WHEATLAND, Richard Wheatland 340
WHEATLEY, Catherine Gray 1084
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 439
— Jane Wheatley . . . 511
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
WHEATLY, John Lathrop . 357
WHEATON, William E. Wheaton 847
WHEELER, Charles Baldwin 611
— Frederick Baldwin . . 905
— George E. Baldwin . . 906
— Isaac Baldwin . . . 611
— William Baldwin . . 612
— S. Parkman Blake . . 783
— Josiah Bradlee . . . 727
— Katharine M. Bradlee . 727
— Matilda Brooks . . . 799
— Hannah A. Chandler . 400
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Hall Curtis 744
— Mary A. Curtis . . . 485
— Harriet M. Fay . . . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Charles J. Fox . . . 690
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Matthew Hale . . . 786
WHEELER, Edward F. Hall 585
— Herbert J. Harwood (2) 533
— Francis L. Hills . . . 940
— Harriet L. Peirson . . 662
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— Neal Rantoul 1020
— Mary L. Rice . . . 947
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Mary E. Spofford . . 764
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Abby P. Wheeler . . 837
— Ida M. Wheeler . . . 764
— Thomas M. Wheeler . 760
— Sophia E. Willson (3) . 779
WHEELOCK, John W. Elliot 789
— Mary L. Rice 947
— James Upton 641
— Carrie Wheelock . . 971
WHEELWRIGHT, James Fillis 322
WHIDDEN, Samuel Gooch . 371
WHIPPLE, Louisa C. Arnold (2) 974
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Angeline Clark . . . 286
— Anna S. Colman . . . 459
— Benjamin Goodhue . . 104
— Daniel Goodhue . . . 604
— John B. Goodhue . . 607
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Angeline Greene . . . 286
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— Mary Lowell 436
— Jeremiah Perkins . . 551
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Susan H. Silver . . . 836
— George H. Stone (2) 625, 626
— Lucinda Whipple (2) . 637
— Samuel S. Whipple . . 605
— Elizabeth P. White . . 1037
WHITAKER, Clarence Whitaker 1077
WHITCOMB, Henry Wilder 348
— Arvilla S. Williams . . 484
WHITE, Franklin G. Balch 1082
— Thomas Barnard . . . 183
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Lydia L. Bisbee . . . 407
— S. Parkman Blake (2) . 783
WHITE, Charles W. Brooks 903
— Benjamin F. Browne (2) 594, 595
— Joseph V. Browne . . 569
— Andrew S. Church (2) . 817
— Mary M. Clark . . . 670
— Frances T. Cordis . . 355
— Frances T. Crocker . 524
— James A. Cunningham (2) 858
— Theodore F. Dwight . 1037
— Harrison Ellery . . . 870
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Henry H. Foster . . 801
— Jonathan Gardner . . 272
— Simon Gardner . . . 336
— Elizabeth B. Glover . 630
— Frances D. Goddard . 679
— Henry Goddard (2) . 413
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Annie E. Green . . . 837
— Matthew Hale . . . 787
— Edmund Henfield . . 108
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Elizabeth R. Kemble . 746
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Jonathan Millet . . . 204
— William S. Neal (2) . 829
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Nancy Pearce . . . 856
— John Richardson . . 957
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
— Leverett Saltonstall (2) 778, 779
— William G. Saltonstall (2) 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Mary B. Slocum (2) . 936
— George H. Stone . . . 626
— William P. Symonds . 378
— Rebecca A. Thayer . . 388
— Susan F. Treadwell . . 647
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
— Elizabeth P. White (4) 1037
— Henry K. White . . . 1024
— Isaac White 286
— James C. White . . . 935

White, John E. White . 935
— Joseph W. White . . 765
— Lora M. White . . . 812
— Mabel W. White . . 1086
— Mary B. White . . . 424
— Rebecca White . . . 163
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— Henry Wilder (2) . . 348
— Bertha F. Williams (2) 916
Whitehead, Julia Borland 784
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
Whiteside, Charles W. Rae 743
Whitfield, John F. Allen 462
— Sarah Archer 546
— Margaret Barton . . 573
— Benjamin F. Browne . 594
— Deborah Cabot . . . 179
— Elizabeth Cabot . . . 178
— Elizabeth P. Cabot . . 504
— Francis Cabot . . . 234
— Joseph Cabot 187
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 975
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— William A. Dodge . . 794
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— Deborah Higginson . . 179
— Francis Higginson . . 180
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) . 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 385
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 411
— Constance Lodge (2) . 986
— John A. Lowell . . . 442
— Alice C. Mathews . . 806
— Anne F. Orne . . . 706
— Elizabeth P. Orne . . 706
— Charles J. Paine . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Martha Prescott . . . 206
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Andrew Ward . . . 222
— Mary E. Ward . . . 898
— Thomas Whitfield . . 817
Whiting, Helen Beeckman 975
— S. Parkman Blake (2) . 783
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Frances T. Crocker . . 524
— William R. Ellis (2) . 931
— Catherine Gray (2) . . 1084
— Gertrude Howard . . 997
Whiting, Anna S. L. Mason 715
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 955
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
— Augustus Whiting . . 538
— Charles A. Whiting . . 1053
Whitman, John Ballou . 280
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Samuel W. Brown . . 592
— Eunice Cook 476
— Frances T. Crocker . 524
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— Nellie M. Whitman . . 1080
Whitmarsh, Flora F. Erskine 1073
Whitmore, Elizabeth F. Bowditch 967
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
Whitney, Augustus G. Bullock 813
— Mary M. Clark . . . 669
— John C. Fuller . . . 927
— Gertrude Lawrence . . 1011
— John Lawrence . . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence 724
— Rosamond Lawrence . 1012
— Edward Mellen . . . 742
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
— Benjamin D. Whitney . 426
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
— Henry M. Whitney . . 844
— Martha P. Whitney . . 1011
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917
Whiton, Waldo Lincoln . 814
Whittemore, Anna S. Colman (2) 459
— Frances S. Hopkinson . 982
— Grace M. Hopkinson . 702
— Pamela Prentiss . . . 203
— Susan R. Thompson . 587
— Roger Wolcott (2) . . 990
Whittier, Lois P. Whittier 894
Whittingham, Elizabeth P. Cabot 504
Whittingham, Marianne Cabot 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— James F. Curtis . . . 716
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Louisa Higginson . . 675
— Rebecca Rogers . . . 1052
— Richard S. Rogers . . 686
Whittredge, Joseph R. Buffum 484
Whitwell, Frederick A. Whitwell 751
Whyte, Annie M. Grant . 699
Wial, Lucy Washburn . 723
Wickham, Frances Morris 842
Widger, Thomas D. Widger 850
Widgery, William W. Thomas 681
Wiggin, Eliza Adams . . 447
— Benjamin F. Clark . . 449
— Andrew W. Miltimore 447
— Nancy Piper 324
— Andrew Wiggin . . . 255
Wigglesworth, Eleanor Brooks 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Caroline R. Little . . 683
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . . 1054
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
Wightman, Harriet C. Wightman 916
Wilber, Andrew S. Church 817
— Calista Wilber . . . 1000
Wilbour, Philip Wilbour (2) 924
Wilcox, Annie E. Green 837
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Joseph H. Wilcox . . 766
Wild, Elmina M. Richardson 325
Wilde, William C. Wilde 627
Wilder, Amanda P. Bowers 664
— John W. Bowers . . 665
— Henry W. Foote . . 704
— Mary H. Lincoln (2) . 675
— Channing Moody . . 763
— Carrie E. Small . . . 886

WILDER, Caroline B. Whitney 676
— Charles L. Wilder . . 532
— Henry Wilder . . . 348
— Loring L. Wilder . . 1067
WILDES, Emery J. Perkins 853
WILDMAN, Elias Cornelius 863
WILEMSON, George B. Blake 725
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— George Higginson . . 502
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— William Paine . . . 192
— John Richardson . . 957
WILEY, Mary B. Hawkes . 890
— Edward S. Rand . . 879
— Elizabeth J. C. Wiley . 619
WILFORD, Albion R. Melzard 1077
WILKIE, Frederic A. Wilkie 1015
WILKINS, Caroline S. Channing 676
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Jennie Hood 891
— Caroline W. King . . 811
— Ellen M. King . . . 810
— Sarah P. King . . . 811
— Andrew Nichols (2) . 895
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— Lora M. White . . . 812
— Ephraim Wilkins . . 998
— Frances Wilkins . . . 377
WILKINSON, Samuel Church 606, 638
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
— Ephraim Felt 519
— Sarah E. Felt 827
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Sarah E. Larrabee . . 855
— George W. West . . 1019
WILLARD, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Mary M. Hunt . . . 545
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— George O. Sears . . . 801
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Philip H. Sears (3) . . 694
— Covington Westlake . 805
— Anna Willard . . . 210
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
WILLET, Frances P. Adams 955
— Elias Cornelius (2) . . 863
— Lydia Gerry 291
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Charles Jackson . . . 298
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Mary Jackson . . . 302
— Francis T. Kimball . . 914
— Francis C. Lowell . . 431
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 695
— William L. Putnam . . 993
WILLETT, Louisa C. Arnold 974
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Ellen R. Motley . . . 970
WILLEY, Louisa K. Farley 923
WILLIAMS, John F. Allen 461
— Sarah J. Allen . . . 564
— William H. Archer . . 855
— Franklin G. Balch (3) . 1081, 1082
— Anna H. Barker . . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch . 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Katharine M. Bradlee (2) 727
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Francis C. Butman . . 900
— George Chandler . . 523
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Joseph P. Cloutman . 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (3) 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield (3) 444
— Henry Derby 596
— Sarah A. Derby . . . 607
— Luella E. Elliott . . . 835
— Ernest F. Fenollosa . 1042
— John C. Fuller . . . 927
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
— Mary E. Goodhue . . 669
— Catherine Gray (2) . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray . . . 430
— Lydia Gray 555
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
WILLIAMS, Charles M. Hammond (3) . . . 1017
— Horace J. Hayden . . 729
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— William H. Hills . . 564
— George Hodges . . . 351
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Francis T. Kimball . . 913
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 814
— Amy P. Lothrop . . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop 994
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Sarah H. Mills . . . 645
— Anne F. Orne (2) . . 706
— Edward Orne 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne (2) . 706
— John W. Osgood . . 543
— Ellen D. Peabody (2) . 701
— William L. Putnam . 993
— Neal Rantoul 1020
— Mary L. Rice . . . 947
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee (2) . 470
— Mary B. Sloeum (2) . 936
— Elizabeth W. Sparks (2) 737
— Helen L. Sutton . . . 793
— Ichabod Tucker . . . 319
— Priscilla L. Upton (2) . 824
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— John C. Warren (4) . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Lucy Washburn . . . 723
— Arvilla S. Williams . . 484
— Bertha F. Williams (3) 916
— Cornelia C. Williams . 918
— George Williams . . 121
— Harry M. Williams . . 1061
— Mary H. Williams . . 614
— Rebecca E. Williams . 614
— William Williams . . 890
— Roger Wolcott . . . 990
WILLIAMSON, Thomas H. Williamson 629
WILLING, William F. Wharton 970

WILLIS, Joseph P. Cloutman 882
— William R. Cloutman . 882
— Lorenzo A. Maynard . 910
— Elizabeth G. Otis . . 418
— Sally Otis 692
— Charles J. Paine . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . 695
— Caroline B. Whitney . 676
— Nathaniel P. H. Willis 888
WILLISON, Philip H. Sears 694
WILLOUGHBY, Mary T. Pickman 810
WILLSON, Bell Kincaid . 1032
— Sophia E. Willson . . 779
WILMONTON, Mary Wilmonton 566
WILSON, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Loammi Baldwin . . 249
— Luke Baldwin (2) . . 517
— Mary A. S. M. Baldwin (3) 808
— Anna H. Barker . . 840
— Elizabeth H. Barker . 781
— Francis C. Butman . . 900
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Thomas Cushing . . . 315
— Charles H. Dorr . . . 841
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— Betsey B. Holman . . 571
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 919
— Gertrude Lawrence (3) 1011
— John Lawrence (2) . . 1013
— Katharine B. Lawrence (2) 724
— Rosamond Lawrence (2) 1012
— Anna S. L Mason . . 715
— Mary Miller 550
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Jerathmeel Peirce . . 227
— William G. Prescott . 721
— William Procter . . . 559
— Robert Proctor . . . 204
— Luther P. Rixford . . 492
— Mary P. Sears . . . 979
— Asahel A. Shook . . 803
— Harriet Upham (2) . . 445
WILSON, John C. Warren . 978
— Susan P. Warren . . 421
— Joseph H. Wellman (4) 1036
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
— Mary J. Wilder . . . 795
— Charles F. Wilson . . 335
— Ella Wilson 1030
— Ignatius S. Wilson . . 819
— James Wilson 903
— Sarah M. A. Wilson . 506
WILTON, Richard C. Cabot 976
WIMBISH, Mary C. Baker . 867
WINDOLN, James A. Appleton 691
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Susan M. Lawrence . 989
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
WINBURN, Charles H. Dorr 841
WINCHESTER, William H. Jackson 859
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
— Francis E. Smith . . 828
WINDER, Laura D. Page . 874
— Edward L. Winder . . 995
WING, Lydia L. Bisbee . 407
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
WINGATE, John Clarke . 112
— Mary Wingate . . . 86
— Paine Wingate . . . 133
WINN, John Bryant . . . 499
— Caroline S. Channing . 677
— John Cleaveland . . . 171
— Annie M. Grant . . . 699
— George Higginson . . 502
— Louisa Higginson (2) 675, 676
— Martha S. Higginson . 386
— George A. Newhall . . 911
— Joseph H. Wellman . 1036
WINSHIP, Esther Burnett . 986
— Herbert J. Harwood . 533
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— Elmina M. Richardson . 325
— Frederick C. Shattuck . 785
WINSLOW, Julia W. Abbot 942
— James A. Appleton . . 691
— Francis E. Bacon . . 728
— Eleanor Brooks (2) . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Joseph R. Buffum . . 484
WINSLOW, Elizabeth P. Cabot 504
— Marianne Cabot . . . 409
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Hannah A. Chandler . 400
— Mary Anne Codman . 391
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— Dorothea F. Gilman . 385
— Helen W. Gilman . . 938
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Edward W. Hincks . . 935
— Susan M. Lawrence . . 989
— Waldo Lincoln . . . 811
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Charles J. Paine (2) . 774
— Robert T. Paine (2) . 695
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Clara A. E. F. Rich . 749
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
WINSOR, Frances T. Cordis 355
— Frederick Winsor . . 1009
WINTER, Esther Burnett . 986
— Edward C. Jordan . . 965
WINTHROP, Charles W. Amory 717
— Harriet S. Amory . . 712
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Elias Cornelius . . . 863
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield 1014
— Gurdon S. M. Geer . . 1040
— Amy P. Lothrop (2) . 985
— William S. H. Lothrop (2) 994
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
— Anne L. Mumford . . 822
— George S. Mumford . 1018
— Leverett Saltonstall . . 778
— William G. Saltonstall . 781
— Catherine Sanders . . 415
— Charles Sanders . . . 387
— Mary P. Sears . . . 978
— Mary G. Wigglesworth 456
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
— Robert C. Winthrop . 675
WISE, Sarah J. Allen . . 564
— Bethia F. Crafts . . . 564
— Samuel M. Holland . . 584
— Elisabeth A. Hooper . 1062
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051

Wise, Henry C. Low . . 1054
— Nancy Pearce 856
— John Robinson . . . 466
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Betsey Stone 488
— Ichabod Tucker . . . 319
— Bertha F. Williams (2) . 916
— George W. Wise . . . 910
Wisewell, Hall Curtis . 744
— Helen W. Gilman . . 939
Wisner, Bowen W. Schumacher 821
Wiswall, Mary J. Delano 554
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Mary E. Parker . . . 710
— Sarah C. Parker . . . 563
— Allyn Weston . . . 526
Wiswell, Sarah E. Wyman 917
Withington, S. Parkman Blake 783
— John Haskins 863
— Mary B. Slocum . . . 936
— Melville W. Thompson . 822
Withrow, Nancy E. Withrow 1028
Witt, Ephraim Felt . . 549
— George W. West . . 1019
Witter, Annie E. Green . 837
Wolcott, Sarah A. Durell 327
— Elisha Mack 316
— Mary E. Parker (3) . 710
— Sarah C. Parker (3) . 563
— Roger Wolcott (2) . . 990
Wolfcale, Kate Shively . 806
Woxson, Clarence A. Wonson 733
Wood, John F. Allen (2) 461, 462
— Thomas Barnard . . 183
— Cornelia P. Baylies . . 984
— Elizabeth F. Bowditch (2) 967
— J. Ingersoll Bowditch . 653
— Matilda Brooks . . . 800
— Susan M. Colby . . . 639
— Elizabeth C. Crowninshield (2) 1014
— Francis B. Crowninshield (2) 444
— Louisa K. Farley . . 923
— Ernest E. Fenollosa . 1042
— Henry W. Foote . . . 704
— Charles M. Hammond (2) 1017
— Herbert J. Harwood (?) 533
— John Haskins (2) . . 863
Wood, George Hodges . . 351
— Mary S. Hodges . . . 751
— Benjamin H. Ives . . 595
— John S. Ives 1081
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Annie M. Ladd . . . 949
— Mary Ladd 392
— Lizzie Lake 861
— Abbot A. Low . . . 1051
— Henry C. Low . . . 1054
— Elizabeth Mason . . . 956
— Samuel T. Morse . . 507
— Anne F. Orne (3) . . 706
— Edward Orne 425
— Elizabeth P. Orne (3) . 706
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
— Nathaniel Phippen . . 105
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Neal Rantoul (2) 1020, 1021
— John Robinson . . . 466
— James S. Sheafe . . . 530
— Caroline Silsbee . . . 687
— John H. Silsbee . . . 463
— Nathaniel Silsbee . . 470
— Florence P. Simpson . 820
— Elliott Smith 605
— Elizabeth W. Sparks . 737
— Caroline M. Tucker . 651
— Harriet Upham . . . 445
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
— Charles E. Ware . . 505
— John C. Warren (2) . 978
— Elizabeth P. White . 1037
— Sophia E. Willson (2) . 779
— Albert Wood 1034
— Ezra F. Wood . . . 621
— Frank B. Wood . . . 805
— Sarah C. E. Wood . . 581
Woodbridge, Thomas Barnard 183
— Lydia L. Bisbee . . . 407
— Samuel W. Brown . . 592
— Eliza Buckminster . . 300
— Caroline S. Channing . 676
— William R. Ellis . . . 931
— Louisa Higginson . . 676
— Eliott W. Hollingsworth 756
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— John Richardson . . 957
— Charlotte Ruggles . . 402
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
Woodbridge, Louis A. Shaw 1020
— Frederick A. Whitwell 751
Woodburn, Samuel Dinsmoor 691
Woodbury, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Amelia A. Ainsworth . 649
— Calvin C. Ainsworth . 648
— Catherine C. Ainsworth 382
— Franklin G. Balch . . 1081
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1018
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Bethia F. Crafts . . 564
— Israel Dodge 166
— Henry S. Everett . . 968
— Ephraim Felt . . . 549
— Alice Gaylord . . . 1001
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Henry Gray 575
— Horace Gray 433
— John C. Gray 430
— Reginald Gray . . . 1015
— Elizabeth C. Jackson . 441
— Edward C. Jordan . . 965
— Cyrus F. Knight . . . 655
— Laura D. Page (2) . . 874
— Charles J. Paine . . . 774
— Robert T. Paine . . . 696
— Mary Porter 545
— William L. Putnam . . 993
— Neal Rantoul (2) . . . 1020
— George A. Sargent . . 1039
— William S. Sargent . . 873
— Francis H. Storer . . 703
— John H. Storer . . . 976
— James K. Tappan . . 1055
— Lucy S. Tappan . . . 849
— William H. Tappan . 1054
— Sarah Turner . . . 185
— George W. West . . 1019
— Tristram Woodbury . 570
Woodcock, Helen W. Gilman 939
Woodford, Amy P. Lothrop 985
— William S. H. Lothrop . 994
— Theodore Lyman . . 243
— Anna S. L. Mason . 715
Woodhead, Clarinda Frost (2) 450
Woodhouse, Sophia E. Willson 779
Woodice, William H. Archer 855
— Charles W. Brooks . . 904

Woodice, Isaac N. Chapman 570
— Ursula K. Chapman . 547
— Mehitable S. Cox . . 678
— Richard Price (2) . . 861
— Ursula K. Symonds . . 352
— Martha C. Very . . . 835
Woodier, Julia W. Abbot 942
— Richard C. Cabot . . 976
— Charles E. Guild . . 699
— Emma R. Guild . . . 1085
— Samuel A. Eliot . . . 423
— John W. Elliot . . . 788
— Thomas S. Waters . . 608
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
Woodin, Laura Fowler . 487
Woodman, William H. Archer 855
— Charles W. Brooks . . 904
— Jennie Hood 891
— Sarah A. Pearson . . 451
— Frederic W. Putnam . 816
Woodrow, William F. Wharton 970
Woodruff, Caleb W. Loring 721
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
Woods, Lucy M. Howard 775
— Josephine Littlefield . 373
— Winslow L. Montgomery 997
— Josephine Waldo . . 373
Woodward, Nathaniel Adams 412
— Charles W. Morse . . 914
— Mary Y. Pitkin (2) . . 981
— Cornelia Rockwell . . 945
— Mary Woodward . . 632
Woodwell, Mary Archer 598
— Benjamin Babbidge . . 351
Woodworth, Sally Otis . 692
Woody, Harriet M. Fay . 929
— Richard S. Fay . . . 685
— Eliza W. Gilman . . 460
— Catherine Gray . . . 1084
— Caleb W. Loring . . 721
— Charles G. Loring . . 430
— Elizabeth Russell . . 698
— Gardiner H. Shaw . . 696
— Louis A. Shaw . . . 1020
Woolcott, Augusta Woolcott 755
Wooldridge, William M. Wooldridge . . . 772
Wooley, Sophia E. Willson 779
Woolford, Hannah M. Barber 497
Woolsey, Julia Borland . 784
— William H. Shelmire . 909
— Charles A. Winthrop . 864
Woolson, Henry F. Bond 540
— John Richardson . . 957
Worcester, Francis E. Bacon 728
— Simon Gardner . . . 336
— James Howes 886
Wordman, Harriet M. Fay 930
Wormeley, Algernon Coolidge 710
— J. Randolph Coolidge . 714
— Thomas J. Coolidge . . 988
Wormly, Charles Anthony 1032
Worth, Charles Baldwin . 611
— Frederick Baldwin . . 905
— George E. Baldwin . . 906
— Isaac Baldwin . . . 611
— William Baldwin . . 612
Worthington, Luella E. Elliott 835
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Jerathmeel Peirce . . 227
Worthylake, Thomas S. Waters 607
— Whindsopher Waters . 606
Wortman, A. R. Rhea . 1033
Wright, Frances P. Adams 955
— Sarah Atherton . . . 650
— Helen Beeckman . . 975
— Martha D. Coates . . 1070
— William F. Colt . . . 982
— Burnett W. Coyne . . 1072
— Mary J. Delano . . . 554
— Mary W. Goodrich . . 711
— Elisha Mack (?) . . . 316
— Anna S. L. Mason . . 715
— George S. Mumford . . 1018
— James A. Phelps . . 913
— Ebenezer K. Wright . 1025
— Esther J. Wright . . 764
— Hattie E. Wright . . 484
— Sylvia E. Wright . . 828
Wyatt, Elizabeth S. Pearson 663
— Frances M. Pearson . 663
— Nathaniel P. Sargeant . 118
— Moses T. Stevens . . 813
Wyatt, Lucy Washburn . 723
Wyer, Cornelia P. Baylies 984
— Eleanor Brooks . . . 1019
— Shepherd Brooks . . 718
— Ruth Cogswell . . . 590
— Henry J. Everett . . 968
— Helen N. Jose . . . 931
— Thomas P. Kettell . . 357
— Ellen D. Peabody . . 701
Wyeth, Mary M. Clark . 669
— Charlotte A. Coolidge . 330
— James A. Cunningham . 858
— Charles M. Hammond . 1017
— Sarah G. Hastings . . 848
— Louise P. Richardson . 958
— George H. Stone . . . 626
Wylie, Walker G. Wylie . 820
Wyllis, Luella E. Elliott 835
— George Higginson . . 502
— Mary Y. Pitkin . . . 981
— Elizabeth Pynchon . . 188
Wyman, Charles W. Brooks (2) 903
— Rosina C. Richardson . 631
— Jeffries Wyman (2) . 709
— Samuel E. Wyman . . 918
— Sarah E. Wyman . . 917

Yale, Mary Y. Pitkin . 981
Yeates, William F. Wharton 970
Yeaton, Andrew J. Johnson 848
Yell, Sarah E. S. Kimball 885
Yemans, Sarah L. Hollister 884
York, Rebecca C. Blanchard 532
Youer, Matilda Brooks . 800
Youmans, Alonzo Bell . 909
Young, Jonathan D. Bosson 599
— Samuel C. Cissel . . . 1079
— John S. Crouse . . . 880
— Florence Emerson . . 536
— Henry W. Foote . . 704
— Leroy A. Merrill . . 1013
— Edward Young . . . 952
— Helen Young 754
— Mary E. Young . . . 915

YOUNGLOVE, Harrison Ellery 870
YOUNGS, William H. Archer 855
— Clara H. Bowditch . . 894
— Henry Derby . . . 596
— Sarah A. Derby . . . 607
— Joshua Goodale . . . 223
YOUNGS, Mary E. Goodhue 669
— Lucy M. Howard . . 775
— Anna Mansfield . . . 220
— Andrew Nichols . . . 895
— Frederic W. Putnam . 817
YOUNGS, Helen L. Sutton . 793
— Anna Ward 220
— Gamaliel E. Ward . . 604
ZELL, William H. H. Hoover 908

STATISTICAL TABLES.

JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) HAD TEN CHILDREN, OF WHOM THE FOLLOWING FOUR MARRIED AND HAD CHILDREN:

LOIS, WHO MARRIED TIMOTHY ORNE,
SARAH, WHO MARRIED JOSEPH HARDY,
TIMOTHY, WHO MARRIED MARY WINGATE,
EUNICE, WHO MARRIED WILLIAM PICKERING.

TABLES OF NAMES WHICH DO NOT APPEAR AFTER THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS.

1

Male Names.

6th Generation

Grafton
Israel
Octavius
Weld

7th Generation

Amaziah
Brooks
Carteret
Eliakim
Ferdinand
Lovel
Montraville
Theophilus
Thorndike
Van Rensselaer

8th Generation

Alanson
Alcander
Almer
Asa
Asahel
Ashley
Byron
Calvin
Clark
Constantius
Converse
Dewitt
Edson
Eleazar
Elijah
Gilbert
Halbert
Harlan
Haven
Henderson
Herman
Hubbard
Irwin
Jerome
Josiah
Kittredge
Lamoure
Lawson
Levi
Lionel
Maynard
Michael
Randall
Rufus
Seth
Sylvester
Timothy
Tobias
Wesley
Yale

9th Generation

Aaron
Abel
Abner
Alberto
Albion
Algernon
Allan
Allen
Alpheus
Alphonso
Alvin
Anson
Athal
Bowdoin
Chauncey
Chilton
Corwin
Dana
Dean
Donaldson
Dunham
Eliot(t)
Elon
Emmett
Enrique
Ezra
Follen
Freeman
Gayton
Gorham
Grant
Gulian (Ju)
Gustavus
Halsey
Homer
Horatio
Humphrey
Ichabod
Jacob
Jeffries
Justus
Leland
Linzee
Loring
Marcus
Morrill
Needham
Noble
Ora
Orlando
Reuben
Robbie
Ronald
Solomon
Spencer
Standish
Thompson
Tracy
Tristram
Wendell
Winslow
Wolstan
Zachary

2

Female Names.

6th Generation

Bridget

7th Generation

Britannia
Marinda
Mehitable
Peggy
Philina
Seeth
Sylphina
Tamar
Thankful

8th Generation

Adelia
Aurora
Betsey
Elmina
Elvira
Everette
Filiana
Francelia
Harty
Judith
Lareann
Loretta
Lucia
Lucina
Pamela
Pearl
Roxa
Susanna
Verna
Vida

9th Generation

Adalie
Agnica
Ailie
Alvinza
Amanda
Ambrosine

9th Generation

Angelina
Annah
Beth
Bethiah
Bird
Calista
Casendana
Deborah
Delia
Effie
Emeline
Emilie
Emogene
Enriquita
Esther
Eunice
Eveline
Evelyn
Fidelia
Geneve
Glen
Inez
Leefa
Lelia
Le(o)nora
Lucretia
Lury
Marcellina
Matilda
Meriel
Millicent
Mirza
Natalie
Olga
Olivia
Oriana
Orietta
Rachel
Rowena
Sophronia
Sophia
Ursula
Zelie
Zoe

3

TABLE SHOWING THE CHOICE OF THE TEN MALE FIRST NAMES

WHICH OCCUR MOST FREQUENTLY FROM THE 6TH TO THE 11TH GENERATIONS, INCLUSIVE.

	6th Gen.	7th Gen.	8th Gen.	9th Gen.	10th Gen.	11th Gen.
I.	1. John	1. John	1. John	1. William	1. William	1. Charles 2. George
II.	2. Samuel	2. Joseph 3. George	2. William 3. George	2. John	2. George	3. William
III.	3. Joseph 4. Timothy	4. Samuel 5. Benjamin	4. Charles	3. George	3. Charles	4. Arthur 5. Frank 6. Henry
IV.	5. George 6. Hardy 7. Henry	6. Henry 7. William	5. Joseph	4. Charles	4. John	7. Edward
V.	8. William 9. Benjamin 10. Jonathan	8. Charles	6. Henry	5. Henry	5. Edward	8. Herbert 9. James 10. Richard
VI.		9. David	7. Benjamin	6. James	6. James 7. Frank	
VII.		10. Thomas	8. Samuel	7. Francis	8. Henry	
VIII.			9. James	8. Edward	9. Arthur	
IX.			10. Edward	9. Benjamin	10. Francis	
X.				10. Joseph		

4

TABLE SHOWING THE CHOICE OF THE FEMALE FIRST NAMES

WHICH OCCUR MOST FREQUENTLY FROM THE 6TH TO THE 11TH GENERATIONS, INCLUSIVE.

	6th Gen.	7th Gen.	8th Gen.	9th Gen.	10th Gen.	11th Gen.
I.	1. Sarah	1. Mary	1 Mary	1. Mary	1. Mary	1. Mary 2. Alice
II.	2. Elizabeth	2. Sarah	2. Elizabeth 3. Sarah	2. Sarah	2. Elizabeth	3. Marian(on)
III.	3. Mary	3. Elizabeth	4. Lydia	3. Elizabeth	3. Alice	4. Margaret 5. Catherine
IV.	4. Lois 5. Eunice	4. Hannah	5. Lucy	4. Frances	4. Sarah	6. Grace 7. Elizabeth
V.	6. Lydia 7. Martha	5. Lydia	6. Eliza	5. Martha	5. Caroline	8. Ethel 9. Nellie 10. Helen 11. Florence
VI.	8. Hannah	6. Eunice 7. Harriet	7. Frances	6. Lucy	6. Annie	
VII.	9. Ann 10. Esther 11. Ruth 12. Seeth	8. Martha 9. Lucy 10. Eliza	8. Harriet	7. Catherine	7. Helen 8. Catherine	
VIII.			9. Caroline 10. Martha 11. Hannah 12. Ellen 13. Anna	8. Alice 9. Caroline	9. Frances	
IX.				10. Ellen	10. Margaret	
X.						

TABLE SHOWING THE CHOICE AND PERCENTAGE OF CHOICE BETWEEN SCRIPTURAL AND NON-SCRIPTURAL MALE NAMES,

AMONG THE NAMES WHICH RECEIVED THE HIGHEST THREE AND THE HIGHEST TEN CHOICES, FROM THE 6TH TO THE 11TH GENERATIONS, INCLUSIVE.

	6th.		7th.		8th.		9th.		10th.		11th.	
3 Highest Choices.	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Scriptural	3	100	2	67	1	33	1	33	0	0	0	0
Non-scriptural . .	0	0	1	33	2	67	2	67	3	100	3	100
10 Highest Choices.												
Scriptural . . .	6	60	6	60	5	50	4	40	2	20	1	10
Non-scriptural . .	4	40	4	40	5	50	6	60	8	80	9	10

TABLE SHOWING THE CHOICE AND PERCENTAGE OF CHOICE BETWEEN SCRIPTURAL AND NON-SCRIPTURAL FEMALE NAMES,

AMONG THE NAMES WHICH RECEIVED THE HIGHEST THREE AND THE HIGHEST TEN CHOICES, FROM THE 6TH TO THE 11TH GENERATIONS, INCLUSIVE.

	6th.		7th.		8th.		9th.		10th.		11th.	
3 Highest Choices.	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Scriptural . . .	3	100	3	100	3	100	3	100	2	67	1	33
Non-scriptural . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	2	67
10 Highest Choices.												
Scriptural . . .	10	100	7	70	5	50	4	40	3	30	2	20
Non-scriptural . .	0	0	3	30	5	50	6	60	7	70	8	80

TABLE SHOWING THE CHOICE AND PERCENTAGE OF CHOICE BETWEEN SCRIPTURAL AND NON-SCRIPTURAL NAMES, BOTH MALE AND FEMALE,

AMONG THE NAMES WHICH RECEIVED THE HIGHEST THREE AND THE HIGHEST TEN CHOICES, IN EACH SEX, FROM THE 6TH TO THE 11TH GENERATIONS, INCLUSIVE.

	6th.	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th.	11th.
3 Highest Choices.	%	%	%	%	%	%
Scriptural . . .	100	83	67	67	33	17
Non-scriptural . .	0	17	33	33	67	83
10 Highest Choices.						
Scriptural . . .	80	65	50	40	25	15
Non-scriptural . .	20	35	50	60	75	85

EACH GENERATION.

M. = Mal F. = Fem To. = Tota	Total.			TOTAL.								
				Married.			Unmarried.			Total.		
	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.
5th Gener	3	5	8	5	20	25	6	2	8	11	22	33
6th "	10	8	18	34	49	83	43	17	60	77	66	143
7th "	51	48	99	131	147	278	102	92	194	233	239	472
8th "	134	122	256	274	261	535	292	264	556	566	525	1091

TC., IN EACH GENERATION.

M. = Mal F. = Fem To. = Tota	Unmarried.		TOTAL.					
			Married.			Unmarried.		
	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.
5th Gener	20	25	45	91	76	55	9	24
6th "	13	22	44	74	58	56	26	42
7th "	31	28	56	62	59	44	38	41
8th "	44	50	48	50	49	52	50	51

TABLE

Children whose unknown are on from this tab	
4th Generat	
5th "	
6th "	
7th "	
8th "	
9th "	
Percentage of s to total childr of each sex.	
4th Generat	
5th "	
6th "	
7th "	
8th "	
9th "	

* In a

†

‡

§

‖ Thi

TABLE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) BY STOCKS, SHOWING MARRIAGES, ETC., IN EACH GENERATION.

M. = Male. F. = Female. To. = Total.	LOIS.									SARAH.									TIMOTHY.									EUNICE.									TOTAL.								
	Married.			Unmarried.			Total.			Married.			Unmarried.			Total.			Married.			Unmarried.			Total.			Married.			Unmarried.			Total.			Married.			Unmarried.			Total.		
	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.
5th Generation	2	3	5	2	1	3	4	4	8	0	6	6	2	0	2	2	6	8	1	7	8	1	0	1	2	7	9	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	5	8	5	20	25	6	2	8	11	22	33
6th "	6	12	18	7	4	11	13	16	29	13	13	26	15	6	21	28	19	47	8	17	25	18	6	24	26	23	49	7	7	14	3	1	4	10	8	18	34	49	83	43	17	60	77	66	143
7th "	16	26	42	24	28	52	40	54	94	48	50	98	48	29	77	96	79	175	29	38	67	17	20	37	46	58	104	38	33	71	13	15	28	51	48	99	131	147	278	102	92	194	233	239	472
8th "	28	36	64	43	43	86	71	79	150	128	108	236	107	85	192	235	193	428	57	49	106	69	82	151	126	131	257	61	68	129	73	54	127	134	122	256	274	261	535	292	264	556	566	525	1091

TABLE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) BY STOCKS, SHOWING PERCENTAGE OF MARRIAGE, ETC., IN EACH GENERATION.

M. = Male. F. = Female. To. = Total.	LOIS.						SARAH.						TIMOTHY.						EUNICE.						TOTAL.					
	Married.			Unmarried.			Married.			Unmarried.			Married.			Unmarried.			Married.			Unmarried.			Married.			Unmarried.		
	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.	M.	F.	To.
5th Generation	50	75	62	50	25	38	0	100	75	100	0	25	50	100	89	50	0	11	67	80	75	33	20	25	45	91	76	55	9	24
6th "	46	75	62	54	25	38	46	68	55	54	32	45	31	74	51	69	26	49	70	87	78	30	13	22	44	74	58	56	26	42
7th "	40	48	45	60	52	55	50	63	56	50	37	44	63	66	64	37	34	36	75	69	72	25	31	28	56	62	59	44	38	41
8th "	39	46	43	61	54	57	54	56	55	46	44	45	45	37	41	55	63	59	46	56	50	54	44	50	48	50	49	52	50	51

7

TABLE OF THE UNMARRIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) BY GENERATIONS.

Children whose sex is unknown are omitted from this table.	Died under 5.		Died between 5 and 10.		Died between 10 and 20.		Died over 20.		Age at death unknown.		Total died unmarried.		Jan. 1, 1896, probably alive.		Total children.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4th Generation	..	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	4	6
5th "	4	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	6	2	..	..	11	22
6th " *	10	9	2	1	3	2	24	4	4	1	43	17	..	..	77	66
7th " †	32	40	6	1	10	7	40	34	14	10	102	92	..	..	233‖	239‖
8th " ‡	108	80	11	13	34	24	65	54	13	4	231	175	61	89	566¶	525¶
9th " §	144	126	25	26	40	25	54	39	..	..	..	..	299	294	899**	864**
Percentage of same to total children of each sex.																
4th Generation	..	17	25	17	..	17	50	..	..	..	75	50				
5th "	36	5	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	5	55	9				
6th "	13	14	3	2	4	3	31	6	5	2	56	26				
7th "	14	17	3	..	4	3	17	14	6	4	44	38				
8th "	19	15	2	2	6	5	11	10	2	1	41	33				
9th "	16	15	3	3	4	3	6	5	..	..	..	..				

* In addition to the above, 10 died whose sex is unknown; probably all under 5 years of age.
† " " " 3 " " " " " " "
‡ " " " 24 " " " " " " "
§ " " " 7 " " " " " " "
‖ Thirteen duplicates are included, 7 males, 6 females.
¶ Twenty-seven " " 12 " 15 "
** Forty-eight " " 26 " 22 "

NOTE. — The figures of the 9th Generation are not of great value, as a large number are still living and young.

TABLE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF MALES OF THE PICKERING FAMILY, SHOWING MARRIAGES, ETC., BY GENERATIONS.

Duplicates included.	Married (with families).		Married (s. p.).		Total married.		Unmarried.			Total.			Total, Both sexes
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Male.	Female.	Unknown.	
In 4th Generation from 1 father of 3d	1	3	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	4	6	0	10
" 5th " " 1 " 4th	1	7	0	0	1	7	1	0	0	2	7	0	9
" 6th " " 5 fathers of 5th	12	15	0	1	12	16	9	3	8	21	19	8	48
" 7th " " 34 " 6th	55	53	9	12	64	65	44	48	3	108	113	3	224
" 8th " " 117 " 7th	123	104	23	25	146	129	144	142	14	290	271	14	575
" 9th* " " 233 " 8th	124	153	43	44	167	197	318	278	4	485	475	4	964

TABLE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF FEMALES OF THE PICKERING FAMILY, SHOWING MARRIAGES, ETC., BY GENERATIONS.

	Married (with families).		Married (s. p.).		Total married.		Unmarried.			Total.			Total, Both sexes
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male	Female.	Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Male.	Female.	Unknown.	
In 5th Generation from 3 mothers of 4th	4	10	0	3	4	13	5	2	0	9	15	0	24
" 6th " " 17 " 5th	22	30	0	3	22	33	34	14	2	56	47	2	105
" 7th " " 45 " 6th	62	68	5	14	67	82	58	44	0	125	126	0	251
" 8th " " 121 " 7th	110	97	18	35	128	132	148	122	14	276	254	14	544
" 9th* " " 201 " 8th	134	118	37	38	171	156	244	232	3	415	388	3	806

TABLE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF MALES AND FEMALES OF THE PICKERING FAMILY, SHOWING MARRIAGES, ETC., BY GENERATIONS.

	Married (with families).		Married (s. p.).		Total married.		Unmarried.			Total			Total, Both sexes.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Male.	Female.	Unknown.	
In 4th Generation from 1 family of 3d	1	3	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	4	6	0	10
" 5th " " 4 families of 4th	5	17	0	3	5	20	6	2	0	11	22	0	33
" 6th " " 22 " 5th	34	45	0	4	34	49	43	17	10	77	66	10	153
" 7th " " 79 " 6th	117	121	14	26	131	147	102	92	3	233	239	3	475
" 8th " " 238 " 7th	233	201	41	60	274	261	292	264	28	566	525	28	1119
" 9th* " " 434 " 8th	258	271	80	82	338	353	562	510	7	900	863	7	1770

* The figures of this generation are not very trustworthy, as many individuals are still alive and young.

ERING (3D GENE

8th Generation.		
Sarah.	Timothy.	Eun
25. 5	24.7	21.
23. 3	23.9	21.
27.10	28.9	25.
30. 4	31.3	25.

OHN PICKERING

8th Generation.		
Sarah.	Timothy.	Eun
4.4	6.6	3.6
4.5	5.1	3.0
4.8	5.9	3.3

N PICKERING (3D

	4th Gene
	No.
er . . .	3
. . . .	1
. . . .	4

TABLE SHOWING THE AVERAGE AGE, IN YEARS AND MONTHS, AT MARRIAGE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) AND THEIR SPOUSES, BY STOCKS AND GENERATIONS.

	4th Generation.					5th Generation.					6th Generation.				
	Lois.	Sarah.	Timothy.	Eunice.	Total.	Lois.	Sarah.	Timothy.	Eunice.	Total.	Lois.	Sarah.	Timothy.	Eunice.	Total.
Women of family	24.11	21.0	. . .	19.1	21.8	23.10	22.0	22.1	20. 6	22.0	22.10	21.3	23.6	21.3	22. 5
Women outside of family .	. . .	. . .	20.5	. . .	20.5	20.10	. . .	21.9	20.11	21.0	21. 4	23.3	25.0	21.1	23. 0
Men of family	. . .	. . .	25.9	. . .	25.9	32. 2	. . .	30.9	32.10	32.1	24. 2	26.2	29.0	22.7	25.11
Men outside of family . .	25. 8	25.4	. . .	35.0	28.8	32. 0	28.1	27.4	23. 0	26.6	27. 0	26.6	29.7	25.0	27. 7

	7th Generation.					8th Generation.					9th Generation.				
	Lois.	Sarah.	Timothy.	Eunice.	Total.	Lois.	Sarah.	Timothy	Eunice.	Total.	Lois.	Sarah.	Timothy.	Eunice.	Total
Women of family	24. 8	24. 6	23. 9	22.9	24. 0	26.0	25. 5	24.7	21.11	24. 8	26.3	24.1	25.0	21. 3	24.4
Women outside of family .	24. 5	22. 9	23. 7	21.0	22.10	26.8	23. 3	23.9	21. 9	23. 6	22.7	23.2	24.1	22. 9	23.2
Men of family	30. 2	27. 9	29. 6	25.1	27. 8	31.0	27.10	28.9	25. 0	27.11	28.1	27.9	28.7	25. 2	27.9
Men outside of family . .	31.10	27.11	28.11	25.9	28. 8	30.3	30. 4	31.3	25. 6	29. 8	28.7	28.6	29.4	25.11	28.5

	10th Generation.					11th Generation.				
	Lois.	Sarah.	Timothy.	Eunice	Total.	Lois.	Sarah.	Timothy	Eunice.	Total.
Women of family	22.10	23. 8	19.3	21. 3	23.4	20.4	21. 0	. . .	. . .	20.6
Women outside of family .	22. 6	22.10	25.3	. . .	22.9	18.1	23. 6	. . .	. . .	21.8
Men of family	25. 4	25. 1	22.7	25.10	25.1	16.9	22. 7	. . .	. . .	21.3
Men outside of family . .	28. 1	27. 2	. . .	. . .	27.6	24.5	23.11	. . .	. . .	24.4

TABLE SHOWING THE AVERAGE DIFFERENCE OF AGES, IN YEARS AND MONTHS, AT MARRIAGE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) AND THEIR SPOUSES, BY STOCK AND GENERATIONS.

	4th Generation.					5th Generation.					6th Generation.				
	Lois.	Sarah.	Timothy	Eunice	Total.	Lois.	Sarah	Timothy	Eunice.	Total	Lois	Sarah.	Timothy.	Eunice	Total
Women of family, younger	0.9	4.4	. . .	16.0	7.0	8.2	1.9	6.11	5. 3	5.3	4. 2	4. 9	5.11	4. 1	5. 0
Men of family, older . . .	. . .	. . .	5.4	. . .	5.4	11.4	. . .	9. 0	11.11	11.1	1.10	3. 3	4 1	1. 6	2.10
All, women younger . . .	0.9	4.4	5.4	16.0	6.7	9.5	1.9	7. 3	9. 8	6.9	3. 3	3.11	5. 4	2.10	1. 1

	7th Generation.					8th Generation.					9th Generation.				
	Lois	Sarah	Timothy	Eunice.	Total.	Lois	Sarah.	Timothy	Eunice	Total.	Lois.	Sarah.	Timothy.	Eunice.	Total.
Women of family, younger	6.7	3.8	5. 2	2.6	4.5	4.3	4.4	6.6	3.6	4.11	4. 6	4.3	4.2	5. 0	4.5
Men of family, older . . .	6.1	5.2	5.11	3.6	5.1	5.2	4.5	5.1	3.0	4. 5	5. 1	4.2	4.8	2. 9	4.3
All, women younger . . .	6.4	4.5	5. 6	3.1	4.9	4.8	4.8	5.9	3.3	4. 8	4.10	4.3	4.5	3.11	4.4

	10th Generation					11th Generation.				
	Lois.	Sarah.	Timothy.	Eunice.	Total.	Lois.	Sarah.	Timothy	Eunice.	Total
Women of family, younger	5. 5	3.7	0.0	4.4	4.3	4.1	2.11	. . .	. . .	3.10
Men of family, older . . .	2.10	2.2	0.9*	. . .	2.4	0.8	0.11*	. . .	. . .	0. 5*
All, women younger . . .	4. 4	3.0	0.9*	4.4	3.5	3.8	1. 0	. . .	. . .	2.10

TABLE SHOWING THE AVERAGE AGE AT MARRIAGE AND AVERAGE DIFFERENCE OF AGES AT MARRIAGE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) AND THEIR SPOUSES, GIVING NUMBER OF CASES, BY GENERATIONS.

Age at Marriage	4th Generation.		5th Generation.		6th Generation.		7th Generation.		8th Generation.		9th Generation.		10th Generation.		11th Generation.	
	No	Age.	No.	Age	No	Age.	No.	Age	No.	Age.	No.	Age.	No.	Age	No.	Age.
Women of family	3	21.8	19	22.0	44	22. 5	130	24 0	222	24. 8	277	24.4	168	23.4	10	20.6
Women outside of family . . .	1	20.5	5	21.0	31	23. 0	101	22.10	201	23. 6	257	23.2	107	22.9	3	21.8
Men of family	1	25.9	5	32.1	32	25.11	119	27. 8	224	27.11	283	27.9	120	25 1	3	21.3
Men outside of family	3	28.8	14	26.6	42	27. 7	116	28. 8	203	29. 8	257	28.5	148	27.6	10	24.4

Difference of Ages *	4th Generation.		5th Generation.		6th Generation.		7th Generation.		8th Generation.		9th Generation.		10th Generation.		11th Generation.	
	No.	Diff	No.	Diff	No.	Diff	No.	Diff	No.	Diff	No.	Diff	No.	Diff.	No.	Diff
Women of family, younger . . .	3	7.0	14	5.3	43	5. 0	117	4.5	205	4.11	261	4.5	150	4.3	10	3.10
Men of family, older	1	5.4	5	11 1	32	2.10	105	5.1	204	4. 5	260	4.3	107	2.4	3	0. 5*
All, women younger	4	6.7	19	6.9	75	4. 1	222	4.9	409	4. 8	521	4.4	257	3.5	13	2.10

* Women older than men.

PICKERING FAMILY IN ALL CASES.

	a.		10th Generation.				11th Generation.			
	pouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.	
	.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
LOIS.	0	15.0	16. 1	15. 4	18.10	14.11	18.9	18. 4	20.1	18.1
	0	36.1	35. 6	42.10	49. 5	36. 4	18.9	23. 2	33.1	18.1
SARAH.	0	14.2	18. 7	15. 0	18. 0	15. 3	22.6	17. 0	18.9	19.5
	0	49.8	33.10	36. 6	59. 0	31. 4	22.7	24.11	29.0	27.6
TIMOTHY.	4	18.2	19. 0	19. 0	. . .	22. 4	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
	5	36.3	26. 1	19. 5	. . .	28. 1	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
EUNICE.	0	16.0	25.10	19. 3	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
	7	31.7	25.10	23. 2	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
TOTALS.	0	14.2	16. 1	15. 0	18. 0	14.11	18.9	17. 0	18.9	18.1
	0	49.8	35. 6	42.10	59. 0	36. 4	22.7	24.11	33.1	27.6

TABLE SHOWING THE EXTREMES OF AGES AT MARRIAGE

AMONG THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) AND THEIR SPOUSES, TAKEN BY STOCKS AND GENERATIONS, TAKING THE FIRST MARRIAGE IN THE PICKERING FAMILY IN ALL CASES.

		4th Generation.				5th Generation.				6th Generation.			
		Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
LOIS.	Youngest	. . .	24.11	25.7	. . .	30.0	21.10	25.0	20.0	21. 7	17. 7	22.7	18.10
	Oldest	. . .	24.11	25.7	. . .	34.3	25. 9	36.1	21.8	29. 8	32. 4	41.2	39. 4
SARAH.	Youngest	. . .	21. 0	25.4	. . .	. . .	20. 0	22.3	. . .	21. 9	16.11	21.4	17.11
	Oldest	. . .	21. 0	25.4	. . .	. . .	25. 2	24.0	. . .	36. 6	26. 5	41.6	35. 9
TIMOTHY.	Youngest	25.9	. . .	. . .	20.5	30.9	18. 7	26.0	21.9	26. 7	17. 1	22.0	18. 4
	Oldest	25.9	. . .	. . .	20.5	30.9	30. 0	31.0	21.9	45. 3	37. 3	41.7	37. 5
EUNICE.	Youngest	. . .	19. 1	37.8	. . .	24.7	17. 9	23.0	18.9	20.10	18. 0	19.9	18. 8
	Oldest	. . .	19. 1	37.8	. . .	41.0	22. 3	47.5	23.0	25. 1	25. 1	28.2	62. 2
TOTALS.	Youngest	25.9	19. 1	25.4	20.5	24.7	17. 9	22.3	18.9	20.10	16.11	19.9	17.11
	Oldest	25.9	24.11	37.8	20.5	41.0	30. 0	47.5	23.0	45. 3	37. 3	44.7	62. 2

		7th Generation.				8th Generation.				9th Generation.			
		Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
LOIS.	Youngest	22. 2	18. 0	22. 9	18.5	19. 5	16.9	21. 0	18. 0	17. 4	16. 9	19. 0	15.0
	Oldest	47. 9	46. 9	72. 0	39.0	61. 8	44.1	52.10	40.11	47.10	42. 7	51.10	36.1
SARAH.	Youngest	18. 9	17. 2	20. 3	15.0	18. 8	16.7	20. 5	17. 0	18. 4	16. 1	19. 0	14.2
	Oldest	49. 2	49. 6	58. 2	53.4	50.11	56.3	64. 0	54.11	54. 1	51.10	65.10	49.8
TIMOTHY.	Youngest	21.11	17. 9	21. 4	17.4	20. 0	18.0	20.11	18. 0	22. 6	18.11	21. 4	18.2
	Oldest	45. 3	36.10	66. 6	41.1	49. 8	37.8	57. 2	39. 8	48. 2	39.11	45. 5	36.3
EUNICE.	Youngest	17. 9	17. 9	18.11	17.0	18.11	16.0	14.10	15. 8	19. 0	15. 7	21. 0	16.0
	Oldest	42. 5	31.10	48. 7	55.0	37. 2	35.0	38. 6	36. 9	36. 5	28. 5	40. 7	31.7
TOTALS.	Youngest	17. 9	17. 2	18.11	15.0	18. 8	16.0	14.10	15. 8	17. 4	15. 7	19. 0	14.2
	Oldest	49. 2	49. 6	72. 0	55.0	61. 8	56.3	64. 0	54.11	54. 1	51.10	65.10	49.8

		10th Generation.				11th Generation.			
		Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
LOIS.	Youngest	16. 1	15. 4	18.10	14.11	18.9	18. 4	20.1	18.1
	Oldest	35. 6	42.10	49. 5	36. 4	18.9	23. 2	33.1	18.1
SARAH.	Youngest	18. 7	15. 0	18. 0	15. 3	22.6	17. 0	18.9	19.5
	Oldest	33.10	36. 6	59. 0	31. 4	22.7	24.11	29.0	27.6
TIMOTHY.	Youngest	19. 0	19. 0	. . .	22. 4	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
	Oldest	26. 1	19. 5	. . .	28. 1	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
EUNICE.	Youngest	25.10	19. 3	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
	Oldest	25.10	23. 2	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
TOTALS.	Youngest	16. 1	15. 0	18. 0	14.11	18.9	17. 0	18.9	18.1
	Oldest	35. 6	42.10	59. 0	36. 4	22.7	24.11	33.1	27.6

Where braces connect two ages, but one case occurs.

TA

M. = M F. = F
5th Ge
6th
7th
8th
9th

PERCI

5th Gen
6th
7th
8th
9th

TABLE 5

M. = M F. = F Unk. = Se
5th Ge
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
Totals
Total, b

TABLE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION), SHOWING FRUITFUL AND STERILE MARRIAGES, BY STOCKS AND GENERATIONS.

M. = Male. F. = Female.	LOIS.				SARAH.				TIMOTHY.				EUNICE.				TOTAL.				TOTAL, both sexes.	
	Fruitful		Sterile.		Fruitful.		Sterile		Fruitful		Sterile.		Fruitful.		Sterile.		Fruitful.		Sterile		Fruitful	Sterile
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F		
5th Generation	2	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	7	0	0	2	1	0	3	5	17	0	3	22	3
6th "	6	11	0	1	13	13	0	0	8	15	0	2	7	6	0	1	34	45	0	4	79	4
7th "	11	21	2	5	41	40	4	10	25	30	4	8	31	30	4	3	117	121	14	26	238	40
8th "	23	26	5	10	107	84	21	24	52	42	5	7	51	49	10	19	233	201	41	60	434	101
9th "	32	37	11	8	151	152	40	45	33	30	22	11	39	52	7	18	258	271	80	82	529	162

PERCENTAGE OF FRUITFUL AND STERILE MARRIAGES TO TOTAL MARRIAGES IN EACH SEX, AND COMBINED, BY STOCKS AND GENERATIONS.

5th Generation	100	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	100	0	0	100	25	0	75	100	85	0	15	88	12
6th "	100	92	0	8	100	100	0	0	100	88	0	12	100	86	0	14	100	92	0	8	95	5
7th "	87	81	13	19	92	80	8	20	86	79	14	21	89	91	11	9	89	82	11	18	86	14
8th "	82	72	18	28	81	78	16	22	91	86	9	14	84	72	16	28	85	77	15	23	81	19
9th "	74	82	26	18	79	77	21	23	60	73	40	27	85	74	15	26	76	77	24	23	77	23

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER AND SEX OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) IN THE 5TH TO 12TH GENERATIONS BY STOCKS AND GENERATIONS.

M. = Male. F. = Female. Unk. = Sex unknown.	LOIS.			SARAH.			TIMOTHY.			EUNICE.			TOTALS.			TOTAL, both sexes.
	M.	F.	Unk.	M.	F.	Unk.	M.	F.	Unk	M.	F.	Unk.	M.	F.	Unk.	
5th Generation	4	4	. .	2	6	. .	2	7	. .	3	5	. .	11	22	. .	33
6th "	13	16	1	28	19	. .	26	23	1	10	8	8	77	66	10	153
7th "	40	54	. .	96	79	. .	46	58	. .	51	48	3	233	239	3	475*
8th "	71	79	4	235	193	3	126	131	1	131	122	20	566	525	28	1119†
9th "	113	114	4	446	428	2	200	180	. .	141	141	1	900	863	7	1770‡
10th "	166	165	4	522	502	7	90	85	2	81	71	2	859	823	15	1697§
11th "	89	89	14	168	147	11	20	15	. .	3	3	. .	282	254	25	561‖
12th "	1	6	3	. . .	. . .	. .	. . .	. . .	. .	. . .	. . .	. .	1	6	3	10
Totals . . .	497	527	30	1497	1374	23	510	499	4	425	398	34	2929	2798	91	5818¶
Total, both sexes	1054			2894			1013			857						5818

* This number includes 23 duplicates.
† " " " 73 "
‡ " " " 185 "
§ This number includes 135 duplicates.
‖ " " " 67 "
¶ " " " 483 "

OF TI

Dupli Inclu
Lois . .
Sarah .
Timothy
Eunice *
Total .

TABLE S OHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) BY GENERATIONS.

	8th Generation.				9th Generation.				
	Male children.	Female children.	Sex unknown.	Total children.	Number of parents of 8th generation.	Male children.	Female children.	Sex unknown.	Total children.
Mothers .	2.3	2.1	0.1	4.5	201	2.1	1.9	. . .	4.0
Fathers .	2.5	2.3	0.1	4.9	233	2.1	2.0	. . .	4.1
Families .	2.4	2.2	0.1	4.7	434	2.1	2.0	. . .	4.1

13

TABLE OF THE CHILDREN OF FRUITFUL MARRIAGES

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) BY STOCKS AND GENERATIONS.

Duplicates included.	Number of fruitful marriages of 5th generation.	Total children of fruitful marriages of 5th generation.	Average number of children to each fruitful marriage of 5th generation.	Number of fruitful marriages of 6th generation.	Total children of fruitful marriages of 6th generation.	Average number of children to each fruitful marriage of 6th generation.	Number of fruitful marriages of 7th generation.	Total children of fruitful marriages of 7th generation.	Average number of children to each fruitful marriage of 7th generation.	Number of fruitful marriages of 8th generation.	Total children of fruitful marriages of 8th generation.	Average number of children to each fruitful marriage of 8th generation.
LOIS	5	30	6.0	17	94	5.5	35	154	4.4	49	231	4.7
SARAH	6	47	7.8	26	175	6.7	81	431	5.1	191	876	4.6
TIMOTHY . . .	8	50	6.2	23	104	4.5	55	258	4.7	94	380	4.0
EUNICE* . . .	3	26	8.7	13	102	7.8	64	276	4.3	100	283	2.8
Total	22	153	7.0	79	475	6.0	238	1119	4.7	434	1770	4.1

* The value of the figures of this stock is affected by want of knowledge about the descendants.

14

TABLE SHOWING THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF FRUITFUL MARRIAGES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) BY GENERATIONS.

	5th Generation.					6th Generation.					7th Generation.					8th Generation.					9th Generation.				
	Number of parents of (7th) generation.	Male children.	Female children.	Sex unknown.	Total children.	Number of parents of 6th generation.	Male children.	Female children.	Sex unknown.	Total children.	Number of parents of 6th generation.	Male children.	Female children.	Sex unknown.	Total children.	Number of parents of 7th generation.	Male children.	Female children.	Sex unknown.	Total children.	Number of parents of 8th generation.	Male children.	Female children.	Sex unknown.	Total children.
Mothers . .	3	3	5	. . .	8	17	3.3	2.8	0.1	6.2	45	2.8	2.8	. . .	5.6	121	2.3	2.1	0.1	4.5	201	2.1	1.9	. . .	4.0
Fathers . .	1	2	7	. . .	9	5	4.2	3.8	1.6	9.6	34	3.2	3.3	0.1	6.6	117	2.5	2.3	0.1	4.9	233	2.1	2.0	. . .	4.1
Families . .	4	2.7	5.5	. . .	8.2	22	3.5	3.0	0.5	7.0	79	3.0	3.0	. . .	6.0	238	2.4	2.2	0.1	4.7	434	2.1	2.0	. . .	4.1

15

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BIRTHS,

And the Time between the First and Last Births, in Certain Families of the Descendants of John Pickering (3d Generation), by Stocks and Generations.

	5th Generation.		6th Generation.		7th Generation.		8th Generation.		9th Generation.		10th Generation.		11th Generation.	
	Number of children.	Time between first and last births	Number of children.	Time between first and last births.	Number of children.	Time between first and last births	Number of children.	Time between first and last births.	Number of children.	Time between first and last births.	Number of children.	Time between first and last births.	Number of children.	Time between first and last births.
Lois	8	20. 7	9	17. 0	7	12. 0	9	12. 2	10	16.8	6	10. 0	5	11. 3
					10	20. 0	11*	17. 7	11	24.3	7	16.10	7	8. 0
					12	15.11	. .	. . .	12	23.4	8	16. 2	. .	. . .
Sarah	8	16.10	9	19. 3	11	20. 1	10	17. 2	12	17.5	9	14.11	6	6. 8
			10	22. 1	12	18. 2	11	23. 4	13	23.4	10	13. 7	7	17. 7
			12	25. 9	13	ab. 21. 0	13	21.10	16	18.9	15	17. 1	8	11. 7
													10	21.10
Timothy	9	17. 9	8	17. 6	7	14.10	8	16. 6	7	13.5	5	6. 9	5	7. 3
			10	16. 9	8	15. 9	10	17. 4	8	20.5	6	10. 6	. .	. . .
			13	25. 1	10	21. 8	11	21. 2	10	14.9	7	10.11	. .	. . .
Eunice	3	4. 5	10	14.10	8	12.10	9	15.10	7	13.4	5	6.10	3	2. 5
	4	ab. 4. 0	13	24. 0	10	20. 5	10	18. 2	8	22.0	9	17. 6	. .	. . .
					12	23. 1	12	22. 8	10	14.2	12	ab. 22. 0	. .	. . .

* Four of these were two pairs of twins.

16

TABLE SHOWING THE AVERAGE INTERVAL BETWEEN BIRTHS OF CHILDREN

Among the Descendants of John Pickering (3d Generation), by Stocks and Generations.

	4th Gen.	5th Gen.	6th Gen.	7th Gen.	8th Gen.	9th Gen.	10th Gen.	11th Gen.	12th Gen.	All Gens.
Lois	. . .	2.11	2.6	2.3	2.5	2. 6	3.1	3. 1	2 3	2. 9
Sarah	. . .	2. 5	2.5	2.4	2.7	2. 9	3.0	2.11	. .	2. 9
Timothy	. . .	2. 7	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.10	2.7	1.10	. .	2.10
Eunice	. . .	2. 2	2.0	2.5	2.9	3. 7	2.9	2. 3	. .	2.11
Total	2.5	2. 7	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.10	3.0	2.11	2.3	2.10

17

TABLE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) IN RELATION TO MARRIAGES, BY GENERATIONS.

Duplicates omitted.	Women who married widowers.	Men who married widows.	Total of both.	Women who in second marriage married widowers.	Men who in second marriage married widows.	Total of both.
5th Generation	6	. .	6	2	. .	2
6th "	7	6	13¶	2	2	4
7th "	25*	8§	33**	6§§	5	11
8th "	30†	10‖	40††	3‖‖	7	10
9th "	20‡	8	28‡‡	2	4	6
10th "	7	. .	7	. .	. .	. .
Total . . .	95	32	127	15	18	33

* Of these, 4 women married men who had married twice previously.
† " 4 " " " " " "
‡ " 2 " " " " " "
§ " 1 man married widows as first and second wives.
‖ " 1 " " a woman who had married twice before.
¶ In this generation a man married a widow as his third wife.
** " " " " " widows both as first and second wives.
†† In this generation a man married a woman who had been married twice previously, as his third wife.
‡‡ In this generation a man married a widow as his third wife, having married a widow as his second wife.
§§ Of these, 2 women married men who had been married twice previously.
‖‖ " 1 woman married a man " " " " "

18

TABLE SHOWING THE LARGEST NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF ANY ONE MAN OR WOMAN AMONG THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION), BY GENERATIONS.

Parents.	Children.	Father.	Mother.
4th Generation	5th Generation	9	8
5th "	6th "	13	13
6th "	7th "	14	12
7th "	8th "	15	11
8th "	9th "	12	16
9th "	10th "	10	15
10th "	11th "	11	10
Average		12	12.1

19

TABLE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) WHO HAVE MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE, AND OF THEIR CHILDREN, BY GENERATIONS.

Duplicates omitted.	Men.									
	Total married.	Married twice and no more.	Married three times and no more.	Married four times and no more.	Total married more than once.	Children of first marriage.	Children of second marriage.	Children of third marriage.	Children of fourth marriage.	Total children.
4th Generation	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
5th "	5	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
6th "	34	4	. .	1	5	38	19	1	. .	58
7th "	127	28	4	. .	32	105	48	6	. .	159
8th "	250	35	3	. .	38	59	68	7	. .	134
9th "	314	20	1	. .	21	37	31	. .	. .	68
10th "	131	4	. .	. .	4	12	9	. .	. .	21
Total	862	91	8	1	100	251	175	14	. .	440

Duplicates omitted.	Women.									
	Total married.	Married twice and no more.	Married three times and no more.	Married four times and no more.	Total married more than once.	Children of first marriage.	Children of second marriage.	Children of third marriage.	Children of fourth marriage.	Total children.
4th Generation	3	1	. .	. .	1	3	5	. .	. .	8
5th "	20	3	1	. .	4	5	. .	. .	. .	5
6th "	49	6	1	. .	7	17	14	1	. .	32
7th "	141	12	. .	. .	12	21	12	. .	. .	33
8th "	251	17	1	. .	18	13	21	. .	. .	34
9th "	326	11	. .	. .	11	24	15	. .	. .	39
10th "	182†	3	. .	. .	3	1	2	. .	. .	3
Total	972†	53	3	. .	56	84	69	1	. .	154

Duplicates omitted.	Total.									
	Total married.	Married twice and no more.	Married three times and no more.	Married four times and no more.	Total married more than once.	Children of first marriage.	Children of second marriage.	Children of third marriage.	Children of fourth marriage.	Total children.
4th Generation	4	1	. .	. .	1	3	5	. .	. .	8
5th "	25	3	1	. .	4	5	. .	. .	. .	5
6th "	83	10	1	1	12	55	33	2	. .	90
7th "	268	40	4	. .	44	126	60	6	. .	192
8th "	501	52	4	. .	56	72	89	7	. .	168
9th "	640	31	1	. .	32	61	46	. .	. .	107
10th "	314*	7	. .	. .	7	13	11	. .	. .	24
Total	1835*	144	11	1	156	335	244	15	. .	594

* This includes one marriage where the sex of the Pickering descendant was unknown. This also includes two duplicates which have appeared in the ninth generation.
† This includes two duplicates which have appeared in the ninth generation.

1

20

TABLE SHOWING THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) WHO MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE, BY GENERATIONS AND MARRIAGES.

Duplicates omitted.	Men.					Women.					Total.				
	By first marriage.	By second marriage.	By third marriage.	By fourth marriage.	By all marriages.	By first marriage.	By second marriage.	By third marriage.	By fourth marriage.	By all marriages.	By first marriage.	By second marriage.	By third marriage.	By fourth marriage.	By all marriages.
4th Generation	. .	. .	. .	. .	. . .	3.0	5.0	. .	. .	8.0	3.0	5.0	. .	. .	8.0
5th "	. .	. .	. .	. .	. . .	1.2	. .	. .	. .	1.2	1.2	. .	. .	. .	1.2
6th "	7.6	3.8	1.0	. .	11.6	2.4	2.0	1.0	. .	4.6	4.6	2.7	1.0	. .	7.5
7th "	3.3	1.5	1.5	. .	5.0	1.7	1.0	. .	. .	2.7	2.9	1.4	1.5	. .	4.4
8th "	1.6	1.8	2.3	. .	3.5	0.7	1.2	. .	. .	1.9	1.3	1.6	1.7	. .	3.0
9th "	1.8	1.5	. .	. .	3.2	2.2	1.4	. .	. .	3.5	1.9	1.4	. .	. .	3.3
10th "	3.0	2.2	. .	. .	5.2	0.3	0.7	. .	. .	1.0	1.9	1.6	. .	. .	3.4
Total	2.5	1.7	1.6	. .	4.4	1.5	1.2	0.3	. .	2.7	2.1	1.6	1.2	. .	3.8

21

TABLE OF THE FRUITFUL AND STERILE MARRIAGES

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) WHO MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE, BY GENERATIONS.

Duplicates omitted.	Those who married twice and no more.											
	Men.							Women.				
	Fruitful.		Sterile.		Unknown.			Fruitful.		Sterile.		
	First marriage.	Second marriage.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Total marriages.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Total marriages.
4th Generation	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	1
5th "	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	1	3	3
6th "	4	2	. .	2	. .	. .	4	3	3	3	3	4
7th "	24	14	4	11	. .	. .	28	10	5	2	7	12
8th "	23	17	11	17	1	1	35	8	4	9	13	17
9th "	15	14	5	6	. .	. .	20	9	6	2	5	11
10th "	4	3	. .	1	. .	. .	4	1	2	2	1	3
Total . . .	70	50	20	40	1	1	91	34	21	19	32	53

Duplicates omitted.	Those who married three times and no more.																							
	Men.							Women.																
	Fruitful.			Sterile.				Fruitful.			Sterile.													
	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	Total marriages.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	Total marriages.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	Total marriages.
4th Generation	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
5th "	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
6th "	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	1	. .	. .	. .	1	1	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .
7th "	3	. .	3	1	4	1	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
8th "	1	2	3	2	1	. .	3	Unknown.							. .	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	. .
9th "	1	. .	. .	. .	1	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
10th "	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Total . . .	5	2	6	3	6	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0

Duplicates omitted.	Those who married four times and no more.									
	Men.									
	Fruitful.				Sterile.					
	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	Fourth marriage.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	Fourth marriage.	Total marriages	
4th Generation	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	
5th "	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	
6th "	1	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	
7th "	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	
8th "	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	
9th "	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	
10th "	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	
Total . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	

TABLE OF TWINS

Among the Descendants of John Pickering (3d Generation) by Stocks and Generations.

	4th Generation.	5th Generation.	6th Generation.	7th Generation.	8th Generation.	9th Generation.	10th Generation.	11th Generation.
1	Lois Orne.	Lois Lee.	Joseph Lee.	Henry Lee.	Henry Lee.	Eliz. P. Shattuck.	*Twin boys.*	
2		Esther Gardner.	Esther Mackay.	Elizabeth West.	Esther M. Abbott.	Alfred A. Abbott.	Eliz. O. Hastings.	*Boy and girl.*
3			Elizabeth Dabney.	Nathaniel G. Dabney.	Ebenezer Dabney.	Chauncey Dabney.	*Twin girls.*	
4			Elizabeth Bridges.	Henry G. Bridges.	*Boy and girl.*			
5		Mary Diman.	Lois Green.	James D. Green.	*Twin girls.*			
6					*Twin boys.*			
7	Sarah Hardy.	Sarah Mansfield.	Sarah Millet.	Sarah Prince.	Henry Prince.	George H. Prince.	*Boy and girl.*	
8						Samuel R. Prince.	*Boy and girl.*	
9				Benjamin Millet.	Sarah Perkins.	Benjamin M. Perkins.	*Twin boys.*	
10			Seeth Collins.	Mary Gardner.	Rebecca Dalrymple.	James Dalrymple.	Ann F. Andrews.	*Twin boys.*
11		Martha Goodline.	Sarah Holman.	John Holman.	*Twin boys.*			
12		Seeth Phippen.	Hardy Phippen.	Seeth Edwards.	*Boy and girl.*			
13			Joshua Phippen.	*Twin boys.*				
14				Hannah Hodges.	Lydia Holman.	Eliza H. Jackson.	*Boy and girl.*	
15				*Twin girls.*				
16				Hardy Phippen.	Ursula S. Chapman.	*Boy and girl.*		
17		Mary Peirce.	Joseph Peirce.	Joseph H. Peirce.	Constantius Peirce.	Laura Haralson.	*Boy and girl.*	
18		Lydia Henfield.	Lydia Chapman.	Hannah Palfray.	Lydia Bosson.	Lydia Willis.	*Twin boys.*	
19					Nancy Walden.	*Boy and girl.*		
20				Anna Lovis.	Abigail Church.	Abigail C. Butman.	*Boy and girl.*	
21			Sarah Ward.	Nathaniel Ward.	*Twin boys.*			
22				John Ward.	Lucy A. Lemon.	Sarah Ann Pruette.	*Twin boys.*	
23						*Twin girls.*		
24			Mary Goodale.	Thankful Green.	*Boy and ?*			
25		Ruth Ropes.*	Benjamin Ropes.	Benjamin Ropes.	Henry J. Ropes.	*Twin boys.*		
26					Charles A. Ropes.	*Twin boys.*		
27					Eleazar W. R. Ropes.	*Twin boys.*		
28				James Ropes.	James Ropes.	*Boy and girl.*		
29				Peggy Symonds.	Benjamin R. Symonds.	Eliza S. Bixby.	*Twin girls.*	
30			Lydia Nichols.	Ichabod Nichols.	George H. Nichols.	*Boy and girl.*		
31						Margaret A. Johnson.	*Girl and ?*	
32				Benjamin R. Nichols.	Lucy O. Bowditch.	Henry P. Bowditch.	*Twin girls.*	
33						Charles P. Bowditch.	Lucy R. Balch.	*Twin boys.*
34					*Twin girls.*			
35			Samuel Ropes.	Ruth H. Prince.	George H. Prince.	*Boy and girl.*	[Duplicate. See No. 7.]	
36					Samuel R. Prince.	*Boy and girl.*	[Duplicate. See No. 8.]	
37			Hardy Ropes.	Benjamin Ropes.	Charles B. Ropes.	Lucy M. Dewey.	*Twin boys.*	
38						Richard B. Ropes.	*Twin girls.*	
39	Timothy Pickering.†	Sarah Clarke.	*Twin girls.*					
40		Lydia Williams.	Lydia Lyman.	Mary Eliot.	Frances A. Foote.	*Boy and girl.*		
41		*Twin girls.*						
42		Lois Gooll.	Sarah Putnam.	Eliz. C. Lowell.	Augustus Lowell.	*Boy and girl.*		
43		Timothy Pickering.	*Twin girls.*					
44			Mary Nichols.	Lucy O. Bowditch.	Henry P. Bowditch.	*Twin girls.*	[Duplicate. See No. 32.]	
45					Charles P. Bowditch.	Lucy R. Balch.	*Twin boys.*	[Duplicate. See No. 33.]
46				*Twin girls.*			[Duplicate. See No. 34.]	
47		Lucia Dodge.	Pickering Dodge.	Pickering Dodge.	Georgiana S. Mellen.	Mary C. Stone.	*Twin boys.*	
48			Eliza Devereux.	George H. Devereux.	Arthur F. Devereux.	*Twin boys.*		
49	Eunice Pickering.	John Pickering.	Hannah Wellington.	J. P. Wellington.	Susanna Stoodley.	William E. Stoodley.	*Twin boys.*	
50				David P. Wellington.	Mary M. Collins.	Sarah N. Fisher.	*Boy and girl.*	
51			Eunice P. Gale.	George Gale.	George H. Gale.	*Twin girls.*		
52			Elizabeth Ballou.	*Boy and girl.*				
53			Timothy Pickering.	Horace K. Pickering.	*Girl and ?*			
54			Lois Thurber.	Abner G. Thurber.	Charles S. Thurber.	Lucy D. Mason.	*Twin girls.*	
55			David Pickering.	Caroline E. Handy.	*Twin boys.*			

* Ruth Ropes, though having no twins among her children or grandchildren, has one pair of twins among her great-grandchildren, seven pairs among her great-great-grandchildren, five pairs in the 10th generation, and one in the 11th generation.

† Timothy Pickering's wife, Mary Wingate, had twin sisters, and twin girls appear in four out of six of the following generations, in direct descent, and twin boys in one of the other generations.

Numbe pairs Duplicat	
Lots	
SARA	
TIMO	
EUNI	
Tot	

Num pai Dupli	
5th	
6th	
7th	
8th	
9th	
10th	
11th	
Tota	

TABL

Twins of 1	
Twir	
Twir	
Boy	
Boy	
Tota	

23

TABLE OF TWINS

Among the Descendants of John Pickering (3d Generation) by Stocks and Generations.

Numbers indicate pairs of twins. Duplicates included	5th Generation.				6th Generation.				7th Generation.				8th Generation.				9th Generation.				10th Generation.				11th Generation.				Total.				Grand total.
	Twin boys.	Twin girls.	Boy and girl.	Sex of one unknown.	Twin boys.	Twin girls.	Boy and girl.	Sex of one unknown.	Twin boys.	Twin girls.	Boy and girl.	Sex of one unknown.	Twin boys.	Twin girls.	Boy and girl.	Sex of one unknown.	Twin boys.	Twin girls.	Boy and girl.	Sex of one unknown.	Twin boys.	Twin girls.	Boy and girl.	Sex of one unknown.	Twin boys.	Twin girls.	Boy and girl.	Sex of one unknown.	Twin boys.	Twin girls.	Boy and girl.	Sex of one unknown.	
Lois	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	2	..	6
Sarah	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	1	3	1	6	..	4	3	5	1	2	..	..	..	12	6	12	2	32
Timothy	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	2	..	10
Eunice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	1	7
Total	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	2	2	4	3	8	0	8	5	6	1	2	0	1	0	19	15	18	3	55

24

TABLE OF TWINS

As before, by Generations.

Numbers indicate pairs of twins. Duplicates omitted.	Twin boys	Twin girls	Boy and girl.	Sex of one unknown.	Totals.
5th Generation	0	1	0	0	1
6th "	0	2	0	0	2
7th "	1	1	1	0	3
8th "	4	2	2	2	10
9th "	4	2	6	0	12
10th "	7	5	6	1	19
11th "	2	0	1	0	3
Total	18	13	16	3	50

25

TABLE OF TWINS

Among the Descendants of John Pickering (3d Generation) showing Marriages, Deaths, etc.

Numbers indicate individual children. Duplicates omitted.	Died under 5	Died over 5 and under 20	Died over 20, unmarried.	Living, unmarried.	Died over 20, married.	Living, married.	Not known.	Total.
Twin boys	17§	2	1	12*, ††	1	2	2	37*
Twin girls	9‖	1†	0	8‡‡	5	5†	0	28‡
Boy and girl, boy	6¶	0	3**	5§§	1	1	0	16
Boy and girl, girl	3¶	1	3**	6§§		2	0	16
Sex unknown	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Total	38	4	7	31‖‖	8	10	2	100

* Including one who is brother of an infant whose sex is unknown.
† " " " sister " " " " "
‡ " two who are sisters " " " " "
§ Of these 17 children, 12 composed 6 pairs of twins.
‖ " 9 " 6 " 3 " "
¶ " 9 " 4 " 2 " "

** Of these 6 children, 2 composed 1 pair of twins.
†† " 12 " 8 " 4 " "
‡‡ " 8 " 6 " 3 " "
§§ " 11 " 6 " 3 " "
‖‖ Many of these are not of marriageable age.

26

TABLE SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS, MARRIAGES, ETC., IN EACH CLASS OF TWINS

Among the Descendants of John Pickering (3d Generation).

Twins omitted, the sex of one of which is unknown. Duplicates omitted.	Died under 5.	Died over 5 and under 20.	Died over 20, unmarried.	Living, unmarried.	Died over 20, married.	Living, married.	Not known.	Total.
Twin boys	47	6	3	30	3	6	5	100
Twin girls	35	0	0	31	19	15	0	100
Boy and girl, boy	38	0	19	31	6	6	0	100
Boy and girl, girl	19	6	19	38	6	12	0	100
Boy and girl, combined	28	3	19	35	6	9	0	100
Totals	37	3	7	32	9	10	2	100

27

TABLE OF THE CHILDREN OF MARRIED TWINS.

	Total children.	Average number of children per marriage.
5 fathers	13	2.6
13 mothers	45	3.5
18 marriages	57	3.2

SHOWN BY TA

THEIR SPOUSES, BY STOCKS AND BY GENERATIONS.

Stocks.		10th Generation.				11th Generation.			
		Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.	
		Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women
LOIS	.								
SARAH . . .	.	6.0	23. 2	29. 3	23.10	. . .	23.1	26.2	. . .
TIMOTHY . .	27	6.1	24.10	27.10	23. 3	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
EUNICE . .	.	3.8	20. 4	. . .	23. 3	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
TOTALS . .	27	. .	21. 1	24. 0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
		6.0	24. 2	28. 3	23. 5	. . .	23.1	26.2	. . .

All Generations.	
Men.	Women.
28.7	24.6

28

LENGTH OF A GENERATION,

SHOWN BY TAKING THE AVERAGE AGE OF PARENTS AT THE BIRTH OF THE FIRST CHILD OF A FIRST MARRIAGE AMONG THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) AND THEIR SPOUSES, BY STOCKS AND BY GENERATIONS.

Stocks.	4th Generation.				5th Generation.				6th Generation.				7th Generation.				8th Generation.				9th Generation.				10th Generation.				11th Generation.			
	Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.		Descendants.		Spouses.	
	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men	Women.	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women
LOIS	. . .	26.6	27. 1	. . .	34.1	27.2	. . .	21.10	26.10	24.10	28.2	25. 7	31.6	26.0	29.11	25.2	29.10	25. 0	29. 1	26.9	29. 8	24.10	28. 3	24.5	26.0	23. 2	29. 3	23.10	. . .	23.1	26.2	. . .
SARAH	. . .	22.7	26.11	. . .	. . .	22.6	24.2	. . .	27. 5	22. 9	26.0	23. 9	29.3	25.1	27. 6	23.9	29. 3	25. 7	29. 0	24.8	28. 9	24.11	28.11	24.6	26.1	24.10	27.10	23. 3	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
TIMOTHY	27.0	. . .	. . .	21.7	31.7	23.5	30.5	22. 7	30. 2	23. 7	29.5	25.11	30.3	25.2	28.10	24.1	30. 5	25. 2	30. 1	25.2	30. 6	25. 9	30. 0	25.7	23.8	20. 4	. . .	23. 3	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
EUNICE	. . .	20.0	. . .	. . .	25.4	. . .	. . .	. . .	23. 4	21. 8	25.8	21.10	25.4	23.9	26. 6	22.0	26. 8	23. 3	26.10	24.5	27.11	22. 8	28. 6	24.3	. . .	21. 1	24. 0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
TOTALS	27.0	23.0	27 0	21.7	31.3	23 8	26.6	22. 1	27. 3	23. 4	27 8	24. 2	28.8	25.0	28. 1	23.8	29. 1	24.11	28.10	25.0	29. 1	24. 9	28.11	24.7	26.0	24. 2	28. 3	23. 5	. . .	23.1	26.2	. . .

29

LENGTH OF A GENERATION, AS ABOVE,

WITHOUT SEPARATING DESCENDANTS AND SPOUSES, AND OMITTING SUBDIVISION OF STOCKS.

4th Generation.		5th Generation.		6th Generation.		7th Generation.		8th Generation.		9th Generation.		10th Generation.		11th Generation.		All Generations.	
Men.	Women.	Men	Women.	Men	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
27.0	22.8	28.1	23.4	27.5	23.8	28.5	24.4	29.0	25.0	29.0	24.8	27.4	23.11	26.2	23.1	28.7	24.6

AVERAGE AGE AT DEATH, IN YEARS AND MONTHS, OF DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) BY STOCKS.

	Men.					Women.				
	Unmarried.			Married.	Husbands of descendants.	Unmarried.			Married.	Wives of descendants.
	Under 5.	Over 5 and under 20.	Over 20.			Under 5.	Over 5 and under 20	Over 20.		
5th Generation.										
Lois	(1) 0. 4		(1) 54.8	(2) 51.10		(1) 0. 1			(3) 61. 9	
Sarah . . .	(2) 1. 1								(6) 64. 1	
Timothy . .			(1) 71.5	(1) 83. 6					(7) 84. 6	
Eunice . . .	(1) 3. 0			(2) 77.10					(3) 68. 4	
All Stocks .	(4) 1. 4		(2) 63.0	(5) 68. 7	(16) 71.2	(1) 0. 1			(19) 71.11	(5) 65.6
6th Generation.										
Lois			(4) 46.1	(6) 65. 9		(2) 1. 7	(1) 19. 7	(1) 68. 0	(12) 71.11	
Sarah . . .	(4) 1. 5	(1) 18.10	(7) 43.5	(13) 60. 0		(4) 2. 1	(1) 18. 2		(11) 65.11	
Timothy . .		(3) 12. 3	(13) 55.0	(8) 58. 2		(3) 1. 5	(1) 7. 8	(2) 46. 8	(17) 50. 2	
Eunice . . .		(1) 7. 1		(5) 56.11				(1) 74. 0	(6) 65. 8	
All Stocks .	(4) 1. 5	(5) 12. 6	(24) 50.2	(32) 60. 2	(47) 65.8	(9) 1. 9	(3) 15. 2	(4) 58.10	(46) 61. 7	(34) 66.1
7th Generation.										
Lois	(8) 1. 2	(4) 7.12	(9) 55.2	(15) 58. 2		(11) 1. 2	(1) 19. 0	(13) 55. 5	(26) 51. 5	
Sarah . . .	(13) 0. 7	(9) 17. 4	(20) 40.0	(46) 61. 2		(10) 0.10	(5) 14.10	(8) 59. 0	(47) 64. 1	
Timothy . .	(4) 0.10	(4) 9. 0	(8) 36.5	(23) 66. 3		(9) 1. 0	(2) 18. 9	(8) 50. 2	(33) 62. 9	
Eunice . . .	(4) 0. 9		(3) 23.8	(27) 56. 1		(6) 1. 4		(5) 50. 8	(18) 44. 0	
All Stocks .	(29) 0.10	(17) 13. 2	(40) 41.6	(111) 60. 7	(104) 65.0	(36) 1. 1	(8) 16. 4	(34) 54. 4	(124) 58. 2	(109) 61.2
8th Generation.										
Lois	(15) 1. 5	(4) 12. 2	(7) 43.1	(17) 56. 4		(13) 1. 2	(8) 9. 7	(11) 44. 4	(25) 49. 0	
Sarah . . .	(36) 1. 5	(14) 14. 7	(39) 37.8	(92) 60. 6		(30) 1. 5	(9) 12. 5	(24) 52. 6	(83) 59.11	
Timothy . .	(18) 1. 6	(16) 13. 2	(14) 29.4	(20) 57. 0		(17) 1. 4	(10) 13. 0	(17) 38. 2	(17) 42. 9	
Eunice . . .	(24) 1. 2	(9) 12. 4	(7) 23.7	(6) 43. 6		(13) 1. 6	(10) 14. 9	(3) 27. 5	(17) 39. 4	
All Stocks .	(93) 1. 4	(43) 13. 4	(67) 35.0	(135) 58. 8	(132) 61.4	(73) 1. 4	(37) 12. 7	(55) 45. 1	(142) 53. 6	(115) 54.0

Note. The numbers in parenthesis refer to the cases on which the averages are calculated.

TABLE SHOWING THE GREATEST AGE ATTAINED BY DESCENDANTS

Of John Pickering (3d Generation) by Stocks, and by their Husbands and Wives, in the Cases where they were Married.

Died.	5th Generation.				6th Generation.				7th Generation.				8th Generation.			
	Men of family.	Women of family.	Men out of family.	Women out of family.	Men of family.	Women of family.	Men out of family.	Women out of family.	Men of family.	Women of family.	Men out of family.	Women out of family.	Men of family.	Women of family.	Men out of family.	Women out of family.
Lois 69.9	54.8*	78. 9	80.11	82.9	88. 6	90.5	88.11	83.10	88.2	91.8*	92. 7	94. 8	80.10*	81. 6	90. 5	90. 9
Timothy . . . 69.5																
Sarah . . . 58.5	2.0*	75.10	89. 2	—	86.11*	89.3	93. 3	95. 0	90.3	87.9	88. 3	88. 6	88. 3	100. 3	94. 1	92.11
Joseph . . . 63.3																
Timothy . . . 75.4	83.6	100. 9	98.10	74.1	80.10*	97.1	87.10	87. 1	93.9	88.4*	87. 3	90. 7	77. 0†	80.10*	85. 6	70. 0
Mary 76.6																
Eunice . . . 78.0	84.9	80. 0	77. 0	72.0	70. 8	76.7	76. 4	76. 5	85.8	76.7	76.11	98.10	62. 4	76.10	82.10	50. 0
William . . . 64.7																
All Stocks combined	84.9	100. 9	98.10	82.9	88. 6	97.1	93. 3	95. 0	93.9	91.8*	92. 7	98.10	88. 3	100. 3	94. 1	92.11

* Unmarried.

† This individual was one who had appeared previously as a descendant. The next oldest man of the family was 73.2 years old at death.

Jan
Feb
Ma
Ap
Ma
Jun
Jul
Au
Sep
Oct
No
Dec
To

Jan
Feb
Mar
Apr
May
Jun
July
Aug
Sep
Oct
Nov
Dec
To

32

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF MARRIAGES

IN EACH MONTH AMONG THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) BY GENERATIONS.

	4th Generation.		5th Generation.		6th Generation.		7th Generation.		8th Generation.		9th Generation.		10th Generation.		11th Generation.		Total.	
	Number of marriages	Per cent of marriages.	Number of marriages.	Per cent of marriages.	Number of marriages.	Per cent of marriages.	Number of marriages.	Per cent of marriages.	Number of marriages	Per cent of marriages.	Number of marriages.	Per cent of marriages.	Number of marriages.	Per cent of marriages.	Number of marriages.	Per cent of marriages.	Number of marriages.	Per cent of marriages.
January . . .	. . .	. . .	2	7.4	7	7.9	18	6.5	37	7.6	44	7.4	26	8.8	. . .	. . .	134	7.5
February . . .	. . .	. . .	3	11.1	7	8.0	12	4.3	26	5.4	30	5.0	12	4.1	2	18.2	92	5.1
March	. . .	. . .	3	11.1	8	9.1	23	8.3	26	5.4	35	5.9	11	3.8	3	27.2	109	6.1
April	2	40	1	3.7	9	10.2	21	7.6	44	9.1	42	7.0	31	10.5	. . .	. . .	150	8.4
May	. . .	. . .	2	7.4	10	11.4	31	11.2	49	10.1	46	7.7	15	5.1	. . .	. . .	153	8.6
June	. . .	. . .	2	7.4	11	12.5	28	10.1	54	11.1	77	12.9	48	16.3	1	9.1	221	12.4
July	1	20	1	3.7	4	4.5	13	4.7	27	5.6	34	5.7	11	3.7	. . .	. . .	91	5.1
August	. . .	. . .	2	7.4	5	5.7	14	5.1	30	6.2	33	5.5	15	5.1	1	9.1	100	5.6
September . .	. . .	. . .	2	7.4	4	4.5	21	7.6	33	6.8	60	10.1	29	10.0	2	18.2	151	8.5
October . . .	. . .	. . .	3	11.1	7	8.0	41	14.8	67	13.8	79	13.2	35	11.9	. . .	. . .	232	13.0
November . .	1	20	3	11.1	11	12.5	35	12.6	53	10.9	60	10.0	33	11.2	2	18.2	198	11.1
December . .	1	20	3	11.2	5	5.7	20	7.2	39	8.0	57	9.6	28	9.5	. . .	. . .	153	8.6
Total	5		27		88		277		485		597		294		11		1784	

33

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS

IN EACH MONTH AMONG THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PICKERING (3D GENERATION) AND THEIR SPOUSES, BY GENERATIONS.

	4th Generation.		5th Generation.		6th Generation.		7th Generation.		8th Generation.		9th Generation.		10th Generation.		11th Generation.		Total.	
	Number of deaths.	Per cent of deaths.	Number of deaths.	Per cent. of deaths.	Number of deaths.	Per cent of deaths.	Number of deaths.	Per cent of deaths.	Number of deaths.	Per cent of deaths.	Number of deaths.	Per cent of deaths.	Number of deaths.	Per cent. of deaths.	Number of deaths.	Per cent of deaths.	Number of deaths.	Per cent of deaths.
January . . .	. . .	. . .	6	11.8	22	10.4	53	8.7	64	7.5	42	6.3	35	10.3	8	10.8	230	8.1
February . . .	2	14.3	5	9.8	23	10.9	33	5.4	69	8.1	58	8.7	23	6.8	4	5.4	217	7.7
March	1	7.1	7	13.7	20	9.4	52	8.5	87	10.2	70	10.5	29	8.6	3	4.0	269	9.5
April	. . .	. . .	4	7.8	16	7.5	57	9.3	74	8.7	57	8.5	25	7.4	7	9.5	240	8.5
May	. . .	. . .	1	2.0	19	9.0	37	6.1	76	8.9	49	7.3	21	6.2	7	9.4	210	7.5
June	2	14.3	1	2.0	13	6.1	43	7.1	77	9.0	55	8.2	29	8.5	4	5.4	224	8.0
July	3	21.4	3	5.9	10	4.7	48	7.9	69	8.0	51	7.6	38	11.2	9	12.2	231	8.2
August	. . .	. . .	2	3.9	16	7.5	51	8.4	74	8.6	63	9.4	35	10.3	10	13.5	251	8.9
September . .	1	7.1	4	7.8	15	7.1	61	10.0	71	8.3	64	9.6	36	10.6	8	10.8	260	9.2
October . . .	2	14.3	11	21.6	19	9.0	63	10.3	63	7.4	56	8.4	17	5.0	7	9.5	238	8.4
November . .	1	7.2	2	3.9	24	11.3	43	7.1	71	8.3	41	6.2	27	8.0	5	6.8	214	7.6
December . .	2	14.3	5	9.8	15	7.1	68	11.2	60	7.0	62	9.3	24	7.1	2	2.7	238	8.4
Total	14		51		212		609		855		668		339		71		2822	

5748